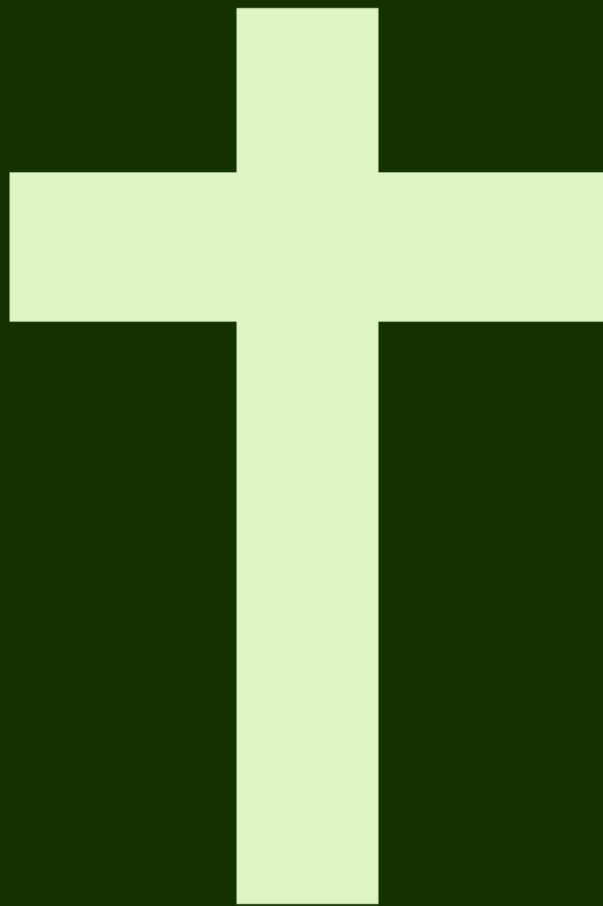


INTATA ƘE'ƘIJEI



New Testament in Maka

INTATA ƘƘ'ƘƘƘƘ
New Testament in Maka

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Maka

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 22 Dec 2018

9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	58
SAN LUCAS	94
SAN JUAN	154
HECHOS	196
ROMANOS	248
1 CORINTIOS	273
2 CORINTIOS	296
GÁLATAS	310
EFESIOS	319
FILIPENSES	327
COLOSENSES	333
1 TESALONICENSES	338
2 TESALONICENSES	343
1 TIMOTEO	346
2 TIMOTEO	353
TITO	358
FILEMÓN	361
HEBREOS	363
SANTIAGO	380
1 PEDRO	387
2 PEDRO	394
1 JUAN	398
2 JUAN	404
3 JUAN	405
JUDAS	407
APOCALIPSIS	409

SAN MATEO

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'tets pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 3:23-38)

¹ Enewe'en hiyits pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'tets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'tets pa' David'ik'i, ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ² Pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isaac, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la'sek pa' Judá qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' tek'injats.* ³ Pa' Juda'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Fares qa pa' tek'inij Zara, qa pe' lenene qa hii Tamar. Pa' Fares'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aram.* ⁴ Pa' Aram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Naasón. Pa' Naason'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Salmón. ⁵ Pa' Salmón'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Booz qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rahab. Pa' Booz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Obed qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rut. Pa' Obed'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isai.* ⁶ Pa' Isai'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii David, hikpa' qi wittata'aj pa'aj. Pa' wittata'ik'i David qa pa' la's qa hii Salomón. Pekhe' lenene'ek'i hikpe' tewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pakha' hii Urias.* ⁷ Pa' Salomon'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Roboam. Pa' Roboam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abías. Pa' Abias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Asa.* ⁸ Pa' Asa'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Josafat. Pa' Josafat'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Joram. Pa' Joram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Uzías. ⁹ Pa' Uzías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jotam. Pa' Jotam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Acaz. Pa' Acaz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Ezequías.* ¹⁰ Pa' Ezequias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Manasés. Pa' Manases'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Amón. Pa' Amon'ik'i qa pa' la's hii Josías. ¹¹ Pa' Josias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jeconías, qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' tek'injats. Hik pakha'aj pa' tahats'ij pe' Israel qa t'ophehitiiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia.* ¹² In mexe i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' Babilonia pa' Jeconias'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa' la's qa hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Zorobabel.* ¹³ Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abiud. Pa' Abiud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliaquim. Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Azor. ¹⁴ Pa' Azor'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Sadoc. Pa' Sadoc'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aquim. Pa' Aquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliud. ¹⁵ Pa' Eliud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eleazar. Pa' Eleazar'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Matán. Pa' Matan'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. ¹⁶ Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la's pa' José, tewhe'ye' ke' María, hikke' lenene ha' Jesús, hikha' tenqii iye Cristo.* ¹⁷ Pa' Abraham'ik'i uja'x yamets pe' ta'tets catorce (14) ma' qa hats yametsji' pa' David'ik'i, qa pa' David'ik'i uja'x yametsji' iye catorce (14) iye pe' ta'tets, qa hik pa'aj t'ophehitiiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia. Qa catorce (14) iye yametsji' pekhewep iye ta'tets, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'hij'ju' ha' Cristo.*

In i'nk'a nekfik'i pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Aka'an hunye'jkii pa'aj in i'nk'a nekfik'i pakha'aj ha' Jesucristo. Ke' lenene hii María jutsiqetsi't wetju't pa'aj qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' José. In mexente' i'ntaxijupha' pa'aj qa yiwkajitsheninle pa' tet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹ Pa' José, María tewhe'ye', yatsathen. Nite' yisu'un qu' pekhel t'anye'ji'ijkii pa'aj ke' María, qa yisu'un qu' nilili'ij qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewep.* ²⁰ In mexe yijamtitaxijupkii pa'aj aka'an, qa in ima' qa itsowot'axij pa'aj pa' ewi't ángel ta'hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —José, ta'tets ka' David'ik'i, hasu'uj e'nijiwei qu' ni'ijup ne' María qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij qe pa' la's qu'

* 1:1 Rt 4:18-22; 2S 7:12-16; 1Cr 2:1-15; Mr 12:26; Lc 1:32,69; 3:4; Hch 1:20; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; Sal 89:3; Is 9:6; Gn 22:18; Mt 9:7; Ro 1:3; Ga 3:16 * 1:2 Gn 29:35; Sal 14:7; 105:9; Mt 8:11; 22:32; Stg 2:21 * 1:3 Gn 38:29-30; 46:12; Lc 3:33 * 1:5 Rt 1:4; 2:1; Lc 3:32 * 1:6 1S 16:1; 17:12; 2S 11:27; 12:24 * 1:7 1R 11:43; 14:31; 15:8,24; 22:50; 2R 14:21 * 1:9 2R 15:5,38; 16:20; 20:21; 21:18,24 * 1:11 2R 24:6,14; Is 5:13; Jer 27:20; Ez 1:1; Mt 1:17 * 1:12 Gn 10:10; 1Cr 3:17; Lc 3:27,30 * 1:16 Mt 27:17,22; Lc 2:11; Jn 1:45; 4:25 * 1:17 2R 24:14; Jer 27:20; Dn 9:25-26; Mr 8:29; Hch 2:31,36,38 * 1:19 Mt 13:17; Mr 10:12; Lc 2:36; 1Co 14:35; 2Co 11:2; Ga 4:27; Dt 22:20-24; 24:1-4; Mt 2:7; Lc 16:18; Jn 8:4-5

nenektaxfik'i ta'tets na' tet'unha'x na' Espíritu Santo.* ²¹ Ne' María qu' nenektaxfik'i pa' ta's qa eqiyi'ij hatse' Jesús. Lii aka'an qe qa' naqsi'ij pe' tewu'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne tetset.—* ²² Week aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits aka' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa' ewi't profeta qa yit'ij:.* ²³ —*Pekhe' mexe ham yawitjiye' qa' niwkajitshen, qa' nana'l pa' ta's qa' teqiyi'ij Emanuel.*— (Is 7:14) Qa aka'an qa ikji' —*Dios in inijji'ju'.*— (Is 8:10) ²⁴ Ma' qa in nompha'm pa' José qa tek'eenik'iha pa' yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij taqa ángel qa i'nijup pa'aj ke' María.* ²⁵ Qa nite'te ewi't i'wi'ti' nite' t'eku'mets iye, pekhe'en qa nekfik'i pa' ta's, qa pa' José qa teqiyij Jesús.*

2

Pe' jukhew ta'tii pa' netu'uju't.

¹ In hats neki'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset'ii Belén, hikha' witset yatsat'axij ha' sehe' Judea, hik pakha'aj mexe tenek'enhei pa' Herodes. Qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Jerusalén pe' jukhew ta'tii pa' netu'uju't. Pekhewe'en nikfe'lets qa yejelijupkiiha iye ne' footekii,* ² qa inaqfaakaniikii pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' tatata ene' judío pa' hane'ej nekfik'i? Qe hi'weni'hii ke' toqo footeki' in nekpha'm na' netu'uju't qa heneki'hii qu' nek'iyini'hii pakha'an.—* ³ Pa' wittata Herodes in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ma' qa qi in yitawje'meten pa'aj qa week iye pe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén. ⁴ Ma' qa iyinii qa no'thet wetju't pe' week tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés te'lijei, qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa'n neki'fik'i hatse' pa' Cristo.* ⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Na' Belenii na' sehe' hii Judea qe hik aka' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' ewi't profeta in yit'ij: ⁶ “Akha' witset Belén, yatsat'axij na' sehe' Judá, nite' t'an epji' qu' nite' eqiye' pe' week witsetits na' sehe' Judá, qe akha' qu' nat'atsji't e'pha'm hatse' pa' ewi't qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' nejetets na' yitset Israel.”— (Mi 5:2)* ⁷ Pa' Herodes qa wanat'inij in iyinii iye pa'aj pe' jukhew pe' nikfe'lets pe' footekii. Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'xik'i juwelits in hi'weni'hii pe' footeki'?—* ⁸ Ma' qa yukinii ha' Belén qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ma'atii qa' anfaakani'hiikiiha pa' iini'ha pa' ometa's. Qu' i'weni't qa' enfeli't ye'm ma' qa' hakjiyek qa' nek'iyinjiiyek.— ⁹ Ekwe'en l'anye'jets pa'aj pa' Herodes pe' jukhew ma' qa ikkii pa'aj. Qa pe' footeki' pe' hayiits yi'wenii pa'aj na' netu'uju't qa yi'wen iye qa ikik'ui yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yamii pa' i'ni' pa' ometa's. Ma' qa amani' pe' footeki' qa i'nipji' pe' tetsi'. ¹⁰ Pe' jukhew in yi'wenii iye pe' footeki' ma' qa qi in te'sitsi'mkii pa'aj. ¹¹ Ma' qa uyifi pe' tetsi' qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ometa's qa pe' tenene María. Ma' qa wonokok'enijupju'kii qa iyinii pa' ometa's. Qa sujte qa nit'oste' pe' teqeti'najkii qa tisij pe' oro qa na'aj tene'tju' ewjisii incienso qa' pakhap ewjisii qa hii mirra.* ¹² Ma' qa in ima'ju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa itsowo'etsij pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapililii iye ha' Herodes na' i'ni'. Tujtseika' ma'atji' qu' mapililii iye na' etset'it.— Qa ikkii pa'aj qa wapilii pa' tetset ikik'i pakhap wit'ikheyi'j.

Pa' José qa pe' María ilatijetsfik'i pa' sehe' Egipto pa' ometa's.

¹³ In ikkii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa neketsju' pa'aj pa' ewi't taqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij itsowo'axij pa' José qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm. Ku'mi' na' ometa's qa ne' tenene iye qa' ilati'tetsfik'i na' Egipto teqe sehe' qa' hikna' qu' ni'eku'niti' teek jutsitax qu' hit'ilij ewets iye qa' etpili'tets. Qe niwoyo'oikii na' Herodes qu' nilan ha'ne ometa's.—* ¹⁴ Ma' qa niipha'm pa' José qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' ometa's qa ke' tenene iye naja'xij pa'aj. Ma' qa ikkii qa yamii pa' Egipto. ¹⁵ Qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' ip'lu'ui in wa'm pa' Herodes'ik'i. Hik

* 1:20 2Cr 1:1; Mt 13:49; 27:19; Jn 6:20; Ro 1:3 * 1:21 Lc 1:31; 2:21; Jn 1:29; 10:25; 1Jn 2:12; Lc 2:11; Hch 4:12; 5:31; 13:23,38-39 * 1:22 Is 7:14; Mt 20:5-6; 21:1-4; Lc 24:44; Ro 1:2-4 * 1:24 Mt 1:6; 13:49; Lc 1:1; 19:32; Jud 5 * 1:25 Gn 4:1,17; Ex 13:2; Jue 11:39; 1S 1:19; Lc 2:7,21 * 2:1 Gn 25:6; 1R 4:30; Lc 1:5; 2:4-7 * 2:2 Jer 23:5; 30:9; Zac 9:9; Mt 27:11; Lc 19:38; Jn 1:49; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 * 2:4 Mt 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; 27:41; Lc 9:22 * 2:6 2S 5:2; Jn 7:42; 21:16 * 2:7 Mr 5:6; Lc 1:7; Hch 13:6; Ap 1:16 * 2:11 Sal 72:10; Is 60:6; Mt 1:18; 12:46; Mr 5:6 * 2:13 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Mr 11:18; Stg 4:7

aka' lunye'j qe qa' nasinik'i pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa'aj pa' ewi'ł profeta qa yit'ij: —Na' Egipto teqe sehe' hikna' i'ntaxi' in haiya'yii na' ya's.— (Os 11:1)*

Pa' Herodes qa inoqwoninii pe' omehets qu' nanlanju'.

¹⁶ Ma' qa in nikfe'lets pa' Herodes in yaqankii pe' jukhew qa qi in nayu'kii. Qa inoqwoninii pe' week omehets qu' nanlanju' week pe' wetsjuk teqe'ninqapits yamijiju' na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i. Qa' nanlanju' pe' week omehets pa' Belén qa pe' iptuletskii iye witsetits pakha' hats yumti qu' łuk'eye' pa' ometa's. Qe yijamti'ik'i pa' iptu'uk'i pa' yit'ijju' pe' jukhew in i'nk'a yi'wenii pe' footeki'.* ¹⁷ Ma' qa yasiinik'iha iye pa'aj pa' tooxik'i nifel pa' ewi'ł profeta'ik'i hii Jeremías in yit'ij: ¹⁸ —Tepiikaxtii pe' qi in ip efu Ramá teiteki'. Ip qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii pe' Raquel yayintaxik'i pe' telitsik'i. Nite' teke' qu' namehet pe'ye', qe hats naxju' pe' telitsik'i.— (Jer 31:15)* ¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats wa'm

pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i, qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij łaga ángel qa te'nilit'etsju' iye pa' José in mexe amaneyi' pa'aj pa' Egipto. Łots'owol'axte iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj: ²⁰ —Eniipha'm qa' ku'mi' na' ometa's qa ne' lenene iye qa' mapililetsji' iye na' Israel teqe sehe' qe hats naxju' ke' neqek'uyu'taxij na' ometa's.— ²¹ Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa t'eku'mi' pa' ometa's qa ke' lenene iye qa wapilii iye na' Israel teqe sehe'. ²² Ma' qa pa' José qa nijiwei qu' amani'i' pa' Judea teqe sehe' in i'ye'ej pa' Arquelao, Herodes'ik'i łas in yaya'xi' in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Judea. Qa itsowol'axij iye pa' Intata qa nite' amaneyi' ha' Judea. Ma' qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.* ²³ In yamets pa'aj ha' Galilea ma' qa i'ni'kii ha' witset hii Nazaret. Ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j iye pa'aj tooxik'i pa' ewi'ł profeta yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' Intata te'lijei: —Pakha'an qa' lenqiyi'ij hatse' Nazaret teite'.—*

3

Juan Bautista qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'.

(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9,15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji' qa hats yamets łahats'ij ka' Juan Bautista in we'nethinkii qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ham i'ni' hakha' sehe' Judea, qa yit'ij: ² —Ili'itij pe' ul'ets in łaqsiitijkii qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—*

³ Ha'ne Juan hik ha'ne pa' toxik'i nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni' in yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' t'ikheyije'.”— (Is 40:3)* ⁴ Pe' łeqhinatai pa' Juan taqsijkitiyijkii ne'ej ats'etets l'ewkujits qa pa' łeqelutsax qa inqa'met l'aj qa pe' łaqats qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj łene'ji' witaq. ⁵ Olots pe' nekii nexpiikeyu'uj pa' Juan uja'x pe' ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa pe' week pe' witsetits łelits Judea łelits qa pe' ta'łiyek pe' metitsi'm pa' qi haqqi' Jordán.* ⁶ Pe' tetfeljijii'm pe' łewul'ets, ma' qa' ka' Juan qa nimpuujinji'ijji'ju' ha' haqqi' Jordán. ⁷ Qa in yi'wen pa' Juan in olots pe' fariseol qa pe' saduceol iye in nektaxii qu' nenimpuujinju' iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hik ejunyejeyi'ł q'oiq'oyits łelits. Łekpa' nifeli'ł e'm qu' teke'ye' qu' ilati'łik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax ławak pa' Dios?*

⁸ Manaqsiji'łju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ł qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'ł hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii.* ⁹ Hasu'uj umti'ł qu' nelithini'łik'ui hatse' pa' qi ławak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'itij: “Yekheweli'ł hata'łi'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i”. Qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'itij ewets pa' Dios in teke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' łelitsi'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ¹⁰ Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' łefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'łijupi', week pe'qu'

* 2:15 Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8 * 2:16 Is 59:7; Mr 10:34; Hch 13:6; 25:3; Ap 12:4 * 2:18 Gn 35:19; Jue 4:5; Hch 8:2; 2Co 7:7 * 2:19 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Lc 1:11; Jud 5 * 2:22 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Hch 27:29; Col 3:21; He 8:5 * 2:23 Mr 1:24; Lc 1:26; Jn 1:45-46 * 3:1 Jn 1:6-8; Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; 3:1-12; Lc 3:2-17 * 3:2 Dn 2:44; Mt 4:17; 6:10; 10:7; Mr 1:15; Lc 10:9; 11:20; 21:31 * 3:3 Lc 1:17,76; Jn 1:23 * 3:5 Mt 23:37; Mr 1:5; Lc 3:3; Jn 15:22; Hch 19:18 * 3:7 Mt 12:34; 16:1; 22:23; 23:15; 23:33; Hch 4:1; 5:17; 23:6; Ro 5:9; 1Ts 1:10 * 3:8 Mt 3:10; 12:33; 13:8,26; 21:19,34,41,43; Mr 11:14 * 3:9 Lc 3:8; Jn 8:33,39; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:1

najkak'e qu' nite' te'sitse' pe'qu' teye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.*
 11 Yakha' yijaa'ija in k'empuujini'tji' ha'ne iweli'te qa' ikji' qu' hats ili'itij pe' ut'ets in
 laqsiilijkii, qa' hakha'te teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse' qa' nempuujini'tji' pa' Espíritu Santo
 qa' pa' fe't iye. Hakha'an les t'un. T'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'tij qu' henit'ijji' pe'
 t'otshilaxtii.* 12 Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' teqe tseyem qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsi'jji' pe'
 trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' t'ajits. Qa pe' toi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe'
 t'extsi'ij, qa' pekhewe'te t'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—*

Pa' Juan qa' yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

13 Ha' Jesús ta'tii pa'aj ha' Galilea qa' nametsju' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hikha' i'ni' pa'aj pa'
 Juan qe qa' nimpuujin iye.* 14 In i'nk'a pa'aj, pa' Juan nite' yisu'untax qu' nimpuujin ha'
 Jesús qa' yittaxijets: —Yakha'tax yijat'ij qu' etsimpuujin. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lanamyii qu'
 k'empulijin?— 15 Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Inye'jtu' qu' etsimpuujin qe les te'wis qu'
 jintaqsiijkii week pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios.— Ma' qa' tek'eniju't pa'aj pa' Juan. 16 In yili'ij in
 yimpuujin qa' ikik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' iweli', qa' hik pa'aj qa' qhofii na' wa'sji' qa' yi'wen pa'
 Intata teqe Espíritu hik lunye'jtax ofo' in te'nilit'etsju' qa' i'nipji' pa'aj ha' Jesús.* 17 Ma'
 qa' yepi'ye' pa' ewi't wit'ax nokesiipha'm na' wa's qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne
 yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—*

4

Pa' inwo'met qa' yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1 Qa aje'e't pa' Espíritu Santo qa' yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' nijaajin pa'
 inwo'met.* 2 Ham tuje' pa'aj yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts qa' cuarenta (40) najai iye.
 Ma' qa' i'nk'ate yoksi'wen in iyipkun pa'aj.* 3 Pa' inwo'met qa' nekets pa'aj qu' nijaajin,
 qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios ta'se' qa' it'ijets ene' utel qu' pani'ij.—*
 4 Qa yeku't pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'tte pa'qu' pane qu' nitin pa'qu'
 jukhewe', qe ke' week te'lijei na' Dios yit'in iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.”— *(Dt*
8:3) 5 Ma' qa' pa' inwo'met qa' yeka'xii pa'aj na' witset Jerusalén. Qa yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj
 lesinje'eipha'm ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa' yit'ijets pa'aj:* 6 —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios ta'se',
 ilit'iiju' qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' taqa angelits qa' nejet ewets. Qa pe'
 tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.”— *(Sal*
*91:11,12)** 7 Qa yeku't iye pa'aj ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios te'lijei: “Hasu'uj ijaajin
 pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios.”— *(Dt 6:16)**
 8 Qa ewi'tij iye pa'aj pa' inwo'met qa' yeka'xii iye pe' ewi't qipha'm utek ma' qa' yethinij
 pe' week witsetits in week yiwq'axin pe' lewekwekits. 9 Qa yit'ijets: —Week qu' k'etisij
 enewe'en qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii.— 10 Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape itun
 inwo'met. Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios te'lijei yit'ij: “Iyinii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios. Ewi'tte qu'
 aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.”— *(Dt 10:20)** 11 Ma' qa' pa' inwo'met qa' ikik'ui pa'aj ha' Jesús. Qa
 namets pe' angelits qa' t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj.*

Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Galilea.

(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

* 3:10 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:7,9; Jn 15:2,6 * 3:11 Mr 1:4,8; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 4:4; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:3-4; 11:16; Tit 3:5 * 3:12
 Is 30:24; Mt 13:30; Mr 9:43,48; Lc 3:17 * 3:13 Jn 1:31-34 * 3:16 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Is
 11:2; Jn 1:32; Hch 7:56; 2P 1:17 * 3:17 Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Lc 9:35; Jn 12:28 * 4:1 Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; Jn 1:6-7; Stg 1:14
 * 4:2 Ex 34:28; 1R 19:8; Jn 9:4 * 4:3 Mr 3:11; 5:7; Lc 1:35; 4:41; Jn 1:34,49; Hch 9:20 * 4:5 Neh 11:1,18; Dn 9:24;
 Mt 27:53 * 4:6 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; 1P 2:8 * 4:7 1S 7:3; 1Cr 21:1 * 4:10 Dt 6:13; 1Cr
 21:1 * 4:11 Mt 26:53; Lc 22:43; He 1:14

¹² In i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in i'nifi pe' witq'opheitjii pa' Juan, qa ik pa'aj qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.* ¹³ Qa nite'te amani' ha' witset Nazaret qa ikii qu' na'ni' ha' witset Capernaum meti'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kafi' te'weyij hekhewe' sehel Zabulón qa Neftalí.* ¹⁴ Aka'an in tunye'jkii qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: ¹⁵ —Sehe' Zabulón qa sehe' Neftalí, ikji'teje'm na' wit'ikheyi'j yamiiju' na' qi iweli' netu'uju't te'weyi'mii na' haqqi' Jordán. Sehe' Galilea i'ni' ne' olots nite' Judiol.* ¹⁶ Ne' tetseti'yi' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' qi nookii hane'ej qa yi'wen na' qi na'lkii. Qa nekhewe' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' teq'eneleya'x na' witwamhi' qa naliti'pji' pa' qi na'lkii.— (Is 9:1,2) ¹⁷ Qa hik pa'aj i'nk'ale we'nq'ijatshen ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ili'itij pe' ut'ets in taqsi'ji'tijikii qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.

(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'iju' pa'aj ha' lotkoyek ke' kafi' Galilea qa yi'wen pa'aj he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k. Ewi't ha' hii Simón, qa hii iye Pedro qa hakhap iye qa hii Andrés. Enewe'en mexe teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj qe hik aka' l'ithayijkit ek.* ¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayani't, qa k'elisi'ij qu' mowo'ohii ene' jukhew qu' hik tunye'je' in teq'ehemkiyitju'. — ²⁰ Qa aje'e't nejet pa'aj pe' teq'ehemkil qa yijayan pa'aj. ²¹ Qa pa' ha'niiji'in qa yi'wen iye pa'aj hekhewep witjefeye'k iye telits ha' Zebedeo liyits, Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan. l'nji' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' weeki't ha' tatata, yiti't pa'aj pe' teq'ehemkil. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yiji' iye pa'aj. ²² Hekhewe'en qa aje'e't yiwejini' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' qa yiwejini' iye ha' tatata, ma' qa yijayan iye pa'aj.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew.

(Lucas 6:17-19)

²³ Ha' Jesús qa week yijalki'sik'i pa'aj ha' Galilea. Week pe' witlijsitijiyits yamji'jets qa yijatshenji'ij qa nifelji'ij iye eke' le'sits w'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa nilinju'kii iye pe' pekhel tunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii.* ²⁴ Ma' qa pa' leni'he't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa weekij pa'aj ha' sehe' Siria, qa neka'xii week pe' pekhel taatshenye'jeikii. Uja'x pe' qi wanqaats'uju', qa pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' akathenhets, qa pe' onqokits iye, qa week yaqsi'jju' nilinju' ha' Jesús.* ²⁵ Olootsija pa'aj pe' yijayan ha' Jesús pe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Galilea qa pe' ta'hii he' witsetits Decápolis qa na' Jerusalén qa pe' ta'hii iye ha' sehe' Judea qa pe' netu'uju't te'weyii na' lajaika' ai na' haqqi' Jordán.*

5

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pe' utek ipji'.

¹ In yi'wen pa'aj ha' Jesús in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa hikha' qa i'niju'. Pe' yijatshen qa nekets pa'aj.* ² Ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyet.* ³ —Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nit'ij tetets qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij qu' hamitsi'im na' Intata, qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm.* ⁴ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nikametetskii qa na' Dios qa' ne'nq'eletij qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye.* ⁵ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' netf'iljetsin nite' watpatunen iye qe lekhwel tisij hatse' na' sehe' na' Intata.* ⁶ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nisu'unija qu' naqsi'jkii pa' yatsathen qa na' Dios qa' ni'fenij.* ⁷ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewepe' iye qa na' Intata qa' nenq'eletijiek.* ⁸ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu'

* 4:12 Mt 14:3; Lc 3:20; Jn 3:24; 1:43; 2:11 * 4:13 Mr 1:21; 2:1; Lc 4:23; Jn 2:12; 4:46 * 4:15 Is 42:7; Lc 2:32 * 4:17 Mt 3:2; 5:3,10,19-20; 7:21; 8:11; Mr 1:14 * 4:18 Jn 1:40-42; Mt 15:29; Mr 7:31; Jn 6:1 * 4:23 Mr 1:35-39; Lc 4:42-44; Mt 13:54; 24:14; Hch 10:38 * 4:24 Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23; Ga 1:21; Mt 8:16; 9:32; Mr 5:15; Jn 10:21 * 4:25 Mr 3:7; 5:20; Lc 6:17 * 5:1 Mr 3:13; Lc 9:28; Jn 6:3,15 * 5:2 Hch 8:35; 10:34; 18:14 * 5:3 Is 57:15; 66:2; Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20 * 5:4 Is 61:2; Mt 11:29; 21:5; Jn 16:20; Ap 7:17 * 5:5 Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Ap 21:7 * 5:6 Is 55:1-2; Jn 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 * 5:7 Pr 11:17; Mt 18:33; Lc 6:36; 2Ti 1:16

hats hamitse'ji' pe' tatawjets pe' tewu'ets qe hats tetlijiju', qa' ni'wen hatse' na' Intata.* ⁹ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ni'sinhet wetju't pe'qu' na'nayu' wetju't qa' netitijiti'yijets qu' letitse' na' Dios.* ¹⁰ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' natawitjxtii qe ta'tets in yatsathen qa tek'eenetsha na' Intata, qe lekhwel i'nji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ¹¹ Le'sitsi'il e'mkii qu' nit'ilij ewets ul'axe' qa wekwek wi'tlijei ul'etsik'i qa nawitji'il iye qa wotk'oni'ejkii yit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiilijkii, qe ta'hijupi' in t'ek'eni't yiwetsha. ¹² E'te'sitsi'ihimkiiha qa' te'sitsi'imkiiha iye pe' atawjetsi't qe na'l hatse' pa' qi te'wis enisit'il qu' amtaxi'hi na' wa's. Qe hik tunyejei iye ke' yojo profeta'ik'i in tawitjxtii.—*

Witlepinek qa fetitji.

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

¹³ —Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't witlepinek ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa' witlepinek qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji' ¿pa'n tunye'j qu' teke'ye' iye qu' ek'eme'ye'ji' iye? Ham teke'ye'. Qa' netwumhitiile' qa' not'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew. ¹⁴ Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't fetitji nalitipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' ewi'tte witset'e i'nipji' tesinje' pe'qu' qiye'pha'm utek qa nite' teke' qu' nanat'inkii.* ¹⁵ Ham pa'qu' teqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'ji' fetitjiye' qa' niyinji'ju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye'. Les teke' yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week nalitipji' ne'ej i'ni' tetsi'.* ¹⁶ Qa ekhweli't aqsiilijkii hik ejunyejeji't ne'ej fetitji qe nalitipji' qa' nana'lkkii qa' ni'wen ene' jukhew pa' taqsiilijkii in te'wis qa' nit'ijets: “Maa hayits qa te'wisija pa' Latata Dios i'ni' na' wa's.”—*

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei.

¹⁷ —Hasu'uj umti'il qu' natsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm ke' te'lijei na' Tata yika' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhwep iye yika' ke' profeta'ik'i. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm, qe tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nafits pa' yit'ij ekewe'en.* ¹⁸ Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in mexe na'l na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa nite' teke' qu' tammise' pa'qu' hame' ekewe'en. Nite' ewiile' pe'qu' witq'ikati'ye' qu' nawa'mik'i, ip'u'ui qu' week nafits ekewe'en.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' ewi'te' yemjeetax pakha' les in nite' qitax ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa hik aka' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, pakha'an qa' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' les nite' qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata na' wa'sji'. Qa pakha'te qu' netk'enik'i qa yijatshenij iye pekhewep, ma' qa pakha'an qa' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' les qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji'. ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets in nite' teke' qu' uyi't ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qu' nite' les ani'ilipji' qu' atsatheni't ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa ne' fariseol iye.—

Ne'ej ul'ets wetju't.

(Lucas 12:57-59)

²¹ —Ekheweli't hats t'imp'iy'e'etij ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in yit'ijets: “Hasu'uj eqek'ui, (Ex 20:13) qe pa'qu' netqek'ui qa' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejetik'ui pa'qu' tunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii.”* ²² Qa Yakha'te qa' hit'ijek, pakha' qu' na'nayu'um pa'qu' tegefeye' qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejetik'ui pa'qu' tunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' tegefeye': “Ham e'weju'ij” qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' les qitse'ji' qu' nejetik'ui pa'qu' tunye'je'kii (tribunal superior) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets tegefeye', “hujtsek na' qhuf” ma' qa hats iftsaxets qu' namii pa' fe't qi iftsax.* ²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' enqistineyutaxij pe'ye' na' Intata in hats lamii pa' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets qu'

* 5:8 Sal 24:4; He 12:14; 1Jn 3:2; Ap 22:4 * 5:9 Mt 5:45; Lc 6:35; Ro 8:14; Stg 3:18; 1Jn 3:1 * 5:10 Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20; 22:29 * 5:12 Mt 2:23; 2Ti 3:12; Mt 23:37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15 * 5:14 Pr 4:18; Jn 8:12; Fil 2:15 * 5:15 Jn 5:35; Ap 21:23; Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16; 11:33 * 5:16 Mt 9:8; Jn 15:8; 1P 2:12 * 5:17 Mt 7:12; Ro 3:31; 10:4; 13:8; Ga 3:24 * 5:18 Mt 11:11; 24:35; Lc 16:17; Stg 2:10 * 5:21 Dt 5:17; Mt 19:18; 23:31,35; Mr 10:19; Lc 18:20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11 * 5:22 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6; 1Jn 3:15

hisij ma' qa' lemme' atawe'j in mexe ul'etsi't wetju't pa'qu' ejefeye' qa' hasu'uj lis eku'nij pa' lenqistineyutaxij na' Intata. ²⁴ Ma' qa' hik pakha'te enejet eku'ni', qa' ma'aku'nii pa' ejefe. Qa qu' hats e'te'sitsi'it wetju't iye, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' teke'ye' qu' hisij na' Intata pa' eqisit'ij. ²⁵ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenektax ei qu' nonq'ophe'ineyu'tax ej qa' ijayan qa' afaakate'yi't aje'e't qu' mexente' ami'itii pa'qu' jueze' ma' qa' e'te'sitsi't wetju't hats'inha qa'nte' ami'itii pa' juez. Qe qu' ami'itii, qa' pa' juez qa' neka'xiyek pa'qu' witq'ophe'itjii teite'ye' ma' qa' nophee'tija.* ²⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'l'fik'i aje'e't ip'lu'ui qu' week ijanin.—

Pa'qu' qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye'.

²⁷ —Ekheweli't hats l'imp'i'ye'etij in wenit'ijets iye: “Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj iye ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pe'qu' hats nana'l tewhe'ye'ye'.” (Ex 20:14)* ²⁸ Qa yakha' qa' hit'itij ewetsek pa'qu' neje'tju' efuye' qa' yisu'untax qu' qapi'i' qu' nawitji, ma' qa' hats hik lunye'j qu' nawitji qa' tatawe'j'teji' i'nji'.* ²⁹ Ne' yiyayik'i oto' qu' nata'tets in taqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' les te'wis qu' enit'ijpha'm qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les te'wis qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.* ³⁰ Na' yiya'yik'i okoi qu' hikna' nata'tets in taqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xji' qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les te'wis qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.—

Na'aj weqle.

(Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11-12; Lucas 16:18)

³¹ —L'imp'i'ye'etij iye in wenit'ij: “Pa'qu' neweqle qa' netisij pa'qu' tanfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle.” (Dt 24:1,3)*

³² Qa yakha' qa' hit'itij ewetsek pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye' hamtax ta'hi'ijupi' nite' wo'taxiikii jukhewe' qa' niweqleyu'te. Ma' qa' pa' jukhew qa' hats hikpa' ta'tets in yaqsiiikii aka' witwu'ax pe' efu, in wo'oikii iye pakhape' jukhewe'. Qa pa'qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pe'qu' iwhe'yele'ye' ma' qa' hats yaqsiiikii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio). —*

Na'aj jiwewjutsiqenij.

³³ —Hats l'imp'i'ye'etij iye in wenit'ij: “Hasu'uj aqantekii qu' meni'wjutsiqen, aqsiiikii yijat'ij pe' hats teniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.” (Dt 23:23)* ³⁴ Qa yakha' qa' hit'itij ewetsek iye. Hasu'uj meni'wjutsiqeniji'm ene' wekwek qu' meni'wjutsiqenij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye meni'wjutsiqeniji'm na' wa's qe hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios.* ³⁵ Hasu'uj iye ha'ne sehe' qe hik ha'ne t'otshi'la'x. Hasu'uj iye na' Jerusalén qe hikna' tetset na' qi Wittata.(Sal 48:2) ³⁶ Hasu'uj iye amets na' eila' qe nite' teke' qu' aqsiiikii qu' fo'yi'ik'i qa' i'nhi'i qu' no'yi'ik'i iye ewi'te' ne' ewkujits. ³⁷ Natsatheenija yijat'ij qu' iyet. It'ij, “ehe”, i'nhi'i qu' it'ij “nite'”. Qa qu' i'tetaxij pekhepe' iye, ma' qa' hats ta'tets pa' ul'ax.—*

Na'aj taqatjai.

(Lucas 6:29-30)

³⁸ —L'imp'i'ye'etij iye in wenit'ij: “Pa'qu' nalan qu' nasinji' oto' qa' ilanji'ijji'ek totoye'. Qa qu' neptetii ek'unheti'ye' qa' eptetjiyek tek'unheti'ye'.” (Ex 21:24)* ³⁹ Qa yakha' qa' hit'itij ewetsek qu' hasu'uj atja'yi'tiju't pa'qu' na'nayu'kii. Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nilanje'm ekuki' ne' yiya'yik'i qa' eq'eheyjets iye ni'khep.* ⁴⁰ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanqawitjineyutax'ej qa' wo'tk'oni'mkii pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, qa' neqitkamhiyu' ej pa'qu' uihitjiye'

* 5:25 Pr 25:8; Lc 12:58 * 5:27 Dt 5:18 * 5:28 2S 11:2; Job 31:1; Pr 6:25 * 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:47; Mt 10:28; 23:15,33; Lc 12:5 * 5:31 Jer 3:1; Mt 19:7; Mr 10:4 * 5:32 Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11; Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3; 1Co 7:11 * 5:33 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 23:16 * 5:34 Sal 48:2; Is 66:1; Mt 23:22; Hch 7:49; Stg 5:12 * 5:37 Mt 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3 * 5:38 Lv 24:20; Dt 19:21 * 5:39 Ro 12:17; 1Co 6:7; 1P 3:9

qa' hisij iye pa'qu' aqa sakuye'. ⁴¹ Qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' nekekenenijii ewi'l kilometroye' pe'qu' taqataye' qa' it'ij ju'f qu' wetsjuk kilometroye' pa'qu' iptu'yi'ijik'i. ⁴² Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyini' ewets pe'ye' qa' hisij. Qa pa'qu' nanatkinheyu'uj ewets iye pe'ye' hasu'uj iyejini'm.—*

Isu'uni't pe' ejuihifetstaxi't.

(Lucas 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ —Hats l'impi'ye'etij iye in wenit'ij iye: “*Isu'un pe' ejuwaikalija (Lv 19:18)* qa pe'qu' ejuihifetse' qa' utenija.”* ⁴⁴ Qa yakha' qa' hit'ilij ewetsek, isu'uni't pe'qu' ejuihifetsi'it. Iyini'tipji'kii yijat'ij pe'qu' ul'etsetaxik'ikii te'lijeyi'it ewetskii qa qi iye in nawitjtaxi't.* ⁴⁵ Qu' aqsiihikii aka'an qa' hik ejunyejeyi'it na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qe takha' yaqsiihikii ne' junu' qa nekpha'm qa week'i'ij in nalitipji' pe' ul'ets qa pe' teik'unei iye. Qa nukinju' iye na'aj pilei qa weekij iye pe' yatsathen qa pe' nite' yatsathen iye.* ⁴⁶ Qu' uja'xe'tetax qu' isu'uni't pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni't ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' enisit'i'itipji'? Ham enisit'i'itipji'. ¿Me nite' hik aka' lunyejei ne' wo'hi'ii l'astai yijaninkii wekwek in uja'xe in yisu'un pe' lejuwaikal? ⁴⁷ Qu' uja'xe'te qu' mewetfelihim pe'qu' ejefetsi'itipji' na' Intata, ¿me qa hats tujtseika' pa'qu' aqsiihikii qu' ejunyejeyi'it aka'an? ¿Me nite' hik aka' yaqsiihikii iye ne' nite' yijayan na' Dios?* ⁴⁸ E'le'sitsi'ihha qa' hik ejunyejeyi'it na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in te'wiisija.—*

6

Hasu'uj metetjunuti'hikii.

¹ —Hasu'uj qu' me'nethini'itijets pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' iftits'itijets pe'ye'. Qu' aqsiihikii aka'an qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham nelisi'itij.* ² Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' lisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj pekhel enfeli'hij'kii qa' ifuyu'ulik'i iye ne'ej foj qu' metetjunuti'hikii, in lunyejeyek nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse' qa i'njiijifi ne' witlijtsitjiyifi qa ne' wit'ikheijeji' iye, qe nekhewe'en yisu'unte qu' ni'wenij pe'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa te'wis na'aj wenit'ijets. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'te pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en. ³ Qu' lisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj ne'weni'hij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye ne'weni'hij pa'qu' qi ejuwaika'ye'taxi't, hik lunye'je' yijat'ij qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets na' efeyi'j okoi pa' yaqsiihikii na' yiya'yik'i okoi, ⁴ hats'inha qa' ham nenikfe'le'ets, qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.—*

Pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'niyin.

(Lucas 11:2-4)

⁵ Ha' Jesús mexe iyet qa yit'ij iye: —Qu' iyini't hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'itiju't nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', qe nekhewe'en yisu'un qu' ts'ap'ayi'ijifi qu' niyin ne' witlijtsitjiyitsifi qa hik lunyejei iye in yamii ne'ej tekfi'ii ne' wit'ikheijeji qa iyin qe yisu'unte qu' ni'wenij ne'ej jukhew. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'te pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.* ⁶ Qa akha'te, qu' iyin uyifi pe'qu' etsi'ye' qa' it'onji' pa'qu' equeji'ye'. Ma' qa' iyinii na' Atata ham ne'weni'ij qa ham nikfe'le'ets iye. Ma' qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.* ⁷ Qu' iyin hasu'uj qu' iyeketijipji'kii e'lijei ham wejuli'ij, in lunyejeyek ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata qe tekhwel yumtitax qu' net'eku'miju't na' Intata in olotsij in iyetle.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'itiju't nekhewe'en, qe na' Atata'al hayiits nikfe'lets in

* 5:42 Dt 15:8; Lc 6:34 * 5:43 Dt 23:6; Lc 10:29 * 5:44 Lc 6:27; 23:34; Hch 7:60; Ro 12:20; 1Co 4:12; 1P 2:23 * 5:45 Job 25:3; Mt 5:9; Lc 6:35; Hch 14:17 * 5:47 Mt 5:37; Mr 6:51; Jn 10:10; Ro 3:1; 2Co 9:1 * 5:48 Gn 17:1; Lv 19:2; Fil 3:15; Col 4:12; Stg 1:4; 1P 1:15 * 6:1 Mt 23:5; Lc 6:24 * 6:4 Jer 17:10; Lc 14:14; Col 3:23-24; He 4:13 * 6:5 Mt 6:16; Mr 11:25; Lc 6:24; 18:11 * 6:6 2R 4:33; Is 26:20; Mt 6:18 * 6:7 1R 18:26; Ec 5:2

mexe nite' l'iyintaxi'lijets pa'qu' hamitsi'il e'm.* ⁹ Aka' eqfenyejeyi'lij yijat'ij qu' iyini't: "Intata i'ni' na' wa's, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii.* ¹⁰ Yape enekju' qa enek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yape aqsi'jijkii pa' lisu'un ma' qa hik lunye'je' na' wa'sji'." ¹¹ Estisi'lij ha'ne netuji' pa'qu' hetuji't in lunye'jek week netuts.* ¹² Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'lijkii in yijunyejeyi'tek in hiwejinli'il qa hats ye'te'sitsi't wetju't iye week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi't ye'mijkii. ¹³ Hasu'uj etswejinli'ilij qu' netswumi'lju' pa' witaqjaajinke'yj, itoni't ye'mii yijat'ij pa' inwo'met. Qe akha' lantsat'etsij pa' witnek'enheye'j, pa' witt'unha'x qa pa' witsa'x, qa nite' yili'ij qu' antsat'etsij ene' week lahatsiyij. Amén."* ¹⁴ Qe qu' iwejinli'il pekhewe qu' ul'ax pa'qu' naqsi'jtaxi't e'mijkii, qa na' Atata'at i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham jeek teqfenyejeyi'il ej.* ¹⁵ Qa qu' ku'mli'iliju't ma' qa' aqatja'yi'lij pekhewepe', qa na' Atata'at qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' teqfenyejeyi'il ej.—*

Qu' nite' jinteke'.

¹⁶ —Ekheweli't qu' aqsii'lijkii qu'nte' eki'il qe lowo'ilii na' Intata. Na'ltax pa'qu' aqi'il, nite'le hetuji't. Hasu'uj mujumme'pha'm ne' ejusitsi't in lunye'jek kakha' yaqsi'jijkii nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e tejusits, qe tekhwel watanalitij in nite' tek qa mujumpha'm tejusits qe yisu'unte qu' ni'wenij pekhewepe' jukhew in nite' tek. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets aka'an qa hik aka' lenisit'ij. ¹⁷ Qa akha' qu'nte' eke' manaqsi'j metenelisju' iye qa' matanaxtapulij iye.* ¹⁸ Hats'inha qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewepe' in nite' l'ek. Ewi'te na' Atata qu' nenikfe'lets hik nakha' ham yi'wene'. Qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nefisjiijek pe'ye'.—

Olotsini' yijat'ij ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'.

(Lucas 12:33-34)

¹⁹ —Hasu'uj olotsinipji' ewekwekitse' qa aq'astaye' iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe tuj teitets qa lawa'mhits iye. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe' ejtenhetsilets uyetsji'kii qa t'ejtenijkii.* ²⁰ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' olotsini' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'. Nite' tuj yijat'ij teitets. Nite' lawa'mhits iye. Nite' leke' iye qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ejtenhetsiletse' qa' net'ejtenijkii.* ²¹ Qe pa'qu' eni'li' pe'qu' ewekwekitsi'il qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' na'ni' pe' aqamtikineyejeyi'lkii.—

Ne' otoi hik nekhewe' tefetitjii na' ese'n.

(Lucas 11:34-36)

²² —Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' tefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. ²³ Qa qu' ul'etse'te ne' otoi qa' nooyejiiimkiyek na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', pe' fetitjii i'ntax etji' qu' nite' netuje'ji', jmaa hayits qa qi'ija qu' noo'ye'kii! —*

Pa' Dios qa eke' l'astai.

(Lucas 16:13)

²⁴ —Nite' leke' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' patunitse' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe'. Qe ewi't pa'qu' netk'enik'i le'lijei qe yisu'un qa pakhap iye qa' nite' netk'enik'i le'lijei qe yuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—*

Hasu'uj pa'qu' itawje'met'e'.

(Lucas 12:22-31)

²⁵ —Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej qu' hit'ilij ewets hasu'uj natawje'meteni't qu' ham aqi'il i'nhi'i pa'qu' iya'alji' qa i'nhi'i iye qu' ham eqhinatayi'il. ¿Me nite' les t'anipji' in mexe

* 6:8 Mt 9:12; Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31; 9:11; 10:42; Hch 2:45 * 6:9 Lc 11:2; 1Co 7:14 * 6:10 Sal 103:20; Mt 3:2; 4:17; 26:42; Lc 22:42; Hch 21:14 * 6:11 Pr 30:8; Ro 4:4; Ga 5:3 * 6:13 Mt 26:41; 1Co 10:13; 2P 2:9; Mt 5:37; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3; 2Ti 4:18 * 6:14 Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13 * 6:15 Is 58:5; Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13 * 6:17 Rt 3:3; 2S 12:20; Dn 10:3 * 6:19 Pr 23:4; He 13:5 * 6:20 Mt 19:21; 18:22; 1Ti 6:19 * 6:23 Mt 4:16; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 27:45 * 6:24 Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4

i'hiyi't pa'qu' aqi'it? ¿Qa me nite' les t'anipji' iye ne' esenitsi't pe'qu' eqhinatayi'it?*

²⁶ Jet qeku'ni'ñju' ne' na'ya'kii junatai. Nite' we'nq'en. Nite' nifte'ji' pe'qu' teqeye'. Nite' yaqsi'j iye pe'qu' nenifte'ji' leqei. Qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's hikna' tisijkii pe' laqats. ¿Me nite' ekheweli't les t'ani'ti'pji' ne' junatai?*

²⁷ ¿Lekpa' ekheweli't qu' nata'tets in yitawje'meten pa'qu' hila'xe' ma' qa' teke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye?

²⁸ ¿Qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni't qu' ham eqhinatayi'it? Jeli'ñju' ne' top'om ta'ti' na' l'ejinqa'wet in nite' t'ithayiitax qa nite' tafti'ntax iye. ²⁹ Qa hit'itij ewets ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón in qitax in yiwq'axin ke' wekwek in wanaqsi'jtaxija nite' ñunye'ñju't ne' top'om. Qe ne' top'om les qi in te'sits wikfi'.*

³⁰ Qa na' Dios in qi in te'wis pa' teqjunyejeyij enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'ti' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ¿me qa nite' les qi qu' ne'feni't? Hayits qa teqekuteetsi'tkii jukhew, efuts na' Intata. ³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj natawje'meteni't qu' it'itij: “Peijat'ij, ¿lekpa' qu' jinteluj?” I'ñti'i qu' it'itij: “¿Lekpa' qu' jiniyaji'?” Qa i'ñti'i qu' it'itij: “¿lekpa' qu' jiteqhinataji'?” ³² Week ekewe'en qi yitawje'meten ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata, qa ekheweli't na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, ñakha' hats nikfe'lets in nite' ñisu'untaxi't qu' hamitsi'it ejup week ekewe'en. ³³ Qa lesle te'wis qu' nojo qu' mowo'oi na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa qu' aqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen in ñunye'jek pa' yisu'un qu' eqfenyejeyi'it ewek. Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' esti'yij week ekewe' wekwek.* ³⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj natawje'meten pakhap neñuiyeji', qe pakhape' neñu na'l iye pe'qu' natawje'meten. Week ene' neñutsji' yeqet'etsij wetju'tkii pe' wekwek qu' natawje'meten.—*

7

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Lucas 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ —Hasu'uj ejefitkii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' ham jeek nenit'i'ij ewets.* ² Qe qu' ejefitkii pe'ye' qa hik ñunye'je' iye qu' nejefti'ijkiyek pakhape'. Qa pa' equk'e'ejji' pa' ejifeta'x qa' hik pakha' jeek iye qu' luk'eyeji' pa'qu' netpil epji'.*

³ ¿Qa inhats'ek in tejeñju' na' jup'el ña's i'nji' ne' ñoto' na' ejefe qa akha' qa nite' tewetjeñ in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?*

⁴ ¿Pa'n ñunye'j qu' it'ijets pa'qu' ejefeye': “Etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' i'nji' ne' oto' jup'el ña's,” in akha' iye les qi'ik'i na' najak i'nji' ne' oto'?” ⁵ ¿E'jtitsax hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'. Hats'inha qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el ña's i'nji' ne' ñoto' na' ejefe. ⁶ Hasu'uj ñisi'hij eke' ta'tets na' Dios nekhewe' jukhew hik ñunyejei nunajits. Hasu'uj iye ñisi'hij eke' qi te'sits hik ñunyejei ute na'lje'mkii (perlas) nekhewe' jukhew hik ñunyejei tafitets, qe i'ñti'i qu' not'otshi'ipji'kii ma' qa nente'nilit ewets qa' newu'mju'.—*

Iyinets qa' esti'yij.

(Lucas 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ —Iyini'tets qa neñisi'hij na' Dios. Mowo'otiiikii qa' i'weni't. Ilani'tetskii na' teji' qa' nenit'itij e'mii qhof.* ⁸ Qe na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj teji' qa wenit'iji'mii qhof.* ⁹ ¿Pa'n hii ekheweli't pa'qu' netisij pe'qu' uteye' pa'qu' ña'se' in iyintaxijets pane'?” ¹⁰ Qa qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye'?” ¹¹ In ekheweli't in qitax pe' ewu'etsi't, ña'mek qa te'niyayi'hij in ñetisi'hijkii pe' te'sits pe' elitsi'it, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' les qu' qiye' qu' niya'yij qu' neñisi'hij pe' te'sits wekwek qu' iyini'hijetskii.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pa'qu' isu'uni't

* 6:25 Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * 6:26 Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Mt 10:29-31 * 6:29 1R 10:4-7; Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8

* 6:33 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Mt 27:19; Lc 7:29; 23:41,47; Jn 5:30; 17:25; Hch 3:14; 1R 3:13; Mt 19:28; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29; 1Ti 4:8 * 6:34 Mt 6:25; Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * 7:1 Mr 4:24-25 * 7:2 Mr 4:24; Ro 2:1; 14:10; Stg 2:13 * 7:3

Lc 6:41; Jn 8:7-9 * 7:6 Pr 9:7-8; 23:9; Mt 15:26 * 7:7 Mt 18:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Stg 1:5; 1Jn 3:22;

5:14 * 7:8 Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:12-13 * 7:11 Gn 6:5; 8:21

qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'ti'mijkii, qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i qa' kekhewe' iye profetas.—*

Pe' wetsjuk tejl qa wetsjuk iye wit'ikheiji.
(Lucas 13:24)

¹³—Uyi'hii na' teji' epk'iyit, qe na' epk'etsaxii teji' qa epk'etsaxik'i iye na' wit'ikheiji' yamii na' fe't qi iftsax qa olots ne' ikik'i nakha'an,* ¹⁴ qa nakha' teji' epk'iyit'ii qa epk'iyit'ik'i iye na' wit'ikheiji' yamii na' witi'ax, qa nite' olots ne' yi'wen qa uyii.—

Wowol wotjonketik'i kots'etets.
(Lucas 6:43-44)

¹⁵—Jeli'hiju't pe' ejtitsits yit'ijets qu' profetaye'. Pekhewe'en in nami't ei wotjonketik'i kots'etets, qa pakha' te' weiju' qa wowolija qa qi in nowe't.* ¹⁶ Pe'qu' teye' hikpe' qu' nata'tets qu' enikfe'li'tij. ¿Me teke' qu' nata'tets pe'qu' uwaye' ne'ej tii, i'nli'i ne'ej higo qu' nata'tets ne'ej extuwe'ku'k?*" ¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j ne' week najkakui te'sits qa te'sitsjeek lei, qa ne' ul'ets najkakui qa ul'etsjeek lei. ¹⁸ Ne'ej najkak te'wis nite' teke' qu' ul'etse' pe'qu' teye', qa nite' teke' iye ne' najkak ul'ax qu' te'sitse' pe'qu' teye'. ¹⁹ Week ne'ej najkakui ul'ets lei qa wetfe'kinik'i qa tewumhitijij'ju'kii na'aj fe't.* ²⁰ Aka'an hik aka' qu' menikfeliti'tets qa' enikfe'li'tij pa'n lunyejei pekhewe'en.—*

Nite' week qu' namiipha'm na' wa's.
(Lucas 13:25-27)

²¹—Nite' week pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij” qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Tata wa'sji', qe uja'xte yijat'ij pe'qu' naqsi'jijikiha pa'qu' nisu'un na' Tata wa'sji' qa' hikpe' qu' namiipha'm.* ²² Qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' ne'ujii' olots pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli't hit'ilij ka' ii, qa hik kakha' iye hit'iliji' in hukini'lfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa hik kakha' iye ka' ii hit'ilij qa' haqsiitijiki ke' ham lunyejeji'iju't.”* ²³ Ma' qa' hit'ijets hatse': “Nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li't ewets. ¿Me'nitoni't ye'mii ekheweli't qi in taqsiitijiki pa' ul'ax!”— (Sal 6:8)*

Pe' wititsi' wettsupini'ju' pe' qi ute ipji'.
(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

²⁴—Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' naqsiijiki ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' yiyaitewek in yitsupinju' pe'qu' lets'ye' qa yenipji' ne'ej qi ute.* ²⁵ Qa in namtax pa'qu' qi pileye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite' te' niwu'mju' qe wettsupini'ju' pe' ute ipji'. ²⁶ Qa week pakha' qu' hats nespi'ye'tax qa nite' te' tek'enik'i ekewe' hit'ij qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'te' jukhewe' nite' yiyaitewek, walxa'l iye, yaqsi'jtaxijiki pe'qu' lets'ye' qa yen'i' na'aj isa'xipji'. ²⁷ Ma' qa in nam pa'qu' qi pileye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa nople'tju', qa haamija pa'qu' amane'.— ²⁸ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyet, qa pe' jukhew qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii,* ²⁹ qe in i'nq'ijats Shen hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshtaxij ke' Moisés te'lijei.

8

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

* 7:12 Mt 22:40; Lc 6:31; Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14 * 7:13 Mt 26:8; Mr 14:4; Jn 17:12; Hch 8:20; Ro 9:22; Fil 1:28 * 7:15 Mt 24:11,24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; Mt 9:36; 10:6,16; 12:11-12; 15:24; 18:12-13; Mi 3:5; 2Ti 3:5; Ez 22:27; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * 7:16 Pr 11:30; Mt 12:33; Jn 4:36; Stg 3:12; Mt 13:7; He 6:8 * 7:19 Jer 11:19; Mt 3:10; Lc 3:9; 13:7; Jn 15:2; Jud 12 * 7:20 Mt 7:16; 12:33; Lc 6:44; Stg 3:12 * 7:21 Mt 3:2; 18:3; Mr 9:43; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Mt 12:50; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Os 8:2; Mt 25:11; Lc 6:46; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 * 7:22 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Nm 24:4; Mt 10:15; Jn 11:51; 1Co 13:2 * 7:23 Sal 5:5; Mt 25:12,41 * 7:24 Stg 1:22-25; Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22 * 7:28 Mt 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; 13:54; 22:23; Mr 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Lc 4:32; Jn 7:46

¹ In tepilik'uiju' pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' utek qa olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayan.* ² Qa nekets pa'aj pa' ewi't qi wanqaats'e' i'nij kakha' witja'me't hii lepra, loq'oqkii pa' f'ajik'i, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj f'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' isu'un qa' teke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—* ³ Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un qa' k'e'in hane'ej.— In yit'ijets aka'an pa' wanqaats'e' qa aje'el naxpa'lij pa' taja'me'ttax. ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Menikfelitsetsha aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hasu'uj enfel eku'ni'm pe'ye' in hats lanaxpa'l. Ma'e qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i ne' witlijtsitjii qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'i'ij na' Dios (ofrenda), in f'anye'jek ka' ina'qyaji'ij ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—*

Jesús qa yitin pa' teqejkunenek pa' ewi't tenek'enheyipji' pe' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma teite'.
(Lucas 7:1-10)

⁵ In uiji'teje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum qa pa' ewi't centurión* qa nekets pa'aj qa iyinijets,* ⁶ qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ha' yeqejkunene'k ke' yitsi'ii qi in wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's iye.— ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsamti'iyek qa' hilin.— ⁸ Qa pa' centurión qa yeku't: —Yatsat'axyij, nite' ye'weju't eju't qu' uyifi ke' yitsi' qe ewi'tte yijat'ij pa'qu' it'ij ma' qa' hats nit'unhet ha' yeqejkunenek.* ⁹ Qe yakha' iye na'l pe' te'weiyik'uipha'm qa yakha' iye na'l ye'm iye ne' oq'ophelinetsilets in heinek'enhe'yipji'. Qe hiyaji'ets na'aj ewi't nekhewe'en qu' nak, qa ik. Qa nikhapij qe hiyaji'ets qu' nenekmet, qa nekmet. Qa ha' yeqejkunene'k qe hiyaji'ijets na'aj wekwek qu' nithayiki qa yithayiki.— ¹⁰ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj. Qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' yijayanik'ikii: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, week enewe' Israel teifets ham pa'qu' hi'wen qu' hik lunye'je' in nite' inqeku' ha'ne jukhew. ¹¹ Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots hatse' pe'qu' nata'hji' na' nelu'uju't qa pe'qu' tefe nata'hji' iye qa' na'nijupju'kii qa' tekufeye ka' Abraham'ik'i qa ka' Isaac'ik'i qa ka' Jacob'ik'i iye ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.* ¹² Qa nekhewe'te te'nekumhiitaxiiji' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qa' netwu'mhitii ji'teje'mkii na' i'nfik'i qi in noo'kiiha qa' hikna' qu' qi qu' napi'ju'kii qa' qi qu' nat'aiji' tek'unhetii.— ¹³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' centurión: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', qa aka' hats lunye'j in nite' teqeku'uk'i qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.— Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa hik pakhaa'ijha in hamiikii pa' taatshektax.*

Jesús qa yit'unhet pe' Pedro teqewketi'.
(Marcos 1:29-31; Lucas 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yamii pa'aj ke' tetsi' ha' Pedro qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' teqewketi' in nite' niipha'm qe qi in iwilhan. ¹⁵ Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tokoi qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' witwilhat. Ma' qa niipha'm qa t'unkii, ma' qa yejetets qa yithayiki'im iye pe' wekwek.

Jesús qa nitinju' pe' olots wanqaats'uju'.
(Marcos 1:32-34; Lucas 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Qa in hats uiju' pa'aj pe' junu' ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii pe' olots jukhew qa efutsji'kii i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. Ma' qa te'lijeite pe' yitjijets in yukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa nitinju' iye pe' week wanqaats'etaxju'.* ¹⁷ Aka'an in hats yaqsiiikii pa'aj, qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' hats nifel pa'aj tooxik'i pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —Lakha' t'eku'mi' pe' inawtshei qa yeka'x iye pe'inja'metets.— (Is 53:4)*

Pakha' jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.
(Lucas 9:57-62)

* 8:1 Mt 5:1; Lc 3:7 * 8:2 Mt 9:18; 15:25; 18:26; 20:20; Jn 9:38; Hch 10:25 * 8:4 Mt 9:30; 17:9; Mr 5:43; 7:36; 8:30; Lv 14:3-4,10; Lc 5:14; 17:14 * 8:5 Centurión ikij', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma teite'.
* 8:5 Jn 4:46-54 * 8:8 Sal 107:20; Lc 15:19,21 * 8:11 Is 49:12; 59:19; Mr 1:11; Lc 13:29; Ef 3:6 * 8:13 Mt 9:22,29; Jn 4:53 * 8:16 Mr 3:15; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 4:24; 8:33; Hch 19:12 * 8:17 Mt 1:22

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj in olots pe' namii yeqewuk'un, qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qu' naki'hii tajaika' ke' kati'.* ¹⁹ Qa ewi't pa'aj pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsaqjayankeyu'tax ej week pa'qu' maji'ijji'.— ²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l iye ne' lupits, qa ha'nefe Ła's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' na'wi'ju' ha'ne leita'.—* ²¹ Qa pakhap iye pe' yijayanik'i qa yit'ijets iye: —Yatsat'axyij, Łme leke' qu' etswejinŁe eku'n qu' natsamii ha' tata qa heti'j eku'uk'ui hatse'?— ²² Qa yeku't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Atsjayan yijat'ij. Iwejini'ij pekhewe' hik łunyejei qu' nawa'm qu' netijik'ui pe' naxju'.

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

²³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj pe' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa ikijteje'mkii.* ²⁴ Qa yamji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u ke' kati' qa aje'eł nam pa' qi t'unik'i iftsaxji' qa qitsik'i iye pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiłtsxiłji'ju'kii pe' witinhitjii. Qa hakha'Łe Jesús qa ima' pa'aj. ²⁵ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa niŁ'otshenii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, Łetsi'fen qeku'ni't wat'ij! ŁHats ji'nuihiyu'!— ²⁶ Qa yeku't pa'aj: —ŁInhats'ek in qi in le'nijije'yi'Ł? Hayits qa'nte' qitsi't e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j.— In yit'ij aka'an ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli' iye, ma' qa yili'ij aje'eł qa week ikesimen iye pa'aj.* ²⁷ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjuŁaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —ŁPa'n qu' łunyejei'ija ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye aka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

Pa' sehe' hii Gadara i'ni' pekhewe' wetsjuk i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

²⁸ In yamiiteje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' tajaika' ke' kati' ha' sehe' hii Gadara, ma' qa te'nilitfik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets ta'Łets pa' nimełkuket qa nekets pa'aj pa' i'ni'. Pekhewe'en qi in iftsitsiju'Łha pa'aj pa' łunyejei, ma' qa ham pa'qu' neneki'kii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe'en. ²⁹ Qa tayai wetju't pa'aj: —ŁInhats'ek in łanami'Łyii Łaa'sija pa' Dios? ŁMe łanami'Łyii qu' atsawŁsheteni't in mexente' yamŁaxets pa' Łahats'ij?—* ³⁰ IŁtuli pa'aj pa' i'ni' pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pa' jupełket. ³¹ Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyiniŁets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Qu' etswu'mi'Łfik'i, qa etswejinŁi'ij qu' nek'uyiŁik'i ne' tafitets.— ³² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't pa'aj: —ŁMa'Łfik'ikii!— Qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uiŁfik'ikii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Qa aje'eł pe' tafitetsik'i qa week wekuma'xik'ijju'kii pa' koomojo' qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa' iweli' qa naq'axijju'. ³³ Pekhewe' yejeŁtax pa'aj pe' tafitetsik'i qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qa nifelkii week pakha' łunye'jkii. Qa pa' łunyejeikii iye pekhewe' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets. ³⁴ Ma' qa week pa' witset qa nekii pa'aj pa' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa iyiniŁets qu' nakik'ui iye pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en.*

9

Jesús qa yitŁn pa' ewi't onqok pa' witset'ii Capernaum.

(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa yijawe'jiiteje'm pa' tajaika' qa yametsteje'm iye pa'aj ha' leŁsete'ija.* ² Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew qi wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's, tetkaxij pa' witiwhi'Ła'x. Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e: —Ment'unhet ya's, ne' ewu'Łets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—* ³ Ma' qa pe' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yumti': —Ha'ne jukhew yiwakaninkii pa' Dios. U'Łetsik'i ke' le'liŁeyets.—* ⁴ Ha' Jesús

* 8:18 Mt 14:22; Mr 4:35; Łc 8:22; Jn 6:15-17 * 8:20 Dn 7:14; Mt 9:6; 12:8; 13:41; Mr 8:31 * 8:23 Jn 6:16-21; Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Łc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 8:26 Sal 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Mt 6:30; Łc 4:39 * 8:27 Mr 1:27; Łc 5:9 * 8:29 Jue 11:12; 2S 16:10; Mr 1:24; Łc 4:34; Jn 2:4; Hch 8:7 * 8:34 1R 17:18; Łc 5:8; Hch 16:39 * 9:1 Mt 4:13; Mr 5:21 * 9:2 Mt 4:24; 8:10,13; 9:22; Łc 7:48; Jn 16:33 * 9:3 Mt 26:65; Jn 10:36

qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' yumti pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in ul'ax aka' aqjamtikineyejeyi'tij aka'an?*" 5 ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: "Me pe' ewul'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui" in nite' teke' qu' i'weni't? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' jintit'ij: "Eniipha'm qa' ma" qe li'weni't yijat'ij? 6 Hane'ej qa' nethinitij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' tet'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'mkii pe' witwu'ets. — Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e' nite' p'e's: —Eniipha'm, it'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' mapilii pe' etsi'. — 7 Pa' wanqaats'etax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik qa wapilii pe' łetsi'. 8 He' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios qe aka' witt'unha'x tisij ene' jukhew.*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa yi'wen ha' ewi't jukhew hii Mateo, i'niju' ha' yijanini'kii ke' wekwek t'ejuyets na' witset. Qa yiyaji'ets: —¿Atsjayan!— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.* 10 Ha' Jesús qa i'nijupju' ha' mesa in teki'ju' ke' łetsi'ii ha' Mateo. Qa olots iye hekhewep yijaninkii wekwek qa hekhewep iye jukhew qi iye pe' łewul'ets, nekii iye qa week ewi't łekulaxi't qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatshenhei.* 11 Qa in yi'wenij he' fariseol qa nifaakan he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek na' aqa maestro'ot in łekufets ne' qi ul'ets wekwek yijanin qa ne' qi pe' łewul'ets iye?—* 12 Ha' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ijju' ma' qa yit'ijju': —Nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits łeile', qe uja'xte yijat'ij nekhewe' wanqaats'uju'.* 13 Ma'alkii qa' jehi'lijupkiiha aka' yit'ij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: "Yakha' les hisu'un qu' e'nq'eleti't wetju't qa nite' pa'qu' ilantaxi'tyifi ene' inqa'metets." (Os 6:6) Yakha' nite' tsamijju' qu' haiya'yii pe' yatsathen, qe uja'xte yijat'ij ne' qi pe' łewul'ets qe qa' nijayan na' Dios.—*

Inaqfaakanij in t'ejuyets qu' jintaqsiijkii qu'nte' jinteke'.

(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista qa nekets ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli't qa ne' fariseol iye in olotsij in nite' heyekji'ji't qa ne' ijatshenhei qa nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an?—* 15 Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —¿Me teke' qu' nika'metets wetju't pekhewe' te'niyinhe'yij pa' witiwhe'yeyii in mexe i'nji'teje'm pakha' niwhe'yeyu'? Yamets hatse' pa'qu' łahats'i'ij qu' ne'tnekumhi'yi' qa' netwumhitiifiki' pakha' niwhe'yeyu'. Ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju'. 16 Ham witqhinawat'e qu' nowotk'oyinij pa'qu' łepk'eye'en penyiloye' qu' ink'ayik'e, qe na'aj ink'ayik wapilje'm qe wempulij' qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' ława'ma'xe' ma' qa' les e'pk'etsaxje'm pa'qu' ławjaf'ie'. 17 Nite' teke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' pa'qu' ink'ayik winoye' ne' ława'mhii l'ajits ehi'niliij, qe qu' nanaqsiijkii aka'an qa ne' l'ajits ehi'nil qa' netikelijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' winolik'i qa ehi'nilik'i iye. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' atsi'yi'tik'iju' yijat'ij na' ink'ayik wino ne' ink'aihits l'ajits ehi'niliij ma' qa' week łe'sitse'.—

Jesús qa yitin pe' łasi' pa' Jairo.

(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 In mexe iyetij ha' Jesús ekewe'en qa namets ha' ewi't tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' ewi't hekhewe' łe'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. In namets qa wonokok'eni'ju' ha' l'ejuyi'jii qa yit'ijets: —Ke' yasiik'i i'nk'aa'ija wa'm, qa qu' enekik'i' qa' ku'mipji' ma' qa' ita'xe' iye.—* 19 Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa yijayan qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei.* 20 Ma' qa ewi't ke' efu qi in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) łeqe'ninqapitsij. Qa nijayanpha'm ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' te'weiju' ha' l'uihitjii.* 21 Qe yumti'ija

* 9:4 Mt 12:25; Lc 6:8; 9:47; 11:17 * 9:8 Mt 5:16; 15:31; Lc 7:16; 13:13; Jn 15:8; Hch 4:21 * 9:9 Mt 10:3; Mr 3:18; Lc 6:15; Hch 1:13 * 9:10 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 9:11 Mt 11:19; Lc 5:30; 15:2; Ga 2:15
* 9:12 Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31 * 9:13 Mi 6:6-8; Mt 12:7 * 9:14 Mt 11:2; 14:12; 15:2; Lc 11:1; 18:12 * 9:18 Mt 8:2-3
* 9:19 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * 9:20 Lv 15:25; Nm 15:38; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5

qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ij: —Qu' nakha'yele l'uuhitjii qu' he'yeku'mets qa' natsaxpa'lij ha'ne yaatshe'k.—* ²² Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l qa yi'wen ke' efu qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, yasi'. Hats lanaxpa'lij na' aatshek qe nite' l'inqeku'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax.* ²³ In hats uyifi ha' Jesús ke' tetsi' ha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij qa yi'wen hekhewe' tofojiyijup qa hekhewe' iye t'aiji' in yejtsi'le' wetju'l.* ²⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ma'alik'uifik'i ene' wititsi'. Ne' ome'taski' nite' wa'm. Ima'te.— Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús.* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús in hats week yuki'nfik'ikii he' week. Ma' qa uyetsji' qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi, ma' qa ke' wa'mtax ome'taski' qa niipha'm.* ²⁶ Qa weekij ha' sehe' in l'ye'ej iye aka' lunye'jkii.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

²⁷ In ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús hakha' i'ntaxi', qa wetsjuk he' puk'alets nijayanpha'm qa taya'yik'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —La's pa' David'ik'i, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'tyij wat'ij.—* ²⁸ Qa ha' Jesús in uyifi ke' wititsi' qa nekets iye he' puk'alets. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' teqeku'ulik'i qu' teke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii aka'an?— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku't: —Nite' heqeku'ulik'i, Yatsat'axyij.—* ²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi qa yit'ijets: —Aka' hats lunye'j in nite' l'inqeku'ul qa' nanaqsi'jjiil e'mijkiyek.—* ³⁰ Ma' qa yi'wen wetju'l hekhewe' puk'aletstax. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa qi in yiyajitaxetskiiha qa yittaxijets: —Mowo'otiiha qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pe'ye' aka'an.— ³¹ Qa in i'nk'a ikik'uikii qa aje'e't nifelkii, ma' qa weekij aje'e't ha' sehe' in nikfe'lets ka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yit'in pa' ewi't ham te'lijeye'.

³² In i'nk'a ikik'uifik'ikii he' puk'aletstax, qa aje'e't namets iye he' uja'x jukhew ha' Jesús, neka'xii ha' ewi't jukhew ham te'lijeye' qe i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.* ³³ Ha' Jesús in yukinik'uifik'i pa' i'ntaxji' inwo'met ha' jukhew ma' qa iyet ha' hamtax te'lijeye'. He' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii qa yit'ijju': —Nite' pakhaa'ij qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' ne'twenhetijji'teje'm ha'ne Israel qu' lunye'je' ka' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew.— ³⁴ Qa hekhewe'te fariseol qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ha'ne jukhew in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets yit'ijji' pa' tet'unha'x pa' qi latata pe' inwo'metets.—*

Olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju', qa nite'te olots ne' yithayikitax.

³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa week ikik'i he' witsetits qa he' witsetits telits iye qa i'nq'ijatshenifikii he' te'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol week he' witsetitsji'. Qa nifelji'ij iye ke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pakha' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa niñinju'kii iye he' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' taja'metets qa he' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.* ³⁶ In yi'wen he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij, qe itawje'metets qa nite' yimaamkii qe ham pa'qu' ni'fenkii qu' neje'tets hik lunyejei ne'ej kots'etets qe ham na'aj lenilayets in yejeelija.* ³⁷ Qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hats olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju' qa nite'te olots ne' yithayikitax.* ³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' iyini'lijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin iye pe'qu' nithayiki.—

10

Jesús qa t'ekumijji'kii pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.

(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹ Ma' qa taya'yets ha' Jesús he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa' tisij pa' tet'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa qu' nenñinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' taja'metets

* 9:21 Mt 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19 * 9:22 Mt 15:28; Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; 17:19; 18:42 * 9:23 2Cr 35:25; Jer 9:17; 16:6; Ez 24:17; Ap 18:22 * 9:24 Jn 11:13; Hch 20:10 * 9:25 Mr 9:27; Hch 3:7; 9:40-41 * 9:26 Mt 4:24; 9:31; 14:1; Mr 1:28; Lc 4:14 * 9:27 Mt 1:1; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; Mr 10:47; Lc 18:38-39 * 9:28 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 9:29 Mt 8:4,13; 9:22; Mr 8:25; Jn 9:26 * 9:32 Mt 12:22-24; Lc 11:14-15 * 9:34 Mr 3:22; Jn 7:20 * 9:35 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15 * 9:36 Mt 14:14; 15:32; Mr 6:34; 8:2; Nm 27:17; 1R 22:17; Ez 34:5; Zac 10:2 * 9:37 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.* ² Enewe'en hiyits he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús. Yojo ha' Simón, hii iye Pedro qa ha' tek'inij Andrés. Qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' tek'inij Juan, enewe' wetsjuk telits ha' Zebedeo,* ³ Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, Tomás qa ha' Mateo, hik ha'ne yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ta's ha' Alfeo, qa ha' Tadeo,* ⁴ qa hakhap iye Simón, i'nji'teje'mek pa'aj pekhewe' hiyinyejei cananitas* qa ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' wotk'onijkii ha' Jesús.*

Jesús qa yukinkii pe' t'ijatshenhei.

(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yukinkii ene' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei qa nifeli'm pa'qu' teqfenejejeje' tewek qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ami'tets ne' teqe sehel ne' nite' judiol. Qa hasu'uj iye uyi't ji'teje'm ne' Samaria tetsetitits.* ⁶ Ma'alii yijat'ij nekhewe' i'ni'kii ne' kots'etets hamitstaxiikii ene' tetsi' ka' Israel'ik'i.* ⁷ In laki'lkii qu' enfeli't qa' it'ilij: “Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.”* ⁸ Ihini't pe' wanqaats'uju', ihini't pa'qu' hats nawa'mji'ijtax. Ihini't pakha' qu' na'ntaxij kakha' witaja'me't lepra. Iwu'mjiif'ik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. Aka'an in t'estiyi'tij ham taja'ye', qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' hasu'uj ji'jek ijanini't.* ⁹ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi't aq'astayi'il nijketits oro qa ke' plata qa ke' cobre iye.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi't pa'qu' ti'naje' in laki'lkii. Ewi'te'te iye pa'qu' uihitjiyi't, hasu'uj wetsjuk'e iye otshilaxtiyi't qa hasu'uj iye eka'xi't awaikajit'i't, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'tij in testi'yij na'aj taq.* ¹¹ Qu' ami'tets pa'qu' witset'e i'nti'i qu' witset ta'se' qa' aje'et mowo'oliikii pakha' qu' ninikfe'l qu' natsathen pa'qu' tunye'je', qa' hikpa' ni'itijup pe'qu' tetsi'ye' qa' ami'hijii qu' ma'atik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. ¹² Qu' ami'tets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' ma' qa' it'ilijets qu' mewetfelili'm pekhewe' tetsii: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' na'ni't ejupkii.”* ¹³ Qa pekhewe' tetsii pe' wititsi' qu' ni'weju'lenij qu' netesti'yij aka'an, ma' qa' aka' tewetfelitiji'm wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qa' amaneye' jiiijupkiyek. Qa qu' nite'te ni'weju'leni'ij qu' netesti'yij, ma' qa' eka'xi't'ik'ui iye qu' ma'atik'ui.* ¹⁴ Qa qu' nite'te lesitsi't eju't axe'm qu' nite' nenexpiikeyu'yi't ej, ma' qa' ma'atik'ui pe' wititsi' axe'm qu' witset'e, qa' enfuluti'tju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi't qa' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.* ¹⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, qu' namtaxets pa' ne'fu qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week qa pa' tantanithenkeye'j hatse' ha'ne witset in nite' nexpiikeyu'ul ej les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qa tees qu' tunye'ji'iju't na' tantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa ka' Gomorra.—*

Na'l pekhewe' qu' ul'ax teqfenejeje'yi't ej.

¹⁶ —Ek'en geku'ni'tek, yakha' in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeji't kots'etets qu' na'nji'ju' teqewuk'u ne'ej wowol. Qa hik ta'tijupi' matjanitheni'lkiiha hik ejunyejeji't na'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikte ejunyejeji't ne'ej ofol in ham yumtiyi'ikii.* ¹⁷ Jeli'tiju'tha ene' jukhew, qe na'l pekhewe' qu' neka'xi'tii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejetik'ui pa'qu' tunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' neqsilani'lje'mkii iye pekhewe' te'lijtsitjiyitsifi.* ¹⁸ Qa' neka'xi'tii iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal (reyes), qe ta't yiwets in tatsjayani'tha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'tij qu' enfeli'ti'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j qa pekhewe' iye nite' judiol.* ¹⁹ Qa qu' neka'xi'tetsji' pekhewe' wit'alhei hasu'uj natawje'meteni't qu'nte' e'niya'yi'iliju't pa'qu' it'ilijju't, qe qu' namets qu' iyet qa

* 10:1 Mr 6:7,13-16; Mt 9:35; Lc 9:1 * 10:2 Mt 4:18,21; 16:18; Jn 1:42 * 10:4 Cananitas hiyits pekhewe' neqwmhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma telitets. * 10:4 Mt 26:14; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:71; 13:2,26 * 10:5 2R 17:24; Lc 9:52; 17:16; Jn 4:9; Hch 8:25 * 10:6 Sal 119:36; Is 53:6; Jer 50:6; Mt 9:36; 18:12; Hch 2:36; 7:42; He 8:8,10 * 10:7 Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lc 10:9 * 10:8 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 10:9 Mr 6:6-8; 10:4-12; Lc 22:35-36 * 10:10 Lc 10:7; 1Co 9:14; 1Ti 5:18 * 10:12 1S 25:6; 1Cr 12:18; Sal 122:7-8 * 10:13 Sal 35:13; Mt 8:8; Hch 16:15 * 10:14 Neh 5:13; Lc 10:11; Hch 13:51 * 10:15 Mt 12:36; Hch 17:31; He 10:25; 2P 2:9; 1Jn 4:17; Mt 11:22,24; 2P 2:6; Jud 6-7 * 10:16 Gn 3:1; Lc 10:3; Ro 16:19; Fil 2:15 * 10:17 Mr 13:9,11; Lc 12:11-12; Hch 5:40; 26:11 * 10:18 Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16

na' Dios qa' nelisi'hij pa'qu' it'ilijiju't,* ²⁰ qe nite' ekheweli't qu' iyeti't, nakha' leqe Espíritu na' Atata'al qu' hikna' niyeti'epji.* ²¹ Ma' qa' ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' tek'inije' i'nli'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa' i'nli'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa' pe' witlitstax qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.* ²² Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni't qe ta't yiwets in latsjayani'tha, qa' pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ita'xe'.* ²³ Qu' nanqawitjineyu'ul'ej pa'qu' witset'e qa' aje'el ilati'hii iye pakhape' witset'e iye. Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'itij ewets in tees qu' week anq'axitijpha'm qu' ma'alik'i ene' witsetits ha'ne Israel qu' hats nanam ha'ne la's na' Jukhew.* ²⁴ Ham wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa' ham iye pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa'qu' laqa patune'.* ²⁵ Na'aj wit'ijatshenek les le'wis qu' ni'weju'enij in hats hik lunye'j na'aj laqa maestro, qa' na'aj witqejkunenek iye in hik lunye'jek na'aj lunye'j na'aj laqa patun. Ene' jukhew qu' leqiyi'ij Beelzebú (latata pe' inwo'metets) na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi', qa' ¿me nite' les ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' leqiyitsi'ij ene' lelits na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi'?—*

Hasu'uj e'nijiwei.

(Lucas 12:2-7)

²⁶ —Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'tiju't ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye, qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' qa' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' iye.* ²⁷ Pa'qu' uja'xe'ti'itijki qu' hit'itij ewets in nookii qa' enfeli't qu' ne'nelukii. Qa pa' ujaxti'itijki in k'efeli'li'm qa' meweti'ij'iji' ne' wititsil qa' it'unheti'tik'iha' qu' enfeli't.* ²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'tiju't enewe' yilante ne' esenitsi't qa' pakha'le' nelini't (alma) qa' nite' yaq'alij. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'tha nakha' leke' qu' naqsiiikii yijat'ij qu' week niwu'enhentu' ene' wit'esenits qa' pa' yilin (alma) ene' wit'esenits, qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't qi iftsax.* ²⁹ ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej wetsjuk papaye'mtsil in laja'aju't ne'ej ewi't l'astaki' nijket lasi'? Enewe'en nite' ewi'te' pe'qu' nanami'ju' na' sehe' qu'nte' lexke'yi'ij na' Atata'al.* ³⁰ Qa ekheweli't ne' ewkujitsi't hats week wetjeyumtshen, hats jutsiqax iye pa' uja'x.* ³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't, qe ekheweli't les e'weju'li'hij yijat'ij nite' ejunyeje'yi'tiju't pe'qu' olootse'tax papaye'mtsile'.—*

Pe' qu'nte' newelkut'i' ijkii.

(Lucas 12:8-9)

³² —Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pakha' qu' netetfelyijha nite' welku't'ijetskii ene' jukhew in tsijayan, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hetetfeljijji'mha ek nite' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.* ³³ Qa pakha'le' qu' newelku'tyijkii qu' natfaakanhetiitaxyij, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hewelkut'ijjetskiyek na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.—*

Jesús ta'tets in yeqet'etsju'kii.

(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ —Hasu'uj umti'il yakha' in tsam qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'kii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'kii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nawatk'esa'xju'kii. ³⁵ Tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nuten pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa'qu' latataaye'taxija. Qa pe'qu' witasiye' qa' nutenek qa' l'ejuihifeki'ij pe'qu' teneneye'taxija qa' pe'qu' wifelits'etax qa' nutenek qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij

* 10:19 Mr 13:11-13; Lc 21:12-17; Ex 4:12; Nm 23:5; Dt 18:18; Mt 6:25 * 10:20 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Lc 12:12; Hch 4:8; 13:9; 2Co 13:3 * 10:21 Mi 7:6; Mt 10:35-36; Mr 13:12 * 10:22 Mt 24:9; Lc 21:17; Jn 15:18; Mt 24:13; Mr 13:13; Jn 12:12-13 * 10:23 Mt 12:15; Hch 8:1; 9:25; 14:6; 17:10 * 10:24 Lc 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20 * 10:25 2R 1:2; Mt 12:24,27; Mr 3:22; Lc 11:15,18-19 * 10:26 Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17 * 10:27 Mt 24:17; Lc 5:19; 12:3; Hch 5:20 * 10:28 Is 8:12-13; 51:12-13; Jer 1:8; 1P 3:14; Mt 5:22; Lc 12:5; He 10:31; Stg 4:12 * 10:29 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42 * 10:30 1S 14:45; 2S 14:11; Lc 21:18; Hch 27:34 * 10:31 Mt 6:26; 12:12 * 10:32 Ro 10:9-10; Ap 3:5 * 10:33 Mr 8:38; Lc 9:26; 2Ti 2:12; 2P 2:1

pe'qu' teqewketi'ye'. ³⁶ Qa pekhewe' t'ejuihifets pakha' jukhew i'nli'i efu qa hik pekhewe' pe' tejeftetstaxija. (Mi 7:6)* ³⁷ Pa'qu' les qi qu' namitfik'i qu' nisu'un pa'qu' latataye' i'nli'i pe'qu' teneneye' qa yakha'te qa nite' tsi'u'niya qa nite' weju'lij qu' natsat'axij. Qa pakha' qu' les namitfik'i qu' qi qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' la'se' i'nli'i qu' lasi'ye' qa yakha'te qa nite' tsi'u'niya iye qa nite' weju'lij iye qu' natsat'axij.* ³⁸ Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' teqe cruze'† qa natsjayantax nite' weju'lij qu' natsat'axij iye. ³⁹ Pakha' qu' namitfik'i in yisu'un pakha' lunye'j in mexe ita'x, qa hikpa' qa' nanqamij pa' witi'ta'x. Qa pakha'te qu' naqamij pakha' qu' lunye'je'tax in mexe it'ax qe ta't yiwets qa' hikpa' qu' ita'xe' hatse'.—*

Na'l hatse' pa'qu' tenisit'e'.

(Marcos 9:41)

⁴⁰ —Pa'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej, yakha'te iye in neqjunu'yij. Pa' neqjunu'yij qa neqjunu'uj iye na' ts'ukinju',* ⁴¹ pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju't pa'qu' ewi't profetaye' qe ta'tets in profeta qa neqjunu'uju't, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' tenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' tenisit pa' profeta. Pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju't qa t'eku'miju't pa'qu' natsathen jukhewe' qe ta'tets in yatsathen qa neqjunu'uju't, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' tenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' tenisit pa' yatsathen.* ⁴² Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' netisij yemjeetax qu' ewi't tok'o la'se' iweli'ye' ene'eiji' enewe' nite' weniwqinhetji' qe tsijyanija. Ma' qa' hik pakha' hatse' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l pa'qu' tenisit'e'.—*

11

¹ Ma' qa in hats naq'axijik'i in yijatshen ha' Jesús he' doce (12) t'ijatsshenhei, ma' qa ik qu' nakik'i he' metits witsetits i'ni' hakha' sehe' Galilea qa' ni'nq'ijatsshen qa qu' nenfel iye ke' te'lijei.*

Pe' t'ijatsshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa' namii pa' Jesús.

(Lucas 7:18-35)

² In impi'ye'ej pa'aj pa' Juan pe' witq'ophelitjiyifi ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Cristo, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' t'ijatsshenhei ³ qu' nanfaakankii ha' Jesús, ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' honotki'it'ik'ui iye pakhape'?—* ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Mapili'hii ha' Juan qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni't qa aka' t'imp'ye'el'ij iye, ⁵ ne' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, (Is 35:5) ne' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, ne' loq'oqtaxkii t'ajits (lepra) qa hats hamitsiikii iye ke' lajametetstax, ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju't qa hats yepi'ye'kii iye, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ilii iye, qa ene' if'iljsetsits qa tefel'hiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'ta'x. (Is 61:1)* ⁶ Qa te'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.—* ⁷ In hats ikkii iye pekhewe'en qu' napilkii, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew nifeli'm pa'n lunye'j pa' Juan, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' tejetilii pa'aj in tami'hii na' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me ewi't pe' fapu' yiwu'mkii pa' t'unik'i'?* ⁸ Qa qu' nite' hik aka'ye', ¿qa pa'n lunye'jek pa' tenjusi'hii pa'aj? ¿Me ewi't pa'qu' jukhewe' qi in te'sits pe'qu' teqhinataye'? Ekheweli't tenikfe'li'tets nekhewe' natkin kekhewe' te'sits witqhinatai in i'nifi ne' tetsil ne' qitsji' wit'alhei. ⁹ Qa ¿lekpa' ek tami'hii qu' i'weni't? ¿Ye' me ewi't pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, hik aka' yijat'ij in lunye'j, qa hiwjutsiqeni't e'mha in hik hakha' les in qi in profeta.* ¹⁰ Hik hakha' Juan, hikha' t'ejuyets aka' we'nika'ajji'

* 10:36 Sal 41:9; 55:12-13; Jn 13:18 * 10:37 Lc 14:25-27 † 10:38 "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' teqe cruze'" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * 10:39 Mt 16:25; Mr 8:35; Lc 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25; Jn 8:12; 12:26; 21:19 * 10:40 Mt 18:5; Lc 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20; Ga 4:14; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44 * 10:41 1R 17:10-15; 18:4; 2R 4:8; 3Jn 5-8 * 10:42 Mt 25:40; He 6:10; Mt 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 11:1 Mt 7:28; 9:35; Lc 23:5 * 11:3 Sal 118:26; Jn 6:14; 11:27; He 10:37 * 11:5 Is 35:5; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5 * 11:6 Is 8:14-15; Mt 13:21; Jn 6:61; 16:1 * 11:7 Mt 3:1; Ef 4:14 * 11:9 Mt 14:5; 21:26; Lc 1:76

pa'aj Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: “*Je't qeku'nek, yakha' hugin hatse' na' yukinek qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hik nakha' qu' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.*” (Mal

3:1)* ¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' qu' luk'eyeji' ha' Juan Bautista, qa pakha'le qu' les nite' qiye'ji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa t'anipji' ha' Juan. ¹² In ip'lu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa nam ha' Juan Bautista qa yamijii hane'ej ene' jukhew in watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' na'n ji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata. ¹³ Qe week ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' le'lijei iye ka' Moises'ik'i in nifel na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji', kekhewe'en yamijii in hats nam ha' Juan. ¹⁴ Ekhweli't qu' isu'uni't qa' ku'mi'tiju't aka'an, hakha' Juan in hik hakha' profeta hii Elías, hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui pa'aj qu' nanam.* ¹⁵ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l tekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.* ¹⁶ ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij? Hik tunyejei ne'ej omehets qe t'oto'yi'ju' na'aj joofji'ju' qa taya'yiikii ne'ej t'otoihifets, ¹⁷ qa yit'ijikii: “In hifuyutaxi't e'mik'i ne' foj, ekhweli't qa nite'le t'otoyi't. Hijitaxi't e'mik'i ke' witlijtsinel if'iljsetsitsik'i qa nite'le t'api'tju'” ¹⁸ Qe in namtax ha' Juan qa nite' tuj ke' week qa nite' iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.* ¹⁹ Qa in namtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'inkeyax qa iyana'x iye, lejuwaika'aj nekhewe' wekwek yijanin qa lejuwaika' iye ne' ut'ets jukhew. Qa jutsiqaxi't pa'qu' i'nithayijkit'e qu' jinenikfe'lkii.—

Hiyee' enewusits pe' witsetits.

(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ma' qa yape'ek ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa' ut'ax tunyejei hekhewe' witsetits hekhewe' qi in yaqsi'jtaxijikii kekhewe' ham tunyejei'iju't. Yi'wentaxij yemjee qa nite'le yili'ij in yaqsiikii pe' ut'ets. Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: ²¹ —¿Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus ha'ne witset Corazín! ¿Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus iye ha'ne witset Betsaida! Qa qu' hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi'jiji'kii kekhewe' ham tunyejei'iju't wanaqsi'jtaxi't e'mijkii ha'ne ta'ni'ti'. Qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiikii pe' ut'ets qekha nijayantax pa' Dios, ma' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' net'iljsetsin leqhinatai qekha ut'etse'tax qa teita' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets ekhweli't, qu' namtaxets pa' ne'uji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekhweli't les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qu' atanithenheti'yi't qa tees qu' tunye'ji'iju't na' tantanithenkeye'j hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.* ²³ Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me tumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades). Qe qek nanaqsi'jiji'kii ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma kekhewe' ham tunyejei'iju't wanaqsi'jtaxij e'mijkii, ka' Sodoma'ak'i qekha hane'ej mexe nana'ltax.* ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets iye witset Capernaum, qu' namtaxets pa' ne'uji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekhweli't les qi qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi't qa tees qu' tunye'ji'iju't na' tantanithenkeye'j hatse' ke' tetseti'yi' ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma'ak'i.—

Eneki't yiwets qa' k'awapiihiti't.

(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵ Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye qe hats l'ethinij ene' nite' weniwqinhetji' eke' ham nikfe'le'ets t'ejuyets na' witi'ax, qa' nite' l'ethinij pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij.* ²⁶ Ehe, Tata qe hik aka' hisu'un qu' tunye'je'.— ²⁷ Qa yit'ijets iye he' jukhew: —Na' Tata hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yipji' ene' wekwek. Ham pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nenikfee'letsha ha'ne La's. Ewi'te' na' Latata in nikfe'letsha. Qa ham iye pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nenikfe'letsha na' Latata, ewi'te' ha'ne La's in nikfe'lets qa nekhewe'

* 11:10 Mr 1:2 * 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mr 9:11-13; Lc 1:17; Jn 1:21 * 11:15 Mt 13:9; Mr 4:23; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7 * 11:18 Mt 3:4; Lc 1:15 * 11:21 Mr 6:45; Lc 6:17; 9:10; Jn 12:21; Mt 15:21; Hch 12:20 * 11:22 Ez 28:2-4; Am 1:9-10; Mt 10:15; 15:21; Mr 3:8 * 11:23 Is 14:13,15; Mt 4:13 * 11:25 Sal 8:2; Lc 22:42; Jn 11:41; 1Co 1:26; 2Co 3:14

iye yisu'un ha'ne Ła's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.* ²⁸ Eneki't yiwets week ekheweli't pe'qu' hats qi qu' niwefju' qa qi iye in neq'iihetij pe' wekwek qa yakha' qu' k'awapiihiti't.* ²⁹ Ku'mi'hi' qa' je'wetsjuk'ejij' nakha' wakka ło'siyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' qa yakha' qu' k'ijatshenilij, qe yakha' nite' yeq'itaqsuna'x qa nite' iye heniwqinhetji' ma' qa qi qu' nawapii ne' atawjetsi't. (Jer 6:16)* ³⁰ Qe nakha' wakka ł'osiyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' nite' jutsutax qa ne' yaqatai qa af'ayaiji'.—

12

Jesús yatsat'axij pa' netuji' nite' wit'ithayijii.

(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

¹ Hik aka'aj ka' łahats'ij ha' Jesús qa ikji'teje'm ha' wit'enekju' ka' ewi't netuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) nite' łeke' pa'qu' net'ithayijii'. He' ł'ijatshenhei hats iyipkunju' qa nit'ijji' ke' łei trigo qa tuj.* ² Qa he' fariseol in yi'wenij, ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Jeł qeku'nijju' ek ne' ijatshenhei ka' yaqsiiikii nite' łenexke'ej qu' naqsiiikii pe'ye' in yamets ha'ne netuji' witwapiihijii ham t'ithayije'ji'.—* ³ Ma' qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —ŁMe nite' łejełi't ne' witfaakanhei in nifel pa' yaqsiiikii pa'aj ka' David'ik'i pa' ewi't netuji' pa'aj in qi in iyipkuni'łju' pekhewe' łijts'eyek? ⁴ Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii qa tuj pa'aj pe' pan t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ekewe'en nite' łenexke'ej qu' netnekui. Uja'xłi'ijkii pekhewe' pa'il in łeke' qu' netuj.* ⁵ ŁMe nite' łejełi't iye ke' Moisés łe'łijej ne' pa'ilipji' ne' witlijsitjii qu' net'ithayijii' na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), qa nite' ul'ax in yaqsiiikii? ⁶ Hit'itij ewets hane'ej in na'ł na' les t'anipji' ne' witlijsitjii hats ha'ne i'ni'in.* ⁷ Ekheweli't qek enikfe'li'łik'i kakha' ikji'ha aka' wi'łijej in yit'ij: “Yakha' les hisu'un qu' eq'iltinhetsi't qa nite' hisu'un pa'qu' ilantaxi'łyifi ene' inqa'metets” (Os 6:6) ma' qekha nite' it'etaxi'łijets qu' ul'etse' enewe' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ⁸ Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew Yatsat'axij tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne witwapiihijii' (sábado).—*

Ewi't pa' jukhew yistax pa' łokoyik'i.

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

⁹ Ha' Jesús in hats t'atsji'łik'uifik'i ha' wit'enekju' qa ikii qa uyifi ke' judiol łe'łijtsitjii. ¹⁰ Qa hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi't jukhew yistax ka' łokoyik'i. Qa in łunye'jek hekhewe'en in wo'taxii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiiikii ha' Jesús, ma' qa nifaakan: —ŁMe łeke' qu' jintiłin pa'qu' nanqaats'etax in mexe witwapiihijii' (sábado)?—* ¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijju't: —ŁPa'n łii ekheweli't qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pe'qu' łelinkiyek kots'etax in sabadoji'? ŁMe nite' nit'ijpha'm pekhe'en? ¹² Qa na'aj jukhew in les weju'łij yijat'ij nite' łunye'jju't pe'qu' kots'etaxe', qa hik ta'łijupi' in łeke' qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' łe'wise' pa'qu' sabadoye'ji'.—* ¹³ Ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —ŁJin na' okoi!— Ha' jukhew qa yijin ha' łokoi qa aje'eł hamiikii ka' łunye'jtax ha' łokoi, ma' qa week łunyejei iye he' łokoyei.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa yifaakateji' pa'qu' łeqfenyejeji'ij qu' łeke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' Jesús.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús in nikfe'lets aka'an, ma' qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ni' qa olots he' yijayanik'i. Ha' Jesús qa niłinju' week hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.* ¹⁶ Qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kakha' yijaa'ija in łunye'j ha' Jesús.* ¹⁷ Hats'inha qu' nafits kakha'

* 11:27 Mt 28:18; Jn 1:18; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * 11:28 Jer 31:25; Jn 7:37 * 11:29 Jn 13:15; Ef 4:20; Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21; 1Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; 2Co 10:1; Fil 2:7-8 * 12:1 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 12:2 Mt 12:10; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 5:10; 7:23; 9:16 * 12:4 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9; 1S 21:6 * 12:5 Nm 28:9-10; 1Cr 9:32; Jn 7:22-23 * 12:6 2Cr 6:18; Mal 3:1; Mt 12:41-42 * 12:7 Mi 6:8; Mt 9:13 * 12:8 Mt 8:20; 9:6; 12:32,40 * 12:10 Mt 12:2; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 9:16 * 12:11 Ex 23:4-5; Dt 22:4; Lc 14:5 * 12:12 Mt 6:26; 10:31 * 12:13 1R 13:4; Mt 8:3; Hch 28:8 * 12:14 Mt 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 10:39; 11:53 * 12:15 Mt 4:23; 10:23; 19:2; Mr 3:7 * 12:16 Mt 8:4; 9:30

yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás, in yit'ij pa'aj: ¹⁸ —Jeti'tju', hane'en hik ha'ne yeqejkunene'k. Hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Qi in hisu'un qa qi iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Hetisij nakha'an na' yeqe Espíritu. Lakha' qa' nenfeli'm nakha' yatsathen nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol.* ¹⁹ Lakha' tees qu' netk'etei, tees qu' natyaitekii. Nite' teke' qu' netpiikaxtii pa'qu' t'axe' pe'qu' wit'ikheijeye'ji'. ²⁰ Nite' yeptet pe' fapu' in hats qatijuye'm. Nite' yomhet iye in hats yomiyu'tax qa hats p'ulltetax na'aj witfetitijij penyilo i'nji' ne'ej eti'ni. Hik aka' qu' tunye'je' qa' naamt'i'ijii qu' naxinentaxij pa' yatsathen. ²¹ Qa aka' tiiji' qu' netjumti'ets week pe' witsetits pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.— (Is 42:1-3)

Pe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' qu' ut'axe' pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' ewi't jukhew puk'al qa ham iye te'lijeye' qe ta'tets pa' inwo'met. Qa ha' Jesús qa yilin, ma' qa yi'wenkitkii qa iyet iye.* ²³ Week hekhewe' yi'wenij qi in yitju'faxijpha'mkii qa yifaakateji' iye: —¿Ma hik hane'ek pa' Ła's pa' David'ik'i?—** ²⁴ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an he' fariseol qa yit'ijju': —Pakha'Łe Beelzebú, łatata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' łet'unha'xijup qa teke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús nikfe'lets hekhewe'en ka' yumtitax qu' tunye'je' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa łakha'Łe łete'm qu' netwu'Łenhetju' qa hik łunye'j iye na'aj witset Ła's. Qa hik łunye'j iye na'aj ewi't jukhew qa łelits qa łewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii qa łekhwelŁe łete'm iye in wetwu'Łenhetju'*. ²⁶ Ma' qa hik łunye'j na' Satanás in łakha'Łe łete'm qu' ne'nukinfik'i in Satanás, ma' qa łakha' ye'Łe łete'm qu' newetqethenju'kii. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij na' tenek'enheiji' nakha'an?* ²⁷ Ekhweli't in hit'ilijets in hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa ta'tets pa' łet'unha'x na' Beelzebú qa qu' yijaayi'ija aka'an, ¿qa łek łet'unha'xek pa'qu' nata'ijets ne' ijatshenheyi't in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'ijupi' nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ijanilik'i.* ²⁸ Qa qu' nata'Łe'ets na' łeqe Espíritu na' Dios in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, ma' qa hats jutsiqax in hats nami't ewetsju' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ²⁹ ¿Pa'n łeqfenye'j łewek pa'qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' łetsi'ye' pa'qu' net'un jukhew qa' nenitka'mij pekhewe' łewekwekits qu'nte' nojoye' qu' nophe'Ł? Qu' nophe'Ł yijat'ij ma' qa teke'ye' yijat'ij qu' nenitka'mij pe'qu' łewekwekitse'*. ³⁰ Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xŁekii.* ³¹ Qa hik ta'ijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets, in week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' łunye'je'Łe pa' ut'ax qa pakha' iye qu' ut'etsik'i te'lijeyi'ij pa'qu' łunye'je'Łe, qa teke'Łe qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'Łets. Qa pakha'Łe qu' ut'ax Ł'anye'je'Łets nakha' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' teke'ye' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'Łets.* ³² Pa'qu' łunye'je' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi't wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'Ł ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew, qa teke'Łe qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'Łe qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'Ł nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' teke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en, nite' hane'ej ha'ne łahats'ij qa nite' iye pakha' mexe hamik'ui.—*

Pe' najkak jutsiqetsij pe' Łei.

(Lucas 6:43-45)

³³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' fariseol: —Jeti'Łji' pa'qu' it'ilijju'ha ekewe'en in t'ejuyets ka' haqsiijkii, ne' najkak Łe'wis qa Łe'sitsijjek Łei, ne' najkak ut'ax qa ut'etsjeek Łei, qe ne'ej Łei hik ne'ej jutsiqetsij ne'ej najkak.* ³⁴ ¿Q'oiq'oyits łelits! ¿Pa'n łunye'j qu' it'ilij pa'qu' Łe'wise' in ekhweli't qi in ut'etsi'Ł? Qe pakha' topo'oj ha'ne intawe'j qa hik

* 12:18 Jn 3:34; 10:25; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Lc 4:18 * 12:22 Mt 4:24; 9:32-34 * 12:23 Ła's pa' David'ik'i ikji' Cristo.
* 12:23 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:24 Mt 9:34; 10:25; Mr 3:22 * 12:25 Mr 3:23-27; Lc 11:17-22 * 12:26 Mt 4:1,10; 13:19; Hch 13:10 * 12:27 2R 2:7; Hch 19:13 * 12:28 Lc 17:21; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:29 Is 49:24; 53:12 * 12:30 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50; 11:23 * 12:31 Mr 3:28-30; Lc 12:10; He 6:4-6; 10:26; 1Jn 5:16 * 12:32 Mt 11:19; Jn 7:12; 9:24; Mr 2:10; 10:30; Lc 12:10; 20:34-35; Ef 1:21; Tit 2:12; He 6:5 * 12:33 Mt 7:23; Jn 15:4-7

pakha' t'atsji' hii ha'ne ineji'.* ³⁵ Pakha' jukhew te'wis qe ta'tets pe' te'sits yenji'ju'kii pa' fatawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' te'wis, qa pakha'te qu' ul'ax jukhewe' qe ta'tets pe' ul'ets yenji'ju'kii pa' fatawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' ul'ax.* ³⁶ Qa yakha' qa hit'itij ewets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' week newetjeyutshentax, ma' qa' nenfeelija tekpa' ta'lijupi' in yit'ij pe' ham weju'hi'ij wi'tlijei nite' teke'tax qu' nit'ij.* ³⁷ Qe pe' e'lijei hik pekhewe' qu' nata'tets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' yatsathen, qa pe' e'lijei iye qu' nata'tets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' ul'axe' qa' atanithenhetii.—

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenti'ijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.

(Marcos 8:12; Lucas 11:29-32)

³⁸ Ma' qa he' uja'x he' fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi't qu' k'ewenitijha qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'it ye'mha qu' nelisij pa' et'unha'x pa' Dios.—* ³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'fii'i' iye nakha' yijayantax, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, qa hatsle nite' teke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't. Ewi'fhe hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.* ⁴⁰ Qe in lunye'jek in i'nji' ka' Jonás pe' tekutjii pa' qi te'jits wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa wetshetk'ewi't najai (Jon 1:17) qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa wetshetk'ewi't najai iye qu' na'nji'ju' ha'ne sehe'. ⁴¹ Kekhewe' Nínive teitetsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe' en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij. Qe ke' Nínive teitetsik'i yili'ij in yaqsiiikii pe' ul'ets in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' nifeli'm ka' Jonas'ik'i, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Jonas'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.* ⁴² Ke' ewi't efu'uk'i qi tenek'enhei ta'hii na' i'wk'uyi'lii qa' neniipha'm hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe' en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij. Qe łakha' ke' efu'uk'i in toxtaxii yemjee na' ta'iji' nakhap seheika' qa namii qu' nepiye' ka' qi tikfeliya'xkii ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Salomon'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—*

Pa' inwo'met ul'ax in tepilii pa' jukhew.

(Lucas 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pa'qu' ewi't inwo'met'e in ikik'uifik'i na'aj jukhew qa nekti'ikii pe' yistaxkii sehel, wo'taxiikii ławapihiwet'e qa nite'te yi'wen, ⁴⁴ ma' qa yit'ij: “Qa' hapilii iye ke' yitsi' ke' hata'łifi.” Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in ham i'ni'ifi. Hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye. ⁴⁵ Ma' qa ik iye qa ikii pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets les qi in ul'ets wiikfik'i qa t'eqe'mets qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax nite' hik lunye'j pa' yojoo in lunye'jtax. Aka'an hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' hatse' enewe' ul'ets jukhew ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij.—*

Pe' tenene qa pe' tek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús in mexe iyetik'ui hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa namtaxets ke' tenene qa he' tek'injats iye qe nifaakateyutaxets qa amaneifefik'i.* ⁴⁷ Qa ewi't ha' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats ha'niite' amaneyi'fik'i, nifaakateyutax ewets.—
⁴⁸ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús hakha'an, qa yit'ijets: —Łek pekhe' nene qa tek pekhewe' iye

* 12:34 1S 24:13; Mt 3:7; 23:33; Lc 6:45; Ef 4:29 * 12:35 Mt 13:52; Col 4:6 * 12:36 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:29; 1Jn 4:17; Lc 16:2; Hch 19:40; Ro 14:12; He 13:17; 1P 4:5 * 12:38 Mt 16:1; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 6:30; 1Co 1:22 * 12:39 Mr 8:11-12,38; Lc 11:29-32; Is 57:3; Mt 16:4 * 12:41 Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51; Ro 2:27; Jon 1:2; 3:5 * 12:42 1R 10:1; 2Cr 9:1 * 12:45 He 6:4; 2P 2:20 * 12:46 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19

k'injats?—⁴⁹ Ma' qa t'apsiiji'teje'm he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en k'injats qa nene iye.*⁵⁰ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik ha'ne k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

13

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi't iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

¹ Hik kakha' ka' neluji' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' wititsi' ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kati'.² Qa olootsija he' nekii, qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' qa hekhewe'te jukhew qa efuts iye qa amaneyi' ha' lotkoyek ke' kati'.*³ Ma' qa iyetik'ui qa olots ke' wekwek in yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —Ewi't pa' jukhew iwenq'enhena'x ikii pa' tewenq'enhe'wet.*⁴ In we'nq'en qa namji'ju'kii pe' uja'x loqotoi pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.⁵ Qa pekhewep qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' t'un sehe' qe uteket, qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija. Enewe' toi qa aje'e't ta't qe nite' akaptaxju' pa' sehee'ija.⁶ Qa in nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij aje'e't, qe nite' ijetits pe'qu' tefitetsiye' qa yisfax aje'e't.⁷ Qa pekhewep iye toi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket, qa pa' tiiket in qitspha'm qa tik'eyijju' qa yitai'meten.⁸ Qa pekhewep iye toi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' te'wisji' sehe' qa italimetsits qa na'l iye pe' lei. Uja'x pe' yamets cien (100) pe' ta't in ewi'ttax pe' to' qa uja'x pe' sesenta (60) yamets in ewi'ttax pe' to' qa uja'x iye pe' treinta (30) in ewi'ttax pe' to'.*⁹ Pa'qu' nana'l tekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

Inhats'ek kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ He' l'ijatsshenhei qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'iji' in l'iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye kekhewe' wekwek in tejeyumtshenijupi'?—*¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qe ekheweli't lexke'ej na' Dios qu' enikfe'li'tets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'te'en qa nite' lexke'ej na' Dios qu' nenikfe'lets.*¹² Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij iye, ma' qa' les qiyi'ija pa'qu' nana'li'm. Qa pakha'te hami'm, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa' lammi's in na'ltaxi'm.*¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'itij'e' in k'iyeti't ek'ui ke' wekwek hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qe tekhwel yejetjeju' qa nite'te yi'weenija. Tek'entaxik'i qa nite'te yepi'ye' ek'i, nite' nikfe'lik'i iye.*¹⁴ Aka'an in lunyejei nekhewe'en ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: “Yepi'ye'tax qa nite'te nikfe'lik'i. Yejettaxju' qa nite'te yi'wen.*¹⁵ Qe pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i tekfii qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yejetju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qekha nink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'.” *(Is 6:10)**
¹⁶ Qa ekheweli't qa' e'te'sitsi'ti'mkii qe na'l ne' otoi'it qa hi'wenitkii qa ne' ekfiyi't iye qa tepiye'ekii.*¹⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets in olotstax ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' yatsathen jukhewik'i yisu'untax qu' ni'wen ha'ne hane'ej hi'weni't qa nite'te yi'wen. Yisu'untax qu' nepiye' ha'ne hane'ej tepi'ye'e't qa nite'te yepi'ye'.—*

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

* 12:49 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 12:50 Mt 6:1; 7:21; Jn 15:14; He 2:11 * 13:2 Mr 3:9; Lc 5:3 * 13:3 Mt 13:10,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 4:2 * 13:8 Gn 26:12; Mt 13:23 * 13:9 Mt 11:15; 13:43; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7,11,17,29; 3:6,13,22 * 13:10 Mt 9:10; 13:35; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 13:11 Mt 11:25; 19:11; Jn 6:65; 1Co 2:10; Col 1:27; 1Jn 2:20,27 * 13:12 Mt 25:29; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2; Stg 4:6 * 13:13 Dt 29:4; Is 42:19-20; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mt 15:10; 16:12; 17:13; Mr 8:21 * 13:14 Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26-27; Ro 11:8 * 13:15 Mt 15:8; He 5:11 * 13:16 Lc 10:23-24; Mt 16:17; Jn 20:29 * 13:17 Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ek'eni't, hane'ej qu' henfel ka' ikji'ha pa' ewi't iwenq'enhena'x. ¹⁹ Week pa'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa nite'te nikfe'lik'i, qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' toi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa nam na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' łatawe'j.* ²⁰ Qa pe' toi namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa hik lunyejei pe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' wi'tlijei qa t'eku'mi' aje'eł qa łesitsi'mik'iha.* ²¹ Qa in nite'te ijetits pe'qu' łefitetsiye' qa nite' t'unitsji'. In tajaajinhetii qa wenit'ijetskii pe' u'ets ma' qa yo'qmositij qa yili'ij aje'eł.* ²² Qa pekhewe' toi namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa leste in yamitfik'i in yitawje'meten ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' łeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yawitji. Qa week ekewe'en tit'oyijju' kekhewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa ham łeye'.* ²³ Qa pekhewe' toi namji'ju'kiyek pa' łe'wisji' sehe' qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa nikfe'lik'i. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa na'l yijat'ij pe' łei, ewi'ttax pe' ło' qa yamets cien (100) pe' łei, qa pekhewep qa yametsek sesenta (60) qa pekhewep iye qa yametsek treinta (30) pe' łei.—

Pe' u'ets wit'enheiju' we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

²⁴ Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j na'aj ewi't jukhew in yeni'ju' ne'ej łe'sits łoqotoi na'aj łewenq'enhe'wet.* ²⁵ Qa in hats week ima'ju' qa namii pa' ewi't ł'ejuihife qa yenji'ju' ek pe' łoqotoi ne'ej cizaña* hik lunyejeitax trigo pa' witwenq'enhe'wet'ij pe' trigo, ma' qa ik iye pakha'an. ²⁶ Qa in hats qhufje'm pe' trigo ma' qa hats laxaji' pe' łei, qa lunyejeijjek iye pe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' in teiji'jek. ²⁷ Ma' qa pe' yithayiki qa nifelii pa' yatsat'axij pa' wit'enekju': “Yaqa patun, in łe'sitstax ke' łoi ł'eniju' na' ewenq'enhe'wet ł qa pa'n qu' nata'łji' ne' cizaña in łatalifetsij?”* ²⁸ Qa yit'ij pa' patun: “Na'l na' i'nejuihife t'ejtenijji'ju' pa'aj in yeni'ju'.” Pekhewe' t'ithayii qa nifaakanij iye: “Ł Me łisu'un qu' haki'łii qa' henit'ihijik'i?” ²⁹ Qa pakha'an qa yit'ij: “Nite', qe qu' enit'ihijpha'm ne' cizaña qa i'ni'i qu' enit'ihijpha'm iye ne' trigo. ³⁰ Iwejinłe eku'ni'łij qu' week nata'łi'ł iplu'ui qu' netenitaxijji' ne' trigo. Qa qu' namtaxets qu' netenit'ijji' ma' qa' hit'ijets nekhewe' qu' nenit'ijji': ‘Ojohoni'ł qu' ant'a'ahiji' ne' cizaña qa isifini'ł je'mkii hats'inha qa' netene'łju', qa nekhewe'łe trigo qa' eni'łifi ne' yexsi'ij.’”—

Ne'ej mostaza ło'.

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³¹ Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej mostaza ło' na'aj jukhew in yeni'ju' pa'qu' łeq'ejinqa'wet'e.* ³² Yijaa'ija pe' ło' in hik pekhe' les in nite' qi pe' week łoi. Qa in ta'ł qa les qipha'm, nite' łuk'elpha'm pekhewep wit'enheiju' ne'ej łesejets (hortalizas) qe qipha'mha ma' qa najkak'ij. Ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiiji' ne'ej łakjil.— (Ez 31:6)*

Pe' levadura.

(Lucas 13:20-21)

³³ Ha' Jesús qa nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej levadura, ne'ej ewi't efu in yetsjiłkinij na'aj fo'ji' qitaxji' qa łammistax levadura. Ma' qa in hats yamje'mha qa yiju'fjufinhetik'i ma' qa les in qi'ija na'aj fo'ji'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Marcos 4:33-34)

* 13:19 Mt 4:23; 5:37; 6:13 * 13:20 Is 58:2; Ez 33:31-32; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35 * 13:21 Mr 4:17; 10:30; Hch 8:1; 13:50; Ro 8:35; 2Co 12:10 * 13:22 Ro 12:2; 2Ti 4:10; 1Jn 2:15; Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; 1Ti 6:9-10; 2Ti 4:10 * 13:24 Mt 18:23; 20:1; 25:1; Mr 4:26,30 * 13:25 Ne'ej cizaña, hik lunyejeitaxija ne'ej trigo, qa nikhewe'łi'ij łei qa pakha' lunyejei. * 13:27 Mt 10:24; Col 3:11; 4:1; Ap 1:1 * 13:31 Mt 13:24; 17:20; Lc 17:6 * 13:32 Sal 104:12; Ez 17:23; Dn 4:12 * 13:33 Gn 18:6; Ga 5:9

³⁴ Week qa iyetjiik'ui ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa uja'xte qa yitjiiji' ne'ej yejeyumtshenijupi', qa ham pa' qu'nte' nejeyumtsheni'ijupi' qa iyetjiik'ui,* ³⁵ qe qa' nasinik'iha kakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj pa' ewi't profeta'ik'i in yit'ij: —Hit'iji' hatse' pe'qu' newetjeyumtshenti ijupi' qu' nek'iyetik'ui. Hit'ij hatse' kekhewe' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets in iptu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsijikii ha'ne week sehe'.— (Sal 78:2)*

Pa' ikji'ha pe' ut'ets we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ma' qa uyifi ke' wititsi'. Qa hik hakha'a' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Enfeli't ye'mha pakha' ikji'ha pekhewe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' pa' wit'enekju'.—* ³⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Pakha' yenju' pe' te'sits toi hik ha'ne ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew. ³⁸ Qa pa' witwenq'enhe'wet qa hik ha'ne ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pe' te'sits toi qa hik pekhewe' pe' telits na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pekhewe'te cizaña hik pekhewe' pe' telits nakha' ut'ax.* ³⁹ Qa pakha' l'ejuihife in yenju' qa hik nakha' na' inwo'met. Qa in tenit'ijji' pe' tei qa hik łunye'j qu' namtaxets pa' łahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa pekhewe' nit'ijji' pe' tei qa hik nekhewe' ne' angelits.* ⁴⁰ Qa hik łunye'j iye in ewi't we'neni' pe' cizaña, qe qa' netene'lju', qa' hik łunye'je' iye hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' łahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.* ⁴¹ Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew yukinii hatse' ne' łaga angelits nakha' tenek'enheiji', qa' nant'a'ajji' week nekhewe' inqaqsijkinenjiikii na' ut'ax qa nekhewe' iye yaqsijikii na' ut'ax in i'ntaxji'teje'm.* ⁴² Qa' niwumik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa hikna' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju't, qa qi iye qu' nat'ajji' tek'unhetii.* ⁴³ Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen qa' netujjiha hatse' in łunye'jek ne' junu' (Dn 12:3) qu' hats nantaxji'teje'mha na' tenek'enheiji' na' Łatata. Pa'qu' nana'l tekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—*

Pe' ewi't qi inyetax tat'inhetiikii.

⁴⁴ —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik łunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't qi inyetax wekwek in tat'inheti'yi'kii pa' ewi't l'ejinqa'wet. Qa ewi't pa' jukhew yi'wen qa yayaxkit iye in yat'inkii iye, qa qi in te'wisi'mkii qa wapilii pe' łetsi' qa week t'ihinij pekhewe' łewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pa' l'ejinqa'wet yat'inkii pe' ewi't wekwek qi inyetax. —*

Pe' ewi't inyetax ute łasi' perla.

⁴⁵ —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik łunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj ewi't t'ihinij wekwek, in wo'oi ne'ej inyetets te'sits utel telits perlas. ⁴⁶ Qa in yi'wen pekhe' les in te'wis perla, qa wapilii pe' łetsi'. Ma' qa week t'ihinijikii pe' łewekwekits ma' qa' taqha'yets pekhe'en.—*

Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hik łunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't witq'ehemki'.

⁴⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik łunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't witq'ehemki' tewumhitijji'ju' na'aj iweli' qa olotsji' łunyejeite wetju't łejits witq'ehemkinel.* ⁴⁸ In topo'oj pe' witq'ehemki' qa pekhewe' teq'ehemkii qa yetsini-jetspha'm pa' l'isla'wet qa i'nijupju'kii qa yejełji' pe' te'sits qa yenji' pe' canastul qa pekhewe'te ut'ets qa yiwu'młekii. ⁴⁹ Hik qu' łunye'je' hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' łahats'ij. Qa' nak ne' angelits qu' nant'a'ajji' ne' ut'ets in wenetsji'łtaxi't ne' yatsathen,* ⁵⁰ ma' qa niwu'mik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju't qa' qi iye qu' nat'ajji' tek'unhetii.* ⁵¹ ¿Me week qu' enikfe'li'tik'i ekewe'en?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij.— ⁵² Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Qa hik ta'lijupi' na'aj ewi't i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés te'lıjei (ley) in tetwek'ela'xets

* 13:34 Jn 10:6; 16:25 * 13:35 Ro 16:25-26; 1Co 2:7; Ef 3:9; Col 1:26 * 13:36 Mt 13:3; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32

* 13:38 Mt 8:12; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10; 1Jn 3:10 * 13:39 Jl 3:13; He 9:26; Ap 14:15 * 13:40 Mt 24:3; 28:20 * 13:41

Sof 1:3; Mt 8:20; 18:7; 24:31 * 13:42 Ap 1:15; 9:2; Mt 8:12; Ap 19:20; 20:10 * 13:43 Mt 11:15; 1Co 15:42 * 13:44 Is

55:1; Fil 3:7-8; Ap 3:18 * 13:46 Pr 2:4; Mt 7:6 * 13:47 Mt 3:2; 13:44; 22:10 * 13:49 Mt 13:39-40; 25:32 * 13:50

Mt 8:12; 13:42

qa i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata, ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj ewi't jukhew yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' in nikfe'lets qu' ni'nq'ethinij pe' tewekwekits pe' ink'aihits qa pe' lawa'mhits iye.—*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

⁵³ In yili'ij ha' Jesús in nifel eke' wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa ikik'ui ha' witset. ⁵⁴ Qa yamii ha' letseet'ija qa hik hakha'a' qa i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' judiol te'lijtsitjii. Qa he' jukhew qa qi in yit'jutaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' nikfe'lets? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye pa' tet'unha'x in yaqsiijkii eke' ham lunyejeji'iju't? ⁵⁵ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ta's ka' ewi't carpintero'ik'i? ¿Me nite' hii ke' tenene María, qa he' tek'injats qa Jacobo (Santiago), qa ha' José, qa ha' Simón qa ha' Judas iye? ⁵⁶ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye i'ni' he' tek'injai? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' wekwek?— ⁵⁷ Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi' qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nite' nineqjunu'ye', qa ni'kha'hi'ij tetsetitstaxija' qa tetsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' neqjunu'uj.—* ⁵⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' olots ke' yaqsiiji'kii wekwek ham lunye'ji'iju't hakha' witset qe he' tetseti'yi' qi in yeqeku'.

14

Talanhetii pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹ Hik akaa'ijha ka' lahats'ij, ha' Herodes tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Galilea qa i'ye'ej ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham lunyejeji'iju't.* ² Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' teqejkunenhei: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Hats ifa'x iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in na'li'm pa' qi tet'unha'x qa teke' in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't.—* ³ Qe ha' Herodes t'eku'mi' pa'aj ka' Juan'ik'i qa yophe't lokoyei qa yenifi iye pe' witq'ophelitjii, qe ta'lets pa'aj pe' ewi't efu hii Herodías tewhe'ye'tax pa' tek'inij hii Felipe.* ⁴ Qe ka' Juan'ik'i yittaxijets pa'aj: —Nite' inek tenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij nekhe' efeli'tstax.—* ⁵ Qa ha' Herodes in neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ka' Juan, qa nijiweiti'iju't iye pa' witset, qe titijiti'yijetsha ka' Juan'ik'i in ewi't profeta.* ⁶ Qa in ink'ayik teqe'ninqa'p ha' Herodes, qa ke' lasi' ke' Herodías qa t'otoyijup pekhewe' namii in teqe te'wis netu pa'aj. Ha' Herodes qa qi in yisu'unijji' pa'aj ke' inanyi' in t'otoyijup. ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in weniwjutsiqeniji'mha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' netisij pa'qu' niyinjets. ⁸ Ke' inanyi' in tayajaxti'yetskii pa'aj yiyaji'etskii pa'aj ke' tenene, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hisu'un qu' entshen hane'ejija ha' leita' ha' Juan Bautista. Enji' tok'oye'.— ⁹ Aka'an qa qi in nite' yi'sinhettaxi'mkii pa'aj ha' Herodes, qa hatsle tefelijha in weniwjutsiqen qa week iye yepi'ye' ej pe' namii pa' teqe te'wis netu. Ma' qa inaqqaji'ij qu' netetka'xii qa netesti'yij. ¹⁰ Ma' qa inq'ukinii qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leita' ka' Juan'ik'i pe' witq'ophelitjiyii. ¹¹ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ka' leita' ka' Juan'ik'i i'nji' pa' tok'o qa testi'yij pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii' pe' tenene qa tisij pa'aj. ¹² Qa namii pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan'ik'i qa yeka'x pa'aj qu' netijik'ui. Hekhewe'en qa nifelii ha' Jesús ka' tenifeny'e'j ka' Juan'ik'i.

Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' cinco mil (5.000) jukhew.

(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

¹³ In i'ye'ej ha' Jesús ka' Juan'ik'i in talanhetii pa'aj, ma' qa ikkii uja'xtekii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qu' namijiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa in nikfe'lets he' week witsetits hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye pa' t'ejuiji', qa yijayanpha'm qa t'otsleju' in yamik'ui ha' t'ejuiji'. ¹⁴ Qa in t'ilittaxpha'm ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija he' nijayan. Qa qi in

* 13:52 Mt 12:35; 28:19 * 13:54 Mt 2:23; 4:23; 7:28 * 13:55 Mt 12:46; 13:55; Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; 7:5; Stg 1:1; Jud 1 * 13:57 Jer 11:21; 12:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44 * 14:1 Mr 8:15; Lc 3:19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 4:27; 12:1; 13:1 * 14:2 Mt 16:14; Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7 * 14:3 Mt 4:12; 11:2; Jn 3:24 * 14:4 Lv 18:16; 20:21 * 14:5 Mt 11:9; 21:26,46

neq'eletij qa nilinju' iye he' wanqaats'etaxju'.* ¹⁵ In hats metju' junu', he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa yit'ijets: —Hats metiyu'ju' ne' junu' qa ha'ne ju'uni' ham pa'qu' na'ni'. Yape it'ijets ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' napilii he' witsetits telits hats'inha qu' nataqha'yets laqatse'.—* ¹⁶ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Inye'jtu' qu'nte' napile'kii. Ekhweli't qu' lisi'lij pa'qu' netuj enewe'en.— ¹⁷ Qa yeku't iye he' l'ijatshenhei: —Uja'xte inek ene' na'l ine'm lee'fij (5) ene' pan, qa wetsjuk ene' sehets, qa uja'xte.— ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi't met pekhewe'en.— ¹⁹ Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nanaqsijju' qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket week hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ke' lee'fij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's qa yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' he' week jukhew qa efuts iye.* ²⁰ Qa weekij in tuj qa hats ilinijju'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' doce (12) canastul qa topolij.* ²¹ Int'i qu' leefij mil (5.000) uja'x namets he' jukhew tuj ke' pa'n. Qa hekhewe'te efuts qa omehets iye qa nite' wetjeyumtshen.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

²² In naxijik'i aka'an, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e't yiyaji'ets he' l'ijatshenhei qu' aje'e't nathayinijiiteje'm ke' wihinhitjii ha' lajaika' ai, qa lakha'te qa' mexe newetfeli'm he' jukhew hats'inha qu' napilkii. ²³ Qa in hats yili'ij in wetfeli'm he' olots, ma' qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek ewi'hekii qe qa' niyin. Ma' qa in hats najaleikii qa menjiit amani' ewi'hekii.* ²⁴ Qa kikhe'te wihinhitjii qa hats toxik'iteje'mha, qa ke' teqe t'uyuyuyits ha' iweli' qitsik'i qa yiwu'miju'kii ke' wihinhitjii qa nite' ju'f qe t'ejuyiju't ka' t'unik'i. ²⁵ Ma' qa in hats iptu'uikii pa' netu ha' Jesús qa yijayanpha'm hekhewe'en t'otsipji' ha' iweli'.* ²⁶ He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'weniju't in t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa qi in niijiwei, qa yit'ijju': —jPeyijat'ij, ma wit-si'nq'alek hane'en!— Ma' qa yeqe'tsi'le'ej wetju't qe qi in niijiweitax. ²⁷ Qa aje'e't yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —jIkesimeni't! Yakha'te, e'nijiweikitek'il.—* ²⁸ Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' hik akhaayi'ija qa it'ij yiwets qu' henek ei na' la'ni' na' iweli'ipji'.— ²⁹ Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —jTe'lun!— Qa ha' Pedro qa t'ilit'ik'uiju' ke' wihinhitjii qa t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa ikii ha' Jesús. ³⁰ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen in t'unik'i qa niijiwei, ma' qa nikheyu'ju' qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —jEtsi'fen wat'ij, Yatsat'axyij!— ³¹ Ha' Jesús qa aje'e't yijin ha' lokoi qa t'eku'mi', qa yit'ijets: —Hayits qa nite' qi pa'nte' eqekuye'jtax. ¿Inhats'ek in l'inkekutaaxkii?—* ³² In t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' wihinhitjii, ma' qa qeesik'ui ka' t'unik'i. ³³ Ma' qa hekhewe' i'nji' ke' wihinhitjii qa wonokok'enijupju'kii ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —jQete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios!—*

Jesús qa yamii pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Marcos 6:53-56)

³⁴ Qa yamiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa t'ilit'ipha'mkii ha' sehe' Genesaret.* ³⁵ He' tetseti'yi' qa nikfe'lij ha' Jesús ma' qa aje'e't yamipji' leniithe't week ha' sehe' qa tetka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju'. ³⁶ Qa iyinijets qu' niwejini'ij qu' net'eku'metskii ha' l'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uihitjii he' wanqaats'uju'. Qa week he' hats t'eku'mets qa naxpa'lij pe' laatsheitax.*

15

Na'aj yiwut'enheth pa'qu' jukhewe' ta'tii teji'.

(Marcos 7:1-23)

* 14:14 Mt 4:23; 9:36 * 14:15 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 14:19 1S 9:13; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:7; 14:22; Lc 24:30; Hch 27:35 * 14:20 Mt 16:9; Mr 6:43; 8:19; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13 * 14:23 Lc 6:12; 9:48 * 14:25 Mt 24:23; Mr 13:35 * 14:27 Dt 31:6; Is 41:13; 43:1-2; Mt 17:7; Lc 2:10; Ap 1:17 * 14:31 Mt 6:30; 8:26; 16:8 * 14:33 Sal 2:7; Mt 16:16; 26:63; Mr 1:1; Lc 4:41; Jn 11:4 * 14:34 Jn 6:24-25; Mr 6:5; Lc 5:1 * 14:36 Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch 5:15

¹ Ma' qa nekets ha' Jesús he' uja'x fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa nifaakan qa yit'ijets.* ² —¿Inhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' tek'enik'i kekhewe' yittaxij inwets pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' jintaqsiijkii? Enewe'en nite' wa'nqa' eku'nju' qa tekji'ijju'.—* ³ Qa nifaakanijek ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ekek ekheweli't in nite' l'ek'eni'lik'i ka' yit'ij na' Dios qa e'mehe'etij in l'ek'eni'lik'i ke' te'lijeite ke' l'awa'mhitsik'i? ⁴ Qe na' Dios yit'ij: “Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhet iye atata qa eneneye' iye” (Ex 20:12) qa “pa'qu' nit'ijets ut'ets te'lijei pa'qu' tatataye' qa lenene iye qa' hikpa' qa' hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nawa'm.” (Ex 21:17)* ⁵ Qa ekheweli'ti' qa hit'ihijets pa'qu' jukhewe' in teke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' tatataye' qa lenene iye: “Nite' teke' qu' he'yifti'ts ewets qe week ke' na'lji'ijtax ye'm qa hetisji'l'ij pa' Dios.” ⁶ Pakha' qu' nit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats nite' yiwqinhet pa'qu' tatataye' qa leneneye' iye. Ekheweli't liwu'mitfik'i qa hili'ihij iye ka' yittaxijha na' Dios, ma' qa hijayani't hane'ej pe' e'lijeili'it. ⁷ ¿Ekheweli't e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ejusitsi'it! Yasinik'iha ka' yit'ihij ewets ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: ⁸ “Ha'ne witset te'lijeite tsiwqinhettax qa nekhewe'te tatawjets qa tots ye'miha. (Is 29:13)* ⁹ Nite' weju'tij in tsijayantax, ke' i'nq'ijatshenij te'lijeite ene' jukhewte.”— (Sal 78:36) ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'tha qa' menikfelitilik'iha iye. ¹¹ Na'aj timju' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye nite' hik ha'ne qu' niwu'lenhet, qe pa' yiwu'lenhet yijat'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye, ta'hii teji'.—* ¹² Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'lets nekhewe' fariseol in nayu'kii in nepi'ye'ej kakha' hit'ij?— ¹³ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Week pe'qu' wit'enkiye'ju' in nite' yenju' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' netenit'ijpha'm weekij lefitetsii.* ¹⁴ Iwejinli'it nekhewe'en ek'enli'itets, qe nekhewe'en puk'alets yojo'ok'oi pekhewep iye puk'alets. Qu' puk'ale' pa'qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'al, ma' qa' week nanamik'iju'kii pe'qu' koomojiju'ye'.—* ¹⁵ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Etsfelihimha pa' ikji'ha kakha' lejeyumtshenijupi'.—* ¹⁶ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —¿Me ekhewepi't iye qu' mexe nite' enikfe'li'ilik'i? ¹⁷ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'ilik'i in week na'aj uyii pa'qu' witeji'ye' qa yamiiju' tekutjii ma' qa i'nk'ate qa ikfik'i iye? ¹⁸ Qa pakha'te t'atsji'hii witeji' qa ta'hiiju' wittawe'j, qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.* ¹⁹ Qe wittawe'j ta'hiiju' ekewe'en: ut'ets witaqjamtikineyejeikii, teqek'ui, wanawitji'it pakhape' i'nti'i pekhepe' in hats tewhe'yeitax, wanawitji'it pakhape' i'nti'i pekhepe' in mexe hamtax tewhe'ye'ye', t'ejtenkii, ejtitsits wotk'onli'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa wotk'onli'ijkii iye pa'qu' hamtax leq'inye'je'.* ²⁰ Ekewe' wekwek hik ekewe' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Qa qu' jintekte in mente' jiwanaq'tax qa nite' jiyiwu'lenhet.—*

Ewi't pe' efu tujtseika' ta'iji' nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 7:24-30)

²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' i'ntaxi' qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' Sidón.* ²² Ewi't ke' efu canaán teiteki' i'ni'kii hakha' sehe' qa nekets ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in iyet qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, La's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij. Ke' yasi' i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met qi in yawtsheten.—* ²³ Qa nite' yeku't ha' Jesús. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Iyaji'ets ne' efu qu' nak. Jiyijayanijpha'mkii in iyet. Nite' yili'ij.—* ²⁴ Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na' Dios ts'ukinijetsju' qu' howo'oikii hekhewe' hamitstaxiikii kots'etets Israel teitets.—* ²⁵ Qa ke' efu qa wonokok'eni'ju' t'ejuyi'jii ha'

* 15:1 Mr 3:22; 7:1-23; Jn 1:19 * 15:2 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; 11:38; Jn 12:16; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8; He 11:2 * 15:4 Dt 5:16; Ef 6:2; Lv 20:9 * 15:8 Ez 33:31; Col 2:22; Tit 1:14 * 15:11 Mt 15:18; Mr 7:15; Hch 10:14-15; 21:28; He 9:13; 1Ti 4:3 * 15:13 Is 60:21; 61:3; Jn 15:2; 1Co 3:9 * 15:14 Mal 2:8; Mt 23:16,24; Lc 6:39 * 15:15 Mt 13:36; 15:10,11; Mr 7:17 * 15:18 Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6 * 15:19 Ef 4:31; Col 3:8; 1Ti 6:4; Ex 20:13-16; Ga 5:19-21; Stg 2:4 * 15:20 Mt 11:18; Mr 7:2,5; 1Co 6:9-10 * 15:21 Mt 11:21; Mr 7:24 * 15:22 Gn 10:15,19; Jue 1:30-33; Mt 4:24; 9:27 * 15:23 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 15:24 Mt 10:6,23; Mr 7:27; Jn 4:22; Ro 15:8

Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ifti'ts qeku'n yiwets wat'ij. —²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nite' te'wisijupi' qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' pan enewe' omehets ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits telits.—^{*} ²⁷ Qa ke' efu qa inku't qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa tujte iye ene' nunajits telits ne'ej taqamhiliiju' na'aj tenilayets namifikii na'aj mesa.—²⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Efu, hayits qa qi in nite' tesqeku'. Hane'ej qa' tunye'je' pakha' hats lisu'un qu' tunye'je'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha pa'aj qa te'wisju' pe' lasi'.^{*}

Jesús qa nitinju' pe' olots wanqaats'uju'.

²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ntaxi' qa yamiiju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kati' Galilea. Ma' qa' ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'niju'.^{*} ³⁰ Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye nekii ha' i'ni'. Neka'xii he' ul'ets lewek f'oyoq f'oyoq, qa he' onqokits, qa he' puk'alets, qa he' ham te'lijeye', qa olots iye hekhewep iye wanqaats'uju', we'nenifikii ha' Jesús ma' qa week nilinju'. ³¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii he' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen in iyet he' hamtax te'lijeye', qa otshimetsitsju' iye he' f'oyoq f'oyoqtax, qa he' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye, he' puk'alets qa yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qa yit'ijets: —Maa! hayits qa te'wisija pa' Israel teqe Dios.—^{*}

Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' jukhew yamets ikwetju't mil (4.000).

(Marcos 8:1-10)

³² Ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hats tseq'eletij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qe hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham taqe'. Nite' hisu'un qu' hipilheninkii in mexe ham pa'qu' netuj qe i'nhi'i qu' nanajkat'axijju' leyipkul na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.—^{*} ³³ Qa yit'ijiju't he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Qa pa'n qu' jintali'iji' pa'qu' netuj enewe'en in olots wikfi' in hami' hane'e'in pa'qu' nata'tets pa'qu' taqe' qe ham i'ni'i'? —^{*} ³⁴ Qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' aqatsi't pan?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju't: —Wetsjuk tatsaite (7) ne' pan qa uja'x ne' sehets telits iye.—³⁵ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij ha' Jesús qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. ³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ke' siete (7) pan qa ke' sehets telits iye qa yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Dios. Qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa hik hekhewe' qa netisijju' hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.^{*} ³⁷ Week he' tuj, qa itiniiju'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul qa topolij. ³⁸ Hekhewe' tuj ke' pan yamets ikwetju't mil (4.000) he' jukhew, hekhewe'te efuts qa nite' wetjeyumtshen, qa he' omehets iye. ³⁹ Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm ha' Jesús hekhewe' jukhew, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii iye ke' wihinhitjii qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Magadán.^{*}

16

Iyintaxets pa'qu' ham tunye'ji'iju't.

(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹ Hekhewe' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa namii ha' Jesús qu' nijaajin, qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' tunye'je' na' wa'sji'.^{*} ² Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijiju't: —In metiyu'ju' ne' junu' ekheweli't lit'itijets in qi qu' te'wise'kii qe na'l pa'qu' s'eye' na' wa'sji'. ³ Qa in leefiju' ekheweli't qa lit'itijets qu' ul'axekii qe na'l na'aj s'e' qe i'ni' na' wa's qa a'taxiju't iye. Ehe, ekheweli't in tenikfe'li'tets pa' tunye'j ha'ne wa'sji' qa ¿inhats'ek in nite' tenikfe'li'tets ekewe' jutsiqetstaxij ha'ne lahats'ij? ⁴ Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham tunye'ji'iju't, qa nite'te teke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham tunye'ji'iju't. Ewi'he

* 15:26 Ex 22:31; 2R 9:10; Mt 8:2; Fil 3:2 * 15:28 Mt 9:22; 17:18; Jn 4:52-53 * 15:29 Mr 7:31-37; 9:43; Mt 9:8; 18:8
* 15:31 Is 29:23; Lc 1:68; Hch 13:17 * 15:32 Mt 14:14-21 * 15:33 Mr 8:4; 2Co 11:26; He 11:38 * 15:36 Mt 26:27; Lc 22:17; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35; Ro 14:6; 1Co 10:30 * 15:39 Mr 3:9; 8:10 * 16:1 Mt 12:38-39; Lc 11:16; 1Co 1:22

hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik tunye'je' ka' tunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.— Ma' qa' ha' Jesús in yili'ij qa' ikik'ui.*

Pe' teqe levadura pekhewe' fariseol.

(Marcos 8:14-21)

⁵ In yijawe'jiiteje'm iye he' l'ijatsshenhei ha' tajaika' ke' kali' qa nitapi'ii qu' neka'x taqatse' pane'. ⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qeku'nek, jehi'hiju't ne' teqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa nekhewe' iye saduceol.—* ⁷ Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yifaakateji' aka'an qa yit'ijju': —Ma in nite'ek jiteka'x pane'.— ⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't hayits qa tesqeku'uł, ¿inhats'ek in lit'ihijets qu' hamitse' ine'm inqatse' pane?—* ⁹ ¿Me nite' tenikfe'lik'i in hentisijju' ke' lee'fij (5) pan he' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x ke' taqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?—* ¹⁰ ¿Me hats tantapi'it'ik'i iye in hentisijju' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan he' ikwetju't mil (4.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' taqaxpalii topolij he' canastul? ¹¹ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' tenikfe'li'tets yakha' in nite' k'iyetij pa'qu' pane', qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' jehi'hiju't ne' teqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa ne' saduceol iye?—* ¹² Ma' qa nikfe'lik'iha hekhewe'en ha' Jesús in nite' iyetij ne'ej levadura yetsji't ne'ej pan, qete'e' kekhewe' i'nq'ijatsshenij he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye.*

Jesús takha'ija pa' Cristo.

(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

¹³ Ha' Jesús in hats yamets ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Cesarea de Filipo, qa nifaakanji'ju' he' l'ijatsshenhei: —¿Pa'n l'anyejeyij ene' jukhew ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew? — ¹⁴ Qa yeku't he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Uja'x he' yit'ijets in akha'te' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa uja'x he' yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Jeremiasik'i qa yumtitax iye pekhewep profeta'ik'i.—* ¹⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Qa ekheweli't, ¿tekp'a' letsumti'iliikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— ¹⁶ Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku't qa yit'ijets: —Akha' pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pakha' nite' wa'm Dios.—* ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qi qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, Simón, Ła's ha' Jonás, qe nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'te qu' nethinij in tenikfe'lets aka'an, qe ewi'tte na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's in nethinij qa tenikfe'lets aka'an.* ¹⁸ Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in akha' e' Pedro, ute łasi', qa ene' qi ute qa' hik ene' haqsi'jipji' ne' yi'lijtsitjii. Qi qu' net'un, qa nite' yeqenijani' hatse' na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).* ¹⁹ K'el'isij ne' lejinjei na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pa'qu' ophe't ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' hik tunye'je'jeek na' wa'sji' qu' not'ophe'titii, qa pa'qu' iwejin ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' tunye'je'jeek qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'.—* ²⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei qu' hasu'uj nenfel'ekuni'm pe'ye' in takha'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

²¹ Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa nifeeli'mha he' l'ijatsshenhei in takha' qu' namii hatse' ha' Jerusalén qa he' tenek'enhe'yij ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatsshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qu' qi qu' naatsheten hatse'. Qa yit'ijets qu' nilan qa' ila'xe'le iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts.* ²² Ha' Pedro qa ikijfik'i ha' Jesús qe qa' naq'ayini' aka' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Nite' hisu'un qu' lexke'yi'ij kakha'an pa' Dios, Yatsat'axyij! ¡Aka'an nite' leke' qu' ejunye'je'kii!— ²³ Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets,

* 16:4 Mt 4:13; 21:17; Lc 11:29 * 16:6 Mt 3:7; 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 * 16:8 Mt 6:30; 8:26; 14:31; Lc 12:28
 * 16:9 Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38 * 16:11 Mt 3:7; 16:6; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1 * 16:12 Mt 5:20; 17:13; 23:3 * 16:14 Mt 14:2; 17:10; Mr 6:15; Lc 9:8; Jn 1:21 * 16:16 Mt 1:16; Jn 11:27 * 16:17 Jn 1:42; 21:15-17; 1Co 15:50; Ga 1:16; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 * 16:18 Mt 18:17; Hch 5:11; 7:38; 8:1,3; 9:31; 11:22,26 * 16:19 Is 22:22; Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23; Ap 1:18; 3:7
 * 16:20 Mr 8:30; Lc 9:21 * 16:21 Lc 9:22-27; Mt 17:9; 20:18; 27:63; Lc 24:7; Jn 2:19

qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Me'nton ye'mii, Satanás, hik ejunye'j ne'ej ute qu' hilanifi qa' natsamju', qe akha' nite' hijamti'ets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xte eke' yisu'un ene' jukhewte.—^{* 24} Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' f'ijatsshenhei: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' fakhayeletax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' feqe cruze^{* 25} qa' natsjayan. ^{* 25} Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witi'ax ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im hatse'. Qa pakha'fe qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witi'ax ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta't yiwets, qa qu' nawa'm qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'ax. ^{* 26} Qe, ¿tek pakha' qu' ne'weju'tij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natsat'axtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham ti'im na' witi'ax na' wa'sji'? ¿Qa tekpa' iye qu' niteyijkitiju't pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqha'yets pa'qu' fite'xe' na' wa'sji'?^{* 27} Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew te'nilit'ijju' hatse' na' qi Łesa'x na' Łatata qa ne' Łaqa angelits iye. Ma' qa' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' nijaninij week ewitei in Łunyejeyek pe'qu' naqsiijkii. (Sal 62:12)^{* 28} Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' hatse' qa' ni'wen ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew namijju' qu' netnek'enhei.—^{*}

17

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' Łunye'j pa'aj.

(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ In naxijik'i ke' ewi't tatsai (6) nelutsik'i ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa hakha' iye fejefete ha' Jacobo, Juan. Qa uja'xli'ikii in iki'tik'ipha'm ke' qipha'm utek.^{*} ² Qa hik hakha'a' pa'aj qa we'nethinets ha' Jesús in tanalit pa' Łunye'j. Ma' qa pa' feju's leppepep hik Łunye'j ne' junu' qa pe' feqhinatai qa tujji'ha in foo'ija.^{*} ³ Qa laxa iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i tafaakate'yi'tju' pa'aj ha' Jesús. ⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hayits qa fe'wisi' ha'ne ju'uni'. Qu' isu'un qa haqsiilijkii wetshetk'ewi'fe' witi'sil fełitse', ewi't pe'qu' etsi'yi'ij qa ewi't pe'qu' Moisés fetsi'yi'ijek qa pekhep iye qa' fetsi'yi'ijek na' Elías.—^{*} ⁵ In mexe iyet pa'aj ha' Pedro qa nametsju' pa'aj pe' tujji'ha wasi' qa tit'oyijju' pa'aj qa hikpe' nokes ji'teje'm pa' iyet qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Qa hik ha'ne ek'eni'tik'iha pa'qu' nit'ij.—^{*} ⁶ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an he' f'ijatsshenhei qa namju'kii, weniipinju'kii pa'aj qa qi in niijiwei.^{*} ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikets pa'aj qa t'eku'metsju'kii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniyi'tpha'mkii. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't.—^{*} ⁸ Qa yejełtaxik'ipha'm pa'aj qa hats hamits pekhewep hats ewi'ttekii pa'aj ha' Jesús. ⁹ In tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfel, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'li'm pe'ye' aka' li'weni't. Hatse'tu' qu' fite'xe'tax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' enfeli'ikii yijat'ij.—^{*} ¹⁰ Ma' qa he' f'ijatsshenhei qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek ne' i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés fe'lijei in yit'ijets qu' nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elias'ik'i qa ink'aye'fe pa' Cristo?—^{*} ¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' Elías, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'ijju' hatse' ekewe' wekwek.^{*} ¹² Qa yakha'fe qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elías in hats namtax qa nite'fe'nikfe'lij, qe feqfenyejeyij yijat'ij kakha' fekhewelte in yisu'un qu' feqfenyejeyi'ij. Qa hik qu' feqfenyejeyi'ij iye hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' naatsheten iye nekhewe'en.—¹³ Ma' qa he' f'ijatsshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i in kakha'fe Juan Bautista'ik'i in iyetij.

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't ometa's.

(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

* 16:23 2S 19:22; Ro 8:5,7; Fil 2:5; 3:19; Col 3:2 * 16:24 "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' feqe cruze" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * 16:24 Mt 10:38; Lc 14:27 * 16:25 Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 * 16:26 Sal 49:7-8; Lc 12:20 * 16:27 Mt 26:64; Mr 8:38; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; 4:16; Ap 1:7 * 16:28 Mt 4:23; 10:23; Hch 20:25 * 17:1 Mt 26:37; Mr 5:37 * 17:2 Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3; 2Co 3:18; Ap 1:16; 10:1 * 17:4 Mr 9:5; Lc 9:33 * 17:5 Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 3:22; Hch 3:22; 2P 1:16-18 * 17:6 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 17:7 Dn 8:18; 9:21; 10:10; Mt 14:27 * 17:9 Mr 9:9-13 * 17:10 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * 17:11 Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16-17

¹⁴ In yamii iye ha' i'ni' he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nekets ha' ewi't jukhew qa wonokok'enijupju' qa yit'ijets: ¹⁵ —Yatsat'axyij, enq'eletij wat'ij ha' ya's, qe qi qa iftsaxji'ijji' qa nekji'jets pa' taja'me't, ma' qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii qa hats qi in wanqaats'e', qe olotsij in namijji'ju' na'aj fe't qa olotsij iye in namijji'ju' na'aj iweli'. ¹⁶ Hats henka'xtaxets ene' ijatshenhei qa nite'te teke' qu' nilin. —* ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa' yit'ij: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne tahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa ut'ets iye. ¿Pa'n ip'lu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n tahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'li'it eju't? Enka'xi't met hane'e'in pa' ometa's. —* ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'uifik'i hakha'an. Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' ometa's qa hamiikii pa' lunye'jtax.* ¹⁹ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ikii in tafaakate'yi't ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli't in nite' teke' qu' hiwutsheni'tfik'i pa' inwo'met?— ²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —Qe tammi'ste in nite' l'inqekutaxi't, qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'itij ewets, qu' hik huk'eye' ne'ej mostaza to' pa'qu' nite' eqekuyeje'yi'it qekha teke'ye'tax qu' it'itijets ene' utek: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne ta'ni' qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' ni'i'.” Ene' utek qekha net'ijaitax. Hamtax pa' qek nite' teke'ye'tax qu' aqsiihijkii.* ²¹ Aka'an in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e nite' ikfik'i, qe ewi'tte yijat'ij qu' nukinfik'i pa'qu' niyiinija qa nite' tek iye.—

Ewi'tij iye pa' Jesús in nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45)

²² In mexe i'ni' wete'm ha' Galilea teqe sehe', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne ta's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew.* ²³ Ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa ita'xe' iye.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in ika'metetskii in yepi'ye' ej aka'an.

Pe' yijaninkii t'ejuyets pe' witlijsitjii.

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei in yamets ha' witset Capernaum qa hekhewe' yijanin wo'oi l'astai qu' net'ejuyets ke' witlijsitjii qa nekii ha' Pedro qa nifaakan: —Na' aqa maestro'ot ¿me nite' yijaninij'ij ke' qi witlijsitjii?—* ²⁵ Qa yeku't ha' Pedro: —Hats yijaninij'ij.— Ma' qa in uyifi ke' wititsi' ha' Pedro, qa ha' Jesús qa aje'et nojo'ojpha'm in nifaakanij aka'an ha' Pedro in mexe ham yit'etaxij, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lumti'ek Simón qu' lunye'je' aka'an? Week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe', ¿pa'n hii pe' iyinijets qu' nijaninij'ij pe' wekwek? ¿Me pekhewe' telitsste? ¿Me i'nti'i pekhewe' tujtseikal?—* ²⁶ Qa yeku't ha' Pedro: —Pekhewe' tujtseikal.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa pe' telits qa' hik pekhewe' qu' nite' nijanine'. ²⁷ Qa qu' hasu'uj na'nayu' ine'm pe'ye', ma' aiju' ne' kati' qa' aqaqanhen, qa pa'qu' nojo qu' aqaqanhene'ye' qa' hikpa' i'wenji' teji' pe'qu' l'astaki'ye' qa' hik pekhe'ye' qa' hijaninij qa' akhap iye qu' ijaninij iye. Qa' eka'xii qa' tisij. —*

18

¿Lek pakha' les qiji'?

(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

¹ Qa hik pakha'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—* ² Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii ha' ewi't ometa's. Ma' qa yinhinij'ju teqewuk'u, ³ qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, ekhweli't qu' nite' meni'nk'aihiti'it qa qu' nite' ejunyeje'yi'it ne'ej omehets, qa' nite' niyi'it ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' lunye'je' in nite' weniwqinheth in lunye'jek ha'ne ometa's, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' in i'nji'teje'm

* 17:16 Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7; Lc 10:17 * 17:17 Jn 14:9; 20:27; Fil 2:15 * 17:18 Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35; Jud 9

* 17:20 Mt 21:21-22; 13:31; Mr 9:23; 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; 1Co 13:2 * 17:22 Mt 16:21; 20:17; Mr 8:31 * 17:24

Ex 30:13; 38:26; Mr 9:33 * 17:25 Mt 22:17,19; Mr 12:14; Ro 13:7 * 17:27 Mt 5:29; Jn 6:61 * 18:1 Mt 9:10; 22:24;

Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 3:35; 6:3; Hch 6:1; 13:20 * 18:3 Mt 5:20; 7:21; 19:14,23-24; Mr 9:47; 10:15; Lc 18:17; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2; Jn 3:5

na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ⁵ Qa pa'qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' ewi't ometa'se' hik tunye'j hane'en qu' nata'lets ka' yii, qa yakha'te in neqjunu'yij. ⁶ Qa pakha'te qu' naqsijkinenijkii pa' ul'ax enewe' tek'en yiwets mente' qits, qa les te'wis qu' not'opheliti'yijifi taqawe'j ewi't qi ute qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa'qu' qi lejtaxe'.* ⁷ ;Peijaat'ij hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' hane'en in inqaqsijkinenijkii pa' ul'ax! Qe ham niyejini'ik'ui qu' tunye'je'kii aka'an. ;Qa hiye' ha'nus pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi'efu qu' nata'lets in yaqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax pakhape' iye!.* ⁸ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi, i'nhi'efu qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in taqsijkinenijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' isa'xii qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' te'wise' qu' ewi'te'okoi i'nhi'efu qu' ewi'te'ef'ie' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'ax, qa nite' hik tunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' okoye' i'nhi'efu ne' ef'ieyi.* ⁹ Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enit'ijpha'm qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' te'wise' qu' ewi'te'otoye' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'ax, qa nite' hik tunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi.—*

Pe' hamiikii kots'etax.
(Lucas 15:3-7)

¹⁰ —Hasu'uj uteni't pa'qu' ewi'te' enewe' mente' qits, qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in na' nekhewe' taqa angelits enewe'en i'nji' ene' wasits, qa nekhewe'en qa week tahatsiyij ikji'jets na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.* ¹¹ (Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew nam qe qa' nowo'oikii qu' ni'in pakha' qu' hame'taxiikii.)* ¹² ;Pa'n tumti'it qu' tunye'je'? Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' cien (100) te'inheye' kots'etets qa ewi't pe'qu' hami'ikii, ;me nite' yiwejin'te eku'ni' pa' tseenepha'm pe' noventa y nueve (99) qa' mexe nowo'oikii pe' kots'etax hamiikii? ¹³ Yijaa'ija in te'wisi'mkii in na' pe' noventa y nueve (99), qa in yi'wen pe' ewi't hamtaxiikii qa les qi'ija in te'wisi'mkii. ¹⁴ Hik aka' tunye'j na' Atata'at i'ni' na' wa's, nite' yisu'un qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' hami'ikii ene' mente' qits.—

;Pa'n tunye'j qu' e'te'sitsi'it wetju't pa'qu' ejefeye'?
(Lucas 17:3)

¹⁵ —Qa pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa' ul'ax, ma'ai qa' ujaxeti'it wetju't qu' afaakate'yi'ju', qa' enfeeli'mha pa' ul'ax yaqsi'j e'mijkii. Qa qu' netk'en'uju't, ma' qa' e'te'sitsi'it wetju't iye.* ¹⁶ Qa qu' nite'te netk'eni'ik'i pa'qu' ittaxijets ma' qa' eqe'mets iye ewi'te' i'nhi'efu qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ijts'eyek'i'ii, hats'inha pe'qu' nit'ij qa' week jutsiqetsi'ija qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi'efu qu' wetshetk'ewi'te' in ijts'eyek. (Dt 19:15)* ¹⁷ Qa qu' nite' netk'eni'it eju't iye qa' enfeli'hi'm pe' witi'ijtsitjii. Qa qu' nite' netk'eni' iju't iye pe' witi'ijtsitjii, ma' qa' hik eqjunyejeyi'ilij pekhewe' yeqeku' na' Dios qa pe' yijaninkii wekwek judioltax qu' net'ejujyets pa' witset Roma. * ¹⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pa'qu' ophe'li't ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' hik tunye'je'jeek qu' not'opheliti' na' wa'sji'pha'm. Qa pa'qu' iwejini't ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' tunye'je'jeek iye qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'pha'm. * ¹⁹ Qa hit'ilij ewets iye aka'an, qu' wetsjuk'e ekheweli't pe'qu' net'ekumij wetju'tha pa'qu' nisu'un qu' niyinets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's qa' naqsiimijkii. ²⁰ Qe pa'qu' na'ni' pe'qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi'efu qu' wetshetk'ewi'te' qu' nonot'axij wetju't ka' yii qa yakha' qu' ha'nji'ju' teqewuk'u pekhewe'en.— ²¹ Ma' ha' Pedro qa ikets, qa nifaakan: —Yatsat'axyij, ;pa'n uja'xij qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' yejefeye' qa yakha' qa' hisu'unji'ij qu' ye'te'sitsi'it wetju't? ;Me siete'ej (7)?— * ²² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Nite' hit'ij ewets qu' sieteye'hi'ij (7), les te'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij ewets qu' setentayi'ij (70) qu' sieteyi'ij (7). ²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' tenek'enheiji'

* 18:6 Mt 20:20-28; Mr 9:42; Lc 17:2; 1Co 8:12 * 18:7 Mt 26:24; Lc 17:1; 1Co 11:19 * 18:8 Mt 5:30; 25:41; Mr 9:43 * 18:9 Mt 5:22,29; Mr 9:47 * 18:10 Est 1:14; Lc 1:19; Ap 8:2; Sal 34:7; 91:11; He 1:14; Mt 6:29; 25:40,45; Lc 15:10 * 18:11 Mr 2:10; Jn 2:25 * 18:15 Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 2Ts 3:15; Stg 5:19; 1P 3:1 * 18:16 Nm 35:30; Jn 8:17; 2Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; He 10:28 * 18:17 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ro 16:17; 1Co 5:9; 6:1-6; 2Ts 3:6,14; 2Jn 10 * 18:18 Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23 * 18:21 Lc 17:3-4; Col 3:13

na' Dios qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' in hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi't qi wittataye' in yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' teqejkunenehei. ²⁴ In i'nk'a yejet qa tetka'xii pa' ewi't olots pe' l'ekumhifkinel olots millonits yamets. ²⁵ Pakha' witqejkunenek in ham pa'qu' nijaninj pe' l'ekumhifkinel, ma' qa pa' wittata qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'tninei qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witlinek'e weeki't pe' tewhe'ye' qa' pe' telits iye, qa week iye pe' na'ltaxi'm in yatsat'etstaxij qa' taja'yi'ij pe' l'ekumhifkinel.* ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wonokok'enifi pa' laqa patun, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Patun, enq'eletyij. Hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week tek hijanin hatse'." ²⁷ Pa' patun qa qi in neq'eletij qa week yiwu'm pe' l'ekumhifkineltax qa yiwamhitik'i. Ma' qa yuki'nfik'i qa yiwejinfe. ²⁸ In ikfik'i pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek qa we'tweni't pa'aj pakhap witqejkunenek iye l'ithayife'ej pa'aj pa' yithayiki. Pakha'an t'eku'mi' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, nite'te olotstax. Qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa yeqes'ulkatifi laqawe'j pa'aj qa yit'ijets: "jYape atsanin ke' l'eku'mi' yaq'astaiyik'i!"* ²⁹ Pakha'an qa wonokok'entaxifi qa yittaxijets pa'aj: "Enq'eletyij, hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week tek hijanin hatse'." ³⁰ Qa pakha'an qa nite'te neq'eletij qa yeka'xii pe' witq'ophehitijii qa yuihinifi qa yophe't pa'aj qa' i'nk'ate niwejin qu' week nijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel. ³¹ In yi'wenij pekhewep iye witqejkunenehei pakha'an aka' teqfene'j tewek qa qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifeli'm pakha' laqa patun wete'm pa' teqfene'j tewek pa' ewi't. ³² Pa' patun qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Witqejkunenek, akha' qi in ul'ax. Yakha' k'ewejinfe. Hiwu'm ek'ui qa hiwamhitik'i iye ke' ekumhifkinel qe l'iyinij yiwets qu' ne'sq'elet'ej. ³³ Qa akhaptax iye qek enq'eletij iye na' ithayife in yijunye'jek in tseq'elet ej."* ³⁴ Pa' patun qi in nayu'um pakha'an qa inaqyaji'ij qu' not'ophehitijii qa nattanithenhetii iye ip'lu'ui qu' week nijanin pekhewe' l'ekumhifkinel qa' netwejinhetii. ³⁵ Aka'an hik aka' qu' teqfene'jeyi'it ej na' Tata wa'sji' qu' nite' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' e'te'sitsi'it wetju't pa'qu' ejefeyi'it.—*

19

Jesús qa iyetij in t'ejuyets na'aj weqle.

(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel ekewe'en, qa ikik'ui ha' Galilea qa yamii ha' teqe sehe'ek ha' Judea netu'uju't te'weyii ha' tajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán.* ² Ma' qa olootsija iye he' yijayaniiteje'm, qa hik hakha'a' qa ni'iniju' he' wanqaats'etaxju'.* ³ Uja'x he' fariseol qa nekets qu' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me tenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'et pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye' in na'l pa'qu' nata'tijupi'?—* ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' tejeti't ke' we'nika'ajji', nakha' naqsi'jju' in i'nk'aa'ija ha'ne week yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu? *(Gn 1:27)** ⁵ Qa yit'ij iye ke' we'nika'ajji': "Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esik'ui t'alhei, ma' qa' ewi't na'ni'ti' pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa in wetsjuktax qa hats ewi'tte pa' wit'ese'n." *(Gn 2:24)** ⁶ Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi't pa' wit'ese'n. Qa hik ta'tijupi' hasu'uj pa'qu' nak'esinhetje'm pekhewe' hats ewi't yeni' pa' Dios.— ⁷ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Moises'ik'i in inaqyaji'ij pa'aj pe'qu' efuye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa nakik'ui pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'?— *(Dt 24:1-4)** ⁸ Qa yit'ijiju't ha' Jesús: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi't, ham eq'iltaxitsi'it. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa texkelijij e'm qu' meweql'e'etju' pe' ewhe'yetsi't. Qa nite'te hik aka' qu' lunye'je' in yojo. ⁹ Yakha'te qa hit'itij ewetsek pakha' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye' ma' qa tewhe'ye'yi'ij iye pekhepe' efu ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwul'ax (adulterio). Qa qu' nata'te'ets pe'qu' efuye' in wanawitji'it pakhape', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii aka' witwul'ax (adulterio) qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhepe'.—* ¹⁰ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei

* 18:25 Ex 21:2; Lv 25:39; 2R 4:1; Neh 5:5,8; Lc 7:42 * 18:28 Mt 20:2; 22:19; Mr 6:37; 14:5; Lc 7:41; 10:35; Jn 6:7

* 18:33 Mt 6:12; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13; 1Jn 4:11 * 18:35 Pr 21:13; Mt 6:14; Stg 2:13 * 19:1 Mt 7:28; Lc 9:51; Jn 10:40

* 19:2 Mt 4:23; 12:15 * 19:3 Mt 5:31; Jn 8:6 * 19:4 Gn 2:18; 5:2; Mt 21:16 * 19:5 Mal 2:15; 1Co 6:16; Ef 5:31

* 19:7 Mt 5:31 * 19:9 Mt 5:32; Lc 16:18

qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, qu' hik aka' tunye'je' in t'ejuyets na'aj jukhew qa ne'ej tewhe'ye', qete'e' les te'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.— ¹¹ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Nite' week qu' teke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' qu' tunyejeye' aka' hit'ilijets. Uja'xle pe'qu' netisij na' Dios qa' net'eku'mi' qu' tunyejeye' aka'an.* ¹² Qe na'l pe' ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'lj in ul'ets pe'qu' teqete'ye' qa nite' teke' qu' netewhe'yei. Qa na'l iye pe' wetwu'mle pe' teqete'ye' yiwu'mik'ui ene' jukhew. Qa pekhewep'e qa tekhwelle in wanaqsi'j'tetijkii in hik tunyejei qu' newetwu'm teqete'ye', qe ta'tets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' aka'an, qa' net'eku'mi'.—

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' uja'x omehets qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel qu' niyinipji'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'x he' omehets. ¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets, hasu'uj aq'ayini'hij qu' nenek yiwets, qe nekhewe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik tunyejei nekhewe'en.—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats yili'ij in t'eku'mipji'kii lesinjel he' omehets, qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi'.

Pa' ewi't jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ewi't ha' jutjana'x namii ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿pa'n tunye'j pa'qu' te'wise' qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij?—* ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Inhats'ek in tatsfaakanij pakha' t'ejuyets pa' te'wis? Ewi'tte nakha' te'wis. Qa qu' isu'un qu' nana'l e'm na' witi'a'x qa' ek'enik'iha ke' yit'ij nakha'an tisij ka' Moises'ik'i. —¹⁸ Qa yit'ij ha' jutjana'x: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' pakha'an kekhewe'en?— Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye: —Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' iye efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj mowotk'onli'inkii pa'qu' netnek'enhei.* ¹⁹ Iwqinhetji' qa ek'eenetsha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa enene iye. Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.

— (Ex 20:13-16)* ²⁰ Qa ha' jutjana'x qa yit'ij:

—Week ekewe'en yakha' qi in heik'enik'i qa haqsiijkii iye. ¿Qa pa'n tunye'j pa'qu' mexe hami'ik'ui qu' haqsiijkii?— ²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' isu'un qu' atsathenija, yape ma hane'ej, qa' ihinijkii week pekhewe' na'l e'm. Qa pe'qu' tajale' qa' week tisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine', qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij nekhewe' te'sits t'ejuyets na' wa'sji'. Ma' qa' i'nk'ale etpil qa' enek qu' atsjayan.—* ²² Ha' jutjana'x in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa ik qi in ul'axi'mkii, qe takha' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in jutsitaxija pa'qu' qi wekwek niwq'axin qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ²⁴ Hit'ilij ewets iye in les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x foto', qa nite' hik tunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' niwq'axin wekwek in jutsitaxija qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. —* ²⁵ In yepi'ye' ej aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei, qa qi in yit'ijtaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— ²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeje' j'teje'm qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhewle jutsitax qu' naqsi'j'tetaxijkii aka'an. Ewi'tte pa' Dios in nite' jutsitaxi'm.—* ²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yekhweli't week henejeti't he' week yiwekwekitsi't ma' qa k'ajayani't. ¿Qa tekpa' qu' heyesti'yi'hij hatse'?— ²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' tahats'ij, qa ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa' na'nipji' na' qi te'wis tots'oji'la'x, ekhweli't in tatsjayani't qa' ni'ilipji' ek ne' doce (12) wits'ojilaxits. Qa ekhweli't qu' enek'enhe'yi'hij ene' doce (12) witsetits Israel telits.* ²⁹ Week pekhewe' qu' nenejet tetsil, i'nli'i tamatsits qa tek'injats, i'nli'i

* 19:11 Mt 13:11; 1Co 7:7 * 19:14 Mt 18:3; 1P 2:2 * 19:16 Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 19:18 Dt 5:17-20

* 19:19 Lv 19:18; Dt 5:16; Mt 5:43; 22:39; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * 19:21 Lc 12:33; 16:9; Hch 2:45; 4:35; 1Ti 6:18 * 19:23

Mt 13:22; Mr 10:23; 1Co 1:26; 1Ti 6:9 * 19:24 Mt 12:28; Mr 10:25; Lc 18:25 * 19:26 Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17;

Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27; Lc 18:27 * 19:28 Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 3:21; 21:1; 22:1,3; Sal 45:6; Mt 25:31; He 1:8

lekutii qa lek'injai, i'nhi'i latata, i'nhi'i lenene, i'nhi'i telits qa i'nhi'i leq'ejinqa'wetitse' qe ta'lets aka' yii, ma' qa les olotsii'ija pe'qu' netesti'yij qa' netesti'yij iye na' witi'fa'x nite' yili'ij.* ³⁰ Qa olotsle nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—

20

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' yithayiki pa' uwaket.

¹ Ha' Jesús mexente' naq'axijik'i aka' yit'ij, qa yit'ij iye: —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' yatsat'axij pa'qu' uwakete', qa wekiya'ffik'i in ik qe qa' nakii pe'qu' nithayinenij pa' leqe uwaket.* ² Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'tijju' pa'qu' laqjanye'ji'ij qu' ewi't ne'uye', ewi't denario,* qa in hats le'sitsijju' pa' laqjanye'jij ma' qa yukinii pa' uwaket qu' nithayiki. ³ Ma' qa in hats juufik'ipha'm ne' junu' qa ikfik'i iye pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. Qa yi'wen iye pekhewep ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju' ham yithayikiye'. ⁴ Qa yit'ijets: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'it ha' yeqe uwaket, k'ajametsinli'itek.” Ma' qa ikkii pekhewe'en qu' net'ithayii. ⁵ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ikfik'i iye in hats natsathenju' junu' qa yi'wen iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha'a', qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'it ha' yeqe uwaket.” Qa ewi'tij in ikfik'i iye pa'aj in hats jelji' junu' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'it ha' yeqe uwaket.” ⁶ Ma' qa in hats metju'ha pa'aj pe' junu' qa ikii iye pa' joofji'ju' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju', qa nifaakan: “¿Inhats'ek in miitsju' la'ni'li' hane'e'in nite' l'ithayi'yi't?” ⁷ Qa yeku't pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Qe ham pa'qu' nets'ithayineni't.” Qa yit'ij pakha'an: “Ma'ahii iye ha' yeqe uwaket qu' ithayiki'it.” ⁸ Ma' qa in hats lef'ekii pa'aj, pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqjehinenek'ipji' pe' t'ithayii: “Onothen wetju't he' t'ithayii qa' natjai, yojo qu' natjai he' teke'lenijju' in t'ithayii qa he' yojo'oj in t'ithayii qa' netkelenijju' qu' natjai.”* ⁹ Ma' qa nekets pe' hats metju'ha pa'aj junu' in t'ithayii qa week pekhewe'en in tajai ewi't denario. ¹⁰ Ma' qa in yamets pe' miitsju' t'ithayii qa yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' les qiyi'ija qu' natjai qe miitsju' t'ithayii. Qete'e' hik uja'x iye pe' lajal pe' i'nk'ate t'ithayiitax ewi't denario. ¹¹ In yi'wen pe' lajaltax pekhewe'en ma' qa qi in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. ¹² Qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Enewe' i'nk'ate t'ithayiitax in hats metju' ke' junu' qa hik aqjanyejeji'iyij yekhweli't in miitsju' haki'lifi in he'yithayi'yi'tji' ka' l'elej ke' junu' aka' ne'u'ik'i.”* ¹³ Qa yeku't pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pa' ewi't pekhewe'en: “Waika', nite' k'awitji'. ¿Me nite' hayiits jitaafaakate'yijju' ka' yaqjanye'ej qu' ewi't ne'uye' qu' ithayii ewi't denario?*” ¹⁴ Ehe, enewe'en aja', yape ma'aj. Qa yakha'le qa hisu'un qu' hetisij qu' hik uja'xe' ke' k'elisij ha'ne teke'leenijju' in t'ithayii. ¹⁵ ¿Ye' me nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' hisu'un qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij pe'qu' natsat'etsletaxij? ¿Ye' me natawje'meten in yeq'iltina'x?*” ¹⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa hik pekhewe' qu' nojo hatse', qa pe' hane'ej yojotax qa' hik pekhewe' qu' netkelenju' hatse'.—*

*Pa' Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.**(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús in mexe ikik'ipha'm ha' wit'ikheyi'j hikha' teyii ha' Jerusalén, qa taya'yets qu' neqet'etsi'tju' he' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijets: ¹⁸ —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek qu' k'efeli'li'm, hane'ej in jiyamiipha'm na' witsat Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' hatse' ha'ne E'a's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa ne' i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii,* ¹⁹ qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qe

* 19:29 Mt 6:33; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29 * 20:1 Mt 13:24; 21:28,33 * 20:2 Ewi't denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't ne'u' qu' net'ithayii. * 20:8 Lv 19:13; Dt 24:15 * 20:12 Jon 4:8; Lc 12:55; Stg 1:11 * 20:13 Mt 22:12; 26:50 * 20:15 Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Mt 6:23; Mr 7:22 * 20:16 Mt 19:30; Mr 10:31; Lc 13:30 * 20:18 Mt 16:21; 26:66; Jn 19:7

qa' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' neqsilanje'mkii iye ma' qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.
Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa' ita'xe' iye.—

Pakha' iyintaxets pe' tenene pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan.

(Marcos 10:35-45)

²⁰ Ke' tenene he' telits ha' Zebedeo, qa' hijts'eyek in nekets ha' Jesús, qa' wonokok'enijupju' qe niyinheyu'ujets pe'ye'.* ²¹ Ha' Jesús qa' nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' hisu'un?— Kikhe'en qa' yeku't qa' yit'ij: —Inaqyaji'ij hatse' wat'ij qu' enek'enheitax enewe' wetsjuk yilits qu' na'n ejupha, ewi't pa'qu' netweiji' leniyayik'i qa' nakhap qa' efeyi'j ne'tweyijek.— ²² Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijiju't hekhewe'en: —Nite' lenikfe'li'tets aka' l'iyintaxi'tets. Pakha' haats'e'ej hatse' qi qu' a'taxe' hik l'unye'j qu' nek'iyaji' pa'qu' ek'imiyaji', ¿me teke' qu' iya'alji' pakha' ek'imijji' k'iyaji' hatse'?— Qa' yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: —Ehe, teke'.—* ²³ Qa' yeku't iye ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija qu' iya'alji' hatse' pa' qi ek'imijji', qa' pakha'le qu' na'ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i qa' ha'ne yifeyi'j qa' nite' yakha' qu' nata't yiwets qu' hetisij. Uja'xle hatse' qu' netesti'yij pekhewe' hats yaji'let qu' netisij na' Tata.—* ²⁴ Qa' hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatsshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa' nayu'um he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k telits ha' Zebedeo. ²⁵ Qa' ha' Jesús qa' taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't lenikfe'li'tets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'the in yisu'un qu' nenethinikii pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa' nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa' yisu'unek in inaqyaji'ij pe'ye'. ²⁶ Qa' ekheweli't qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi't aka'an, qe' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' qa' les te'wis qu' hik l'unye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nithayiki pekhewepe'.* ²⁷ Qa' ekheweli't pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nojo qa' les te'wis qu' hik l'unye'je' qu' witlinek'e qu' eqejkunenek'i'itij. ²⁸ Qe' ha'ne iye la's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe' nam yijat'ij qe' qa' net'iftits qa' net'ihinij iye na' lita'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—*

Jesús qa' yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

²⁹ In hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Jericó, qa' olotsija iye he' yijayanpha'm. ³⁰ Wetsjuk he' puk'alets i'niju'kii tekuwe' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' in nekijup ha' Jesús, qa' taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David la's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'tyij wat'ij.—* ³¹ Olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa' yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'ikii in taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David la's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'tyij wat'ij.— ³² Ha' Jesús qa' teke'lenju' qa' taya'yii he' puk'alets, qa' nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' hisu'uni't qu' haqsi'ji't e'mijkii?— ³³ Qa' yeku't hekhewe'en: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untaxi't qu' hi'weni'tkii wat'ij.— ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qi in neq'eletij hekhewe'en qa' t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Ma' qa' aje'et yi'wen wetju't he' puk'aletstax, qa' yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

21

Jesús qa' uiji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

¹ In hats metitsi'm ha' Jerusalén, hats yamets ha' witset la's hii Betfagé, qa' ke' utek hii Olivos. Ha' Jesús qa' yuqin he' wetsjuk l'ijatsshenhei,* ² qa' yit'ijets: —Ma'aletsteje'm na' witset la's. Qa' hikna' i'weni'ti' pe'qu' matikkatekiye' wo'nophe't qa' ewi't wo'nophe'tiliju' pa'qu' la'se'. Qa' enit'itijji' pe' wetsjuk qa' enka'xi'tyii. ³ Qa' qu' nana'l pa'qu' nayajitaxilijets, qa' it'itijju't: “Ha' Yatsat'axi'tyij yisu'un. Aje'eltete' ek nepilet hatse'.”— ⁴ Aka'an in l'unye'j ma' qa' hats yasiinik'iha pa' nifel pa'aj pa' profeta in yit'ij: ⁵ —*Enfeli'ti'm na' witset Sión, qa' it'itijets: “Jetju', hats nam ei ha'ne qiji' wittata. Nite'*

* 20:20 Lc 22:24-27; Mt 4:21; 8:2 * 20:22 Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mr 14:36 * 20:23 Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 * 20:26 Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35 * 20:28 Lc 22:27; Jn 13:13-15; 2Co 8:9; Fil 2:7; Mt 26:28; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; He 9:28 * 20:30 Mt 9:27; 21:9; 22:42 * 21:1 Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; 26:30; Lc 19:37; 21:37; Jn 8:1; Hch 1:12

weniwqinhetji, i'nipji' na' ewi't matikkatax, ewi't matikkatax ta's."— (Zac 9:9)* ⁶ He' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa ikkii qa yaqsiiikii ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. ⁷ Qa neka'x ke' matikkateki' qa ha' ta's iye, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' te'ntaafitits taqlatijij, qa i'nipji' ha' Jesús. ⁸ Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye, yipk'eni'uijiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'j ke' te'ntaafitits qa hekhewep qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najkakui tezejets qa yenik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. ⁹ He' yojo'ok'oi ha' Jesús qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye qa week ewi't ka' l'anyejei in taya'yijipji'kii: —Qi in te'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i! *Qi in te'wis ha'ne namij ka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! Qi in te'wis pa' Intata wa'sji!*— (Sal 118:26)*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús in hats yamji'teje'mha ha' Jerusalén, qa week ha' witset in ye'lilax wetju't qa yit'ijju': —Pa'n łunye'j ha'ne nam inwets?— ¹¹ Qa yeku'tji'ij hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi: —Hik ha'ne Jesús, profeta, ta'hii na' witset Nazaret Galilea teqe sehe'.—*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witijsitjiyifi.

(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹² Ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witijsitjiij qa yiwutshenfik'ikii week hekhewe' taqha'yets qa he' t'ihinij iye ke' wekwek. Qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' teqe mesal he' yepiletets l'astai qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' lots'oji'laxits he' ofol t'ihinij.* ¹³ Qa yit'ijets: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Ene' yitsi' qu' tenqiyi'ij wit'iyinhetji,” (Is 56:7) qa ekhewelli'it qa taqsiiikii in “tewejij ne' ejtenhetsits.”— (Jer 7:11) ¹⁴ He' puk'alets qa he' onqokits qa he' otshimetetsju' iye qa nekets ha' Jesús ke' witijsitjiyifi, qa nilinju'. ¹⁵ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés te'lijei in yi'wenij ke' yaqsiiikii in ham łunyejeji'iju't qa in yepi'ye' iye he' omehets in taya'yijipji'kii ke' witijsitjiyifi in yit'ijju': —Qi in te'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i,— ma' qa qi in nayutaxkii hekhewe'en, ¹⁶ qa yiyajitaxets ha' Jesús: —Me nite' łepiye' enewe'en aka' yit'ijju'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ehe, hepi'ye'. Qa ekheweli't łme nite' les qu' ejeti't hekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in iyetij aka'an, qa yit'ij: “Ene' omehets qa ene' mexe tu'f, hats watji'let e'm qu' netlijsii ei qa' newqinhetija iye”?— (Sal 8:2)* ¹⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yiwejinŁe hekhewe'en, qa ikik'uifik'i iye ha' witset qa wapilii ha' witset Ła's hii Betania qa hikha' i'wi' wete'm.*

Pe' higokuk wa'mji' qa yistax.

(Marcos 11:12-14,20-26)

¹⁸ Qa neŁukii leefiju' qa wapilii iye ha' witset, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wentax in iyipkun. ¹⁹ Qa yi'wen ke' ewi't higokuk metetsju' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iktaxets wo'taxiikii łeye' qa hamŁe, uja'xŁe hekhewe' tezejets. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Nite' l'anuyi' hane'ej qu' nana'l pe'qu' eye'.— Ma' qa aje'eŁ wa'mji' ke' higokuk'ik'i qa yistax. ²⁰ In yi'wen aka'an hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa yitjuŁaxijpha'mkii, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —Pa'n łunye'j eke' higokuk'ik'i in aje'eŁ yistax?— ²¹ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets qu' nana'li'Łem pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it'ik'i iye, nite' ewi'Łe qu' teke'ye' qu' aqsiiikii aka' yeqfenye'jij ke' higokuk'ik'i, qe teke' iye qu' it'ijets ne' utek: “Ma'ak'ui na' Ła'ni' qa' anamji'ju' na' qi lejtax,” qa' hik aka' qu' łunye'je'.* ²² Week pa'qu' iyini'Łets qu' iyini'Ł, qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it'ik'i pa'qu' iyinhejejeji'it ma' qa' yijayejeq qu' esti'yi'Łij. —*

Łekpa' ta'Łets pa' Łet'unha'x pa' Jesús?

(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

²³ In hats yamii iye ha' Jesús ke' witijsitjiij, qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa nekets ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen, qa yit'ijets: —Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiikii ekewe' wekwek in Łaqsiiikii? Łekpa' nelisij in Łaqsiiikii?—* ²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yakhap ji'jek iye qu' k'afaakani'Ł. Qu' enfeli'Ł

* 21:5 Is 62:11 * 21:9 Mt 9:27; 23:39; Lc 2:14 * 21:11 Mr 6:15; Lc 7:16; 13:33; 24:19; Jn 1:21; 4:19; 6:14 * 21:12 Jn 2:14-16; Ex 30:13; Lv 1:14; 5:7; 12:8; Dt 14:25 * 21:16 Mt 11:25; 12:3,5; 19:4; 22:31 * 21:17 Mt 26:6; Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; 24:50; Jn 11:18 * 21:21 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6; 1Co 13:2; Stg 1:6 * 21:22 Mt 7:7-8; Jn 11:22 * 21:23 Ex 2:14; Mt 26:55; Hch 4:7; 7:27

ye'm pa'qu' k'afaakani'lij, qa' henfeljii't e'mek nakha' ta'tets in haqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek.
²⁵ ¿Łekpa' ta'lijets in inqimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i? ¿Me ta'lijets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nti'i ene' jukhewłe?— Ma' qa' wapilij wetju't in iyetijju', qa' yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets ta'lijets pa' Dios, ma' qa' nit'ij inwets: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' t'ek'eni'tets?”* ²⁶ Qa nite' łeke' iye qu' jintittaxijets qu' nata'tets ene' jukhew, qe ji'nijiweyiju't ene' jukhew qe week yit'ijets ka' Juan'ik'i in profeta.—* ²⁷ Ma' qa' hekhewe'en in yeku't ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijju': —Nite' tsikfe'li'tets.— Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijju'łek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu'nte' k'efeli'ili'm łekpa' tenek'enhei tselisij qa' haqsiijkii ekewe'en.—

Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' łelits.

²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa' nifaakan iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n qu' eqjunyejeyi'lij aka'an? Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' łelits. Qa' yit'ijets pa' ewi't pekhewe'en: “Ya's, hane'ej qu' ma'aiju' qu' ithayiki na' yeqe uwaket.”* ²⁹ Pa' wita's qa' inku't: “Nite' ts'ikheyu'uiju'.” Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' yijantikii, ma' qa' ikijju'. ³⁰ Ma' qa' pa' łatata qa' yiyaji'ets iye pakhap iye łas, qa' aka' hats'ł'anye'jsets iye pa'aj. Qa' pakha'an qa' yeku't qa' yittaxijets yijat'ij: “Ehe tata, hakijju' hane'ej.” Qa' nite'łe ikijju'. ³¹ ¿Łek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' łatata?— Hekhewe'en qa' yeku't: —Pa' yojo in nifaakan.— Qa' yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma łatata qa' nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew, enewe'en yojo'ol ek'ui qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ³² Qe in namtaxi't ei ka' Juan' Bautista'ik'i qa' nijatshentaxi'ij pa' yatsathen qu' ejunyejeyi'ł yijat'ij, qa' nite'łe t'ek'eni'tets. Qa' enewe'łe yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma łatata qa' nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew qa' qi in tek'enets yijat'ij. Qa' ekheweli't qa' hats'łi'wentaxi'łha aka'an, qa' łunye'j ji'ij in nite' łitujtseikanini't pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ł hats'inha qu' ek'eni'tets.—*

Pe' ul'ets witeqjetinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Marcos 12:1-2; Lucas 20:9-19)

³³ Qa' yit'ijets ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —Ek'eni'łik'i iye aka' qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' iye. Ewi't pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' łeq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket qa' yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa' tiju' iye pa' ewi't łeq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' łeye'. Qa' yaqsiijkii iye pe' ewi't qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetijji'kii pa' uwaket.

(Is 5:1,2) Ma' qa' i'nk'ale

qa' yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa' ik' inji'witshen.* ³⁴ In hats'łesiyu'ets łahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji' pe' łei, qa' nukintaxii pe' łeqejkunenhei pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket, hats'inha qu' netisij qa' neka'xii pe'qu' natsat'etsijek łeqei pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. ³⁵ Qa' pe' amaneyij in natkin pa' uwaket, qa' t'eku'mi' pe' wit'ukinheitax, qa' ewi't pa' yilanje'mkii, qa' pakhap qa' yilaanija qa' pakhap iye qa' nijełe'ejkii pe' utel.*

³⁶ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa' ewi'lij iye in yukin pekhewep iye łeqejkunenhei, qa' hats'les in olotstax. Qa' pekhewe'en qa' hik' łeqfenejeyij iye pa' hats' łeqfenejeyij pe' yojo.

³⁷ Ma' qa' teke'lenju' in yukintax pa' łaa'sija, qa' yit'ij: “Tees qu' łeqfenejeyi'ij pe'ye' ha'ne ya's.” ³⁸ Qa' in yi'weniju't pekhewe'en qa' yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik' ha'ne ha' łaa'sija. Hik' ha'ne qu' naya'xtaxij ha'ne łetset ha' łatata. Jitalan hats'inha qa' jinatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' yatsat'axij ha' łatata.”* ³⁹ Ma' qa' t'eku'mi' qa' yeka'xik' uifik'i pa' uwaket qa' yilan.

⁴⁰ Qa' hane'ej, qu' nanamtax pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket, ¿pa'n łumti'ł qu' łeqfenejeyi'ij pekhewe' nejettaxij yatkinhenintaxets pa' łeq'ejinqa'wet?— ⁴¹ Qa' yeku't hekhewe'en: —Nilanju' tees qu' ne'nq'eletij ene' ul'ets natkintax pa' uwaket. Qa' ni'nk'aihit iye pe'qu' nejetinenij qu' nanatkin iye pa' łeqe uwaket qa' hik' pekhewe'ye' yijat'ij qu' netisij'ij pa' uja'x pe'qu' netisij'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa' yamji'jsets łahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji'.—

* ⁴² Qa' ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejeti't ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten

* 21:25 Mt 13:54; Lc 7:30; 15:18,21; Jn 3:27 * 21:26 Mt 11:9; 14:5; 21:46; Mr 6:20; 11:32; 12:12 * 21:28 Mt 20:1

* 21:32 Pr 8:20; Mt 3:8-12; 2P 2:21 * 21:33 Mt 13:34-36; 15:15; 22:1; 24:32; 25:14; Lc 14:28; Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11-12

* 21:35 2Cr 24:21; Neh 9:26; Mt 5:12; 23:34,37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15; He 11:36-37 * 21:38 Sal 2:8; He 1:2 * 21:41

Mt 8:11; Hch 13:46; 18:6; 28:28

qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' nihipha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'tte in les weju'tij in tenihipha'm ne' wititsi'. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa in jitejetju' qa qi in te'sits ine'm"? (Sal 118:22)*⁴³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ilij ewets qu' itkamhiti'yi'lij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' netesti'yij pakhap witset'e, qa hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' olotse' pe'qu' teqeye'.⁴⁴ Yakha' hik lunye'j ute, pakha' qu' nanamipji' ene' ute, qa' qalate'ju'. Qa ene'te ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' netweyik'uiju', ma' qa' lipipeju'.—*⁴⁵ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i in tekhwel'te in t'ejuyets.*⁴⁶ Qa in yisu'untax qu' nophe't qa niijiweili'iju't he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe enewe'en nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in profeta.*

22

Pa' te'wis netu witiwhe'yeyii.

(Lucas 14:15-24)

¹ Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa ewi'lij iye in yit'iji' ke' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: ² —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi't te'wis netu yaqsiijkii na'aj ewi't qi wittata t'ejuyets in tewhe'yei pa' la's.*³ Qa yukin pe' teqejkunenhei yihettaxii pe' hats jutsiqets qu' nanamii pa' te'wis netu witiwhe'yeyii. Enewe'en qa nite'te namiyu'ui pa' te'wis netu.*⁴ Qa ewi'lij in yukintaxii iye pekhewep iye teqejkunenhei, qa yit'ijets: “Aka' it'ilijets hekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' nanamii: ‘Hats hajilettaxi't ek'ui na' qi aqi't. Hats talanhetiiju' ke' wakka'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye wakka telitsik'i ne'ej we'nujenin, qa week hats yijat'etsju', te'tunilii qu' eneki'tets nakha' te'wis netu witiwhe'yeyii.’”⁵ Pekhewe' wit'eqemhiitax qa nite' tek'en iye. Pekhewe'en ewi't pakha' ik yamii pa' teq'ejinqa'wet qa pakhap iye qa yamiyek pe' laqhatjii. ⁶ Qa pekhewep iye wit'eqemhii qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'ukinheitax pa' wittata qa yilanje'mkii qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha. ⁷ Ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa' wittata qa yiyaji'ets pe' telits oq'ophelinetsilets, qa ikii qa nilanju' pekhewe' eqek'unhets qa ne'hijju' iye pa' letsetik'i. ⁸ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa' wittata pe' teqejkunenhei: “Na' witiwhe'yeyii hats week yijat'axju', qa kekhewe'te yojotax in wit'eqemhiitax qa nite'te weju'taxij qek nanamii.*⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape ma'atetsfik'i ne' les qits wit'ikheije, qa' eqe'mi'tets week pa'qu' i'weni'hji' hats'inha qu' nanamii ha'ne te'wis netu witiwhe'yeyii.”¹⁰ Pe' witqejkunenhei qa iketsfik'i pe' wit'ikheije. Qa no'thet wetju't week pekhewe' yi'wen, pe' u'tetstax qa pe' te'sits. Ma' qa hats topo'oj pe' wititsi' pe' wit'eqemhinel. ¹¹ Ma' qa in uyetsji' pa' wittata qu' ni'wen pe' namii pa' te'wis netu, qa yi'wen pa' ewi't jukhew in nite' yeqhinataji' pe' witqhinatai t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei.*¹² Pa' wittata qa yit'ijets: “Waika', ¿pa'n lunye'j in tentenuyetsji' ha'ne te'wis netu in nite' teqhinataji ke' t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei?” Pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij.*¹³ Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ijets pe' teqejkunenhei: “Ophe'hi't ne' tokoyei qa ne' tef'iyei iye qa' iwu'mi'hiifik'i na' i'nfik'i qi nookii qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' nat'aitaxji' iye tek'unhetii.”¹⁴ Qe olots nekhewe' teniyaitaxets, qa nite'te olots ne' te'nekumhi'yijji' ujaa'xkii.—*

¿Me te'wis in yijaninkii pe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma?

(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹⁵ In yili'ij ha' Jesús ekewe'en, qa he' fariseol qa ikkii qa iyetijju' pa'n lunye'j qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nit'ij hakha'an. ¹⁶ Hekhewe'en qa nukinii he' l'ijatsshenheite qa lijtseyek hekhewe' yijayanek ha' Herodes, ma' qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'tetsha in akha' yijaa'ija na'aj hit'ij qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatsshenij pa' yisu'un

* 21:42 Hch 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1P 2:7 * 21:44 Is 8:14-15; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * 21:45 Mt 13:3,35; 15:15; 21:33; 22:1; 24:32 * 21:46 Mt 26:4; Mr 11:18; Lc 19:47-48; Jn 7:25,30,44 * 22:2 Mt 13:24; Lc 12:36; Jn 2:2; Ap 19:7 * 22:3 Est 6:14; Pr 9:3,5 * 22:4 Pr 9:2; Mt 21:36 * 22:8 Mt 10:11; Hch 13:46 * 22:9 Ez 21:21; Abd 14 * 22:11 Ap 19:8; 22:14 * 22:12 Mt 20:13; 26:50 * 22:14 Mt 20:16; Ap 17:14

pa' Dios, ma' qa nite' lenwu'mpha'm qu' ink'aihitik'ui pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' lunye'je'te ene' jukhew, qe akha' week eqjunyejeyij.* ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', enfeli't ye'm pa'qu' umti'ek. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii ekewe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' César, Roma latata? ¿Me nite'?—* ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in nite' le'wis pa' neqfenejeyutaxij hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Ejtitsits, hik ejunyejeyi't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi't yik'ui? ¹⁹ Ets'ethini'lij ewi'te' l'astaki'ye' nijket pekhewe' t'ejuyets in tajaikii eke' wekwek.— Hekhewe'en qa yethinj ke' ewi't denario.* ²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Lek leju's ha'ne witeqsi'nq'al i'nji' qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji'?— ²¹ Qa yeku't hekhewe'en: —Pa' César, Roma latata lesi'nq'al.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa' lisi'lij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata (César), qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—* ²² In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa ikik'uikii.

Ihii iye hatse'pe' naxju'.

(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

²³ Qa hik kakha' iye ka' neluji', he' uja'x hekhewe' saduceol qa nekii iye ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qe naqfaakanheyu'uj pe'ye'. He saduceol yit'ijets in nite'te' ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.* ²⁴ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: “Pa'qu' nawa'm in mexe hamtax letitsi'it pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pa' tek'inij i'nli'i qu' lamats'e qa' hik pakha' qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' tewju'lelax. Ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi't qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' wa'm tewhe'ye'ek'i.” *(Dt 25:5)* ²⁵ Ha'ne ha'ni'ti' na'l ka' ewi't hik lunye'j aka'an wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo in tewhe'yeitax qa wa'm, qa mexete hamtax ta'si'it pe' tewhe'ye'tax. Qa nejettaxij qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' tek'inij, ²⁶ qa wa'mifi iye. Qa hik lunyejei iye pekhewep iye ma' qa week naxju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. ²⁷ In hats week naxju' qa wa'm iye pe' efu'uk'i. ²⁸ Qa hane'ej qu' iliye'tax iye pe' hats nanaxtaxju' ¿qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' efu'uk'i? Qe hats week tewhe'yetstaxij pekhewe'en.— ²⁹ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju't: —Ekhweli't qi in lijanit'ik'i qe nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i ke' Intata le'lijei, qa nite' lenikfe'li'tetsha iye na' qi let'unha'x na' Dios. ³⁰ Qe qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju', pe' jukhew qa efuts nite' tewhe'yeiju' hatse', qe hik qu' lunyejeye' yijat'ij ne' angelits wa's leitets.* ³¹ Ye'ehe, in t'ejuyets qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' hiyinenit'ik'i na' Dios in yit'itij ewets: ³² “Yakha' leqe Dios ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob”? *(Ex 3:6)* Na' Dios leqe Dios ne' ihii. Qa nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju'.—* ³³ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka' lunye'jkii.

Pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.

(Marcos 12:28-34)

³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le fariseol in impi'ye'ej he' saduceol in ham pa'qu' nit'ijiju't ha' Jesús, qa ewi't we'neni'.* ³⁵ Qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' fariseol hakha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa yijaajintax iye, qa yit'ijets:* ³⁶ —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'ha kekhewe' te'lijei pa' Dios tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (mandamientos)?— ³⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, qa weekij iye pa' ita'x, qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii. *(Dt 6:5)** ³⁸ Aka'an hik aka' ka' les in qiji' qa hik aka' iye yojo'ok'oi kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii. ³⁹ Qa ka' yojo'opji' qa hik lunye'j iye aka'an in yit'ij: “Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in

* 22:16 Mr 2:8; 3:6; 8:15; Jn 3:2; Hch 10:34; 13:10; 18:26 * 22:17 Mr 12:14,16-17; Lc 2:1; 3:1; 20:22,24-25; Jn 19:12,15

* 22:19 Ewi't denario, łajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 22:21 Mt 17:25; Ro 13:7

* 22:23 Mt 3:7; Hch 4:1; 23:8 * 22:30 Mt 24:38; Lc 17:27 * 22:32 Ex 3:15-16; Hch 7:32 * 22:34 Lc 10:25-28

* 22:35 Lc 7:30; 10:25; 11:45; 14:3 * 22:37 Lc 10:27

ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte."(Lv 19:18)* ⁴⁰ Ekewe' wetsjuk wi'tlijei hik ekewe' letkui ke' week testi'yij ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' profeta'ik'i.—*

¿Pa'n hii pakha' ta'tets pa' Cristo pekhewe' tawa'mhitsik'i?
(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Qa in mexe ewi't i'ni' he' fariseol, qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju', ⁴² qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n tumti'it qu' tunye'je' pa' Cristo? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nata'tets?— Qa yeku't hekhewe'en: —Ta'te'ets hatse' pa' David'ik'i.— ⁴³ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa inhats'ekek ka' David'ik'i pa' Espíritu Santo in ta'tets, qa yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij?” Qe ka' David'ik'i yit'ij:* ⁴⁴ “Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxijju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.’” (Sal 110:1)* ⁴⁵ Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n tunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' ta'se'?— ⁴⁶ Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' neku'hijju't pe'qu' te'lijeye', ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ne'ujji' qa ta'hi' in hats ham pa'qu' nanfaakanij pe'ye'.*

23

Jesús qa iyetij pa' ut'ax tunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa pe' fariseol.
(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa hats iyetik'uiha he' jukhew qa efuts qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei,* ² qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, hik nekhewe' wetlisij qu' net'ekuumi'ha qu' ninq'ijatshenij kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i.* ³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ek'eeni'tik'ihha qa' week aqsiiikii iye pa'qu' nit'ij ewets, qa hasu'ujte ijayani'hij ka' tunyejei nekhewe'en, qe lekhewel nite' yaqsiiikii kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij.* ⁴ Lekhewel hik tunyejei aka'an: yophe't je'mkii pe' witqatai qi niihetits, jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax. Ma' qa yitkoninij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekhewelle qa nite' ewi'te' pe'qu' layaqsii'ye' qu' nekumhini' qu' neka'x.* ⁵ Week na'aj yaqsi'jtaxijkii ewi'te in yisu'un qu' netwenheti'yij. Yisu'un in yeni' ne'ej l'iwatai qa tokoyei iye ne'ej nite' qitax lasimmi'tax qa leste in yiwqinhet iye ne'ej yaqsiiikii ti'najki' lasi' i'nji' ne'ej uja'x kekhewe' Intata te'lijei, qa ne'ej yit'onijju' te'ital iye qa les in yijetiniiju' iye ne'ej jipimju'.* ⁶ Yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej qitsji' qe tekju' na'aj ewi't te'wis ne'fu qa ne'ej witlijsitjiyifi iye ne'ej wits'ojilaxits, lots'oji'laxits pe' qitsji'.* ⁷ Yisu'un iye qu' netniwetfelhei qe yijalki'sji'kii na'aj laqhawet qa yisu'un iye qu' netiyi'yij in maestro.* ⁸ Qa ekhewelli'it qa' hasu'uj iwejini'hi'm aq'ayini'hij pakha' qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets maestro, qe ewi'te na' aqa Maestro'ot qa ekhewelli't qa week e'witjefeyek'ihijpi'. ⁹ Hasu'uj iye it'ihijets pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' tata, qe ewi'te na' Atata'al hik nakha' i'ni' na' wa's.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye iwejini'hi'm pe'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets qu' e'qitsi'ilji', qe ewi'te na' Cristo in qiji'ha. ¹¹ Qa pakha'te les in qiji' ekhewelli't, pakha'an, pakha' hik tunye'j qu' ezejkunenek'i'it.* ¹² Qe pakha' qu' takha' ye'tetax tete'm qu' neniwqinhetji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' netwepinhetkii. Qa pakha'te qu' nite' neniwqinhetje'ji' qa' hik ha'neye' qa' neniwqinhetji'.* ¹³ ¿Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe hit'onit'ik'uiji' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye na' teji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa ekhewelli't iye nite' te'nuihiyu'uhii iye. Nite' hiwejini'ti'm iye nekhewe' nuihiyu'taxii.* ¹⁴ ¿Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei

* 22:39 Mt 19:19 * 22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14 * 22:43 2S 23:2; Ap 1:10; 4:2 * 22:44 Hch 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13 * 22:46 Mr 12:34; Lc 14:6; 20:40 * 23:1 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 23:2 Esd 7:6,25; Neh 8:4 * 23:3 Mt 5:20; 15:3-9; Ro 2:17-23 * 23:4 Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13 * 23:5 Ex 13:9; Dt 6:8; 11:18; Mt 6:1,5,16; 9:20; 14:36; Mr 6:56; Lc 8:44 * 23:6 Lc 11:43; 14:7; 20:46 * 23:7 Mr 9:5; 10:51; Jn 1:38,49; 11:8; Stg 3:1 * 23:9 Mal 1:6; Mt 6:9; 7:11 * 23:11 Mt 20:26-27; Mr 9:35; 3Jn 9 * 23:12 Pr 29:23; Ez 21:26; Lc 14:11; 18:14; Stg 4:6,10; 1P 5:5-6 * 23:13 Mt 23:15,23,25; Lc 11:52

qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe lenitka'milijikii pe' letsiltax pe' wikiihalai. La'napetaxi'tijets qe l'iyini't qa nite'le yijaa'ija qu' iyini't qe lisu'unli'it qu' me'nethinilijikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' atanithenheti'yi'tij.* 15 ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe hijawe'jilij ji'teje'mkii na' qi iweli' qa pekhel lenekilijikii iye ha'ne sehe' in towo'otikii pa'qu' amiti'hijju' kakha' ejunyejeji't. Ma' qa in hats lamitihijju', qa hats laqsiitijikii qu' wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nat'ani't epji' qu' les ne'weju'tij wiikfik'i qu' namii pa' fe't.* 16 Hiyee' e'newusitsi't, puk'alets yojotaxik'ui pekhewep, qe ekheweli't hit'itij: "Ham weju'ti'ij pakha' qu' neniwjuqsiquentaxiji'm ne' witlijsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj naqsiijikii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjuqsiqueniji'm pa'qu' nit'ij ne' leqe oro ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa weju'tij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijikii pa' weniwjuqsiquenij."* 17 Nite' l'eqenehuyi't wetju't qa puk'alets iye, qe ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'? ¿Me na' oro? ¿Me i'nhi'i ne' witlijsitjii in hik nekke' ta'tets in we'nenifi ne' oro ma' qa yatsat'etsij na' Dios? 18 Qa hit'itijju' iye: "Nite' weju'tij pakha' qu' neniwjuqsiquentaxiji'm na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj naqsiijikii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjuqsiqueniji'm na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa weju'tij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijikii pa' weniwjuqsiquenij." 19 ;Puk'alets! ¿Lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'? ¿Me pa' witqisit (ofrenda)? ¿Me i'nhi'i pa' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' (altar), in hikpa' ta'tets in we'nenipji' pa' witqisit (ofrenda) qa yijaa qa yatsat'axij pa' Dios? 20 Qa hik ta'hijupi', pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa hats week tetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa pe' i'nipji' iye (ofrenda). 21 Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm ne' qi witlijsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa tetfeliji'm ne' witlijsitjii qa nakha' iye i'nifi ne' witlijsitjii.* 22 Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa'qu' nit'ij na' wa's, qa hats tetfeliji'm na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios qa nakha' iye i'nipji' nakha'an.* 23 ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe in leqethentaxi'fik'i ne'ej menta lesejets qa ne'ej anis iye qa camino iye in cien (100) yamets qa diez (10) leqetheni'fik'i qu' net'ejuyets na' Dios. Qa nite'le laqsiitijikii kekhewe' les in qitstaxji' wi'tlijei wenittaxij qu' nanaqsiijikii, kekhewe'en: yatsathen, eq'iltina'x, yaqsi'ijikii pa'qu' hats nit'ij hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiitijikii, qa hasu'ujte qek ili'itij qu' aqsiitijikii kekhewe' hats l'asinifik'i in laqsiitijikii.* 24 ;Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't qu' e'puk'alets'it in lojotaxi'fik'ui pekhewepe'! Qe hik lunye'j qu' uketi't na'aj iweli' qe qa' nite' etimi't ne'ej iye, qa ni'kha'ti'ij ats'etax in qitax qa hik na'aj letimi't.* 25 ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe ekheweli't himpulijini't na' l'anu'ui nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, qa latawejte qa topo'oj pakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa pa' wit'ekuyi' iye.* 26 ;Fariseo puk'al! Yojo yijat'ij qu' nempulijik'iju' na' latawe'j nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, hats'inha qu' le'wise' ji'jek ham lejili'ye' nakha' i'nfik'i. 27 ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't ne'ej nimekui qe hats wetlinij na'aj fo' i'm qa le'sits in jite'wen, qa latawjetsle qa topolij witinutsik'i qa in hats lipipji' iye.* 28 Aka'an hik aka' ejunyejeji't iye, e'le'sitsi't in ne'weni't ene' jukhew, qa pekhewe'te atawjetsi't qa qi in topolij in hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it, qa topoli't ej iye in nite' lisu'uni't qu' aqsiitijikii pa' yisu'un na' Dios. 29 ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it!

* 23:14 Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47 * 23:15 Hch 2:11; 6:5; 13:43 * 23:16 Mt 5:33; 14:7; 15:14; 23:24; 26:63,72; Hch 1:16; Ro 2:19; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21 * 23:19 Ex 29:37; 30:29 * 23:21 1R 8:13; 2Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; 132:14 * 23:22 Ex 17:16; Sal 11:4; 47:8; Mt 5:34; 19:28; He 8:1; Ap 4:2 * 23:23 1S 15:22; Sal 33:5; Jer 5:1; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Lc 11:42 * 23:24 Mt 15:14; 23:16 * 23:25 Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39 * 23:27 Lc 11:44; Hch 23:3

Qe ekheweli't leniihini'lpha'm ne' lenime'kui kekhewe' profeta'ik'i qa hi'sinheti't iye wekwek l'enili' ne' lenime'kui ke' jukhew'ik'i yatsathen. ³⁰ Ma' qa hit'ilijju': "Qek hats jinana'l pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i qekha nite' jina'ne'taxij ji'teje'm in nilanju' pekhewe' profeta'ik'i." ³¹ Ye'ehe, qa aka'an in hit'ilijju', ma' qa hats lanalit'hi'it'ik'i in ekheweli't l'ata'litets kekhewe' nilanju'kii ke' profeta'ik'i.* ³² Yape oponheti'tij pakha' u'l'ax mente' yoxpo'taxij ke' aqa'jteyi'fik'i.—

¡Q'oiq'oyits telits!

³³ —¡Q'oiq'oyits! ¡Q'oiq'oyits telits! ¿Pa'n qu' ilithinyejeje'taxifik'ui hatse' qu' atanithenhetiitaxi'tij pa' fe't qi iftsax?*" ³⁴ Qa hik ta'tijupi', Je'l qeku'ni'tek qu' he'nukini't ei iye pe'qu' profetaye', qa pe'qu' qi nikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets na' Dios qa pe'qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ke' te'lijei na' Dios. Ma' qa ekheweli't qa' anlani'tju' iye pe'qu' uja'xe', qa pekhewep qa' eni'tji'pha'm pe'qu' cruzitse', qa pekhewep iye qa' eqsilani't je'mkii ne' witlijtsitjiyitsifi qa' ijayani'hiikii pekhewep witsetiikal,* ³⁵ hats'inha qu' nanami't epji' iye na' witaxtanithenkeye'j ta'tets ke' l'athits ke' week yatsathen in talanhetiiju', qa in ta'hi' ek ka' yatsathen Abel'ik'i qa yamijii ka' Zacarias'ik'i ta's ka' Berequias'ik'i. Hik kakha' Zacarias'ik'i ilanili' na' teqewuk'uji' ne' witlijtsitjiyii qa na' ts'eewe'epji' te'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios.* ³⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ekewe'en qu' na'nipji' hatse' enewe' na'l hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

Jesús qa yayinju' pa' Jerusalén.

(Lucas 13:34-35)

³⁷ —¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlani'tju'kii kekhewe' profetas'ik'i, tenjele'eljikii utel kekhewe' nukintax ei na' Dios qu' nenfel e'm ke' te'lijei! Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi't heni' ne' elits, in tunye'jek ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi't yeni' ne'ej telits uyifi tefets, qa nite'te hisu'un.* ³⁸ Je'l qeku'ni'tju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'.* ³⁹ Qe hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qu' hit'ij ewets in hats nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' e'tswen iye, iplu'ui qu' ittaxij: "Qi in te'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij."— *(Sal 118:26)**

24

Jesús qa iyetij pe' witlijtsitjii qu' u'l'axe'ju' hatse'.

(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'uifik'i ke' witlijtsitjii, qa hats iktax, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —Je'l qeku'nju' ene' witlijtsitjii, jhayits qa te'wis!—* ² Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats hi'weni't ene'en? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in ham pe'qu' ewii'te' qu' amane'pha'm hatse' ene' utel ene' witlijtsitjii. Week qu' jataq'uju'kii hatse'.—

Pekhewe' wekwek tunyejeikii yamti'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.

(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek hii Olivos, ma' qa nekets he' l'ijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ikii, qa nifaakan: —Hisu'untaxi't qu' enfeli't ye'm ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets qu' tunye'je' kakha' hit'ij qu' jataq'uju' ne' witlijtsitjii? ¿Qa pa'n tunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' etpiltaxju' iye, qa pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij iye qu' nanaxtaxijik'i hatse' pakha' hane'ej lahats'ij? —* ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Jeli'hiju'tha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'lkii.* ⁵ Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyineniy qa' nit'ij: "Yakha' ye' Cristo." Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' naqankii.* ⁶ Ekheweli't qa' impi'ye'jiitij pe'qu' hats nawatlaanija, qa'

* 23:31 Gn 15:16; Hch 7:51; 1Ts 2:15-16 * 23:33 Mt 3:7; 5:22; 12:34 * 23:34 Lc 11:49-51; Hch 13:1; 22:19; 1Co 12:28; 2Cr 36:15-16; Mt 10:17 * 23:35 2Cr 24:21; Zac 1:1; Gn 4:8; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Ap 18:24 * 23:36 Mt 10:23; 16:28; 24:34 * 23:37 Dt 32:11-12; Rt 2:12; Mt 5:12 * 23:38 1R 9:7; Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:5 * 23:39 Mt 21:9 * 24:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; 12:1 * 24:3 Mt 21:1; 24:27,37,39 * 24:4 Jer 29:8; Ef 5:6; Col 2:8; 2Ts 2:3 * 24:5 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

impi'ye'jiitij iye pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu'ji'ijtax. Qa hasu'ujte e'nijiwe'yi't, qe les te'wis qu' lunyejeje'kii week ekewe'en, qa mexete nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' hatse'. ⁷ Qe ewi't pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani't pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi't pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani't pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' witsetitse' qu' qi qu' niyipkunju', qa pe'qu' me'le'le' iye sehel.* ⁸ Qa hikte lunyejeje' ekewe'en ne'ej iwkaajtshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.* ⁹ Ma' qa' yapeye'tek qu' namets qu' ekekiti'yi'hiikii qu' awitjaxti'yi'tju', qa qu' alanheti'yi'tju'ha iye qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi't e'm ene' week witsetits qe ta'tets qu' atsjayani't.—*

Olots pe'qu' nili'ij hatse' pa' Cristo.

¹⁰ —Ma' qa olots pe'qu' niliyij hatse', pekhewe'en qa' nowotk'onijkii qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'm pekhewep. ¹¹ Qa olots iye hatse' pe'qu' nanam ejtitsits qu' nit'ij tetets qu' profetaye', ma' qa olots iye pe'qu' naqankii.* ¹² Qa qu' hats qi qu' net'ijayifik'i hatse' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa pa' leqsu'unka'xtaxyij pe'qu' olootse' qa' net'ijayik'iju'.* ¹³ Qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the'ju' pa' lahats'ij qa hikpa' qu' ita'xe'. ¹⁴ Qa eke' te'sits wi'tlizei nifel pa' lunye'j qu' jina'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week netfelhitiyi'pji' pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ma' qa qu' hats week nepiye'ek'i qa' hayitse' qa' hats nanam pa' l'aka'the'ju'.—*

Pa' hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Daniel.

¹⁵ —Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' i'weni't pakha' qi ul'ax yeq'ilatkii hatse', (Dn 9:27) pakha' hayiits nifel ka' profeta'ik'i Daniel, qa' nawatts'ap'anhetifi nakha' qi te'wis tetsettax na' Dios nekhe' witlijtsitjiyi'ifi (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i aka'an qa' nenikfe'lik'i). * ¹⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' Judea, qa' nilatii ne' utekui. ¹⁷ Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' lets'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji' qu' namtaxets pakha'an, hasu'uj nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' lets'ye' qu' net'ilitju' qa' neka'xfik'ikii pe'qu' tewekwekitse'. Aje'e't nilat yijat'ij.* ¹⁸ Qa pa'qu' na'nji' na' l'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili' iye pe'qu' teqhinataye'. Aje'e't nilat yijat'ij. ¹⁹ Qa jhiye' enewusits pe'qu' efutse' pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' letitse' qu' namtaxets hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji'! ²⁰ Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj qu' lop'e qu' ilati'ikii, qa qu' hasu'uje' iye pa'qu' witwapiihijiye'ji' (sábado). ²¹ Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju't in iptu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.* ²² Qa qu' nite' neniwk'itsini'iju't pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ita'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijji', ma' qa' neniwk'itsiniju't hatse'.* ²³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji': “Ek'en qeku'ni'tek, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo,” i'nli'i qu' nit'ij “hatsiite' pa' i'ni'”. Qa' hasu'ujte umti'it qu' yijaayi'ija.* ²⁴ Qe nam hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij tetets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij tetets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeje'iju't qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjufaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' teke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'mijji' na' Dios.* ²⁵ Je't qeku'ni'tek, hats week henfeli't e'm aje'e't ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l. ²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets: “Je't qeku'ni'tii i'nti'i' pa' ham i'ni'i,” qa hasu'uj jeli'hii, qa i'nli'i qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets: “I'nifi ke' witsitsi',” qa hasu'uj iye qu' umti'it qu' yija'ye'. ²⁷ Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x in nite' wanat'in qe tethelun qa na'lji' na' nelu'uju't qa i'nli'i

* 24:7 Hch 11:28; Ap 6:8; 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 * 24:8 Lc 21:12-24 * 24:9 Mt 10:17,22; Jn 16:2 * 24:11 Is 44:25; Mt 7:15; 24:24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 4:1 * 24:12 Mt 13:41; 2Ts 2:3 * 24:14 Mt 4:23; Ro 10:18; Col 1:6,23; 1Ts 1:8; Lc 2:1; 4:5; Hch 11:28; 17:6; Ap 3:10; 16:14 * 24:15 Dn 11:31; 12:11; Mr 13:14; Lc 21:20; Hch 6:13; 21:28 * 24:17 1S 9:25; Mt 10:27; Lc 5:19; 12:3; 17:31; Hch 10:9 * 24:21 Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:29; Ap 7:14 * 24:22 Mt 22:14; 24:24,31; Mr 13:20,22,27; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 2:10; Ap 17:14 * 24:23 Lc 17:3; 21:28; Mr 11:24; Jn 6:64 * 24:24 Dt 13:1-3; Mt 24:11; Hch 8:9; 2Ts 2:9-11; Ap 13:13-14; 16:14; 19:20

qe na'lji' iye na' tefeji', qa' hik aka' qu' tunye'je' hatse' na' Ła's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye. * 28 Na'aj i'ni' na'aj iwamhi'l qa' hik na'aj i'njii ek ne'ej o'powil.—*

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Ła's pa' Jukhew.

(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:26-30,34-36; 21:25-33)

29 —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' neŋutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'et' nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, qa ne' footekii qa' nanamiiju' kii iye (Is 13:10) qa pa' qi łet'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'. * 30 Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii na' wa'sji'pha'm pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij na' Ła's na' Jukhew, qa qi qu' ne'nijiwei week pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji' pe' wasi' in ta'tiipha'm na' wa's,

(Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' łet'unha'xe' qa qi iye

pa'qu' łesa'xe'. * 31 Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' łaqqa angelits qu' hats nat'ai pe' qi foj, qa' nonothenet wetju't

(Ex 19:16) week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' ima'xii, i'wk'uyi'lii,

neŋu'uju't qa pe' tefeji' iye, in uja'xek pe' week te'weyik'uiju' ha'ne wa's. * 32 Maxtayit qekuni'łijupi' ek ne'ej ewi't higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej łenuts ma' qa ta'łji' iye ne'ej łesejets, qa hats łenikfe'li'łets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p. * 33 Qa hik tunye'j, ekheweli't qu' i'weni't week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'łets na' Ła's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' łeji'. * 34 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'łij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju' pakha' łahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ii qu' week tunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij. * 35 Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'łe hats hit'ij qa yijaa'ija, nite' łeke' qu' hamitse'. * 36 Qa hamłe nikfe'le'ets pa' neŋuji' qa pa' i'ni' iye junu' hatse'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits na' wa'sji'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye na' Ła's. Qe ewi'łe in nikfe'lets na' Łatata.—*

Hik tunyejeje' pe' łeqe neŋutsji' pa'aj pa' Noe'ik'i.

37 —Qe in tunyejejek ke' łeqe neŋutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik aka' qu' tunye'je' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew. * 38 Qe in tunyejejek kekhewe' neŋutsji' in mexente' nam ka' qi pıłei qa iwelitax iye, ke' jukhew'ik'i tek, iya', tewhe'yeiju'kii qa ke' łelits qa yiwhe'yeyinju'kii, qa yamhi'ijii ka' neŋuji' ka' Noe'ik'i in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei. 39 Qa nite' yumti qu' yijayi'ija yamijii in hats nam ka' qi pıłei qa iwelitax iye, ma' qa week yeka'x ka' iweli'. Hik aka' qu' tunye'je' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye na' Ła's na' Jukhew. 40 Wetsjuk pe'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' ł'ejinqa'wet'e, ewi't pa'qu' neka'x qa ewi't pa'qu' nenejet. 41 Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijnju'. Ewi't iye pe'qu' neka'x qa ewi't iye pe'qu' nenejet. * 42 Qa hik ta'łijupi', matjanitheni'łkii qe nite' łenikfe'li'łets pa' neŋu łamijiiju' na' Yatsat'etsi't ej. * 43 Menikfeliti'łets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi't natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', ma' qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'ui hats'inha qu' nite' name'etsji' qu' nuyifi pe'qu' łetsi'ye'. * 44 Qa hik ta'łijupi' ekheweli't qu' matjanitheni'łkiiha qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew i'nli'i qu' nanamji' pakha' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi't qu' nanamji'.—*

Pa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa pa' nite' tek'en.

(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 —Łekpa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'łkiiha iye? Pakha'an pa' łaqqa patun qa nejetij qu' week nejet pe' łetsi' qa' nenkunhenji'ijju' iye qa yamji'jets łekujii pekhewe' i'ni' pe' łetsi'. * 46 Łe'wisi'mkii pa' witqejkunenek, pakha'an in nam pa' łaqqa patun, qa

* 24:27 Mt 8:20; 24:3,37,39; Lc 17:2 * 24:28 Job 39:30; Lc 17:37 * 24:29 Is 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; Sof 1:15; Ap 6:12-13 * 24:30 Zac 12:12; Mt 24:3; Ap 1:7 * 24:31 Is 27:13; 1Co 15:52; 1Ts 4:16; Ap 7:1; 8:2; 11:15; Dn 7:2; Zac 2:6 * 24:32 Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1 * 24:33 Stg 5:9; Ap 3:20 * 24:34 Mt 10:23; 16:28; 23:36 * 24:35 Ekewe'łe yi'łijeji qa'nte' hamitse', ikji': nite' łeke' qu' nite' hik tunye'je' pa' hats yit'ij. * 24:36 Zac 14:7; Mt 25:13; Mr 13:32; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2 * 24:37 Gn 6:5; 7:6-23; Mt 22:30; Lc 17:26 * 24:41 Ex 11:5; Is 47:2; Lc 17:35 * 24:42 Mt 25:13; Lc 12:40; 21:36 * 24:43 Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 3:3 * 24:44 Mt 25:10; 1Ts 5:6 * 24:45 Mt 7:24; 10:16; 25:2,21

yi'wen in yaqsiijkii aka'an.* ⁴⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' patun qa' netisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' lewekwekits. ⁴⁸ Qa pakha'te qu' witqejkunenek'e in ul'ax, qa yit'ij pa'qu' latawe'je': "tees qu' nanam aje'eł ha' yaqa patun," ⁴⁹ ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' nilanji'ij je'mkii pakhape' iye pekhewep l'ithayifetstax, qa tek qa iya' iye, i'nji'teje'mkii iye pekhewe' yek'uwetju'kii.* ⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanamji' pa' nełuji' nite' yumtitaxji' qa pe' hora iye nite' yumtitaxji' iye. ⁵¹ Ma' qa qi qu' nitanithen qa' nuhinetsji' iye pakha' ewi't leq'itset'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse'. Ma' qa' hikpa' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' tx'ak'ak'etaxkii iye tek'unhetii.—

25

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' diez (10) inanyii.

¹ —Pa' łahats'ij hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej diez (10) inanyii qe nenjelu'uk'ui na'aj niwhe'yeyu' qa week t'eku'mi' ne'ej lefetitjiyits leq'ili' na'aj aceite.* ² Cinco (5) pekhewe' nite' watji'let qa cinco (5) iye pe' watji'let yijat'ij.* ³ Qe pekhewe' nite' watji'let, in yeka'xtax pe' lefetitjiyits qa nite'le yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse'. ⁴ Qa pekhewe' watji'let yijat'ij qa yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse' qu' nimitaxji' pe' lefetitjiyits. ⁵ In nite' namets aje'eł pa' niwhe'yeyu' pa' notkitaxik'ui, qa hats week nijatiyu'ju'. Ma' qa imaa'ju'ha. ⁶ Qa in hats natsathenju' pa' naja'x ma' qa tepiikaxtii pa' taya'yijipji': "ıHats nam na' tewhe'yei! ıYape eneki'lıju't qa ijts'eyi'itkii!" ⁷ Ma' qa pe' inanyii qa week niipha'mkii qa mexe yaqsi'ju' iye qu' nene'łji' pe' lefetitjiyits. ⁸ Pekhewe' cinco (5) inanyii pe' nite' watjanithen qa iyintaxijets leq'ile': "Estis qeku'niłij łammi'se'łeji yeq'ili'it, hats yomiyu' ene' yifetitjiyitsi't." ⁹ Qa inku't pekhewe' inanyii pe' watjanithen yijat'ij: "Ham, hats weju'łji' ene' yifetitjiyitsi't. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' aqhai eku'ni'łii pe'qu' eq'ili'it." ¹⁰ Pekhewe' nite' watjanithen, in mexe taqhaitaxii pe'qu' leq'ile', qa naamlek pa' tewhe'yei. Qa pekhewep cinco (5) watjanithen yijat'ij qa hikpe' qa łijts'eye'kteje'm in uyi'łetsji' pakha' qi qu' netekifi witiwhe'yeyii. Qa week yot'axteje'm, ma' qa tit'oiji' pa' leji'.* ¹¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa namtaxkii pe' taqhaitaxii leq'ile', qa yiyajitaxetsji'kii: "Yatsat'axyij, yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'łij ye'mii qhof na' leji'." ¹² Qa yeku't pakha'an, qa yit'ij: "Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' tsikfe'li't ej." ¹³ Matjanitheni'łkiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'łets pa' nełuji' qu' namets, qa nite' lenikfe'li'łets iye pa'qu' uja'xe' horaye'.—

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pakha' yithayinenij pe' laq'astai pe' leqejkunenei.**(Lucas 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' in hats nikheyu' qa' namii pakhape' iye witsetiika'. Ma' qa taya'yii pe' leqejkunenei qa nejetij pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij. ¹⁵ Pa' ewi't pekhewe'en qa tisij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap iye qa ewi't mil (1.000) pe' tisijek nijketits inyetets. Qa week ewilei netisijju' pakha' qu' ne'weju'łij qe nikfe'lets. Ma' qa ik pakha' jukhew.* ¹⁶ Pakha' witqejkunenek testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa aje'eł ik qa taqhayijets pe' testi'yij pa'qu' net'ihini'ij, ma' qa cinco mil (5.000) iye nijketits pe' łaxifkinel. ¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits qa na'l iye pe' t'anij iye wetsjuk iye mil (2.000) nijketits. ¹⁸ Qa pakha'te testiitaxij pe' ewi't mil (1.000) nijketits, qa ik qa ti'jik'ui yat'inkii pe' laq'astai pa' laqa patun. ¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats yape'eikiiha pa'aj pa' laqa patun pekhewe'en qa nam, qa yejeyumtshen pe' laq'astai netisijju' pa'aj pe' leqejkunenei. ²⁰ Yojo in nekets pa' testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa neka'xets pekhewe' cinco mil (5.000) łaxifkinelij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, lełsisij ene' cinco mil (5.000) qa hane'ej qa cinco mil (5.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij." ²¹ Qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'łij. Akha'

* 24:46 Jn 13:17; Ap 16:15 * 24:49 Hch 2:15; 1Co 11:21; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:6 * 25:1 Mt 13:24; Hch 20:8; Ap 4:5; 19:7; 21:2,9 * 25:2 Mt 7:24; 10:16; 24:45 * 25:10 Mt 22:2; Lc 13:25 * 25:15 Mt 18:24; Ro 12:6; 1Co 12:11; Ef 4:7

qi in teik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejetinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'te'sitsi'mkii.”* ²² Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, lesisij ene' wetsjuk mil (2.000) qa hane'ej qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij.” ²³ Qa yit'ijets iye pa' laqa patun: “Hats weju'hij. Akha' qi in teik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa' les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejetinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'te'sitsi'mkii.” ²⁴ Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' ewi't mil (1.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, tsikfe'l ewets in its'iyoptox qe hik ejunye'j qu' enitli'ijji' ne'ej tei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju' qa t'eku'mi' iye tei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' iwu'mkii qe we'nenju'.”* ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ijiwei eju't qa hetijik'ui ne' aq'astaki'. Ene'en ke' lantsat'axij in aq'astaki'.” ²⁶ Pa' laqa patun qa yeku't: “Akha' qi in u'f'ax qa a'walxa'l iye. In tenikfe'lets in hik yijunye'j qu' henitli'ijji' ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju', qa he'yeku'mi' ne'ej tei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' hiwu'mkii qe we'nenju',”* ²⁷ les te'wistax qek enifi ne' banco ne' yaq'astaki' qa in tsam qekha hats nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', enitka'mi'hij ne' mil (1.000) qa' lisi'hij nakha' na'li'm ne' diez (10).” ²⁹ Qe week pakha' qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij, ma' qa' olootsi'ija. Qa pakha'te qu' ham nana'li'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij pe'qu' ujaxe'tax qu' nana'li'm ma' qa' hamija amani'ij.* ³⁰ Qa ha'ne ham weju'ti'ij witqejkunenek, iwu'mi'tetsfik'i nakha' i'nik'uifik'i na' nookii, hik nakha'a' hatse' nekhewe' qu' qi qu' napi'ju' qa' qi iye qu' nat'aaji' tek'unhetii.—*

Kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.

³¹ —Qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa week ne' laqa angelits qu' nanjayanju', ma' qa' na'nipji' na' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets pa' qi tet'unha'x in tenek'enhei,* ³² ma' qa' nonot'axets nakha'an week pe' witsetiikal, qa' neqethen-wetju'lkii, in lunye'jek na'aj kots'etets lenilayets qe yeqethen wetju't ne'ej kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.* ³³ Pe' kots'etets qa' ni'wetshenji' pa' yiya'yik'i, qa' pekhewe'te kots'eteikal qa' tefeyi'j ni'wetshenji'. ³⁴ Ma' qa' ha'ne Wittata qa' nit'ijets pekhewe' qu' ne'tweyij pa' yiyayik'i: “Te'luni't ekheweli't, nekhewe' hats qi in yi'fen na' Tata. Ni'ili' nakha' qu' nefisi'hij tenek'enhe'yi', hik nakha' hayiits tooxik'i in watji'leti't ek'ui in mexente' wanaqsiiikii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.”* ³⁵ Qe in k'iyipkun qa ekheweli't qa lesisi'hij pa'qu' hetuj, in ts'iyayu' qa ekheweli't iye qe lesisi'hij na'aj ya't. In tetsweni'lik'ui nite' tenikfeltaxilyij qa lesisi'hij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e.* ³⁶ Hamtax pe'qu' yeqhinataye' qa ekheweli't qa lesisi'hij ne'ej yeqhinatai. In hanqaats'e' qa ekheweli't qe lanami't yiikii qu' e'tsweni't. Hoyophelitiitax qa lanami't yijij'kii iye qu' e'tsweni't.” ³⁷ Ma' qa' pekhewe' yatsathen pa' lunyejei qa' neku't, qa' nit'ijiju't: “Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iptu'uk'i qu' k'eweni't qu' iyipkun qa k'efisihij pa'qu' aqe'? ¿Qa pa'n iptu'uk'i iye qu' k'eweni't qu' e'niyayu' qa k'iyahani't iye? ³⁸ ¿Qa pa'n iptu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' k'eweni't in nite' tsikfe'ltaxi't ej qa tseqjunuli't ej qa k'efisihij pa'qu' ewhi'wet'e', qa in hamtax eqhinataye' qa k'efisihij iye? ³⁹ ¿Qa pa'n iptu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' manqaats'e' i'nhi' qu' opheliti' qa tsamjii't eiji' qu' k'eweni't?” ⁴⁰ Qa na' Wittata qa' neku't, qa' nit'ijiju't: “Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, ekewe'en in laqsi'ji'ti'mijkii pa'qu' ewi'te' ene' k'injats yemjeetax nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija, qa yakha'te in laqsi'ji't ye'mijkii.”* ⁴¹ Na' Wittata qa' nit'ijets iye pekhewe' te'weyij tefeyi'j: “Me'nitoni't ye'mii, ekheweli't nekhewe' ewi'te in weju'hij nakha' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j, yape ma'aletsju' na' qi fe't nite' yili'ij hayiits watjiletijup qu' netwumhitiiji'ju' na' inwo'met qa ne' laqa angelits iye.”* ⁴² Qe in k'iyipkuntax qa nite'

* 25:21 Mt 24:45,47; Lc 12:44; 22:28; He 12:2 * 25:24 1S 25:3; 2Co 8:12 * 25:26 Pr 20:4; Mt 18:32; Ro 12:11

* 25:29 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2 * 25:30 Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lc 13:28 * 25:31 Gn 16:7; Mt 5:34; 13:49;

16:27; 19:28; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; 2Ts 1:7; Jud 14; Ap 1:7; 14:6 * 25:32 Jl 3:12; Mt 13:49; 24:14; 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16; Ez

34:17,20 * 25:34 Mt 13:35; 19:29; 20:23; Lc 12:32; 1Co 15:50; Ga 5:21; Stg 2:5; 1P 3:9; Ap 21:7; 1Co 2:9; He 4:3; 9:26;

11:16; Ap 13:8; 17:8 * 25:35 Is 58:7; Ez 18:7; Job 31:32; 2Ti 1:16; He 13:2; Stg 1:27; 2:15-16 * 25:40 Pr 19:17; Mt

10:42; 25:34; He 6:10 * 25:41 Mt 7:23; 13:40,42; Mr 9:48; 2P 2:4; Jud 6-7

leslisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj. Ts'iyayutax qa nite' leslisi'lij iye pa'qu' yat'e'. ⁴³ In letswentaxi'lj qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lyij, qa nite' leneqjunu'utyij qu' eslisi'lij pa'qu' yiw'hi'wet'e. Hamtax yeqhinataye' qa nite' leslisi'lij iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'. Qa in hanqaats'e' qa' i'nli'i iye qe hoyophehitii qa nite' lanami'lj yijji' qu' e'tsweni'lj." ⁴⁴ Pekhewe'en qa' neku'ltax iye, qa nittaxijju'lj: "Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'lj qu' iyipkun i'nli'i qu' e'niyayu', i'nli'i qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ij ej, i'nli'i qu' ham eqhinataye', i'nli'i qu' manqaats'e, i'nli'i qu' ophetitii qa qu' nite' k'efeni'ij iye?" ⁴⁵ Ma' qa pakha'an qa' neku'lj iye, qa nit'ijets: "Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ijew ewets, ekheweli'lj in nite' laqsi'ji'li'mijkii ekewe'en nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija nekhewe' k'injats, qa yakha'le in nite' laqsi'ji'lj ye'mijkii ekewe'en."* ⁴⁶ Enewe'en qa' namii na' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j nite' yili'ij, qa pekhewe'le yatsathen qa' namiyek na' qi le'wis witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

26

Iyetijju' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nilan iye pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel week ekewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: ² — Ekheweli'lj hats lenikfe'li'ljets in wetsjuk neluts pe' hamitsik'ui qa' namets pa' qiji' le'wis ne'lu Pascua,* ma' qa ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa' ne'tnineiji' qe qa' net'enhetii'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.—* ³ Hik pakha'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa ewi'lj we'neni' pa'aj qa not'axi' wetju'lj ke' laqa palacio'oi ha' qiji' latata he' pa'il hii Caifás.* ⁴ Ma' qa iyetijju' in yijamtitaxets qu' nanat'inij qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa' nilan.* ⁵ Hekhewe'en qa' yi'tti'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle jit'eku'm eku'ni' qu' jintalan enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsi'yipji' leita' pa' Jesús pa' ewjisii.

(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

⁶ Ha' Jesús i'nii ha' witset Betania, ke' lets'i'ii ha' Simón, hikha' tenqii iye leproso. ⁷ Qa hik hakha'a' qa nekets ke' efu, neka'xets ke' ewi'lj qi le'wis ute hii alabastro eli'ni'ij topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yipji' leita' ha' Jesús in mexe i'nijup ha' mesa. ⁸ He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'wenij qa nayutaxkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayintekii kakha'an?*" ⁹ Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i olotstax pe' qek laja'ye'tax l'astai qek ne'tninei, ma' qekha netestiitaxij ne' if'iljetsits.— ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel anyejeji'lijkii ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qi in le'wis. ¹¹ Qe ene' ham yiwq'axine' nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'lj ejup. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' ha'ni'lj ejup.* ¹² Aka' leqfenye'jij ene' efu in yatsi'yipji' aka' ewjisii qa yewjisit ha'ne yaj, qe qa' najilet qu' nets'ewjisit aje'el in mente' hayajkati'yik'ui qu' hawa'm. ¹³ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ijew ewets, pa'qu' na'ne'li'i qu' netfelhitii hatse' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' netfelhitii iye aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu, ma' qa' natjamtaxti'yik'ikii nekhe'en.—*

Pa' Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ewi'lj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hii, Judas Iscariote, qa ikii pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il,* ¹⁵ qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe'qu' isu'uni'lj qu' eslisi'lij hats'inha qu' k'ehisilij ha' Jesús?— Ma' qa he' pa'il qa yijaninij pe' treinta

* 25:45 Pr 14:31; 17:5; Hch 9:5 * 25:46 Dn 12:2; Ro 2:7 * 26:2 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'lj in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 26:2 Jn 11:55; 13:1 * 26:3 Sal 2:2; Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2; Jn 11:47; 18:13,15; Hch 4:6 * 26:4 Mt 21:46; Jn 11:53 * 26:8 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 26:11 Dt 15:11; Jn 12:8 * 26:13 Mt 24:14; Mr 1:1; 13:10 * 26:14 Mt 10:4; Jn 6:71; 12:4; 13:30; Hch 1:16

(30) nijketits hiyits plata.* ¹⁶ Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa'aj ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' teke'ye' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.

Pa' qi te'wis netu tenkujiji' pe' pan nite' yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye'.
(Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹⁷ Ka' yojo netuji' kakha' qi te'wis netu witkujiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye', he' t'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa nekets qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' jinaniji' qa' haqsiiliji'kii pa'qu' jintetuj qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne qi te'wis netu Pascua?—
¹⁸ Qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset qa' i'weni'ti' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' it'itijets: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: Hats k'esets qu' namets yeqe hora, hik ta'tijupi' qu' henekii ne' etsi' qu' ha'ni'tiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'tji' pa' qi te'wis netu Pascua.”—* ¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' yuquin t'ijatshenhei, qa week yaqsiikii aka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Qa yaji'let week ke' taqats t'ejuyets ka' qi te'wis netu Pascua. ²⁰ Qa in hats najaleikii, ha' Jesús qa hats i'nijupju' ha' mesa qa week iye he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei. ²¹ In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli't na'l nakha' ewi't qu' net'ihinyij hatse'.— ²² Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitawje'meten qa week nifaakantax: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yakha'?— ²³ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Nakha' ewi't na' yoqotok'o'ot in hilke'elijetsju'kii ne' pan, hik nakha' pa' t'ihinyij hatse'. ²⁴ Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij, in t'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' in t'ejuyets nakha'an. Qa ¿hiye' ha'nus nakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew! Les te'wistax nakha' jukhew qek hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj.—* ²⁵ Ma' qa ha' Judas hik hakha' t'ihinij, qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿me yakha'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Akha' hats hit'ij aka'an.— ²⁶ In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Dios, qa netisijju' he' t'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ku'mi'tijju't qa' luji't, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—* ²⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye te'wisij pa' Dios qa tisijik'i iye he' t'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets iye: —E'weeki'ilij qu' iya'atij ha'ne tok'o, ²⁸ qe ha'ne i'nji' hane'en hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, ma' qa' nawantsiifik'i qe ta'lets pekhewe' olots hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.* ²⁹ Qa hit'ilij ewets in hats nite' k'iyaji' iye ni'khap iye uwa t'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' netuji' qu' ji'niyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa t'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.
(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

³⁰ In yili'ijju' kakha' ewi't in yiji'ik'i, ma' qa ikkii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.* ³¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji', week ekheweli't qu' me'nitonitets hatse' qe yakha' qu' nata't yiwets, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'ljei yit'ij: “Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets tenilayets, qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskkii.” (Zac 13:7)* ³² Qa qu' yi'taxe'tax iye qa' hathayini't ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—* ³³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qe akha' qu' nata't ewets, qa yakha'te qa' nite' t'anuyi'i qu' he'niton e'mets.— ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets ha'ne naja'xji' qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'tij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—* ³⁵ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye: —Lunye'jjij qu' week jinanaxju', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week t'anyejetax aka'an he' t'ijatshenhei.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' najkaket Getsemani'.
(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

* 26:15 Ex 21:32; Zac 11:12-13; Mt 27:3 * 26:18 Jn 7:6,8; 8:20; 13:1; 17:1 * 26:24 Dn 9:26; Mr 9:12; Lc 24:25-27; Hch 17:2-3; 26:22-23; 1Co 15:3; 1P 1:10 * 26:26 Mr 3:7; 14:22-25; Lc 6:13; 22:17-20; 1Co 11:23-25; Mt 10:1; 14:19; 26:56; 16:20; 1Co 10:16; Jn 12:16 * 26:28 Ex 24:8; Mt 20:28; Mr 1:4; He 9:20 * 26:29 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 26:30 Mt 21:1; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1 * 26:31 Mt 11:6; Jn 16:32 * 26:32 Mt 28:7,10,16; Mr 16:7 * 26:34 Mt 26:75; Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38

³⁶ Ma' qa hats namets ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijats Shenhei ha' najkaket hii Getsemaní, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijats Shenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'ti'ju'kii qa yakha'te qa' mexe ha'nii hakijji' qu' nek'iyin.— ³⁷ Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa he' wetsjuk telits ha' Zebedeo. Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús in yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa qi iye in itawje'met.* ³⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Qi in hoksi'wen in naq'aliyuyij pa' yikameta'xkii. Ha'ne a'maneyi'ili'. Hasu'uj mama'al yijup.—* ³⁹ Ma' qa ikfik'i pa' ha'nii'ji'in, qa wonokok'enju' qa yamitetsju' sehe' lotkoyek, qa iyin qa yit'ij: —Tata qu' teke'ye', qa' hasu'uj anamit yiwets wat'ij ha'ne qi ek'imijji', qa hasu'ujte pa'qu' yakha' ye'te qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijats Shenhei qa yi'wen in imaa'ju'ha pa'aj. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' teke' qu' ewi't horaye' qu'nte' ama'ye' eku'ni't yijup? ⁴¹ Hasu'uj mama' a'lju'. Iyini't hats'inha qa' nite' nanami'it ewets na' witaqjaajinke'j. Pe' atawjetsi't hats qi in yisu'untaxija qu' naqsiijkii aka'an, qa nite'te t'units ne' esenitsi't. — ⁴² Qa ewi'tij iye in ikfik'i iye pa'aj, qa iyin iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Tata, qu' nite' teke'ye' qu'nte' anamite' yiwets qa'nte' nek'ia'ye'ji' pa' qi ek'imijji', qa' aqsiijkii pakha' hisu'un.—* ⁴³ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye he' l'ijats Shenhei, qe nite' lekhweliju't pa' nijati'. ⁴⁴ Qa ikfik'i iye, qa iyin iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'tij, qa yiyeketij kakha' hats yit'ij. ⁴⁵ Qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijats Shenhei qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me menjiit lama'aju' qa lawapiyi'tju' iye? Hats yamets ne' hora, qa ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' u'tets jukhew.* ⁴⁶ Eniyi'tpha'mkii qa' jinakkii. Jel geku'ni'tiju't, hats met nakha' t'ihinyij.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' qa wetka'x pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets ka' Judas. Hikka' i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijats Shenhei. Olots he' lijts'eyek taqatsjikineti qa uja'x he' najak he' t'eku'mi'. L'ukinhei he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. ⁴⁸ Ka' Judas in t'ihinij qa hayiits na'l pa'aj pa'qu' niwjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm, qa' hik hakha'ye', qa' ku'mi'li'. — ⁴⁹ Qa in hats namets qa aje'e't nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Lanam, Maestro.— Ma' qa tu'je'm. ⁵⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Waika', aqsiijkii pakha' lanamij met qu' aqsiijkii.— Ma' qa hekhewe' lijts'eyek qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.* ⁵¹ Ma' qa hakha' ewi't hekhewe' l'ijats Shenhei qa t'eku'metsju' ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa' weqfekin je'm qa yasinii ke' tekfi'ik'i ha' teqejkunenek hakha' qiji' tatata he' pa'il.* ⁵² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Qe week pe'qu' nawatlanij na'aj witqatsjikineti, qa' hik na'aj iye qu' naq'alij.* ⁵³ ¿Ye' me lumti qu' nite' teke'ye' qu' nek'iyinet na' Tata, qa lakha' qa' aje'e't nenukinju' pe'qu' nat'ani' doce (12) legión † angelitse'?'* ⁵⁴ Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in hayiits yit'ij qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii?—* ⁵⁵ Qa hik aka'aj qa yit'ijji'ju' ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in l'aqatsjikineti'yi'tyii qa tenka'xi't iye ne' ek'uli't najak qu' ots'ophe'ti't? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? Week neluts yakha' ha'nifi ne' witlijtsitjii he'nq'ijats Shenifi qa ham ts'ophe'te'.* ⁵⁶ Qa hatsle week qu' lunyeje'ye'kii hane'ej ekewe'en, qe qa' nasinik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profeta'ik'i.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj he' l'ijats Shenhei qa week yak'esik'uikii qa ilatkii.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' tetsi' pa' qiji' tatata pe' pa'il.

(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

* 26:37 Mt 4:21; 17:1 * 26:38 Sal 42:5-6; Mt 24:42; Jn 12:27 * 26:39 Mt 20:22; Jn 5:30; 6:38; Fil 2:8; He 5:7 * 26:42 Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 6:38 * 26:45 Jn 12:27; 13:1 * 26:50 Mt 20:13; 22:12 * 26:51 Lc 22:38; Jn 18:10 * 26:52 Gn 9:6; Ap 13:10 † 26:53 Ewi't legión, ikji' ewi't tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'. * 26:53 2R 6:17; Dn 7:10; Mt 4:11; Lc 8:30 * 26:54 Mt 1:22; 26:24 * 26:55 Mr 12:35; Lc 21:37; Jn 7:19; 8:2; 18:20 * 26:56 Ro 1:2; 2P 1:20; Mt 10:1; 26:54,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

⁵⁷ Hekhewe' t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii ke' tetsi' ha' Caifás, hikha' qiji' tatata he' pa'il, qe hik hakha' not'axi' wetju't hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.* ⁵⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj qa toxh'imii, yamli'ijiji'ha pa'aj ha' jofji'ju' ke' tetsi' ha' pa'il tatata. Qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa'aj hekhewe' witeqjehinenheyipji' ke' witlijsitjii qe qa' niweenijha week pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij.* ⁵⁹ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa week pekhewe' Junta Suprema[‡] wo'oikii pa'qu' witwotk'onhet'ete qu' net'ejuyiju't ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' teke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.* ⁶⁰ Qa nite'te yi'wen, yemjeetax in olotstax pe' jukhew in wotk'onletaxiikii pa'qu' lunye'je' ha' Jesús. Qa i'nk'ate pa'aj qa na'l pe' wetsjuk jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii iye.* ⁶¹ Enewe'en qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne yit'ijets: “Yakha' teke' qu' hiwu'enhelijii ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa' wetshetk'ewi't netuts qu' henihipha'm iye.”—* ⁶² Ma' qa ha' pa'il tatata qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' l'inku't? ¿Pa'n qu' it'ij qu' eku'lik'i aka' wenit'ij ewets?— ⁶³ Qa ha' Jesús qa nite'te inku't. Qa ha' pa'il tatata qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Aka' liiji' pa' nite' wa'm Dios qu' hit'ij ewets yape enfeli't ye'mha, ¿me hik akha'ija pa' Cristo, Eaa'sija pa' Dios?—* ⁶⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij in hik yakha'. Qa hit'ij ewets iye ekheweli't in li'weni't hatse' ha'ne Eas' na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na'yiya'yik'i nakha' Ham Eet'unhenye'ji'iju't in T'un, qa qu' nenekijju' iye ne' wasil ha'ne wa'sji'.— (Sal 110:1)* ⁶⁵ Ma' qa ha' pa'il tatata qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa' l'uहितjiite, qa yit'ij: —Eke' yit'ij ha'ne jukhew qi in ul'etsik'i te'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Eekpa' qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nenfel iye pakhape' iye lunye'je'kii hane'en? Ekheweli't lepi'ye'elik'i ke' yit'ij in ul'etsik'i.* ⁶⁶ ¿Pa'n lumti'it qu' lenifeny'e'je' hane'en?— Qa yeku't pekhewe'en: —Ewi'tte in weju'tij qu' nawa'm.—* ⁶⁷ Ma' qa tek'iije'mkii leju's qa yi'wiltenji'ijje'm iye. Qa pekhewep qa yeqsilanje'm leju's,* ⁶⁸ qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in hik akha' pa' Cristo ¿tekte'ek pa' nalan?—*

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii.

(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Ha' Pedro i'niju' hakha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'ii. Ma' qa nekets pa'aj ke' ewi't witqejkuneki', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijs'eyekji'ijkii ha' Jesús Galilea teite'.— ⁷⁰ Qa hakha'te'en qa welkut'ijkii qa week yepiikinij hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' hit'ij.— ⁷¹ Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa i'ntaxi' pa'aj ha' teji'ii, qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye pekhep iye, pekhe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewep iye: —Hik ha'ne ha' lijs'ejji'ijkii ha' Jesús Nazaret teite'.—* ⁷² Ma' qa ewi'tij iye in welkut'ijkii, qa hats les in yatinhettaxik'i in welkut'ijkii: —Axe'm, yakha' nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew.—* ⁷³ Qa sujte iye pa'aj pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an qa nekets iye ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in hik akhap iye hekhewe' lijs'eyekkii. Hik anyejei qe iyetju'.— ⁷⁴ Ma' qa yapefek ha' Pedro in ul'axik'i l'anye'j qa weniwju'siqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' hit'ij qa les te'wis qek nastanithen pa' Dios. ¡Nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew!— Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'. ⁷⁵ Qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj in hayiits yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'tij qu' newelku'tyijkii.— Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.*

* 26:57 Mt 26:3; Jn 11:49 * 26:58 Jn 7:32; 18:15 ‡ 26:59 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yeje't iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 26:59 Mt 5:22; Hch 6:11 * 26:60 Dt 19:15; Sal 27:12; 35:11; Hch 6:13 * 26:61 Mt 27:40; Jn 2:19; Hch 6:14 * 26:63 Lc 22:67-71; Is 53:7; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16; 27:12,14; Jn 19:9; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Lv 5:1; 1S 14:24,26; Mt 16:16 * 26:64 Dn 7:13; Mt 16:27; 24:30; Ap 1:7 * 26:65 Mr 3:29; Jn 10:33; Nm 14:6; Mr 14:63; Hch 14:14 * 26:66 Lv 24:16; Jn 19:7 * 26:67 Mt 27:30; Mr 10:34; Lc 22:63-65; Jn 18:22 * 26:68 Mr 14:65; Lc 22:64 * 26:71 Mr 14:67; Hch 6:14 * 26:72 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16 * 26:75 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14

27

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

¹ Ma' qa in hats leefiju' iye, qa week pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa not'axij wetju't iye qe qa' nilan ha' Jesús.* ² Ma' qa in hats yophe't qa yeka'xii qu' netisij ha' Pilato, hikha' romano gobernador ipji' ne' judiol.*

Wa'm pa' Judas'ik'i.

³ Ka' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús. In yi'wen in hats yijaa'ija qu' natlanhetii hatse' ha' Jesús qa qi in itawje'met qa yepilettaxets pa'aj pe' treinta (30) nijketits ne'ej plata hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' na' witset.* ⁴ Qa yit'ijets: —Qi in yu'ax qe he'yihinij ma' qa' nawa'm nakha' jukhew ham ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju't pa'aj: —Nite' tsatsat'etsi'tij pa'qu' natawje'meten! ¡Akha'le in lantsat'axij!— ⁵ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa nije'le'ejifi pe' l'astayik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa wetsifinpha'm.* ⁶ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nat'a'ak'i pa'aj pe' l'astayik'i, qa yit'ijju': —Ene' l'astai hats nite' teke' qu' netenenik'iju' nekhe' ti'najki' t'ejuyets ne' witlijsitjii, qe enewe'en hats tajayij pe' wit'athits.—* ⁷ Ma' qa in hats week lexkelij iye, qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' ewi't sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero, hats'inha qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' lenimeku'wet'i'ij pe'qu' jukhewiikali'ik'i. ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne sehe' in lenqiyij “Wit'athits letset.” Qa yamijii hane'ej in lenqiyij. ⁹ Ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Jeremías qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' pe' treinta (30) l'astai nijketits plata, hik aka' tajanye'j pa' ewi't jukhew taqjanye'jeyij nekhewe' Israel leitets. *(Zac 11:12)** ¹⁰ Ma' qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero. Hik aka' yit'ij yiwets pa' Yatsat'axyij.— *(Zac 11:13)*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa watsapp'anhelijup pa'aj hakha' gobernador, qa hane'en qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judío?— Qa yeku't pa'aj ha' Jesús: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij.—* ¹² Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yittaxijetskii kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa hakha'te Jesús qa nite' yeku'hik'i.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj ha' Pilato in yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lepiye' kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets wenit'ij ewetskii qu' aqsiijkii?— ¹⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nite' yeku't. Qa nite' ewi'te' iye pa'qu' nekutik'i pe' ul'etsik'i wenit'ijets in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha' gobernador in qi in yitjulaxijpha'm.

Pa' Pilato qa inaqqaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Hakha' gobernador ha' witset, in hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts Pascua qu' niwejin pa'qu' ewi't wit'ophetik'e' pakha' qu' niyinen pekhewe' jukhew. ¹⁶ Qa na'l pa'aj hakha' ewi't qi in yinikfe'l wit'ophetik hii Barrabás. ¹⁷ Qa in hats ewi't i'ni' pa'aj pekhewe' olots, ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Lekpa' hisu'uni't qu' netwejinhetii ne' wit'ophetii, me hakha' Barrabás, me i'nhi' nakha' Jesús, lenqii iye Cristo?—* ¹⁸ Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in tisij qe ta'lets in teqemtshente'etskii. ¹⁹ Ha' Pilato in mexe i'nipji' pa'aj ha' tots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in yejetik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (juez), pe' lewhe'ye' qa inqekenijii pe' le'lijei, qa yit'ij pe' le'lijei pe' efu: —Hasu'uj ma'ajets pa' lenifeny'e'j nakha' jukhew yatsathen, qe juka'x qi in ul'axik'i ka' yitsowol'ax ta'lets

* 27:1 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 * 27:2 Mt 20:19; Lc 13:1; Hch 3:13; 1Ti 6:13 * 27:3 Mt 21:29; 26:14-15

* 27:5 2S 17:23; Lc 1:19,21; Hch 1:18 * 27:6 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31 * 27:9 Jer 32:6-9; Mt 1:22 * 27:11 Mt 2:2; 1Ti

6:13 * 27:12 Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9 * 27:17 Mt 1:16; 27:22

nakha'an.—* 20 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa yaqsiijjetskii in yiyaji'etskii hekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa week iyinets qu' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás qa hakha'le Jesús qa' natlanhetii. 21 Ha' gobernador qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' netwejinhetii ene' wetsjuk wit'opheii?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku't: —¿Barrabás qu' netwejinhetii!— 22 Qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenyeji'jek ha'ne Jesús hii iye Cristo?— Qa week yeku't pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —¿Ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze!— * 23 Ha' Pilato qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii hane'en?— Pe' jukhew qa les yit'unhetik'i in taya'yijipi'kii, qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Eni'li'pha'm cruze!—* 24 Ha' Pilato in yi'wen in hats ham leqfenye'ji'ij, qe ewi'he in hats les yiwakanintaxkii hekhewe' jukhew, ma' qa inq'ukinii pa'aj pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa tetka'xii, qa yethinij he' week in wa'nqa', qa yit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ta't yiwets qu' nawa'm ha'ne jukhew yatsathen. Ekheuele'hi'ihij. —* 25 Qa yeku't pa'aj pekhewe' week jukhew: —Ehe, yekheweli't qa enewe' yilitsi't, he'yeku'mi'liju't qu' he'yenheti'yi'hi' qu' nata'li't yiwets qu' nawa'm nakha'an.—* 26 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yiwejin pa'aj ha' Barrabás. Qa hakha'le Jesús in hats yili'ij in yeqsilankii, ma' qa tisij pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qe qa' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.* 27 Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets telits pa' gobernador qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' palacio, ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa week not'axij wetju't pa'aj hakha'an.* 28 Qa nit'ijji' pa'aj ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' s'e' leqi'ntaafit'ij.* 29 Qa yuihinji'ju' iye pa'aj pekhe' yifti'yik'i tii, qa pa' yiya'yik'i loko'i qa yekumhini' pa' tutsi'latax. Ma' qa wonokok'enifikii yawitjile, qa yi'tjiijets: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi latata ene' judiol.— 30 Qa tek'iyi'kii iye qa t'eku'mijets iye pa' tutsi'latax ma' qa yilanijkii teila'.* 31 In hats yili'ijju' in qi in yawitji pa'aj hakha'an, qa nifte'ji' iye pa' yi'ntaafinij s'e' qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pa'aj ke' leqhinataayija. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i qe qa' nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 In hats k'esitsiyu'uk'uifik'i ha' witset, qa weikutiju't ha' ewi't jukhew Cirene teite' hii Simón. Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yiyaji'ijets qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.* 33 Qa in hats yamijets hakha' lenqii Gólgota, ikji' aka'an, witjila'ak'i letset.* 34 Qa t'iyahanhetiitaxji' pa'aj pa' wino yetsji't pe' ewi't ne'ej inqa'metets t'aftuk, ma' qa in hats yijaajintax pa'aj, qa yili'ij qa nite' niyayu'ji' qa t'oqowe'yiju't pa'aj.* 35 Qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa ke' leqhinatai qa watk'esaxijju', ikij wetju't. 36 Ma' qa i'nijupju'kii qe qa' nejelets. 37 Qa ka' wankaaju'tetsju' lejila' we'nika'ajji', hik kakha' ka' ta'ijupi' in talanhetii, qa yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hane'en Jesús, hik ha'ne qi latata ene' judiol.— 38 Qa le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits. Ewi't ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.* 39 Hekhewe' nekjiijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij iye qhet tetet teila',* 40 ma' qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Akha' in lonopletju' hatse' ne' witiijtsitji' qa' wetshtk'ewi't neluts qu' eniihinpha'm iye, metelinle. Qu' yijaa'ija qu' La'se'ejha pa' Dios qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz.—* 41 Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa yit'ijju': 42 —Ni'inji'ijju' pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netelinle. Hik ha'ne pa' latata ne' Israel, ye'ehe, qa' net'ilitju' in we'nenji'pha'm ne' cruz, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte'

* 27:19 Gn 20:6; Nm 12:6; Job 33:14-16; Mt 2:12; Jn 19:13 * 27:22 Mt 1:16; Hch 13:28 * 27:23 Lc 23:41; Jn 8:46

* 27:24 Dt 21:6-8; Sal 26:6; Mt 26:5; 27:4,19 * 27:25 Jos 2:19; Hch 5:28 * 27:26 Is 53:5; Mr 15:15; Lc 23:16; Jn 19:1

* 27:27 Mr 15:16-20; Jn 18:28,33; 19:2-3,9; Hch 10:1 * 27:28 Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2 * 27:30 Is 53:7; Mt 26:67 * 27:32

Nm 15:35; He 13:12 * 27:33 Mr 15:22-32; Lc 23:33-43; Jn 19:17-24 * 27:34 Sal 22:17; 69:21 * 27:38 Is 53:12;

Mt 20:21; Jn 18:40 * 27:39 Job 16:4; Sal 22:7; 109:25; Lm 2:15; Mr 15:29 * 27:40 Mt 4:3,6; 26:61,63; Jn 2:19

jinteqekuye'.* ⁴³ In nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios, ye'ehe qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nitin hane'ej qu' yijaa'ija pa' Dios qu' nisu'un nakha'an, (Sal 22:8) qe nakha'an yit'ij: "Yakha' Łaa'sija pa' Dios."—* ⁴⁴ Qa hik łunyejei iye ke' ejtenhetsits łenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'i iye łe'lijeyetskii.

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ In hats natsathenju' junu' qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii yamijii in las tres metju' junu'. ⁴⁶ Hik pakha'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayaikii: —Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?— İkji' aka'an: —Dios Yatsat'axyij, Dios Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in łetswu'm?— (Sal 22:1)* ⁴⁷ Qa hekhewe' i'nijup, hekhewe' uja'x in yepi'ye', qa yit'ijju': —Hats taya'yiikii pa' profeta'ik'i Elías.— ⁴⁸ Qa aje'eł hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe'en qa wekuma'xii ka' ewi'ł jupayek (esponja) qa yuihinji'ju' ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji' yilke'ej ji'teje'm ka' tutsi'latax ma' qa iktaxijets qu' nifunenij qe qa' niyahan.* ⁴⁹ Qa hekhewepłe qa yit'ijju': —Iwejinłe, qa' jintejelijju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nanamii qa' nitin.— ⁵⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa ewi'łij iye in t'unik'i in tayai iye, ma' qa wa'm.* ⁵¹ Qa hik pakha'aj kakha' łenjilafi' hakha' yeqet'axetsji' ke' witlijsitjii qa ja'fik'iju' łeqewuk'u ta'łijiipha'm in ja'fik'iju' ka' te'weipha'm qa yamijiiju' ka' sehe' eju'. Qa ha' sehe' qa me'le'le'l iye qa ke' utel qa jaf'afju' iye.* ⁵² Qa pe' nimełkui qa qhofik'i iye pa'aj qa olots pe' jukhew'ik'i, efuts'ik'i yatsathen ma' qa' itii iye. ⁵³ Qa ikik'ufik'ikii pe' łenimełkui in hats ita'x iye pa'aj ha' Jesús, pekhewe'en qa ikji'teje'm iye na' qi łe'wis witset Jerusalén qa olots he' yi'wen pa'aj. ⁵⁴ Hakha' centurión* qa hekhewe' iye i'nijup yejełets ha' Jesús, in yi'wen in wapja' ha' sehe' qa kekhewe' iye wekwek łunyejeikii qa qi in niijiwei wetju'ł, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija aka'an in hik aka' pa' Łaa'staxija pa' Dios.—* ⁵⁵ Olots he' efuts nejełi'ikii totsi'mii ha' i'ni', hik hekhewe' iłjts'eyekkii ha' Jesús in ta'łiji' ek ha' Galilea'ai in t'ifti'ts'etskii.* ⁵⁶ Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ke' María Magdalena qa ke' María łenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José qa ke' łenene he' łelits ha' Zebedeo.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' łenimełuk.

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ In hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa namets pa'aj ha' ewi'ł jukhew yiwq'axin wekwek, łii José Arimatea łeile', łakha' iye hats yijayan qa tek'enets iye ha' Jesús.* ⁵⁸ Ha' José qa mexe yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' niyinijets ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. Ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij. ⁵⁹ Ha' José qa t'eku'mi'fi pa'aj ka' Jesús ma' qa yijuphe'łji' ka' penyilo łe'wis. ⁶⁰ Ma' qa yenifi ke' yatsat'axij in łenimełuktax ink'aiki' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm. Ma' qa in hats yikoyoyinhetets in yit'onijji' ke' qi ute ha' łenuihiyi'jteje'm ke' nimełuk, ma' qa ik.* ⁶¹ Qa ke' María Magdalena qa kikhew iye María iye, qa iptu' pa' i'nijupi'ju'kii pa'aj ke' nimełuk.

Pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets yejełets pe' łesehek pa' Jesús.

⁶² Ka' nełuji' watji'letji' pe' witqats qa kakhap nełuji', qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato,* ⁶³ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hijamti'ılik'i ka' yit'ij ka' ejtitsi'ł jukhew'ik'i in mexe ita'x, qa yit'ij: "Qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts qa' yi'ła'xe' iye."* ⁶⁴ Qa hik ta'łijupi', akha' qu' inaqyaji'ij qu' netjełitiyetsha ke' łenimełuk namijii qu' wetshetk'ewi'łe' nełutse', hats'inha qu' nite' neneki'ii he' i'ijatshenhei ma' qa' net'ejtenij, ma' qa' i'nk'ate nit'ijets ha'ne witset: "Hats ita'x iye." Qa pakha' teke'lenju' qu' łe'wejtitsiye' qa' les qu' qi qu' ul'axe' wiikfik'i, qa'

* 27:42 Jn 1:49; 12:13 * 27:43 Lc 23:39-43 * 27:46 He 5:7 * 27:48 Sal 69:21; Mr 15:36; Lc 23:36; Jn 19:29

* 27:50 Mr 15:37; Lc 23:46; Jn 10:18 * 27:51 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 9:3 * 27:54 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma łeile'. * 27:54 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 27:55 Sal 38:11; Lc 8:2-3; Jn 19:25

* 27:56 Mt 20:20; Mr 15:40; Jn 19:25 * 27:57 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 27:60 Is 53:9; Mt 27:66; 28:2; Mr 16:4 * 27:62 Mr 15:42; Lc 23:54; Jn 19:14,31,42 * 27:63 Mt 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:19; Mr 8:31; 10:34; Lc 9:22; 18:33

nite' hik łunye'je' ka' yojo.—* ⁶⁵ Qa yit'ijiju't ha' Pilato: —Enewe'en oq'ophelinetsilets eka'xi't, qa' ejeřineni'tij pe' teſehek qa' aqsiitjikii pakha' hats tenikfe'li'tets qu' aqsiitjikii. —⁶⁶ Ma' qa' ikkii qa' yijanithen pe' nimełuk, qa' yeni' pa' teji' pe' teq'ikati' qa' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' ham nit'i'ij qhof. Ma' qa' amaneyijup he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' yejeł.*

28

Ita'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-2; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ In hats t'anji' kakha' nełuji' sabadoji', in i'nk'a nekiyupha'm pa'aj ne' junu' ka' yojo nełuji' (domingo), ke' María Magdalena qa' kikhep iye María ikii pa'aj ke' nimełuk qu' ni'wen. ² In mente' yamets pa'aj qa' t'unik'i in me'le'l pa'aj ha' ſehe' qe te'nilitju' pa' laqa ángel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ikets ke' nimełuk qa' yit'ij qhof ke' ute hit'otax qa' i'nipji'.* ³ Pa' ángel leppepep pa'aj hik łunye'j na'aj etheluna'x, qa' pe' teqhinatai qa' fo' hik łunyejei t'ifiwa'x.* ⁴ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yi'wen pa'aj qa' yitsalalinhet wetju't qe qi in niijiwei. Ma' qa' week namju'kii hik łunyejei qu' nanaxju'. ⁵ Pa' ángel qa' yit'ijets pa'aj he' efuts: —Ekhweli't, e'nijiweikitek'it, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in łowotaxiliikii ha' Jesús hikha' we'nentaxji'pha'm ke' cruz.* ⁶ Hats nite' i'ni' hane'e'in. Hats ita'x iye ka' hats yit'itij ewets. Te'łuni't qa' jeli't ha'ne we'nentaxi'.* ⁷ Qa' if'elitiik'i qu' enfeli'hi he' t'ijatshenhei in hats ita'x iye. Łakha' wathayinti'it ek'uyii ha' ſehe' ei Galilea, qa' hikha' tit i'weni'hi'. Hik ekewe' tit k'efeli'hi'm.—* ⁸ Ma' qa' he' efuts qa' yapełek pa'aj qa' ikik'ui ke' nimełuk itaqsunkiiha. Qi in niijiweitax qa' qiite iye in te'sitsi'mkii, wekuma'xijii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm he' t'ijatshenhei. ⁹ Qa' hik pakha'aj, ha' Jesús qa' we'nethinets pa'aj hekhewe' efuts qa' wetfeli'm. He' efuts qa' ikets pa'aj qa' wonokok'enifikii qa' tik'eyijup te'iyeyiiju' qa' iyinets.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —E'nijiweikitek'it. Yape ma'atkii qa' enfeli'hi'm he' yejełets qu' nakkii namii ha' ſehe' Galilea qa' hikha' netsweni' hatse'.—*

Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' nifelik'i pa' łunye'jkii.

¹¹ In hats ikkii pa'aj he' efuts, ma' qa' pe' uja'x pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' ikii pa'aj ha' witset qu' nenfelimik'i pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il week aka' łunye'jkii pa'aj. ¹² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa' ikii qu' nonot'axi't wetju't pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa' tafaakate'yijju' pa'qu' teqfenyejeji'ij łewek. Ma' qa' tisij pe' olots t'astai pe' oq'ophelinetsilets. ¹³ Qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Aka' it'itij: “He' t'ijatshenhei namii pa'aj aka' najaxik'i qa' t'ejtenij pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i yekhweli't in qi in hama'ajju'.” ¹⁴ Qa' qu' nenikfe'ltaxets nakha' gobernador, qa' yekhweli't qu' haifaakateyi'tju' qa' ham peyi'ijkii qa' ekhweli'it qa' ikesimen t'it'ikii.—* ¹⁵ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' t'eku'miju't pe' t'astai ma' qa' week yaqsiijkii aka' hats wenit'ijets pa'aj. Qa' aka' wit'anye'j qa' hik aka' week i'ye'ej wetju't ne' judío qa' yamijii hane'ej.*

Yape ma'atik'i ene' week witsetits qa' ijatsheni'tij eke' yi'lijei.

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Qa' hekhewe'łe once (11) t'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa' ikkii qu' namii ha' ſehe' Galilea, ke' utek'ii hats yiwjutsiqenik'uyii ha' Jesús qu' newe'tweni'hi'.* ¹⁷ Qa' in yi'wen hekhewe'en ha' Jesús qa' week wonokok'enju'kii. Qa' uja'x hekhewe' nite' tu'u numtiye'taxija qu' hik hakhaayi'ija.* ¹⁸ Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' ikets, qa' yit'ijets: —Na' Dios hats week tełisij qu' heinek'enhe'yij na' wa'sji' qa' ha'ne ſehe' ipji' iye. ¹⁹ Yape ma'atik'i week ene' witsetits qa' ijatsheni'tij qu' natsjayan iye qa' impulijini'tji' ka' hi' na' Tata qa'

* 27:64 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 27:66 Dn 6:17; Mt 28:2,11 * 28:2 Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12
 * 28:3 Dn 7:9; 10:6; Mr 9:3; Jn 20:12; Hch 1:1 * 28:5 Mt 14:27; 28:10; Ap 1:17 * 28:6 Mt 12:40; 16:21; 27:63
 * 28:7 Mt 10:1; 26:32,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16; Mr 16:7 * 28:9 Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14 * 28:10 Jn 20:17; Ro 8:29; He 2:11-12,17 * 28:14 Mt 27:2; Hch 12:20 * 28:15 Mt 9:31; 27:8; Mr 1:45 * 28:16 Mt 26:32; 28:7 * 28:17 Dn 7:13-14; Jn 17:2; Ro 14:9; Ef 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-10; Col 2:10; 1P 3:22

ha'ne Ƙa's qa na' Espíritu Santo.* ²⁰ Qa' ijatsheni'ij hats'inha qu' netk'enik'i ke' week hats k'ijatsheni'ij. Menikfelitiletscha in Yakha' nite' k'itoni't week neluts ha'ni't ejupkii yamijii qu' hame'tax ha'ne sehe'.—*

* 28:19 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; 24:47; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Mr 16:15; Hch 2:38; 6:1; 8:16
Hch 1:2; 2:42; 18:10

* 28:20 Mt 13:39; 18:20;

SAN MARCOS

Pa' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatszeni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Hane'ej in i'nk'aa i'nju' eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Ła's pa' Dios.* ² Qa in t'anye'jek kakha' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' profeta Isaías, in yit'ij: —*Jet qeku'nek, hugin hatse' na' yukine'k qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hikna' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.* (Mal 3:1)* ³ Tepiikaxtii pa' t'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: “*Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' t'ikheijeye'.*” — (Is 40:3)*

⁴ Ka' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' ha' ham i'ni'i', qa nifel in wenqinpuujin t'ejujets pa'qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'ets.* ⁵ Qa week namii hekhewe' witsetits ha' sehe' Judea, qa week iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ta'łii ha' Jerusalén. Ma' qa in tetfelji'jij pe' łewu'ets qa ka' Juan qa nimpuujinji'ju' ha' haqqi' łii Jordán.* ⁶ Ke' łeqhinatai ka' Juan ats'etets t'ewkujits qa ka' łeqelutsax qa inqa'met t'aj. Qa ka' łaq qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj łene'ji' witaq.* ⁷ Qa yit'ij in i'nq'ijatszen: —*Teke'lenju' hatse' qu' nanam ha' ewi'ł les t'anyipji'.* Yakha' nite' ye'weju'łij qu' he'yupi'yetsju' qu' henit'ijji' pe' łeqniihayij pe' t'otshilaxtii.* ⁸ Yakha' iweli'łe ha'ne k'empuujini'łji'. Qa hakha'łe'en hatse' qa' nempuujini'łji' pa' Espíritu Santo.—*

Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

⁹ Hik aka'aj kekhewe' nełutsji', ha' Jesús ta'łii ha' witset Nazaret ha' sehe' Galilea, ka' Juan qa yimpuujinji' ha' haqqi' Jordán.* ¹⁰ Qa aje'eł, in hats neki'k'ui'pha'm ha' iweli', qa yi'weni'pha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' hik łunye'jtax ofo' qa i'nipji' hakha'an.* ¹¹ Qa nokesji'pha'm na' wa's pa' wit'ax in yit'ij: —*Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in łets-sinheti'mkii.*—*

Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

⁹ Hik aka'aj kekhewe' nełutsji', ha' Jesús ta'łii ha' witset Nazaret ha' sehe' Galilea, ka' Juan qa yimpuujinji' ha' haqqi' Jordán.* ¹⁰ Qa aje'eł, in hats neki'k'ui'pha'm ha' iweli', qa yi'weni'pha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' hik łunye'jtax ofo' qa i'nipji' hakha'an.* ¹¹ Qa nokesji'pha'm na' wa's pa' wit'ax in yit'ij: —*Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in łets-sinheti'mkii.*—*

Pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹² Qa aje'eł pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i'.* ¹³ Qa i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) nełuts, pa' inwo'met qa yijaajinji'jtax pa'aj. Qa ewi'ł i'ni'łi' iye pe' inqa'metets, qa pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'etskii pa'aj.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Galilea.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Ka' Juan in hats wenuihinifi ke' witq'ophelitjii, ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Galilea qa nifel ke' te'sits łe'łije pa' Dios,* ¹⁵ qa yit'ij: —*Ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij hats yafits qa' hats ł'aka'the' ye'łe qa na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa hats met. Yape ili'łij in łaqsi'ji'łijkii pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj ekeku'ulik'i iye eke' te'sits wi'tlijei.*—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju'ł (4) eq'ehemkinhets.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

* 1:1 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Jn 1:1; Fil 4:15 * 1:2 Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; 13:49; Lc 16:29 * 1:3 Jn 1:23; Lc 10:1; 17:5
* 1:4 Lc 3:3; 7:29; Lc 24:47; Hch 13:24; 19:4; 22:16; 26:18,20; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ap 12:6 * 1:5 Mt 23:37; Jn 11:36; 15:22; Gn 13:10; Sal 114:3; Lc 3:3; Hch 19:18; Ro 6:23; 1P 4:1 * 1:6 Ap 9:3,7; 10:9-10 * 1:7 Ap 18:8; Jn 1:15; Mt 3:11; Lc 3:16; Hch 13:23-25 * 1:8 Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22; Jn 1:26,31,33; Hch 1:5; 8:36; 11:16 * 1:9 Lc 3:21-23; Mt 2:23; 3:13-17; 4:13; 17:22; 21:11; Lc 1:26; 2:4,39,51; 4:16; Jn 1:45-46 * 1:10 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 1:11 Jn 5:37; Ap 14:13; Lc 20:13; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Sal 2:7; Is 42:1 * 1:12 Jn 1:33; 3Jn 10; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * 1:13 Stg 1:13; Hch 13:10; Ap 6:8; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * 1:14 Mt 3:12; 4:17; 17:22; Jn 3:24; 4:45; Lc 3:20; 9:7-9; Mr 1:1; 13:10; Ro 15:16; 1Ts 2:2,8-9 * 1:15 Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8; Mt 3:2; 6:33; 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43; Mr 4:11; 9:1; 10:14; 11:24; 12:34; 14:25; 15:43; Ro 13:11; 1P 1:8-10; 4:7; Hch 3:19; 10:43; 26:20; Jn 3:16; Ro 10:9

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús in ikik'ipha'm ha' totkoyek ke' kafi' Galilea, qa yi'wen pa'aj ha' Simón qa ha' tek'inij Andrés in yiwu'mji'ijji'ju' ke' teq'ehemki' ha' iweli' in teq'ehemkiiju' qe hik aka' l'ithayikit ek.* ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Atsjayani't qa yakha'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eq'ehemki'yi'tii ene' jukhew.— ¹⁸ Ma' qa aje'eł yili'ij he' teq'ehemkil qa yijayan ha' Jesús.* ¹⁹ Qa ik iye qa ha'nii yamji' iye qa yi'wen iye ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' tek'inij Juan i'ni'tji' ke' lenhitjii yitil ke' teq'ehemkil.* ²⁰ Qa aje'eł taya'yijji', hekhewe'en qa yiwejinli'i ha' latata Zebedeo ke' lenhitjiji' qa hekhewep iye teq'ithayinenhei, ma' qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

Ewi't pa' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.
(Lucas 4:31-37)

²¹ Hekhewe'en qa uiji'teje'm ha' witset Capernaum. Qa in yamets ka' nełuji' wit-wapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús qa aje'eł yamii qa uyifi ke' witlijsitjii, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa i'nq'ijatshen.* ²² He' jukhew qa efuts qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yisu'unik'i iye, qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik lunye'j na'aj ewi't qe qi qe tenek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei.* ²³ Hik aka'aj ke' te'lijsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, ewi't ha' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu ul'ax, hakha'an qa yapełek qa tayai,* ²⁴ qa yit'ij: —łŁekpa' łanami't yijii, Jesús Nazaret teite'? łYe' me hats łanami'tyii qu' etswuł'enheti'łju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j, akha' eł'ewi'tte in łatałiha pa' Dios.—* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij, qa yit'ijets: —łEwuikitek, qa' ma'ak'uifik'i nakha' jukhew!—* ²⁶ Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax qa yitsalalinhetkii ha' jukhew, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew.* ²⁷ Week qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii aka'an qa watfaakanji'ijju': —łInhats'ek, pa'n lunye'jkii? łKakha' teq'ijatshenkenye'j i'nk'ate jitepi'ye'ek'i, qa hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei! łNakha'an yiyaji'ets iye pe' inwo'metets qa tek'eniju'ł!—* ²⁸ Ma' qa pa' łenihe't qa aje'eł weekij he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qa he' tekuweliikii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

Pe' teqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.
(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

²⁹ In hats ikik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijsitjii, hekhewe'en qa aje'eł łeyijii ke' łetsi' ha' Simón qa ha' Andrés, qa lijs'teyek ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.* ³⁰ Ke' teqewketi' ha' Simón i'wju' qe qi in iwilhan, qa aje'eł tefelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús. ³¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi qa nihipha'm, qa hik akaa'ijha in hamiikii in iwilhantax, kikhe'en qa yithayiki'iji' ka' łaq wete'm.*

Jesús qa olots pe' niłinju' pa'aj.
(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-39)

³² In hats lef'eyu'kii in hats uiju' junu', qa yapełek qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' week he' wanqaats'uju' qa hekhewe' iye i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. ³³ Qa weekij ha' witset in k'atałij ha' łeji' ke' wititsi'.* ³⁴ Qa olots he' niłinju' hekhewe' pekhel ławtshenyejeitaxkii qa olots iye he' yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa nite' łexke'ejim iye qu' niyet pe' inwo'metets qe łekhewel nikfe'lets pa'n lunyee'jija hakha'an.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits pa' sehe' Galilea qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei.
(Lucas 4:42-44)

* 1:16 Mt 15:29; 16:17; Jn 6:1,8; Mr 7:31 * 1:18 Lc 5:11; 18:28; Jn 8:12 * 1:19 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7 * 1:20 Lc 18:28 * 1:21 Lc 10:15; 13:10; Mr 2:23; 3:1; Stg 2:2; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * 1:22 Mr 6:2; 11:18; Mt 2:4; 7:28; 22:33; Lc 4:32; Hch 2:42; 17:19 * 1:23 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Stg 2:2; Mr 14:67 * 1:24 Jn 6:27,69; 1Co 7:14; Lc 4:34; Ef 4:30 * 1:25 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12 * 1:26 Mr 9:26; Lc 9:39 * 1:27 Mr 8:11; 10:24,32; 11:18; Hch 2:42; Jud 25; 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 1:28 Mt 17:22 * 1:29 Stg 2:2; Mt 16:17; Jn 6:8; 21:7; Mr 9:33; Hch 12:2 * 1:31 Mr 5:41; Lc 4:38; Flm 13; Ro 12:13 * 1:33 Lc 4:40-41; 5:31; Mt 9:32 * 1:34 Hch 8:7; 19:12; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 3:11-12; 5:7

³⁵ In mexe iptu'uikii pa' netu, ha' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikfik'i, qa ikii pa'aj ha' ham i'ni'i' qa hikha' qa iyini'.* ³⁶ Ha' Simón qa hekhewep iye qa wo'taxiikii.* ³⁷ Ma' qa in hats yi'wen, qa yit'ijets: —Week wotax'eikii.— ³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape jiyamii pakhape' iye witset'e, nekhewe' metits witsetits, hats'inha qu' nek'inq'ijatsheni' iye nekhewe'en, qe hik aka' ta'lijupi' in tsam.—* ³⁹ Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Jesús in ikik'i ne' week witsetits na' sehe' Galilea qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi he' le'lijtsitjiyits he' witsetits qa yukinjiiik'uifik'ikii iye pe' inwo'metets pe' i'ntaxji'.

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witaja'me't lepra.

(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ewi't ha' jukhew i'nij ka' witaja'me't lepra nekets qu' niyinets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enifi, qa yit'ijets: —Qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' etsifin wat'ij.—* ⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa qi in neq'eletij qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un qu' k'e'fin, qa hane'ejija qu' anaxpa'l.—* ⁴² Qa aje'e'l hamiikii ka' taatshektax, ma' qa naxpa'lij.* ⁴³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l wetfeli'm qa qi in yiyajitaxetskii,* ⁴⁴ qa yit'ijets: —Jeliju't, hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Male qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats tanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax qe hik l'anye'j ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats tanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—* ⁴⁵ Qa hakha'le jukhew, in hats ik qa yapefek qa yit'unhetik'i in nifelkii ma' qa week i'ye'ej wetju't aka' lunye'jkii. Qa aka'an in ta'lijupi', ha' Jesús qa hats nite' lexke'ej qu' ninikfe'l qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' witset'e. Ma' qa i'ni'kii he' ham i'ni'i' pe'qu' jukhewe', qa weekte namii he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qe neqwenkeyu'uj.*

2

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi't onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

¹ Qa in hats tetuyik'i, ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye ha' witset Capernaum, qa yinikfe'l in hats i'ni' iye ke' letsi'.* ² Ma' qa aje'e'l namii he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa hats topo'oj ke' wititsi' qa uja'x he' i'nfik'i hats ham letset'e. Ham l'uihiyije' qe hats topo'oj ha' leji' ke' wititsi'. Ha' Jesús qa yijatshenij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata.* ³ Qa namkii he' ikwetju't (4) jukhew neka'x ha' ewi't onqok.* ⁴ Qa in lunye'jek in nite' leke' qu' nametsji' qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts qa ham l'uihiyije', ma' qa wetijipji' ke' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' ha' wankaajuletsju' ha' Jesús. Qa in hats yitju'etsju' ma' qa yatsjifinijetsju' ha' witiwhi'la'x hikha' i'wji'ju' ha' onqok ha' wankaajuletsju' ha' Jesús. ⁵ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen hekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets ha' onqok: —Ya's, ke' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—* ⁶ He' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei iptulets ha' i'niju'kii, tatawjetsleji' aka' yit'ijju' in yijamti'ets.* ⁷ —Maa, ¿pa'n lahats hape in l'anye'j ha'ne jukhew aka'an? Yiwakanintekii pa' Dios, ewi'te inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets.—* ⁸ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle aje'e'l nikfe'lets aka' yijamti'ets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in lumti'it kakha'an? ⁹ ¿Pa'n ikji' pa'qu' les nite' juutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ijets ha'ne onqok: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui,” me i'nhi'i qu' jintit'ijets: “Eniipha'm ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma'?”* ¹⁰ Ye'ehe, qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' onqok.* ¹¹ —Akha'

* 1:35 Mt 4:23-25; 5:44; 14:13; Mr 6:31-32; Lc 9:12; Ap 12:6; Hch 12:12 * 1:36 Mt 16:17 * 1:38 Mr 1:4 * 1:39 Mt 17:22; Mr 3:1 * 1:40 Mt 11:5; 17:14; 1Jn 1:7 * 1:41 Jn 20:17 * 1:42 Lc 5:12 * 1:43 Mt 9:30; Mr 14:5; Jn 11:33,38; 3Jn 10 * 1:44 Mr 5:43; Mr 6:11; 7:36; 8:26,30; 9:9; 16:8; Lc 5:14; Ap 1:1; Hch 4:1; He 1:3; 5:1; 8:3; Lv 13-14; 1Ti 2:6 * 1:45 Mr 1:4; 4:14; Jn 18:32 * 2:1 Lc 10:15 * 2:2 Mr 4:14; Jn 18:32 * 2:3 Mt 4:24; 8:6; Mr 2:3-10 * 2:5 Mt 8:10; 9:2,5; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jn 15:22; Lc 5:20,23; 7:48 * 2:6 Mt 2:4; Mr 9:33 * 2:7 Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ex 34:6-7; Is 43:25; 44:2 * 2:8 Mr 10:52; Lc 5:22; 16:15; Jn 2:25 * 2:9 Lc 16:17; 18:25; Mr 2:3; Mt 11:5 * 2:10 Sal 8:4; Lc 5:24; Hch 7:56; Mt 28:18; Mr 1:22; Jn 15:22

hit'ij ewets: “Eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.”—* 12 Qa hakha'an qa aje'e't niipha'm, qa t'eku'mi' ha' t'ewhi'la'x qa ikfik'i, qa week yi'wen. Ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii he' week qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijju': —Nite' hayiits qu' t'unya'je' pa'qu' jinte'wen aka'an.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Leví (Mateo).

(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13 Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa ik iye ha' Jesús qa wapiliiju' iye ha' totkoyek ke' kati', ma' qa nekets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yijatshen.* 14 In ikkii iye qa yi'wen ha' Leví, ta's ha' Alfeo, i'niju' ha' taja'yikii ne'ej wekwek. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.* 15 Ma' qa i'nk'ate ha' Jesús qa he' t'ijatshenhei qa teki'ju' ke' tetsi'ii ha' Leví. Qa olots he' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye ul'ets jukhew in tekufetsij, qe olots he' nijayanik'i hekhewe'en.* 16 Qa he' fariseol hik hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés t'e'lijei, in yi'wenij in tekufets ha' Jesús hekhewe' ul'ets jukhew qa hekhewe' iye yijaninkii wekwek, qa yit'ijets he' t'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek nakha'an in tekufets ne' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa ne' ul'ets jukhew?—* 17 Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits teite'ye' nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju', ni'kha'hi'ij wanqaats'e' hik na'aj wo'oikii yijat'ij weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits teite'ye'. Nite' tsam ma' qa' haiya'yii nekhewe' yatsathen, qe uja'xte yijat'ij nekhewe' ul'ets.—*

Qu' nite' jinteke' qe iyinii pa' Intata.

(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18 Hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' fariseol, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju'. Qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' iye t'ijatshenhei he' fariseol in yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju', qa enewe'te' ijatshenhei qa nite' hik t'eqfenejeyij?—* 19 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —¿Me teke' pekhewe' tejuwaikal pa' niwhe'yeyu' qu' naqsiiikii qu' nite' neteke'ju' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu'? Qa nite' teke' qu' naqsiiikii qu'nte' neteke'ju' qe mexe i'nji'teje'm nakha'an.* 20 Nam hatse' na' netuji' na' niwhe'yeyu' qa' newetkax, qa hik nakha' na' netuji' qu' nite' neteke'ji'.* 21 Ham yok'oyini'ij na'aj ewi't witqhinawat tawa'ma'x pa'qu' t'epk'eye'en ink'ayik'e qe na'aj ink'ayik' wapilje'm qa nite' qi, qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' tawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' tawjaf'ie'.* 22 Qa nite' teke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' ink'ayik'e winoye' ne' t'ajits eti'nilij tawa'mhii. Qe na'aj ink'ayik' wino in ju'fju'fik'i qa tike'tijje'm ne' eti'nil tawa'mhii qa' week hame' pa' wino'ok'i qa pe' eti'ni'ik'i iye. Ma' qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' eni'tji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' t'aje' eti'niye' hats'inha qa' week t'unya'je'i'it yijat'ij.—*

Teiti'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' tei trigo in mexe witwapiihijii (sábado).

(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 In yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús in ik qa nekik'iju' ha' wit'enekju', qa he' t'ijatshenhei qa teiti'ijkii in nit'ijji' ke' tei trigo qa tuj.* 24 Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Je't qeku'nek, ¿inhats'ek in yaqsiiikii aka' nite' tenexke'ej in mexe witwapiihijii (sábado)?—* 25 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejeti't na' witfaakanek kakha' yaqsiiikii ka' David'ik'i qa ke' tijts'eyek haamija pa'qu' taqe' qa qi in iyipkunju'?* 26 Ka' David'ik'i qa uyetsji' ke' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios, ka' tahats'ij mexe qiji' in pa'i ipji' kakha' Abiatar'ik'i, ka' David'ik'i qa tuj ke' pan qa weeki'tij ke'

* 2:11 Mr 5:41 * 2:12 Hch 10:45; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; Lc 2:14; Mt 9:33 * 2:13 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11
 * 2:14 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * 2:15 Lc 3:12; 18:13; Mt 9:10; 14:9; 1Ti 1:15; Ro 12:13 * 2:16 Mt 2:4; 11:18; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 1:15; Lc 3:12 * 2:17 Mt 6:8; 13:17; Col 4:14; Lc 5:31,32; Ro 1:17 * 2:18 Mr 1:4; Jn 3:25; Mr 7:3; Lc 18:12; Hch 13:2
 * 2:19 Jn 2:9 * 2:20 Mr 13:24; Lc 17:22; 18:12; Jn 16:16-20 * 2:21 Lc 19:36 * 2:22 Lc 5:37; Jn 6:27 * 2:23 Mr 10:10 * 2:24 Mr 7:3 * 2:25 Lc 1:27; Hch 2:45; Ap 7:16

hijts'eyek. Ke' pan nite' tenexke'ej qu' netujte pe'ye', uja'xte ne'ej pa'il in tenexke'ej qu' netuj.—* 27 Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne netu witwapiihijii (sábado) in wanaqsi'jijkii qe qa ni'fen ene' jukhew, qa nite' wanaqsiijkii qu' natsat'etsipji' ene' jukhew.* 28 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in hik ha'ne tenek'enhe'yij na' netu witwapiihijii.—*

3

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't jukhew yistax pa' tokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:5-11)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijsitjii, qa hik hakha'a' ha' ewi't jukhew yistax ka' tokoyik'i.* ² He' jukhew yeje'ijju' qe qa' ni'wenij qu' nilinji' in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), hats'inha qu' teke'ye' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an.* ³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew yistax ka' tokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm. Ats'ap'ayi'i' hane'e'in ha'ne teqewuk'ujj'.— ⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Łekpa' teke' qu' jintaqsiijkii ha'ne witwapiihijiji' (sábado)? Łe pa' te'wis, me i'nli'i pa' ul'ax? Łe jiti'in pa'qu' ewi'te', me i'nli'i qu' jintalan?— Qa hamte yeku'te' hekhewe'en.* ⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeelji'teje'm hekhewe'en leste in nayu'kii qa ika'metkii iye qe ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in t'units pe' łatawjets qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi.— Qa yijin ha' tokoi qa aje'eł naxpa'l.* ⁶ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa aje'eł tafaakate'yi'hijju' he' tek'enetsek ha' Herodes pa'qu' teqfenyejeji'ij qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts nijayanik'i pa' Jesús pa' totkoyek'i pe' qi kati'.

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa hijts'eyek he' 'ijatsshenhei in ikijju' ke' qi kati'. Qa' olootsija iye he' nijayanik'i he' ta'li' ha' sehe' Galilea qa he' ta'hiek ha' sehe' Judea* ⁸ qa he' ta'hii ha' Jerusalén, qa he' ta'hiek ha' sehe' Idumea, qa he' netu'uju' ta'hii hakha' łajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán, qa hekhewe' ta'hiek he' metitsi'm he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' ha' Sidón, qe in i'ye'ej wetju'ł week ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa namii.* ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets he' 'ijatsshenhei qu' nimetinheti'm ewi'te' witi'nhitjiye' hats'inha qa'nte' puk'uyi'ik'ui he' namii,* ¹⁰ qe in hats olots he' ni'inju', ma' qa he' week wanqaats'uju' hats watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mets.* ¹¹ Qa week pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets in yi'wenji'ij ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enjiiju' 'ejuyi'jii, qa tayaiji'ij, qa yitji'jij: —Akha' Łaa'sija pa' Dios!—* ¹² Qa ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinji'jij qa yitjiijets qu' hasu'uj nenfel pekhewe'en pakha' łunye'e'jija hakha'an.*

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) apóstoles.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek, qa hik hakha'a' qa yeje'ijji' qa taya'yijji'kii he' yisu'un qa ikji'jetspha'm ha' i'ni' qa ewi't i'ni'li'.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa t'eku'miiji'kii he' doce (12) jukhew, hats'inha qu' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' hijts'eyek'ekii qa hik hekhewe'ye' iye qu' nukinkii qa' nenfel ke' te'lijei,* ¹⁵ qa qu' netisij iye pa'qu' tet'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. ¹⁶ Enewe'en iyits hekhewe' doce (12) t'eku'miiji'kii: Hakha' Simón (hikha' tenqii iye Pedro),* ¹⁷ ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' tek'inij Juan, (hik hekhewe' ha' Jesús teqiyitsij Boanerges, ikji': “łelits na'aj tejen”),* ¹⁸ qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe, ha' Bartolomé, ha' Mateo, ha' Tomás, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha'

* 2:26 1S 21:1-6; Lv 16:32; Ex 25:30; Hch 4:1 * 2:27 Col 2:16 * 2:28 Mr 2:10; Ro 7:25; 1Co 8:6; Col 3:22; Lc 6:5
 * 3:1 Mr 1:21,39; 4:6; 5:29; 9:18; 11:20-21; Stg 2:2 * 3:2 Ap 12:10; Lc 6:7; 14:1,3; 20:20; Hch 8:7; Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10
 * 3:4 Fil 2:12; Stg 5:20 * 3:5 Stg 1:19; Ex 7:13; Ro 11:25; Mr 8:25 * 3:6 Mr 7:3; 15:1; Mt 12:13,14; 22:16; Mr 11:18;
 Jn 5:18; 6:27 * 3:7 Mt 4:24-25; 12:15-16; 17:22; Lc 1:5; 6:17-19 * 3:8 Mt 23:37; Lc 3:3; Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * 3:9
 Jn 21:8 * 3:10 Hch 8:7; Jn 20:17 * 3:11 2Co 6:17; Lc 4:34,41; 8:47; 11:24 * 3:12 2Ti 4:2; Mr 1:34 * 3:13 Mt
 4:8 * 3:14 Hch 1:2; Jud 17; Mr 1:4 * 3:16 Mr 11:11; Jn 1:35-51; Mt 16:17; Hch 10:32 * 3:17 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7;
 Ap 6:1

Alfeo, ha' Tadeo, ha' Simón hikha' i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pe' iyits cananita neqwumhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma teitets*¹⁹ qa kakha' iye Judas Iscariote. Hikka' t'ihinij ha' Jesús.*

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets qu' nata'tijets pa' tet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa hik hakha'a' iye qa k'atáj iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa nite' teke' qu' netek ha' Jesús qa he' t'ijatshenhei iye. ²¹ He' tegefets in nikfe'lets aka'an in tunye'jkii ha' Jesús, qa nektaxii qu' neka'x, qe titijiti'yijets in hats nite' teik'uneikii.* ²² Qa hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa yit'ijju'ek: —Nakha'an i'nji' pa' Beelzebú! hikpa' tatata pe' inwo'metets qa hikpa' ta'tijets pa' tet'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.—* ²³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yii hekhewe'en, qa nifeli'm ka' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n tunye'j na' Satanás qu' takha' ye'te tete'm qu' ne'nukin'efik'i?—* ²⁴ Pa'qu' ewi'te' witset qu' nawatk'esa'xju' qa' napilte wetju'tkii, pakha'an qa nite' teke' qu' nape.* ²⁵ Pe'qu' ewi'te' wititsi'ye' in watk'esa'xju' qa wapilte wetju'tkii, nite' teke' iye qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' ewi't na'ni'. ²⁶ Qa na' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'tkii qa qu' napilte wetju'tkii iye, nite' teke' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni', ma' qa' aje'e' hame'. ²⁷ Qa hamte pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' tetsi'ye' pa'qu' ewi'te' jukhewe' t'un ma' qa' nenitka'mij pe'qu' tewekwekitse' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nophe't, nophe't yijat'ij ma' qa' hayitse' qa' teke'ye' qu' neka'xik'ui pe'qu' tewekwekitse'.* ²⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, in week pa'qu' tunye'je'te qu' tewu'taxe' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in teke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui, qa week iye pe'qu' te'lijeye' in ul'etstaxik'i qa teke' iye qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui.* ²⁹ Qa pakha'te qu' ul'axi'ik'i pa'qu' t'anye'ji'ij na' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' teke'ye' qu' niwu'mik'ui aka'an, ma' qa' hik aka'te qu' tunye'je' qa' amane'hi'ij week tahatsiyij.—* ³⁰ Ha' Jesús in yit'ijets aka'an hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei, qe hekhewe'en yit'ijju': —Nakha'an i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu ul'ax.—*

Pe' tenene qa pe' tek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

³¹ Ma' qa namii ke' tenene qa he' tek'injats iye ha' Jesús, qa amane'efik'i, qa iyintaxii qu' nak'ekuniifik'i.* ³² Qa hekhewe' i'nijup k'ooyijji' ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats amane'efik'i, qa iyintax ei.—* ³³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Tek pekhe' nene qa tek pekhewe' k'injats iye?— ³⁴ Qa yeetipji' he' k'ooyijji' in i'nijup, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en hik enewe' nene qa k'injats iye.* ³⁵ Qe pa'qu' tunye'je' qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' nisun na' Dios, pakha'an k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

4

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' lotkoyek'i ke' qi kali'. Ma' qa not'axii he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa i'nju', qa hekhewe'te olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa i'ni' ha' sehe' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli'.* ² Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij ka' i'nq'ijatshenij.* ³ —Ek'en qeku'ni'tik'i ek aka'an, ewi't pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikfik'i qu' newenq'en.* ⁴ Ma' qa in we'nq'en, qa na'l pe' loqoloi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.* ⁵ Qa pekhewep iye

* 3:18 Jn 1:43-48; 6:5,7,8; 11:16; 12:21-22; 14:5,8-9; 14:5; 20:24,26-28; 21:2; Hch 1:13 * 3:19 Mr 14:10,43; Hch 1:16,25

* 3:21 Lc 2:48; Jn 2:3-4; 7:3-5 * 3:22 Mt 2:4; 9:34; 10:25; 12:24,27; Lc 11:15-19; 12:24,58; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 3:23

Mt 12:25-29; Lc 11:17-22 * 3:24 Lc 4:5 * 3:27 Mr 15:1 * 3:28 Mt 12:31-32; Lc 12:10 * 3:29 Hch 7:51; He

6:4-6; 10:26-29; 1Jn 5:16; Mr 14:64 * 3:30 Lc 11:24 * 3:31 Mt 1:16; Jn 2:12 * 3:32 Mr 6:3 * 3:34 Hch 9:30

* 3:35 Ro 8:27; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 4:1 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * 4:2 Mr 11:18; 12:1; Hch 2:42; 17:19

* 4:3 Ga 6:7 * 4:4 Mr 8:27; Ga 5:15

qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija, ma' qa aje'e'l qhufje'm qa ta'l qe nite' akaptitsik'ui.* ⁶ Qa nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij, qe nite' ijetits pe' lefitetsii, ma' qa yistax aje'e'l.* ⁷ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa pe' tii in ta'l qa tik'eyijju', ma' qa ham iye leye'. ⁸ Qa pekhewep iye qa namijukiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa ta'l qa qitspha'm, ma' qa na'l pe' lei, uja'x pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa cien (100) yametssek pe' lei.—* ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

Inhats'ek eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'kii.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ma' qa in hats uja'xli'ikii he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa hekhewep iye, hekhewe'en qa nifaakanijha pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.* ¹¹ Qa yit'ijju't: —Ehe, ekheweli'l tenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'tets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhe'le i'nfik'i, qa wekwekte wetjeyumtshenimijupi' in tefelhiti'yi'm.* ¹² Hats'inha in yejettaxju', yi'wentax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, in tek'entaxets, yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Qa qu' nepiyetax iye qa hik lunye'j qu'nte' nepiyeye'. Qe nite' wenink'aihit ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxik'ui pe' tewut'ets.— *(Is 6:9)**

Pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹³ Qa yit'ijets iye he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i aka' ewi'l wetjeyumtshenijupi'? ¿Qa pa'n qu' lunyeje'ek qu' enikfe'li'tets week kekhewep iye wetjeyumtshenijupi'?* ¹⁴ Pa' iwenq'enhena'x yenju' eke' wi'tlijei.* ¹⁵ Enewe' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyij. Enewe'en in yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'e'l namii na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.* ¹⁶ Pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' uteket. In yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa yisu'unik'iha' qa aje'e'l t'eku'mi'.* ¹⁷ Qa in nite'le ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' leke' qu' nape. Ma' qa qu' natjaajinhetii qa' netitijiti'yijetskii pe' wekwek i'nli'i qu' natawitjuxtii qe ta'lets ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'e'l yili'ijju'.* ¹⁸ Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek iye aka'an, pe' loi namiju'kii pa' tiiket. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ¹⁹ qa in ta'he'ets pakha' wittawje'mete'ej pe' wekwek lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa pakha' iye jiyaqanijkii eke' wekwek qu' qi qu' jitawq'axintax, qa week iye pakhape' iye wekweke' qu' qi qu' nisu'untax, ekewe'en in uiji'teje'm ma' qa tik'eyijju' eke' wi'tlijei qa ham leye'.* ²⁰ Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' le'wisji' sehe'. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa t'eku'miju'ha qa na'l pe' lei, na'l pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) yamets pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa yametssek cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'ltax pe'qu' lo'ye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' fetitjii.

(Lucas 8:16-18)

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me tetka'x pe'qu' fetitjiye' ma' qa' ne'nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe' i'nli'i qu' ti'najki'ye'? Nite'. Nite' le'wisijupi'. ¿Me nite' we'nenpha'm yijat'ij ma' qa week nalitipji'?* ²² Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiitaxkii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse'. Week qu' ne'twenhetii week pe' ham nikfeletaxets qa' netfelhitii

* 4:5 Mr 10:52 * 4:6 Mr 3:1 * 4:8 1P 2:2; Jn 15:5; Col 1:6 * 4:9 Is 6:9; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 8:18; Lc 14:35

* 4:10 Mr 11:11; 12:1 * 4:11 1Co 2:7; Mr 1:15; Ro 9:27 * 4:12 Mr 7:18 * 4:13 Mr 12:1 * 4:14 Ga 6:7; Mr

16:20 * 4:15 Mr 8:27; Mt 4:10; Lc 6:47 * 4:16 Jn 5:43; 15:11 * 4:17 2Co 1:4; Jn 16:1 * 4:19 1P 5:7; Lc 8:14;

16:8; Ef 1:21; Mt 13:22; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Ro 1:13; Tit 3:14; Jud 12 * 4:20 Lc 6:47; Col 1:10 * 4:21 Lc 5:18; Ap 1:12

hatse'.* ²³ Pakha' qu' nana'li'm tekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—* ²⁴ Qa yit'ij iye: —Maxtayitihik'iha week ekewe' tsep'ye'etij. Qe pa'qu' equk'eyi'itij pa'qu' isu'uni't qu' enikfe'li'tets, qa' hik luk'eyejeek pa'qu' esti'yi'tij, qa' ewi'tij iye qu' les esti'yi'tij. ²⁵ Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' ewi'tij iye qu' netesti'yij, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pe'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' to' in ta't qa t'ijaipha'm.

²⁶ Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios hik tuncye'j iye aka'an, na'aj jukhew in yenju' ne'ej toqotoi ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ²⁷ Ma' qa yili'ij qa ima' qa nompha'm, qa week neluts tuncye'j aka'an, qa pe' t'enheiju' qa ta't qa t'ijaipha'm qa nite'te nikfe'lets pa' tuncye'jija in ta't.* ²⁸ Ha'ne sehe' hik ha'ne yitalit qa tei. Nojopha'm ne'ej tessejets qa i'nk'ate nekpha'm na'aj tuncye'j. Ma' qa hik na'aj i'ni' ne'ej tei.* ²⁹ Ma' qa in hats yuji' pe' tei, qa aje'e't yisa'xifi, qe hats yamets tshots'ij qu' netenit'ijji'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej mostaza to'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —¿Pa'n tuncye'j pa'qu' jinta'wapju'teniju't na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, axe'm pa'qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' qu' hik tuncye'je'je'?'* ³¹ Hik tuncye'j ne'ej ewi't mostaza to' in we'nenju'. Ewi'te in les nite' qi wiikfik'i ne'ej week toi qe we'neniju' ha'ne sehe'.* ³² La'mek, in we'nenju' qa ta't qa qipha'm, qa hik ne'ej qa les in qipha'm ne'ej week tessejets wit'enheiju' (hortalizas), qa ne'ej takjil qa ijetits, *ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiyifi na'aj teq'ene'teya'x.*— *(Ez 17:23)**

Inhats'ek in uja'xte eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupikii.

(Mateo 13:34-35)

³³ Qa olots kekhwep iye yejeyumtshenijupi' in tuncye'jek ekewe'en in nifeli'm he' jukhew qa efuts iye eke' wi'tlijei, in taq'ajijek pakha' luk'e' qu' teke'ye' qu' nenikfe'lik'i,* ³⁴ qa nite' iyet qu' ham nejeyumtsheni'ijupi', qa nifelte'ji'ji'mha he' t'ijatshenhei qa hats uja'xtejiikii.*

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hik kakha' ka' neluji' in hats metju' junu', qa yit'ijets he' t'ijatshenhei: —Yape jitajawe'jiiteje'm na' tajaika' ene' kati'.—* ³⁶ Qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa he' t'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, hikke' hayiits i'nji'ju' ha' Jesús, ma' qa yijawejilteje'm. Qa na'l iye hekhewep iye witinhitjiyits tijts'eyek. ³⁷ Qa nam ka' qi t'unik'i qa ke' teqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxi'tsxi'tji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii. Ma' qa hats qiyu'ji'ha ka' iweli' ke' witinhitjii.* ³⁸ Qa hakha'te Jesús qa i'ni' ke' tetsi'jii ke' witinhitjii, ima'apji' ha' wit'osiyit, ma' qa tijt'otshenheti'yii, qa titijiti'yijets: —Maestro, ¿me nite' ten'ilax in hats ji'nuihiyu' qa' nanq'ax'inijju'?'—* ³⁹ Ma' qa niipha'm ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i, qa yit'ijets iye ha' iweli': —¿Ikesimen! ¿Mawapjakitek!— Ma' qa aje'e't yili'ij ka' t'unik'i qa ikesimenija iye ha' iweli'.* ⁴⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' t'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in te'nijiwe'yi't? ¿Ye' me mexe hamitsi't e'm pa'qu' nite' eqekuyeje'iyij?—* ⁴¹ He' t'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitju'taxijpha'mkii, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n tuncye'jija hane'en, in tek'enets iye ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne qi iweli' iye qa week ikesimen?—*

* 4:22 2Co 4:11 * 4:23 Mr 4:9 * 4:25 Mt 25:29; Lc 19:26 * 4:26 Mr 1:15 * 4:27 Jn 9:4; Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41
 * 4:28 Col 1:10; Lc 16:7 * 4:29 Jl 3:13; Ap 14:14-19 * 4:30 Mr 1:15; 12:1 * 4:31 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6 * 4:32
 Ga 6:7; Lc 11:42; 12:33; Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 4:33 Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32; Mr 12:1; Jn 16:12 * 4:34 Mt
 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 4:37 Sal 107:25; Jon 1:4; Jud 13 * 4:38 Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41; Jn 6:27 * 4:39
 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12; Mr 3:4 * 4:40 Mt 8:26; Ap 21:8 * 4:41 Ap 11:11; Mr 1:27; 6:50-51; Jon 1:10,16

5

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi't i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

¹ Ma' qa yametsteje'm ha' ʔajaika', ha' sehe' hii Gadara. ² Qa in t'ilitju' ha' Jesús qa aje'eʔ namets ha' ewi't jukhew ta'ʔets ha' nimeʔkuket i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu ul'ax* ³ qa i'nji'kii ha' nimeʔkuket. Qa ham pa'qu' ʔeke'ye' qu' nonophe'ʔtaxij, foʔolik'itax yemjee,* ⁴ qe olotsij in we'nuihintaxik'i ʔef'iyei ne'ej nijketits (grillos) qa pe' foʔolik'il qa ʔokoyei wo'nophe'ʔtaxijek, qa niwk'itsinteji'ijju' qa ʔaq'ajaiji'ijju' pe' foʔolik'ilik'i qa pe' nijketits (grillos) qa niwqatitji'ijju' iye. Qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hik ʔet'unhenye'je' qa' nenyevinju'.* ⁵ Qa week neʔuts qa najai iye yijalki'steji'kii ha' nimeʔkuketii qa ha' uteket iye, qa tayaʔekii qa wenisa'xjiiije'mkii iye pe' utel.* ⁶ Qa in yi'weniju't ha' Jesús mexe toxtaxii, qa tekumaxiju't qa wonokok'eni'ju' ʔ'ejuyi'jii. ⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek in ʔanamyii, Jesús, ʔa's pa' qiji'ha in Dios? Aka' hii' pa' Dios qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—* ⁸ Hik aka' yit'ij qe ha' Jesús yit'ijets: —¿Ma'ak'uifik'i na' jukhew, espíritu ul'ax!—* ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n ii?— Hakha'an qa yeku't: —Aka'an yii legión, qe yo'lotsi'ʔha.—* ¹⁰ Pe' inwo'metets olotsij in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nukinik'ui ha' sehe' ʔetset'ijkii. ¹¹ Ha' sehe' na'li' ke' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' ke' utek ipji'.* ¹² Pe' inwo'metets qa yit'ijju' in iyinijets iye: —Ets'ukini'hii ne' tafitets qa' etswejini'ʔij qu' nek'uyi'ʔik'i.— ¹³ Qa ha' Jesús qa ʔexke'ej. Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa uijiteje'mkii ke' tafitets. Ke' tafitets uja'x yamets wetsjuk mil (2.000), ma' qa wekuma'xijiiju'kii ha' koomo'oijo' i'ni' ha' iweli', qa hikha' qa naxiju' in uikii ke' tafitetsik'i.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa he' yejeʔtax ke' tafitets qa wekuma'xkii qa nifelii ha' witset qa he' i'ni' ha' ʔ'ejinqa'wet iye. Ma' qa namii qu' ni'wen kakha' ʔunye'jkii.* ¹⁵ Qa in namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, in i'nju' qa ikesimen, qa hats teqhinatai iye qa hats teik'unei iye, qa hik hakhaa'ija iye hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' milits inwo'metets. Ma' qa niijiwei hekhewe'en.* ¹⁶ Hekhewe' yi'wenijha qa nifelimik'i kakha' ʔunye'jkiiha hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, qa kekhewe' iye tafitetsik'i ka' ʔunye'jkii.* ¹⁷ Ma' qa hik pa'aj qa iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye ha' ʔeqe sehe' hekhewe'en. ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús in hats i'nji'ju' iye ke' wihinhitjii, qa hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan. ¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nite'ʔe ʔexke'ej, qa yit'ijets: —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi', pe' etsetifets, qa' enfeli'mik'i week ekewe' wekwek yaqsi'j e'mijkii na' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa'n ʔunye'j iye in qi in neq'elet'ej.—* ²⁰ Ma' qa ik, qa yapetek qa nifelji'ju' he' witsetits Decápolis pa'n ʔuk'el kekhewe' wekwek in qitsija in yaqsiimijkii ha' Jesús hakha'an. Ma' qa week qi in yitjuʔaxijpha'mkii.*

Pa' Jairo pe' ʔasi' qa pe' efu t'eku'mets pa' ʔ'uihitjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

²¹ In hats yamijiiteje'm iye ke' wihinhitjii ha' ʔajaika', qa not'axii iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts yeqewuk'un ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hik ta'ʔijupi' ha' Jesús in hik hakha'ʔe amani' ke' qi kali'ijju'.* ²² Ma' qa namii ha' ewi't hekhewe' witiʔitsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (oficiales), hii Jairo, qa in yi'wen qa wonokok'enetsju' ʔef'iyeyiiju' ha' Jesús.* ²³ Qa qi in iyinets, qa yit'ij: —Ke' yasi' hats k'esik'i qu' nawa'm. Te'ʔun eku'n wat'ij qu' ku'mipji' qa' net'un qa' ʔa'xe' iye ke' yasi'.—* ²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yijayan. Qa ʔatsiyik'i iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts qa watkatitij wetepji'. ²⁵ Qa ewi't ke' efu

* 5:2 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Jn 5:28 * 5:3 Lc 23:53; Mr 15:1 * 5:4 Ro 16:20; Ap 2:27; Stg 3:7-8 * 5:5 Jn 9:4; Lc 23:53; Mt 4:8 * 5:7 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 78:35; Ap 20:10 * 5:8 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 5:9 Mt 26:53; Lc 8:30 * 5:11 Mt 7:6; 8:30-32; Lc 8:32-33; 15:15-16; Jn 21:15 * 5:13 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 5:14 Stg 4:7 * 5:15 Mt 9:32; Mr 5:9; 1P 4:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 5:16 Mt 9:32 * 5:19 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Lc 1:25; 8:39; Hch 15:17; Ro 9:28 * 5:20 Mr 1:4; 7:31; Mt 4:25; Ap 17:6 * 5:21 Mr 2:4 * 5:22 Ap 19:10 * 5:23 1Ti 5:22; Mr 6:56

i'nji'teje'm he' wakatit wetepji', hats tooxik'i pa'aj in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij.* ²⁶ Qa olotsij in yawtshetenji'ij in yeqjunhetinentaxkii pe' olots weihetets witeqjunhetits leifets, qa hats naq'axiji' week pekhewe' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm, yape'enha les in qi'ij.* ²⁷ Ke' efu in tek'enjiijkii qa tenifaakateijijiu' ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, kikhe'en qa ta'hii l'anu in wetjuk'etetsji', qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' l'uihitjii.* ²⁸ Qe pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii in yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Qu' he'yeku'mets na' l'uihitjiile ma' qa hats natsaxpa'lij pa' yaatshe'k.—* ²⁹ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pe' l'athits qa hamitsik'ui, qa wonoksi'wen in hats hamiikii pa' laatshektax.* ³⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa' hatsle yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in ikfik'i. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l hekhewe' nijayanik'i, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'mets ha'ne yuihitjii?—* ³¹ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju'l: —Hats inek hi'wen ene' wakatit wetepji', qa lit'ij: ¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?— ³² Qa hakha'te Jesús qa yape'enha yeje't ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un qe qa' ni'wen kikhe' efu t'eku'mets pa'aj. ³³ Ma' qa ke' efu qa nikfe'lik'i in hats naxpa'l qa tsalalkii qe nijiwei, qa ikets qa wonokok'enifi lef'iyeyijiu' ha' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm week pa' lunyeejkiiha.* ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats lanaxpa'l. Yape ma, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Pa' qi awtshektax hats lanaxpa'lijha.—* ³⁵ In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets he' jukhew ta'hii ke' tetsi' hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinte na' maestro.—* ³⁶ Qa ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', qa yit'ijets hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo): —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, ewi'he qu' hasu'uj inqeku'.—* ³⁷ Qa nite' lexke'ej pakhape' iye qu' nijayan, qe uja'xle ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij.* ³⁸ In yamets ke' tetsi' hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), ha' Jesús qa yi'wen hekhewe' t'aiji' qa hekhewe' iye ipju' qa qi in yejtsi'le' wetju'l. ³⁹ Qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in lenejtsile'e'l wetju'l qa lapi'lju' iye? Nekhe' ome'taski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús. Qa ha' Jesús qa yuki'nfik'ikii he' weekji' qa uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' latata qa ke' lenene iye qa he' hats lijts'eyek, ma' qa uyetsjkii ha' i'ni' ke' ome'taski'.* ⁴¹ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi ke' ome'taski', qa yit'ijets: —¡Talita cumi!— Ikji': —Ome'taski', akha' hit'ij ewets, jeniipha'm!—* ⁴² Qa hik akaa'ijha ke' ome'taski' qa niipha'm qa aje'e'l t'otsjo' iye. Ke' ome'taski' doce (12) leqe'ninqapits. Qa hekhewe' l'alhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii.* ⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha, qa yitaxijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'hi'm pe'ye'. Qa yit'ijets iye qu' netisij pa'qu' laqe' qu' netuj ke' ome'taski'.

6

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi' ma' qa yamii hakha' letset'ija (Nazaret), qa lijts'eyek iye he' l'ijatshenhei.* ² Qa in yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa olots hekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' eke' wekwek in nikfe'lets hane'en? ¿Pa'n ta'hiji' aka' witikfeliya'xkii? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye in leke' in yaqsiijkii kekhewe' ham lunyeyeyi'iju'l?—* ³ ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele ha' carpintero? ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele iye ha' ta's ke' María, lejeje hekhewe' Jacobo (Santiago), José, Judas qa ha' Simón? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'l ha'ne ju'uni'hi' iye hekhewe'

* 5:25 Lc 8:43 * 5:26 Fil 1:29; Col 4:14 * 5:27 Jn 20:17; Lc 19:36 * 5:28 Mr 6:56; Hch 16:31 * 5:29 Lc 7:7
 * 5:30 Lc 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; 19:36; Mr 2:13 * 5:33 Lc 8:47; Jn 14:6 * 5:34 Mt 8:10; 9:22; Mr 6:56; Hch 4:10; 5:29
 * 5:35 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 5:36 Jn 6:20 * 5:37 Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * 5:39 Mt 9:23,24; Lc 1:7 * 5:40
 Col 3:21 * 5:41 Lc 1:7; Mr 1:31; 2:11; 4:27,38; 9:27; 14:41-42 * 5:42 Mr 9:27; 16:8; Mt 11:5; Hch 10:45 * 5:43
 Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56 * 6:1 Mr 1:9; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 6:2 Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2;
 7:22; 19:11; 2Ti 4:11; Stg 2:2; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21

lek'injai? — Ma' qa yiwakaninkii qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' tek'enets.* ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' ham niwqinhete'ji', qa ni'kha'hi'ij letsetitstaxija qa letsetifetstaxija iye qa letsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' yiwqinheti'j'.—* ⁵ Ma' qa' nite' teke' in naqaqsijkineyutaxiji'kii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, uja'xte in niinju' he' nekets ujaa'x wanqaats'uju', qa hikhe' qa t'eku'mipji'kii.* ⁶ Ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pakha' teqekuyejeij hekhewe'en. Ma' qa ik qa ikik'i hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits telits, qa yijatshen.*

Jesús qa yukinij pe' t'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' te'lijei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁷ Ha' Jesús ma' qa taya'yets he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei hik pakha'aj qa yukinkii wetsjukii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' let'unhaxitsi'ipji' pe' espíritu ul'ets (inwo'metets).* ⁸ Qa yiyaji'ijets iye qu' hasu'uj neka'x pe'ye' qu' nakkii, uja'xte pe'qu' najak'e tawaikajitits. Qa' hasu'uj iye qu' neka'x pane', hasu'uj iye pa'qu' ti'naje', hasu'uj iye pe'qu' t'astaye' qu' nijutsjayik'iju' teqelutsits,* ⁹ qe uja'xte yijat'ij qu' not'otsji' he' t'otshilaxtii (sandalias). —Qa' ewi'te'te iye pa'qu' hats uyi'tik'ipha'm uihitjiyi'it, hasu'uj eka'xi't pakhape' iye.—* ¹⁰ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Pe'qu' uyi'tifi wititsi'ye', qa' hik pakha'te a'maneyi'iti' qa' ami'hijii qu' mataxilik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. ¹¹ Qu' ami'tets pa'qu' witset'e qu' nite' neneqjunuyi'it ej qa nite' nexpikeyu'ul' ej iye, qa qu' hats ma'alik'uifik'i qa' it'itij ful ful pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' net'unitstaxiji' ne' ef'iyeyi't, hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ax in yaqsijkii aka'an. —* ¹² Ma' qa ikkii he' t'ijatshenhei, qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsijkii pa' ul'ax qa ni'nk'aihit iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' tawajets.* ¹³ Qa olots pe' yuki'nfik'ikii inwo'metets, qa yilinijij iye na'aj aceite ta'tets ne'ej olivo pe' olots wanqaats'uju' qa yilinij'ij.*

Wa'm pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Ka' wittata Herodes i'ye'ej pa'aj aka'an, qe ka' hii ha' Jesús hats qi'ija pa' teniithe't, qa in yit'ijju' iye pa'aj ene' jukhew qa efuts: —Qete'e' hats ita'x iye ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qe ke'ek in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'xijup in yaqsijkii pe' ham lunyejeje'iju't.—* ¹⁵ Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek: —Hik hakha' pa' Elias'ik'i.— Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek iye: —Hakha'an profeta, hik lunyejeje' pe' hayiits profetalik'i.—* ¹⁶ Ka' Herodes in impi'ye'ej aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i k'inaqyaji'ij qa we'nisa'xii ka' teita', qa hane'ej qa hats ita'x iye.—* ¹⁷ Qe ka' Herodes hik kakha' inq'ukinii pa'aj ka' Juan qu' netnekumhi'yi', ma' qa yophe'lij pa'aj pe' foto'lik'il pe' witq'ophe'itjiyifi qe ta'tets pe' efu hii Herodías, tewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij Felipe, qe ka' Herodes hats tewhe'ye'ej pa'aj pekhe'en.* ¹⁸ Qe ka' Juan Bautista yittaxijets pa'aj ka' Herodes: —Nite' inek tenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij ne' tewhe'ye' pa' ek'ini'j.—* ¹⁹ Qa pe' Herodías qa qi in napjaxi'm pa'aj qa yisu'untax qu' nilan, qa nite'te teke'.* ²⁰ Qe ka' Herodes niijeweyju't ka' Juan qe nikfe'lets in ewi't jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yiwejinim qu' nilan. Ka' Herodes qi qa yitawje'metenji'ij qa yepi'ye'ji'ij ka' Juan, qa yape'enhate les yisu'unji'ij qu' nepiye'ji'ij.* ²¹ Qa yamte'ets pa'aj pa' neluji' qu' niwq'axinij pe' Herodías qu' nilan ka' Juan, hik pakha'aj ka' Herodes ink'ayik pa' teqe'ninqa'p, qa qi pa' taxqaqij pekhewe' tenek'enhei te'weyik'uiju' kakha'an qa pe' qits oq'ophelinetsilets t'alhei qa pekhewe' iye qits in

* 6:3 Mt 1:16; 13:55; Stg 1:1; Jud 1; Jn 16:1 * 6:4 Mt 2:23; 13:57; 1Co 4:10; 12:23 * 6:5 Hch 8:7; 19:11; 1Ti 5:22; 1Co 11:30 * 6:6 Ap 17:6; He 3:12,19; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * 6:7 Lc 11:24; 18:16; Mr 3:14; 11:11; 2Co 6:17 * 6:8 Lc 10:4 * 6:9 Jn 19:23 * 6:11 Hch 17:11; Mt 10:14; Lc 9:5; 10:11; Hch 13:51; 1Ti 2:6 * 6:12 Mr 1:4; Hch 3:19; 26:20 * 6:13 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 16:1; 1Co 11:30; Stg 5:14; Hch 8:7 * 6:14 Jn 10:25; 21:14; Mr 1:4; 5:30; Mt 17:9; 1Co 12:6 * 6:15 Mr 8:28; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * 6:16 Mt 14:1; 26:32; Mr 1:4 * 6:17 Mt 14:3,6-12; Mr 15:1; Lc 3:19; 1Ti 5:14 * 6:18 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31; Lv 18:16; 20:21 * 6:19 Lc 20:15 * 6:20 Sal 20:6; 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Mt 13:17; 1Co 7:14; Lc 24:4; Jn 13:22; Hch 25:20; 2Co 4:8; 11:19

patunits na' sehe' Galilea.* 22 Qa pe' lasi' pe' Herodías in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'niji' in tekju' qa t'otoyijup, qa yisu'unijji' pa'aj ka' Herodes qa weekji' pe' tekufets in yisu'unijji' iye. Qa ka' Herodes qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' inanyi': —Iyiniy yiwets pa'qu' isu'un qa' k'etisij.—* 23 Qa les iye in weniwjuetsiqeni'mha, qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija qu' k'etisij pa'qu' lunye'je'te qu' iyiniy yiwets, lunye'j ji'ij qu' lapk'ase' ha'ne heinek'enheiji'.—* 24 Pe' inanyi' qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa yamii pe' lenene, qa yit'ijets: —¿Eekpa' qu' nek'iyinijets?— Pe' lenene qa yeku't: —Iyiniyets ha' leita' ha' Juan Bautista.—* 25 Qa pe' inanyi' qa itaqsunetsji' in uyetsji' iye pa'aj pa' i'ni' ka' Herodes, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un hane'ej qu' estisij ha' leita' ha' Juan Bautista hane'ejija na'nji' tok'oye'.—* 26 Ma' qa ka' Herodes qa qi in ika'metaxkii pa'aj, qa in lunye'jek in hats weniwjuetsiqen pa'aj qa hats week yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' namii, ma' qa nite' yisu'un qu' not'oqowe'yiju't pa' iyiniyets pe' inanyi'.* 27 Ma' qa aje'e't yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi't oq'ophetineti'l qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nenka'xii ka' leita' ka' Juan Bautista. Pa' oq'ophetineti'l qa ikii pa'aj pe' witq'ophetitjii, qa yamets pa'aj qa yisa'xii ka' leita' ka' Juan'ik'i. 28 Qa neka'xii pa'aj yenji' pa' tok'o, ma' qa tisij pa'aj pe' inanyi', qa pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii pe' lenene qa tisijek. 29 He' l'ijatshenheitax ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in nikfe'lets pa'aj qa ikii qa yeka'x qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.

(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

30 In hats tepilkii iye he' apóstoles qa hats ewi't i'ni'ti' iye ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm week pe' yaqsiijkii qa' pe' inq'ijatshenij iye.* 31 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Te'luni't, qu' jinak eku'nii pa'qu' ham na'ni'i hats'inha qu' mawapii eku'ni'tju'.— Qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye uyij wetfi in namiikii qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihijije' qa nite' teke' iye qu' netekju'. 32 Ma' qa i'nji' ke' wihinhitjii qa ikkii qe qa' nakiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. 33 Qa olotste he' yi'wenik'i in ikkii, qa nikfe'lij, ma' qa week hekhewe' ta'hiikii he' week witsetits telits in wekuma'xiikii qu' namik'uyii hakha' t'ejuuji', qa aje'e't yamii in mexe nite' t'atsji'lpha'mkii hekhewe'en. 34 Qa in hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' wihinhitjii, ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij qe hik lunyejei kots'etets ham lenilayets'e. Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek.* 35 Qa in hats metju' ke' junu' qa nekets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —Hats metju' ene' junu' qa hane'e'in qa ham i'ni'i'. 36 Yape ukinkii enewe'en hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' les metits witsetits qa' nataqha'yets laqe' qe ham pa'qu' netuj hane'e'in.— 37 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ekheweli't qu' lisi'hij pa'qu' netuj.— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku't hekhewe'en: —¿Ye' me lisu'un qu' hayaqhayi'hijii pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose* pe'qu' pane' qa' hetisi'hij qu' netuj enewe'en?—* 38 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' na'li't e'm pan? Ma'alijju' qa' jeli't.— Qa in hats nikfe'lets ka' uja'x, qa yit'ijets: —Cinco (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk he' sehets.— 39 Ma' qa inaqaaji'ij qu' ewi't na'ni'kii qa' pumummepha'mkii qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket. 40 In pumumpha'mkii uja'x he' yamets cien (100) qa' he' cincuenta (50). 41 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús ke' leefij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Le'wisij.— Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ihinijkii. Qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa napk'asitju' iye qa weekij iye. 42 Qa week tuj qa ifiniiju'.* 43 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi't yeni' ke' doce (12) canastul topolij ke' amaneifik'i pan lapk'asil qa ke' sehets iye, laqaxpalii. 44 He' tuj ke' pan yamets leefij mil (5.000) he' jukhew in uja'xte.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

* 6:21 Jn 13:2; Ap 6:15; Hch 21:31; Mt 17:22 * 6:22 Mt 11:17 * 6:23 He 6:16; Mt 5:34; Lc 4:5 * 6:24 Mr 1:4

* 6:25 Lc 7:20; Mt 14:8 * 6:26 Mt 5:33; 26:38; Mr 14:34; 1Ts 4:8 * 6:29 Mr 10:10; Jn 3:25; 5:28 * 6:30 Hch 1:2;

Jud 17 * 6:34 Lc 15:20; Mt 7:15 * 6:37 Ewi't denario, lajanye'j pa'aj na'aj ewi't jukhew qe t'ithayii in ewi't netu.

* 6:37 Mt 18:28 * 6:42 Mt 5:6

⁴⁵ Ma' qa aje'eł ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets he' l'ijatsshenhei qu' net'ilitjiju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa' nathayinik'uyiiteje'm ha' ľajaika', qa' namiiteje'm ha' witset Betsaida. Qa hakha'łe Jesús qa mexe wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew.* ⁴⁶ Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm hekhewe'en, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qe qa' niyin.* ⁴⁷ Ma' qa in hats najaleikii, qa ke' witinhitjii qa hats yamijji' ha' łeqewuk'u ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'łe Jesús qa ewi'łtekii in amani' ha' sehe'. ⁴⁸ Qa in yi'wenjik'i in hats yeqiweřijju' in ti'ľifi ke' witinhitjii, qe t'ejuyiju'ł ka' t'unik'i, qa hats ipfu'uikii pa' nełu. Ma' qa yijayanpha'm t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yisu'untax qu' nat'anipji'.* ⁴⁹ Qa hekhewe'łe'en in yi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yumtitax qu' witsi'nq'ale' qa qi in yeqeřtsi'le'ej wetju'ł,* ⁵⁰ qe week yi'wen qa qi in niĵiwe'yi'm. Qa Jesús qa aje'ełe yithinii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ľijii: —ĵMent'unheti'ł! Yakha'łe. Hasu'uj e'nĵiwe'yi'ł. —* ⁵¹ Qa t'ilitji'ju' kikhe' witinhitjii i'nĵi' hekhewe'en, ma' qa ka' t'unik'i qa yili'ľj. Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitĵułaxijpha'mkii, ⁵² qe nite' nikfe'lik'uyi' kekhewe' pan, qe pakha' łikfeliyaxitstaxkii mexe hik łunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii.*

Jesús qa niřinju' pe' wanqaats'uju' pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Mateo 14:34-36)

⁵³ Qa in hats t'atsji'tik'uipha'mkii ke' qi kałi', qa yamets hakha' sehe' Genesaret, qa hikha' yophełi' ke' witinhitjii.* ⁵⁴ In hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, qa aje'eł yinikfe'ł in hik hakha' Jesús. ⁵⁵ Ma' qa wekuma'xiikii in yiihetik'i he' week hekhewe' metitsi'm hakha' neki', ma' qa yapełek qa neka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju' yenĵi'kii hekhewe' łalatits na'aj impi'yelij qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús.* ⁵⁶ Qa week na'aj ikĵi'ľji'teje'm hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits łelits qa he' qitspha'm iye witsetits qa hekhewe' iye l'ejinqa'wetits, qa yenĵiik'uiji' he' wit'ikheĵei he' wanqaats'uju', qa iyinĵiĵets qu' niweĵinij qu' net'eku'młe'ets hakha' l'aka'the' eĵju' ha' l'uihitjii. Qa week hekhewe' hats t'eku'mets qa t'unitsji'ľj qa ihĵi'ľj.*

7

Pa' yiwuł'enhel na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.

(Mateo 15:1-20)

¹ He' fariseol qa he' uja'x iye hekhewe' i'nq'ĵatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łĵei ta'łii ha' Jerusalén in nekets ha' Jesús qa k'ooyĵi'ľj.* ² Qa hekhewe'en in yi'wenij he' uja'x hekhewe' Jesús l'ĵatshenhei in mexe yamij pa' uł'ax pe' łokoyei in tekju', ikĵi', nite' wa'nqa'ju'.* ³ Qe hekhewe' fariseol qa week iye ene' ĵuđio in nite' tekju' qu' nite' noĵoye' qu' nasinketik'iha kakha' łeqfenyeĵeyij in wa'nqa'ju', qe qa' niĵayanij kakha' łunyeĵei pekhewe' ława'mhitsik'i. ⁴ In tepilik'ui na'aj witaqhawet, nite' tekju' qu' nite' noĵoye' qu' nimpulĵin ne'ej łokoyei. Qa olots iye kekhewep iye wekwek, tisij pe' ława'mhitsik'i qu' naqsĵiĵkii, axe'm ne'ej iya'aj tok'ol pa'n łeqfenyeĵeyij qu' nenimpulĵinju', qa ne'ej ełi'nil iye qa ne'ej atĵatei iye.* ⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ĵatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łĵei, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —ĵInhats'ek ne' ĵatshenhei in nite' yĵayanij aka' łunyeĵei eke' ława'mhitsik'i, qe nekhewe'en in tekju' qa mexe yamij pa' uł'ax ne' łokoyei? —* ⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Wetsĵuk łeĵusits, yasiinik'iha kakha' nifel qu' eĵunyeĵeyi'ł ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ľj in yika'ajĵi': “*Enewe' jukhew łeĵilte yittaxij yiwets qu' netsiwqinhet, qa nekhewe'łe tatawĵets qa tots ye'miħa.*” ⁷ Nite' weĵu'łij qu' naqsĵitaxiĵkii qu' netsiwqinhetĵi', ke' i'nq'ĵatshenij łe'łĵeiłe ene' jukhewłe.” *(Is 29:13)** ⁸ Qe ekheweli'ł łili'ľĵij kekhewe' yittaxiĵha na' Dios, qa łĵayani'ł ke' łe'łĵeiłe ene' jukhewłe.—

* 6:45 Mt 14:22-36; Jn 6:16-21; 12:21 * 6:46 Mt 4:8; 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 6:48 Ap 20:10 * 6:49 Mt 14:26 * 6:50 Jn 5:7; Jn 16:33; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:20; 8:24 * 6:52 Mr 8:17; He 3:8 * 6:53 Lc 5:1 * 6:55 Lc 5:31 * 6:56 Mt 9:20; 14:36; 23:5; Lc 8:44; 19:36 * 7:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 23:37 * 7:2 Hch 10:28 * 7:4 Mr 6:56; He 6:2; 9:10; Lc 5:18 * 7:5 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * 7:6 Is 29:13; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Jn 11:51; Lc 6:42; Hch 15:15; 1Ti 5:3 * 7:7 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Ro 15:4; Col 2:22

⁹ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Ekheweli't le'niyayi'ij ewek in liwu'mifk'i kekhewe' yittaxijha na' Dios qe qa' ijayani't ke' le'lijeite ke' aqwa'mhitsik'i. ¹⁰ Qe ka' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij: “*Ek'enets qa iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye,*” (Ex 20:12) qa yit'ij iye: “*Pa'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i le'lijeye'ets pa'qu' tatataye' i'nti'i pe'qu' teneneye', les le'wis qu' nattanithenhetiyij pa' witwamhi'.*” (Ex 21:17)* ¹¹ Ma' qa ekheweli't qa hit'itij: “*Pa'qu' ewi'te' jukhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' tatataye' i'nti'i pe'qu' teneneye': ‘Week na'aj wekwek qek k'elstaxij hats hetisij na' Dios.’*”* ¹² Qa aka'an in hit'itij, ma' hats nite' liwejinili'm qu' net'iftits'ets pa'qu' tatataye' i'nti'i qu' teneneye'. ¹³ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa hats ekheweli't in laqsiijikii in nite' weju'ij kekhewe' le'lijei na' Dios qe ta'tets kakha' ejunyejeji't ta'tets ke' aqa'jteyi'tik'i, qa olots iye kekhewep iye ke' wekwek laqsiijikii hik lunyejei aka'an. —* ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii iye qu' nente'nijayets iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni't yiwets e'weeki't qa' menikfelitit'ik'iha iye.* ¹⁵ Ham pa'qu' na'nfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa' niwu'lenhet, qe pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'tik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'. ¹⁶ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.— ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui he' olots jukhew qa efuts qa uyifi ke' wititsi', he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nifaakanij pa' iikji'ha aka' yejeyumtshenijupi'. ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —¿Me ekheweli't iye nite' lenikfe'li'tik'i? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tik'i in week pa'qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yiwu'lenhet, ¹⁹ qe nite' uiji'teje'm pakha' tatawe'j, qa tekutjiite uiji'teje'm, qa i'nk'ate qa ikik'uifik'i iye?— Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an qe qa' niwutsiqenija in week le'wis pa'qu' lunye'je'te qu' netnekui.* ²⁰ Qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'tik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hikpa' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'. ²¹ Qe pakha' te'weiju', ikji', pakha' tatawe'jija ene' jukhew, hik pakha' ta'hiiju' pe' ul'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa ta'tets iye in wanawitji'i'ijju'kii l'esenits, in t'ejtenkii, in teqek'ui, in hats tewhe'yeitax qa wo'oikii pekhepe' iye i'nti'i pakhape' iye qu' nanawitji'it.* ²² Qa hik pakha' iye ta'hiiju' in iftsaxijji' qu' les olotse' wiikfik'i pe'qu' nana'li'm wekwek, qa in yaqsiijikii iye pe' wekwek ul'ets, qa in inqawitji iye, qa in nite' wepinij iye in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'it pakhape' i'nti'i pekhepe', qa in teqemtshenijikii na'aj wekwek, qa in ul'etsik'i l'anye'jjikii nikhapij, qa yumti iye qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewepe' qu' qiye'ji', qa in hik lunyejei iye ne'ej nite' teik'unei wetju't.* ²³ Week ekewe' ul'ets ta'hiiju' pa' te'weiteje'm, qa hik ekewe' yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa hik lunye'j iye pe'qu' efuye'.—

Pe' efu ta'hi pa' sehe' Sirofenicia.

(Mateo 15:21-28)

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro. Ma' qa uyifi ke' ewi't wititsi', nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l qa nite'te teke' qu' nanat'inkii.* ²⁵ Ma' qa aje'et, in impi'ye'ej in tenifaakatayijju' hakha'an, ke' ewi't efu i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met pe' lasi', qa namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enifi.* ²⁶ Ke' efu nite' judioki', qe sirofeniciaki'te, qa qi in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nukinik'uifik'i pa' inwo'met in i'nji' pe' lasi'.* ²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Iwejinte eku'nij ne' wilitis qu' nojo'oj qu' netekju', qe nite' le'wisijupi' ne' wilitis qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' laq ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits telits.—* ²⁸ Qa kikke'en qa yeku'te, qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija, ha'ne jukhew, qa teke'te iye ne'ej nunajits telits in i'nifi tatawe'j na'aj witkula'x qa ne'ej laqamhiltiijukii ne'ej wilitis qa hik ne'ej qe tuj.—* ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —In ta'tets aka' hit'ij in tesku't, yape ma, na' inwo'met hats ikik'uifik'i ne' oqwomeki'.— ³⁰ Ma' qa ke' efu in yamii pe' tetsi' qa yi'wen pe' ome'taski' in i'wipji' pa' witiwhi'la'x, qa pa' inwo'met qa hats ikik'uifik'i.

* 7:10 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Lv 20:9 * 7:11 Mr 5:26; He 5:1; 9:9; 11:4 * 7:13 Mr 4:14; Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Jud 3 * 7:14 Lc 18:16; Mt 13:13 * 7:19 Fil 3:19; 1Jn 1:7 * 7:21 1Ts 4:3; Pr 1:16 * 7:22 Nm 5:11; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Sal 10:7; 17:10; Ro 13:13; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; 1P 4:3; 2P 2:2,7,18; Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; 2Co 11:1 * 7:24 Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * 7:25 Lc 8:47; 11:24 * 7:26 Hch 17:12; Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 7:27 Ex 22:31 * 7:28 Lc 10:1

Jesús qa yitín pa' ewi't ham te'lijeye'taaxe'kii qa nite'yepi'ye'kii iye.

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro qa nekik'iju' iye hakha' sehe' te'weyijek ha' witset hii Sidón, ma' qa nametsju' ke' qi kali' Galilea in namets hakha' sehe' lenqii Decápolis.* ³² Qa hik hakha'a' qa tetka'xii ha' ewi't jukhew nite'yepi'ye'kii qa yaqaamij iye qu' ham te'lijeye'. Ha' Jesús qa te'niyinhe'yijets qu' net'eku'mipji' hakha'an.* ³³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i hekhewe' olots jukhew, qa uja'xli'ifkii. Ma' qa t'eku'mik'iju' tekfii qa tek'iyi' iye he' layaqsii qa t'eku'mijipji' ha' telepep.* ³⁴ Qa yejetpha'm qa s'uuf yit'ij. Ma' qa yit'ij: —¡Effatá!— Ikji': "It'ij qhof."* ³⁵ Qa hik akaa'ijha qa qhofik'i pe' tekfii, qa hats q'ul iye ha' telepep, ma' qa hats yeqet'axik'iha in iyet.* ³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yitji'ijtaxijets hekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye'. Qa in lunye'jek, na'aj yiyajiji'ijtaxetskii qa lesji'ij qa nifelji'ijkii.* ³⁷ Ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Week yi'sinhetju' nakha'an. Yepiikitkii iye ne' nite'yepi'ye'tax wetju't qa yithinen iye ne' hamtax te'lijeyitse'.—

8

Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' yamets cuatro mil (4.000).

(Mateo 15:32-39)

¹ Hik aka'aj iye kekhewe' netutsji', in ewi'tij iye hekhewe' olots jukhew in ham yeeti'ijji' pa'qu' netuj. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii he' l'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijets:* ² —Hats tseq'eletij ene' jukhew qe hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' netuts in i'nyijup qa hats ham pa'qu' netuj.* ³ Qa qu' hipilhenintaxii hane'ej pe' tetsilii in hats ham pa'qu' netuj, qa nanaxkat'axijju' teyipkul pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji', qe uja'x ne' totsii pe' tetsitets.—* ⁴ He' l'ijatsshenhei qa yeku't: —¿Pa'n qu' netenitali'yiji' pe'qu' pane' qu' niñiniju' enewe'en, ha'ne ju'uni' ham i'ni'i'?—* ⁵ Qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' pan na'li't e'm?— hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju't: —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' pan.— ⁶ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. Qa t'eku'mi' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan. Ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' net'ihinijkii qa' nentisijju' hekhewe' olots.* ⁷ Qa na'l iye ke' uja'x sehets telits, qa in hats iyinipji' iye, ma' qa yit'ijets iye qu' nentisijju' iye he' week. ⁸ Qa week tuj qa qi in iñiniju' iye. Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa ewi't yeni' ke' taqaxpalii qa topolij iye he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul. ⁹ Hekhewe' tuj kekhewe'en i'nli'i qu' namets ikwetju't mil (4.000). Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm. ¹⁰ Ma' qa aje'e't t'ilitji'ju' ke' wihinhitjii weeki't he' l'ijatsshenhei. Ma' qa ikii qu' namii ha' sehe' hii Dalmanuta.

Pe' fariseol iyintaxets pa'qu' ewi'te' ham lunye'ji'iju't.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹ Qa namii he' fariseol qu' niyetilju' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin iye ma' qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm.* ¹² Ha' Jesús qa s'uuf yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek enewe' hane'ej tahats'ij in iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, in nite' teke' qu' netesti'yij enewe' hane'ej tahats'ij pa'qu' ewi'te' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ni'wen.—* ¹³ Ma' qa ikik'ui qa wapilijju' iye ke' wihinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' iye qa ikiiteje'm iye ha' tajaika' ke' kali'.

Pe' teqe levadura pe' fariseol.

(Mateo 16:5-12)

* 7:31 Hch 21:7; Mt 4:18,25; 15:29; Mr 1:16; 5:20; Jn 6:1 * 7:32 Lc 7:22; Ex 4:11; Is 35:6; 56:10; 1Ti 5:22 * 7:33
 Jn 9:6 * 7:34 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 7:35 Flm 10; Lc 20:21 * 7:36 Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56;
 Mr 1:4 * 8:1 Lc 6:1; 18:16; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 8:2 Lc 15:20 * 8:3 Mr 8:27 * 8:4 Mt 5:6;
 15:33 * 8:6 Mr 14:22 * 8:11 Mr 7:3; 13:22; Jn 2:11; He 2:4; Hch 17:24; Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Stg 1:13
 * 8:12 Sal 51:12; Lc 11:29; Ap 22:21

¹⁴ He' l'ijatsshenhei qa nite' nikfe'liikii qu' neka'x laqatse', qe ewi'tte ka' pan in hikka' yeka'xkii. ¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Jeli'tiju't ne' teqe levadura ne' fariseol qa ne' teqe levadura na' Herodes.—* ¹⁶ Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa aje'e'l yifaakatetaxji' in hamitsi'm pe'qu' laqatse' pan. ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa hats'e nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in lit'itijets qu' hamitsi'it e'm pe'qu' pane'? ¿Me menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'tik'i qa qu' enikfe'li'tetsha iye? ¿Ye' me tit'oiji' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'tkii? * ¹⁸ Na'l ne' otoyit'. ¿Me qa nite' ti'weni't? Na'l ne' ekfyi't. ¿Me qa nite' tepi'ye'et? (Jer 5:21) ¿Me lantapi'it'ik'i * ¹⁹ in hanapk'asiti'mju' kekhewe' lee'fij (5) pan hekhewe' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x canastul ke' topolij ke' tephelthii in ewi't l'eniti'? — Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Doce (12) hikke'.— ²⁰ —Qa in hanapk'asiti'mju' iye kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan hekhewe' ikwetju't mil (4.000) yamets iye he' jukhew, ¿qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' canastul topolij iye ke' tephelthii in ewi't l'eniti' iye?— Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye hekhewe'en: — Wetsjuk tatsai (7) hikke'.— ²¹ Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'tik'i pa'n ikji' ekewe'en?—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al pakha' Betsaida.

²² Qa yamets wete'm ha' witset hii Betsaida. Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii ha' ewi't puk'al. Hekhewe' neka'xii qa iyinijets qu' net'eku'mipji'. * ²³ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lotoi ha' puk'al qa yetsinik'uifik'i ha' witset. Ma' qa in hats tek'iiji' he' lotoi qa in hats t'eku'mipji' iye, qa nifaakan: —¿Me hats ti'wen pe'ye'?—* ²⁴ Ha' puk'al qa nejettaxfik'i, qa yit'ij: —Hats hi'wentax nekhewe' jukhew qa hikte lunyejei najkakui qa ikte.—* ²⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Qa ha' jukhew wo'oiji' qu' les exkemetsaxi'ijha in nejefik'i iye, ma' qa hats te'wisju'. Hats week yeqet'axi'mkiiha in yejetkii. ²⁶ Ha' Jesús in yipilheninii pe' letsi', qa yit'ijets iye: —Hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye na' witset.—*

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in takha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa ikkii iye qe qa' namii hekhewe' witsetits telits hakha' witset Cesarea de Filipino. Qa ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ha' Jesús qa nifaakan he' l'ijatsshenhei: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tsumti'ikii ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?— ²⁸ Qa hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Na'l he' yit'ijets in akha' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha'te' ewi't pekhewe' profetas'ik'i.—* ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —Qa ekheweli't, ¿tekpa' tetsumti'iliikiyek qu' yakha'ye'? — Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'u't: —Akha' pa' Cristo.—* ³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijetskiiha qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in takha' pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ate yijatshenij he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qi qu' nawtsheten hatse' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii, qa' nite' net'ekumi'iju't iye ne' tenek'enheiji' na' witset, qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés te'lizei. Ma' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' nawa'm, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa ita'xe' iye.—* ³² In nifeli'm ekewe'en qa yeqetheenimik'iha. Qa ha' Pedro qa wenitonijfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ekewe' yit'ij. ³³ Ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elax qa t'ejuyii in yejelii he' l'ijatsshenhei. Qa yaq'ayinij ha' Pedro, qa yit'ij: —Me'nton ye'mii inwo'met (Satanás). Akha' nite' hijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xte ene' jukhewe'te in hijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un.—* ³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets hekhewe' olots qa week iye he'

* 8:15 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9; Mt 14:1 * 8:17 Mr 6:52; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7; 2Co 3:14 * 8:18 Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 4:9,40; Ap 2:5 * 8:21 Mr 4:40 * 8:22 Jn 12:21; Mt 15:14 * 8:23 Mr 7:33; 8:23; Jn 9:6; 1Ti 5:22 * 8:24 Mt 11:5 * 8:26 Mr 1:44; 3:14 * 8:28 Mr 1:4; Lc 7:20; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * 8:29 Lc 6:14; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 8:30 2Ti 4:2 * 8:31 Mr 2:10; 12:10; Mt 2:4; 16:21; 21:42; Lc 17:25; 18:33; 20:17; He 12:17; 1P 2:4,7; 3Jn 1; Hch 2:24 * 8:33 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10

l'ijatschenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nisu'unija qu' natsjayan, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' fakhayetetax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' teqe cruze' qa' natsjayan.*³⁵ Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witifa'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im. Qa pakha'te qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witifa'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta't yiwets qa ta'tets iye ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei, qa' nanali'm pa' witifa'x.*³⁶ ¿Qe pa'n hii pa'qu' ne'weju'tij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham li'im na' witifa'x nite' yili'ij?*

³⁷ ¿Qe tek pakha' qu' taqja'ye'taxij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqhaitaxets na' witifa'x nite' yili'ij?*

³⁸ Qe pakha' qu' tunye'je'te qu' newepinyij qa wepiniji'm iye eke' yi'lijei enewe' hane'ej fahats'ij nite' ewi'ti'i' nakha' yijayantax qa qi iye pe' tewu'tets, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' newepinjijek hatse' pakha'an, qu' netpiltaxijju' iye na' qi Łesa'x qa na' łet'unha'x iye na' Łatata qa ne' te'sits angelits ha'ne wa'sji'.—*

9

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' tunye'j pa'aj.

(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na'l enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nanamijju' na' qi łet'unha'x.—*

² Qa in hats ewi't tatsai (6) ke' nełutsik'i, ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeka'xfik'i, uja'xli'ikii, qa ikiipha'm hakha' toxpha'm ke' ewi't utek, ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa we'nethinets in tujtseika' tunye'j ha' Jesús.*

³ He' łeqhinatai qa pakha' tunyejei qa tujji'ha, foo'ija, nite' hik tunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' na'aj wempulijtax penyilo qu' fo'yi'ija.*

⁴ Ma' qa laxaji' ka' Elías qa ka' Moisés iye, tafaakate'yi'tju' ha' Jesús.*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nijaqhitijju' in tafaakateiju', qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro hayits qa łe'wis in ju'uni' hane'e'in. Haqsiihikii wetshetk'ewi'te' wititsil łelitse', ewi't pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa ewi't pe'qu' łakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa' pekhepe' iye qa' łakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.—*

⁶ Qe ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' ni'ttaxij, qe qi in niijiwei qa hekhewe' iye Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye.*

⁷ Ma' qa namju' ke' ewi't wasi' qa ts'ilijipji', qa pa' ewi't wit'ax nokes ji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne ya's qi in hisu'un, ek'eni'tetsha hane'en.—*

⁸ Qa aje'eł pekhel yejłtaxijji'kii hekhewe'en, qa hatsłe ham yi'wene', qe hats ewi'tte iye ha' Jesús in yi'wen.

⁹ Qa in hats tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, qa yiyaji'ijetskii qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kekhewe' yi'wen, iplu'ui qu' ita'xe'tax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yaqsi'j aka' wenit'ijets qa nite' nifel, qa nite'łe nikfe'lik'i qa watfaakanijju' pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ijets qu' ita'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.*

¹¹ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijei in yit'ijets tit nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elías?—*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija pa' Elías qu' nanam, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'ju' ekewe' wekwek. ¿Qa inhats'ekek kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej qa qu' netutenhetii iye?*

¹³ Qa yakha'łe qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elias'ik'i in hats namtax, qa łeqfenejeyij kakha' yisu'un qu' łeqfenejeyi'ij, in ł'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' t'ejujyets kakha'an.—*

* 8:34 Mr 10:45; Lc 9:23; Jn 8:12; 3Jn 9 * 8:35 Hch 16:30; Stg 5:20; Jud 23; 1Jn 3:16; Mt 10:39; 16:25,26; Mr 1:1; 10:29; Ro 8:36; Fil 1:5; Lc 9:24 * 8:36 Mr 5:26; Mt 13:38; 16:26; 1Co 3:15; Fil 3:7; Ro 15:1 * 8:37 Mt 20:28 * 8:38 Ro 1:16; Mr 4:14; Jn 8:42; 17:24; 18:32; 1Ti 1:15; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 12:39; Mt 13:49; Lc 9:32; 11:29; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; 1Co 7:14; Hch 5:19; Jud 14; Ap 14:6 * 9:1 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 13:28-32; 14:25; Jn 21:22-23; 2P 3:4; Lc 6:19 * 9:2 Mt 4:8; 10:2; 17:1-8; Lc 9:28-36; Ex 24:15-18; Os 6:2; Mr 5:37; 13:3; 14:33; Hch 1:13; 2P 1:18; Ro 12:2; 2Co 3:18 * 9:3 Lc 19:36; Ap 3:4; 7:14 * 9:4 Mr 8:28; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 9:5 Jn 11:8; Gn 1:31; Ex 25:9 * 9:6 Mr 14:40; He 12:21 * 9:7 Ex 24:15; Mt 26:64; Lc 1:35; 20:13; Jn 5:19,37; 2P 1:16-18; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Dt 18:15 * 9:9 Mt 4:8; 16:21; 17:9-13; Lc 8:56; 18:33; Mr 2:10; Jn 20:9 * 9:10 Mr 4:14 * 9:11 Mt 2:4; Mal 4:5 * 9:12 Mr 8:25,31; Lc 1:17; 23:11; Hch 15:15 * 9:13 Mr 1:2

Jesús qa yit'in pa' ometa's i'ntaxji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats wapilii iye hakha' i'ni' hekhewep l'ijatsshenhei, qa yi'wen in k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa hekhewe' iye uja'x he' i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei in qi in iyeti'lju'.^{*} ¹⁵ Qa aje'eł, hekhewe' olots in yi'weniju't ha' Jesús, qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa wekuma'xiju'tkii qa wetfeli'mkii. ¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Łekpa' l'afaakateyilijju' enewe'en?— ¹⁷ Qa ewi't hakha' i'nji'teje'm he' olots qa inku't, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, henka'xtax ei hakha' ya's i'nji' pa' ewi't ham te'lijeje' espíritu ul'ax qa yihaminhetji'ij te'lijei.^{*} ¹⁸ Week qa nekji'jets qa yawitjiji'ij, ma' qa nijejeji'ijetsju' sehe', qa jewf'uji'ijje'm teji', qa txhak'ak'akji'ij iye tek'unhetii, qa t'unji'ij je'm iye qa tiiniji'ijpha'm. Hats k'iyintaxijets ene' ijatsshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'te yamit.— ¹⁹ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Peyijaat'ij enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij inqeku! ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm? ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'ti'it eju't in menjiit l'inqeku'ul? ¿Enka'x met hane'e'in!—^{*} ²⁰ Ma' qa tetka'xets. Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax in yi'wen ha' Jesús, qa aje'eł t'unik'i in yitsalalinhetkii ha' jutjana'x ła's, hakha'an qa namiji'ju' sehe', qa petetpetetijkii ma' qa nekfik'i ke' łaq'astalii qa jewf'uje'm ha' teji'. ²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan ha' łatata: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'i pa'aj in łunye'j aka'an?— Qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —In mexee'ija. ²² Qa hats olotsij in yiwu'mji'ijtaxji'ju' na'aj fe't qa na'aj iweli' iye qe wo'taxii qu' naq'alij. Qa qu' eke'ye' qu' aqsiijkii pe'ye', enq'eleti'tyij iye wat'ij qa' etsi'feni't wat'ij. —^{*} ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'ukinji' in hit'ij “qu' eke'ye'?” Week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitaxi'm pakha' qu' nite' ninqekuye'.—^{*} ²⁴ Ma' qa aje'eł hakha' łatata ha' jutjana'x ła's qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Nite' heqeku'uk'! Etsi'fenij wat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jtax.— ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in te'nilit'ii hekhewe' olots he' jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yaq'ayini'ij pa' espíritu ul'ax, qa yit'ijets: —Espíritu ham te'lijeje' qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye, yakha' hit'ij ewets: Ma'ak'uifik'i nakha'an qa' hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye.—^{*} ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met in hats tayai qa in hats qi in yik'elelinhetkii iye, qa ikik'uifik'i. Qa ha' jutjana'x ła's qa hik łunye'j qu' nawa'm. Qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' hekhewe' olots in yit'ijju': —¿Hats wa'm!—^{*} ²⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi qa niihinpha'm, qa ha' jutjana'x ła's qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a.^{*} ²⁸ Ha' Jesús in hats uyifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nifaakan in uja'xi'ikii: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli't in nite' teke' qu' hukini'tfik'i?— ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —Aka'aj'in in łunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e ham yamite' qu' nukintaxfik'i, qe ewi'te yijat'ij pa' wit'iyinheje'j.—^{*}

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43-45)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa nek ji'teje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. Ha' Jesús qa nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l,^{*} ³¹ qe mexe yijatshen he' l'ijatsshenhei. Qa yit'ijets: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew qa' nilan. Qa qu' namijets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qu' nawa'm, qa' ifa'xe' iye.—^{*} ³² Qa nite'te nikfe'lik'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa niijiwe'yets qu' nanfaakanijha.^{*}

¿Pa'n tii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

³³ Ma' qa hats yamets ha' witset Capernaum, qa in hats i'ni'łifi ke' wititsi', qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Łekpa' hifaakateji'ijji' hakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i?—^{*} ³⁴ Qa hamte yeku'te'

* 9:14 Mr 8:11 * 9:17 Mr 4:38; 7:37; Ef 4:11; Lc 11:24; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1 * 9:19 Lc 12:46 * 9:22 Jn 6:27; Lc 15:20
 * 9:23 Mt 17:20; Jn 3:16; 11:40; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 9:25 2Ti 4:2; 2Co 6:17; Lc 7:22 * 9:26 Mr 1:26
 * 9:27 Mr 1:31 * 9:29 Hch 12:5; 16:13; Flm 22; Lc 18:12 * 9:30 Mr 1:44 * 9:31 Mt 16:21; 28:20; Hch 2:24; 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Mr 2:10; 8:31; Lc 9:22; 18:33 * 9:32 Mr 4:40; Lc 2:50 * 9:33 Lc 10:15; Mr 1:29; 8:27

hekhewe'en, qe ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i yifaakateji' pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji' hekhewe'en qu' netnek'enhei.*³⁵ Ma' qa i'nju' ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nojo, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' netke'lenju' qa' net'iftits'etsha iye ene' week.—*³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' ewi't ometa's, qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa tik'eyij iye, qa yit'ijji'ju':.*³⁷ —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yijji' pa'qu' ewi'te' ometa's in lunye'jek hane'en, qa yakha'te in neqjunu'yij, qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij nite' yakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'te ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.

(Mateo 10:42; Lucas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ma' qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hi'wenitij ha' ewi't in yukinik'uifik'i pe' inwo'metets yit'ijji' aka' ii, qa haq'ayint'i'ij qe nite' i'n'init ji'teje'mkii.—*³⁹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'ij, qe ham pa'qu' nit'ijji' aka' yii in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, ma' qa' aje'e't qu' ul'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'yij.*⁴⁰ Qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.*⁴¹ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je'te qu' nelisi'ij pa'qu' ewi't wasuye' iweli'ye', qu' nata'tets in hijayani't ha'ne Cristo, yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, pakha'an nite' yaqamij pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—*

Pa'qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴² —Qa pa'qu' lunye'je'te iye qu' naqsiijkii qu' nilanhenijifi pe'ye' ewi'te' enewe' mente' qits nite' tseqeku', les le'wistax qek hayiits newet-sifinijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' tetsinki na'aj matikkatax, ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxji'ju' na' qi iweli'.*⁴³ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi qu' hikna' nata'tets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' witi'ax qu' ewi'te'tetax pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' na' ese'n na' fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom,*⁴⁴ (hik nakha'a' nakha' togo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.) (Is 66:24)
⁴⁵ Qa qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'tets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' etepeep tepepete qu' amii na' witi'ax, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' ef'iyei qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.*⁴⁶ (Hik nakha'a' nakha' togo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.) (Is 66:24)⁴⁷ Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' nata'tets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enifte'pha'm, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' ewi'te'tetax pe'qu' otoye', qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' oto' qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't.*⁴⁸ Hik nakha'a' nakha' togo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom. (Is 66:24)⁴⁹ Qe week hatse' enewe'en qu' newet-tsile'hipji'kii pa' fe't, in lunye'jek na'aj qe yefulutipji'kii na'aj laq na'aj witlepinek.*⁵⁰ Na'aj witlepinek le'wis, qa qu' nite'te ek'eme'ye' pa' witlepinek, qa pa'n qu' eqfenyejeyi'ij qu' ek'emeti't iye? Hik ejunyejeyi'it na'aj witlepinek in le'wis, qa hasu'uj iye qu' anwakayu'ul wetju'tkii e'te'sitse'hi'iti'mkii yijat'ij.—*

10

Pa' witweqleye'j.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

¹ In hats ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum, ma' qa yamets ha' sehe' Judea, qa ikiiteje'm hakhap iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán. Qa hik hakha'a' iye qa not'axets iye he'

* 9:34 Mr 3:4; Lc 22:24-27; Hch 8:9 * 9:35 Mr 10:43-44; 11:11; Mt 20:16-27; 23:11; Lc 22:26 * 9:36 Lc 1:7 * 9:37 Jn 3:16-17; 10:25; Mt 10:40; 15:24; Mr 12:6 * 9:38 Jn 10:25; 14:13; 21:7; Mr 3:15; 4:38; Ap 9:20; Nm 11:26-30 * 9:39 Hch 19:11 * 9:40 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23 * 9:41 Mt 1:17; 10:42; 25:35-42; Ro 12:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 22:21; 2P 2:13 * 9:42 Ex 23:33; Jn 6:35; Jue 9:53; Mt 24:41; Ap 18:22 * 9:43 Mt 3:12; 5:22,29-30; 15:30-31; 25:41; 2Ts 1:8 * 9:45 Jn 5:3; 16:1; 2Ts 1:8 * 9:47 Mr 1:15; 3Jn 10; Stg 3:6 * 9:49 Lv 2:13; Ez 43:24 * 9:50 Mt 5:9,13; Lc 14:34; Ex 30:35; 2R 2:19-23; Col 4:6; Ro 12:18; 14:13; 2Co 13:11; 1Ts 5:13; He 12:14

olots jukhew qa efuts, qa ka' hats teqfenye'jji'lij, ma' qa yijatshen.* ² Qa he' uja'x fariseol qa nekets ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakanij: —¿Me tenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'e'et pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'?—* ³ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n yit'ilij ewets ke' te'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i?—* ⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Moises'ik'i texke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' naqsijkii pa'qu' wifaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa' nukin pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'.— (Dt 24:1)* ⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi't, ham eq'iltaxitsi'it, ka' Moises'ik'i qa yika'ajji' aka' qu' nenit'ij.* ⁶ Qa nite'te hik aka' tunye'j in i'nk'a wanaqsijkii ha'ne week, pa' Dios qa yaqsijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu. (Gn 1:27)* ⁷ Qa aka'an in ta'tijupi', pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa pe'qu' teneneye' iye, ⁸ qa enewe' wetsjuk qa hats ewi'tte pa' t'ese'n. Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'tte pa' t'ese'n. (Gn 2:24) ⁹ Qa hik ta'tijupi', pe'qu' hats ewi't neni' na' Dios, ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esa'x wetju't.—* ¹⁰ Qa in hats i'nifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'tij iye in nifaakanijha aka'an. ¹¹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Pa'qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pe'qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, ma' qa hats wetwu'lenhetets pe' hayiits tewhe'yetax qe yaqsiiimijkii kakha' witwu'ax (adulterio).* ¹² Qa pe'qu' efuye' iye qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pa'qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij qa hik tunye'j iye, yaqsijkii iye kakha' witwu'ax wo'oi jukhew in hats tewhe'yetax (adulterio).—*

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xets he' uja'x omehets, qe qa' net'eku'mipji' tesinjel, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'xtaxii.* ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús in yi'wenij ma' qa nayu'kii, qa yit'ij: —Enwejini't met ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets, qa hasu'uj othetilik'ui qe nekhewe' hik tunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ¹⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' hik tunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku' qa nite' net'ekumiju't na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa' nite' teke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—* ¹⁶ Qa tik'eyij he' omehets, qa iyinipji', qa t'eku'mjiipji' tesinjel.*

Pa' ewi't yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷ In hats nikheyu' ha' Jesús qu' nakij iye pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa tekuma'xii ha' ewi't, qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa nifaakan: —Teik'unei maestro, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij?—* ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' neteik'unei. Ewi'tte na' teik'unei, Dios.* ¹⁹ Akha' hats tenikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij: “Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik tunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onti'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei, hasu'uj awitji'iji' pe'ye' pakhape', ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye.”—

(Ex 20:12-16) ²⁰ Hakha'an qa yeku't:*

—Maestro, hats week ekewe'en hayiits heik'eenik'iha in mente' ye'qi.—* ²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeje'ju', qa qi in yisu'un, qa yit'ijets: —Ewii'Hi'ija pa' ham e'm. Yape ma. Qa ihinijkii week pe' na'l e'm qa' hisij ne' ham yiwq'axine'. Ma' qa' nana'l e'm pa'qu' enisit'e na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye, qa' atsjayan.—* ²² Qa hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa selel'ju', qa qi in ul'axi'mkii in ik, qe takha' yiwq'axinija pe' wekwek. ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeje'ji'teje'mkii

* 10:1 Lc 1:5; 3:3; Mt 4:15,25; 28:20; Jn 1:28; 3:26; 10:40; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * 10:2 Mr 7:3; Stg 1:13; Jn 18:31; Lv 21:7; 1P 3:1 * 10:3 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 10:4 Mt 5:31 * 10:5 Mr 16:14 * 10:6 Jn 1:1,3; Hch 26:4; Ap 3:14; Gn 5:2 * 10:9 1Co 7:10-15; He 7:26 * 10:11 1P 3:1; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 5:27-28 * 10:12 Mt 1:19 * 10:13 Lc 1:7; 2Ti 4:2 * 10:14 Lc 13:14; 14:26; 1Co 14:39; Mr 1:15 * 10:15 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 17:11; Lc 1:7 * 10:16 1Ti 5:22; Gn 48:15 * 10:17 Mr 1:40; 4:38; 8:27; Mt 17:14; 27:29; Gn 1:31; Ef 4:11; Ap 21:7; Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 10:18 Sal 69:16 * 10:19 Mt 5:21,27-28; Ef 4:28; Pr 6:19; 1Co 6:7-8; 7:5; 1Ti 6:5; Stg 5:4; 1Ti 5:3; Dt 5:16-20; Ex 21:15 * 10:20 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 10:21 Lc 6:35; 12:33; 2Ts 2:13; He 12:6; Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26; 2Co 4:7; Mt 6:20; 13:44; Jn 8:12; 2Co 2:2; Hch 2:45; 5:1

hekhewe' yeqewuk'un, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hayits qa jutsitax nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!—* 24 He' l'ijatshenhei qa yitju'axijpha'mkii ekewe' yit'ij. Qa ewi'hij iye ha' Jesús in wapijijupji' iye in yit'ijets: —Yilits, jhayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!* 25 Les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'te' ats'etax qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'te' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. —* 26 Qa hekhewe'en qa les in qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa tekpa' ek qu' teke'ye' qu' namii na' wa's?—* 27 Qa ha' Jesús yeje' jiteje'm, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhew nite' teke' qu' naqsiiikii aka'an. Ewi'te na' Dios in teke', qe week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitetsi'm na' Dios.—* 28 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Je', yekhweli't week henejeti't he' na'ltaxi't ye'm, ma' qa k'ajayani't.—* 29 Qa ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinli'i pe'qu' lets'ye', i'nli'i pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa tek'injats iye, i'nli'i pe'qu' tekutiie' qa tek'injai iye, i'nli'i pe'qu' leneneye', i'nli'i pa'qu' latataye', i'nli'i pe'qu' letitse', i'nli'i pa'qu' teq'ejinqa'wet'e in ta't yiwets qa eke' yi'lijei iye,* 30 qu' nite' nat'ani'ipji' qu' cien (100) ni'ij ne'ej testi'yij ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij: axe'm letsil, lamatsits qa tek'injats iye, tekutii qa tek'injai iye, lenenel, qa letits iye, qa teq'ejinqa'wetits iye. Qa na'li'i'ijup iye pe'qu' wekweke' qu' naats'e'ej qu' natawitjaxtii. Qa pa' mexe hamik'ui qa hikpa' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.* 31 Qa olots'e nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32 Hekhewe'en in ikik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús yojo'ok'oi hekhewe'en, he' l'ijatshenhei qi in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n lunyee'jkiiha, qa hekhewep hekhewe' nijayanik'i qa qi in nijiwei. Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa wetqetheni'lju' iye. Ma' qa nifeli'mha kakha' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse'.* 33 Qa yit'ij: —Ek'en qeku'ni'tek, hane'ej qu' jinamtaxiipha'm na' Jerusalén. Qa hik nakha'yi'i' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il, qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.* 34 Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' te'lijeye' qa' nilakijukii qa' netk'iyikii iye, qa' neqsilanje'mkii ma' qa' nilaanija qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa' ita'xe' iye.—*

Pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan yisu'un qu' niyinijets pe'ye' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Ma' qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, hik hekhewe' he' wetsjuk letits ha' Zebedeo, qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi't qu' aqsi'ji't ye'mijkii aka' qu' nek'iyini'tij ewets.—* 36 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —¿Tekpa' hisu'uni't qu' haqsi'ji't e'mijkii?— 37 Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Ets'eni'ti' hatse' qu' enek'enheitax qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' na'ni'ju' na' leniyayik'i qa pakhap qa' na'ni'ju' ek na' efeyi'j.—* 38 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —Aka' l'iyintaxi'tets nite' lenikfe'li'tets. ¿Me teke' qu' iya'atji' nakha' qi ek'imijji' k'iya'ji' hatse'? ¿Me teke' iye qu' mempuli'ijijju' nakha' hempuli'iji' hatse'?—* 39 Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Ehe, teke'.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli't l'iya'atji' hatse' na' ek'imijji' k'iya'ji' hatse', qa' mempuli'ijijju' iye nakha' qu' hempuli'iji'

* 10:23 Hch 4:37; 8:18,20; 24:26; Mr 1:15 * 10:24 Lc 1:7 * 10:25 Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * 10:26 Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8
 * 10:27 He 6:4 * 10:28 Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * 10:29 Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * 10:30 Lc 20:10,35; 21:8; Mt 12:32; 13:21; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; Ef 1:21; 2:7 * 10:31 Mr 9:35 * 10:32 Sal 79:1; Mt 23:37; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Jn 6:61 * 10:33 Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; Mt 2:4; Ga 1:16 * 10:34 Mt 16:21; Hch 2:24; Lc 9:22 * 10:35 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 10:37 Mt 19:28; Lc 9:26 * 10:38 Jn 11:22; Sal 75:8; Lc 12:50; Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; 2Co 4:10-11; Ga 2:20

hatse'.* ⁴⁰ Qa qu' niti'itiju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i i'nli' ha'ne yifeyi'j, qa nite' yakha' qu' k'elisitij, qe uja'xte pekhewe' hats watji'letim.— ⁴¹ Hekhewe' diez (10) f'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um hekhewe' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.* ⁴² Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't lenikfe'li'tets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'tte in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqaaji'ijkii pe'ye'.* ⁴³ Qa ekheweli't qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi't aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' ekheweli't, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nithayiki't.* ⁴⁴ Qa pa'qu' tunye'je' iye ekheweli't in yisu'un qu' nojo, qa' hik tunye'je' qu' teqejkunenek'e ene' week.* ⁴⁵ Qe ha'ne iye Ła's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits'ets ene' week qa' net'ihinij iye na' hıta'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.— *

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' Bartimeo.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Ma' qa yamets ha' Jericó. Qa in hats ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Jericó qa week iye f'ijatshenhei qa hekhewe' iye olots jukhew qa efuts. Ewi't ha' puk'al iyiniikii łaq'astaye' hii Bartimeo, Timeo Ła's, i'niju' łekuwe'e' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.* ⁴⁷ In impi'ye'ej in hik kakha'ija Jesús Nazaret łeıte', qa yapełek qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij! —* ⁴⁸ Qa olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'ikii in tayai: —Ła's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij! — ⁴⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa teke'lenijupju' qa yit'ij: —Aya'yi'hii.— Ma' qa teniya'yii ha' puk'al qa wenit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, hasu'uj e'nijiwei, eniıpha'm, qe hats tayai ei.—* ⁵⁰ Qa yiwu'mi'ju' ha' łe'ntilafit qa ts'enpha'm qa ikii ha' Jesús.* ⁵¹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Łek pakha' łisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Ha' puk'al qa yeku't: —Maestro, hiyee' łisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii.—* ⁵² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'łets in hats łanaxpa'l.— Qa hik akaa'ijha ha' puk'altax ma' qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

11

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qe hats meti'm hekhewe' witsetits łelits Betfagė qa ha' Betania, metitsi'm ke' utek hii Olivo. Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei* ² qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aliıteje'm na' witset Ła's, qa qu' uyi't ji'teje'm qa' aje'et i'weni't pa'qu' nonophe't matikatax Ła's mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ihijii qa' enka'xi't. ³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'łij ewets: “Łnhats'ek in eqfenyejeyi'łij kakha'an?” qa' it'ihijiju't: “Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un. Aje'etłete' ek tit nenpilet iye hatse'.”— ⁴ Hekhewe'en qa ikiıteje'm ha' witset qa yi'wen ha' matikatax Ła's wo'nophe'łi' pa' iptu'umets pa' łeji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji'. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj. ⁵ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Łnhats'ek in łenit'ihijii na' matikatax Ła's?— ⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'łijiju't pa'aj kekhewe' hats ł'anye'jets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa łexkeliji'm qu' nenka'xii. ⁷ Ma' qa neka'xii ha' Jesús ha' matikatax Ła's, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' łe'ntaafitits łaqłatiyij, ha' Jesús qa i'nipji' hakha'an. ⁸ Qa olots he' yipk'eni'uyiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i he' łe'ntaafitits, qa hekhewep iye qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najak łesejets qa yenik'uiji'kii iye ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.* ⁹ Hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye,

* 10:39 Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 * 10:41 Jn 21:7 * 10:42 Hch 19:16; 1P 5:3 * 10:43 Mr 9:35; 10:45; 1Co 3:5; Lc 22:26

* 10:44 Mt 10:24; Fil 2:7; Ap 1:1 * 10:45 Mr 2:10; Jn 13:13-15; Fil 2:7; Jn 6:51; 10:15; Ga 2:20; Lv 27:31; Sal 49:8; Mt 26:28; Ef 1:7; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 20:28 * 10:46 Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43; Nm 22:1; Mt 15:14; Jn 9:8; Mr 8:27 * 10:47

Mr 5:19; 10:47; 14:67; 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; 5:7; 15:22; 17:15; Ro 1:3; Lc 1:50; 16:24 * 10:49 Jn 16:33 * 10:50 Lc 19:36

* 10:51 Mr 1:40; Jn 20:16 * 10:52 Mt 9:22; Mr 6:56; Lc 5:20 * 11:1 Mt 23:37; 26:6; Hch 8:1; Lc 24:50; Jn 11:1,18;

12:1 * 11:8 Mr 8:27

week taya'yijipji: —ǝLe'wisija ha'ne nam inii! *Le'wis ha'ne namij aka' tiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* (Sal 118:26)*¹⁰ ǝQi in le'wis in nam qu' netnek'enhei qu' hik lunye'je' pa' i'nalek'ik'i David'ik'i in tenek'enhei pa'aj! ǝLe'wisija pakha' i'ni' pa' les in toxpha'm!—*¹¹ Ma' qa hats uiji'teje'm ha' Jerusalén, qa yamets ke' witlijtsitjii qa uyifi. Ma' qa in hats yejelkii ke' wekwek ha' łatawejifi, qa ikik'uifik'i iye, ma' qa wapilik'i iye qe qa' nakii ha' Betania qe hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa week iye he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei.*

Pe' najkak tii higo.
(Mateo 21:18-19)

¹² Qa kakhap nełuji', in ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Betania, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wen in iyipkun.*
¹³ Qa mexe toxii in yi'wenii ke' ewi't najkak higokuk hats tesejeitax. Ma' qa iktaxets qu' nejełji'teje'm me na'ltu'u pe'qu' le'ye', qa in yamtaxets qa ham yi'wene' uja'xte ke' łesejets, qe mexe nite' łahats'ij ne'ej higokuk qu' netei.*¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets ke' najkak, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' ł'anuuyi' pa'qu' netuj pe'qu' eie'.— Qa he' t'ijatshenhei qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ij.*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' taqhaitaxifi pe' witlijtsitjii.
(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ma' qa yamets iye ha' Jerusalén, ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijtsitjii, ma' qa yapełek qa yiwutshenfik'ikii hekhewe' t'ihintaxij ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye taqhayetskii ke' wekwek in i'nijifi ke' witlijtsitjiyifi. Qa yiwu'mkii ke' łeqe mesal hekhewe' wetpiletetskii ł'astai, qa kekhewe' iye łots'oji'łaxits hekhewe' t'ihinij ke' ofol.*¹⁶ Qa nite' łexke'ej iye pa'qu' ł'ikheyi'jeł'ij qu' nijaqhıtjiteje'm ke' witlijtsitjii in yeka'x pe'qu' wekweke'.¹⁷ Qa yit'ij in yijatshenij: —ǝMe nite' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji: “Ene' yitsi' qu' tenqi'ij t'iyinhetjii pe' week witsetits?” (Is 56:7) Qa ekhewelti'ıi qa łaqsi'ji'łijkii in “łewejij ne' ejtenhetsilets.”—
(Jer 7:11)*¹⁸ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ł'ıjei yepi'ye' ej ekewe' yit'ij, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'n qu' łeqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan, qe hats niıjweyiju'ł, qe week hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye yisu'unik'i kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.*¹⁹ Qa in hats uiju' ke' junu' ha' Jesús qa he' t'ijatshenhei qa ikik'uifik'ikii ha' witset.

Pe' higokuk qa hats yıstax.
(Mateo 21:20-22; Lucas 21:9-19)

²⁰ Ma' qa hats nełukii iye, qa leefiju' in nekijup iye ke' higokuk'ik'i. Qa yi'wen in hats week yıstax qa yamıjıju' ke' łefitetsiyik'i.²¹ Ha' Pedro qa yıjamti'ik'i, ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, jeł qeku'n, eke' łiyaji'ets najkak'ik'i. Hats wa'mji', hats yıstax.—*²² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Hasu'uj eqeku'ul' na' Dios.*²³ Yıjaa'ıja aka' hit'ılij ewets pa'qu' łunye'je'łe qu' niyaji'ets ene' utek qu' nit'ijets: “Ma'ak'ui hane'e'in qa' anamji'ju' na' qi iweli'.” Qa qu' nite' neqeku'yi'ik'i, qe yumti'ıja pa' łatawe'j qu' łunye'je' pakha' hats yit'ij, ma' qa' hik pakha' qu' łunye'je'.*²⁴ Qa hik ta'łıjupi' qu' hit'ılij ewets in week ekewe' wekwek pa'qu' iyini'łets qu' iyini'ł, hasu'uj eqeku'utik'i in hats ł'estiyılij, ma' qa' hik aka' qu' łunye'je'.*²⁵ Qu' iyini'ł, yojo qu' e'łe'sitse' eku'ni'ł wetju'ł qu' nana'ł pakha' qu' mexe nite' e'łe'sitsi'ılij wetju'ł, hats'inha qa' łunye'je'jıjek na' Atata'at'ı'ni' na' wa's qu' niwu'mıł'ek'ui pe' ewu'łetsi'ł.*²⁶ Qa qu' nite'łe isu'uni'ıł

* 11:9 Lc 1:42; He 6:14; Jn 10:25 * 11:10 Mr 1:15; 9:1; 11:9; Hch 2:29; 4:25; Lc 1:27 * 11:11 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26;
Mr 11:1 * 11:12 Lc 19:45-48 * 11:13 Lc 6:44; Jn 1:48 * 11:14 Mt 3:8; 7:16-21; Jer 8:13; Mr 10:10 * 11:15
Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Jn 2:15 * 11:17 Mr 1:2; Hch 12:5; 15:15; 16:13; Lc 11:51; Jn 2:17 * 11:18 Mt 2:4; Sal 147:11;
Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 11:21 Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; Jn 11:8; Stg 3:9 * 11:22 Mt 17:20 * 11:23 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch
10:20,43; Jn 3:16; 11:22; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mr 9:23 * 11:24 Mt 5:44; 7:8; Hch 12:12; Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5 * 11:25 Lc
11:13; 12:33; 18:11; Mt 5:16; 6:1,12; 9:2; Sal 25:11

qu' e'te'sitsi'it wetju't, qa' hunyeje'ji'jek na' Atata'at i'ni' na' wa's qu' nite' niwumi'it ek'ui pe' ewu't'etsi't.—*

Pa' tet'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa' he' l'ijatshenhei qa' yamii iye ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús in mexe yijalkisifikii ke' witlijtsitjii, qa' namets he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa' he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.* ²⁸ Hekhewe'en qa' nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' tenek'enhei netisij qu' aqsii'kii hane'e'in ekewe' wekwek? i'nhi' ¿lekpa' netisij pa' tet'unha'x in tenek'enhei hats'inha qu' aqsii'kii ekewe'en?—* ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa' yeku'tiju't, qa' yit'ijets: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakanjiitek, ojo'otij qu' enfeli't ye'm aka' qu' k'afaakani'tij, ma' qa' henfeljii't e'mek hatse' nakha' ta'tets in haqsii'kii aka'an.* ³⁰ In wenqimpulijin ka' Juan, ¿Me ta'tets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nhi' ene' jukhewte? ¿Enfeli't ye'm!—* ³¹ Ma' qa' wapil'tij wetju't in iyetijju', qa' yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets “ta'tets pa' Dios,” ma' qa' nit'ij inwets nakha'an: “¿Qa' inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'tets?”* ³² Qa' qu' jintitaxijets “jukhewte ene' ta'tets.”— Hekhewe'en qa' nite'te teke' qu' nit'ij, qe' niwiweyiju't hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts, qe' week yumti ka' Juan in yijaa'ija in ewi't profeta.* ³³ Ma' qa' yit'ijju't hekhewe'en in yeku't ha' Jesús: —Nite' tsikfe'li'tets.— Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijju'tek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' nite' henfeli't e'm na' hata'hijets in haqsii'kii ekewe' wekwek.—

12

Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

¹ Ma' qa' yejeyumtsheni'mijupi' ke' wekwek hekhewe'en: —Ewi't pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' teq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket, qa' yeqetsitenijjup pe' utel. Qa' tijju' pa' ewi't teq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' teye'. Qa' yaqsii'kii iye pe' ewi't q'ipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetipji'kii pa' uwaket. (Is 5:1,2)

Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa' ik inji'witshen.* ² Ma' qa' in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji', qa' pa' ewi't teqejkunenek qa' yukinii pekhewe' yatkinheninets pa' teqe uwaket, hats'inha pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket qa' netisij pa' lapk'as pekhewe' lei pa' uwaket.* ³ Qa' pekhewe'te'en qa' t'eku'mi' pa' wit'ukinektax, qa' niyejinijju' in yilanje'mkii, ma' qa' yiwutshenik'uifik'i iye ham tisi'ij.* ⁴ Ma' qa' pa' yatsat'axij qa' yukintax iye hakhap iye teqejkunenek, qa' hik pakha' qa' wiikfi' yeqfe'meten pa' leita' qa' qi iye in yawitji. ⁵ Qa' yukintax iye pakhap iye qa' hikpa' qa' yilaanija. Qa' hik teqfenyejeijij iye pe' hats olots in yukinji'ijtax iye, yilanje'mkii pe' uja'x, qa' pekhewep qa' nilaanju'ha. ⁶ Qa' mexe ewi'tax pa' amanij, hik pakha' pa' laa'sija qi in yisu'un. Ma' qa' yukintax iye ha'ne hats ewi'te, qe' yit'ij: “Tek'enets lemets qa' niwqinhetji' iye ha'ne ya's.”* ⁷ Qa' pekhewe'te t'ithayii qa' yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': “Hik ha'ne hakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse', jyape jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'!” ⁸ Ma' qa' t'eku'mi' qa' yilan qa' yahinik'uifik'i pa' uwaket, qa' yiwu'mti' pakha'a'. ⁹ ¿Pa'n qu' teqfenyeje' tewek hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket? Pakha'an nam hatse' qa' nanlanju' pe' t'ithayii qa' pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewep iye.* ¹⁰ ¿Ye' me nite' tejeti't aka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa' yiwu'mfik'i ne' nihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa' hats ewi't ute les weju'tij in tenihinijpha'm ne' wititsi'.”* ¹¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsii'kii aka'an qa' in jitejetju' qa' qi in te'sits ine'm.”— (Sal 118:22,23)* ¹² Ma' qa' hekhewe'en qa'

* 11:26 Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 11:27 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * 11:28 Mr 1:22 * 11:29 Mr 4:14 * 11:30 Lc 7:29; Hch 18:25; 19:3 * 11:31 1Jn 5:10 * 11:32 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * 12:1 Gn 9:20 * 12:2 Mr 3:14; Mt 3:8; 7:16; 10:24 * 12:3 Lc 22:63; Col 2:8 * 12:6 Ef 1:6; Flm 1; He 1:1-2 * 12:9 Col 3:22 * 12:10 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Hch 4:11; 1P 2:7 * 12:11 Col 4:1; Jud 5

yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' noq'ophetineyu'taxij, qe nikfe'lik'i in lekhewelte in t'ejuyets kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa nijiweili'iju't iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa yiwejinfe, qa ikik'uikii.

Pe' wekwek in yijaninkii t'ejuyets pa' Roma tatata.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹³ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nukintaxii ha' Jesús he' uja'x hekhewe' fariseol qa hekhewe' t'ithayi'yi'mek pa' Herodes (herodianos), qe qa' nit'ijets kakha' yumti qu' nophelipji'.^{*} ¹⁴ Ma' qa in namii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'tets in yijaa'ija na'aj hit'ij qe l'iyet qa nite' leqethenijii pakhape' ne'ej hit'ij, qe week eqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew, qa yijaa'ija iye in l'inq'ijatshentaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma tatata, César, me nite'?'^{*} ¹⁵ ¿Me jitajanin, me hasu'uj jitajanin?— Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in we'nenletaxi' pekhewe'en qu' l'unyejeye' aka'an, ma' qa yit'ijiju't: —¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui? Entsheni't ewi'le' nijket kekhewe' laq'astai ne' Roma leitets ne'ej denario^{*} qa hi'wen.—^{*} ¹⁶ Ma' qa tetka'xii, ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Lek teju's qa tek hii iye ha'ne i'nji' ene' l'astaki'?— Qa yeku't hekhewe'en: —Pa' Roma tatata, César.—^{*} ¹⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Lisi'lij pa' César pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek pa' César, qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka' yit'ij'.^{*}

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' in nite' itii iye.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ma' qa he' uja'x saduceo, qa nekets iye ha' Jesús (hik hekhewe' saduceo yumti ek pe' naxju' in nite' itii iye, wa'mti'ija.) Ma' qa nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets.^{*} ¹⁹ —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i nejet'inij pa'aj in yika'ajji' qa yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa hamte telitsi't pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa pa'qu' tek'inije' i'nti' qu' lamats'e pakha' wa'm, qa' hikpa' qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' tewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi't, qa pa' yojo qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' tejefe'ek'i, hats'inha qu' neniinik'uipha'm pe'qu' nata'tetsek pa' tejefe'ik'i.” *(Dt 25:5)*^{*} ²⁰ Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yeitax, qa wa'mte pa'aj, mexe hamtax la'si'it pe' tewhe'ye'. ²¹ Qa yaya'xij iye pakhap in tewhe'ye'ej iye pe' wikiihale' qa wa'mte iye pa'aj, mexe hamtax iye la'si'it, qa hik l'unye'j iye pakha' wetshetk'ewi't in tewhe'ye'taxij iye. ²² Pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek ham pa'qu' nataltsa'yi't pe' efu. Ma' qa teke'lenju' qa wa'mek pe' efu'uk'i. ²³ Ma' qa qu' iliye'tax iye pe' naxju', ¿pa'n hii qu' namijfik'i qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij? Qe pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) hats week tewhe'yetstaxij pe' efu?— ²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'hiju't: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets aka' ta'hijupi' in hijanilik'i: in nite' lenikfe'li'tets eke' Intata le'lijei qa in nite' lenikfe'li'tets iye na' tet'unha'x na' Dios?^{*} ²⁵ Qe qu' iliye'tax iye pe' naxju', hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse', qa nite' teke' iye qu' netesti'yij qu' netewhe'yeiju', qe hik qu' l'unyejeye' yijat'ij ne' angelits, wa's leitets.^{*} ²⁶ Ye'ehe, hane'ej qu' jintafaakateji' in t'ejuyets qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' teje'ti' na' lafaakanek ka' Moises'ik'i, kakha' l'anye'jets na' Dios in i'nijupi' ji'teje'm pe' najkak lasi' tujje'm, qa yit'ijets: “Yakha' teqe Dios na' Abraham, na' Isaac qa na' Jacob?” *(Ex 3:6)*^{*} ²⁷ Na' Dios nite' teqe Dios pe' naxju', qe teqe Dios yijat'ij pe' itii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ekheweli't qi in hijanilik'i.—

Pakha' les in qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley).

(Mateo 22:34-40)

* 12:13 Mr 3:6; 7:3; Lc 11:54 * 12:14 Dt 1:17; Mt 17:25 * 12:15 Ewi't denario, lajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't nelu qu' net'ithayii. * 12:15 Mt 18:28; 23:28; Lc 12:1; Ga 2:13; 1Ti 4:2; 1P 2:1; Stg 1:13 * 12:16 Ap 13:14; Mr 15:26; Lc 23:38 * 12:17 Ro 13:7; Ap 17:6 * 12:18 Hch 1:22; 23:6 * 12:19 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 1:6; 8:4; He 3:2; Lc 1:7; Gn 38:8 * 12:24 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 1:35; 6:19; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 12:25 Lc 18:33; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * 12:26 Ex 3:15-16; Ga 3:6; Stg 2:21; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33

²⁸ Qa nekets iye ha' ewi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qe ha' Jesús in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ijju't hekhewe'en, qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n tunye'j pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley)?—* ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't hakha'an: —Aka' les in qiji' t'anipji' kekhewe' week wenit'ij, aka'an: “*Ek'en qeku'nek, Israel, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios, Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ewi'He.*”* ³⁰ *Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii qa weekij iye pa' et'unha'x.*” (Dt 6:4,5)*

³¹ Qa ka' yojo'opji', qa aka'an: “*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in łewetsu'unte.*”(Lv 19:18) Qa ham pakhape' iye qu' nenit'ij qu' nat'anipji' ekewe' wetsjuk.—*

³² Qa ha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa yit'ij: —Hayits yijat'ij Maestro, kakha' hit'ij yijaa'ija, in ewi'He pa' Dios, ham iye pe'ye' iye, (Dt 4:35)* ³³ qa' jintesu'unija iye weekij pa' intawe'j, weeki'ij pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii qa weeki'ij iye pa' int'unha'x, qa' jintesu'un week pa'qu' mete' ine'm in injunye'j intijek in jiwetsu'unte inte'm. (Dt 6:5) Ekewe'en t'anipji' week na'aj testiitaxij i'nli'i qu' natlanhetiitaxifi pa' Dios.—* ³⁴ In yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús ha' jukhew in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij in yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' itoxi'mii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ham iye pakhape' qu' ifiyaxi'im qu' nanfaakanijkii iye pe'ye'.*

¿Łek pakha' pe' ława'mhitsik'i qu' nata'tets pa' Cristo?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijsitjiyetsji', qa inaqfaakanij qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei in yit'ijets pa' Cristo qu' łase' ka' David'ik'i?—* ³⁶ Qe na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' yitjinenij ka' David'ik'i in łakha'ija in yit'ij: “*Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iplu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.'*”(Sal 110:1)* ³⁷ Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “*Yatsat'axyij.*” ¿Qa pa'n tunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' łase'?— Qa hekhewe' olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye ma' qa yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ha' Jesús.

Jeti'ijju't nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Qa in mexe i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij iye: —Jeti'ijju't ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei, nekhewe' yisu'unte qu' nijalkisijkii ne' juffufuf łeqhinatai, qa yisu'unte in weniwqinhetji' in teniwetfelhi'yi'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.* ³⁹ Qa yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej wits'ojilaxits t'ejuyets ne'ej qitsji' ne'ej witlijsitjiyifi, qa yisu'un iye qu' na'ni' na'aj łetset ne'ej qitsji' na'aj witkujijji' łe'wis nełu.* ⁴⁰ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' łetsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unte qu' ne'twenhetii, ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Enewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—*

Pe' łeqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús i'nijupju' ke' witlijsitjiyifi ke' ewi't hekhewe' tinajkii we'nenik'iju' ł'astai. Yejetijju' hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye in yenik'iju'kii ke' łaq'astai. Qa olots he' patunits in yenik'iju' ke' olots łaq'astai.* ⁴² Qa nam ke' ewi't wikiihale' if'ijetsax ham yiwq'axine'. Qa yenik'iju' ke' wetsjuk łelimmits nijketits łelits łaq'astai, nite' inyetets.* ⁴³ Ma' qa taya'yets he' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, ene' wikiihale' ham yiwq'axine' in les olots ke' yenik'iju' t'anipji' he' week in yentaxik'iju' ke' łaq'astai ne' ł'astai łejiiki',* ⁴⁴ qe week enewe'en kekhewe' yenik'iju' hik kekhewe'

* 12:28 Mt 2:4 * 12:29 Col 4:1; Jud 5 * 12:30 Lc 6:35; 10:27; 1Jn 5:20; Jos 22:5 * 12:31 Lc 10:29; 1Jn 4:21; Mr 7:8 * 12:32 Ro 3:30; Dt 4:39; 6:4; Is 37:20; 43:10; 44:6; 45:21 * 12:33 Lc 6:35; 1S 15:22; Sal 51:16; Os 6:6; Am 5:22; Mi 6:6-8 * 12:34 Mr 1:15; Lc 20:40 * 12:35 Hch 21:26; Mt 1:1,17; 2:4; Ef 5:2; 2Cr 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:36 Lc 1:27; 17:5; Jn 1:33; Hch 19:21; Mt 20:21 * 12:38 Ap 7:14; Mr 6:56 * 12:39 Lc 11:43; 14:7-8; Stg 2:2; Jn 13:2 * 12:40 Ga 5:15; Stg 1:27; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 12:41 Jn 8:20; Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * 12:42 Mr 14:7 * 12:43 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Jn 8:20

lammi'ste pekhewe' olots laqaxpalii laq'astai pe' tetsilii, qa ene'te wikiihale' in hamtax yiwq'axine' qa week yenik'iju' ke' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham amani'i' pe' tetsi'ii.—*

13

Jesús qa nifel pe' witlijtsitjii qu' week nonoptaxju' hatse'.

(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

¹ In hats k'esiyufik'i qu' nakik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijtsitjii, qa ha' ewi't hekheve' l'ijatsshenhei qa' yiyaji'ets: —Maestro, je't qeku'n ene' witlijtsitjii. jHayits qa te'sits ene' utel! jHayits qa te'sits ene' wititsil!—* ² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats hi'wen enewe' qits wititsil ene' witlijtsitjiyifi? Nite' ewi'te' hatse' pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye' qu' nite' nonoptaxeju'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamti'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.

(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Ma' qa i'nk'ate, ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek'ik'ipha'm Olivos, t'ejuyiiteje'm ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan qa ha' Andrés iye qa uja'xli'it wetju't in nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets.* ⁴ —Enfeeli't ye'mha, ¿pa'n iptu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' hit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' hats namiyu'ets qu' lunyeje'ekii week eke' hit'ij? — ⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yape'ek in nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Jeli'tiju'tha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'it ma' qa' naqani'tkii. ⁶ Olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' naqankii pe'qu' olotse'.* ⁷ Qa qu' impi'ye'elij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu' iye, qa' hasu'ujte e'nijiwe'yi't, qe les te'wis qu' lunyeje'ekii ekewe'en, qa mexete nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju'.* ⁸ Qe ewi't pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani't pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi't pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani't pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' me'le'le' witsetitse', qa pe'qu' qi qu' niyipkunju' iye. Qa hikte lunyeje'ekii ekewe'en ne'ej iwka'jitsshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.* ⁹ Qa ekheweli't, matjanitheni'tkii, qe l'ekekiti'yi'tiikii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'ekii (tribunal), qa' eqsilanheti'yi't je'mkii iye nekhewe' judiol te'lijtsitjiyitsifi, qa' ami'tetsji' iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal iye (reyes), qe ta't yiwets in tatsjayani'tha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'tij qu' enfeli'hi'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j.* ¹⁰ Qa leste te'wis qu' nojo qu' week netfelhitiyi'm pe' week witsetiikal ha'ne sehe' epji', in mexe nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' qa' hame' ha'ne week.* ¹¹ Ma' qa qu' ekekiti'yi'tii pe'qu' wit'alhejeji' pa'qu' witset'e, hasu'uj natawje'meteni't pa'qu' it'ilijiju't, it'ilij yijat'ij pakha' qu' nelisi'tij na' Dios in hats yamets qu' iyeti't, qe nite' ekheweli't qu' iyeti't, nakha'te Espiritu Santo hik nakha' qu' niyet. ¹² Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' tek'inije' i'nti'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa i'nti'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.* ¹³ Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni't qe ta't yiwets in tatsjayani'tha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ita'xe'.* ¹⁴ Qa qu' i'weni't hatse' *pakha' qi ut'ax yeq'ilatkii hatse'* *(Dn 9:27; 11:31; 12:11)*

qa' ne'nenifi nakha' nite' teke'tax qu' na'ni' (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i, nenikfe'lik'i aka'an) ye'ehe, qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea aje'e't nilatii ne' utekui.* ¹⁵ Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' tetsi'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji', qa' hasu'uj net'ilitju' qu' nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' tetsi'ye' qa' neka'xfik'i pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'e't nilat yijat'ij.* ¹⁶ Qa pa'qu' na'nji'

* 12:44 1Co 15:58; Fil 4:11; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 3:17 * 13:1 Hch 21:26; Mr 4:38; 1Co 14:3 * 13:2 Mr 14:58 * 13:3 Mt 21:1; Hch 21:26; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 12:2; Jn 6:8; 21:7 * 13:6 Jn 8:24; 10:25; 14:13; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; 1Jn 4:6 * 13:7 Jer 51:46; Dn 2:28-29; 11:44; 2Ts 2:2 * 13:8 Is 19:2; Hch 26:4; Ga 4:19 * 13:9 Mt 10:17; Lc 22:63; Hch 5:40; 16:19-23,37; 24:10-27; 25:1-12,23-27; Ro 8:36; Mr 6:11; 1Ti 2:6; Fil 1:12; Stg 2:2 * 13:10 Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * 13:12 Jn 13:21; Is 19:2; Mi 7:6 * 13:13 Mt 10:22; Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-21; 1Co 4:12; 2Ts 1:4; 2Ti 2:12; Stg 1:12 * 13:14 Mt 16:9; Lc 1:5 * 13:15 Lc 17:22-36

pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili iye l'uihitjiye'. Aje'et nilat yijat'ij.* 17 Qa jhiyee'le enewusits pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen pe'qu' letitse' qu' namtaxets pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' lunye'je' aka'an!.* 18 Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj namets aka'an qu' lop'e.* 19 Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju't in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' l'anuu'yi iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.* 20 Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' niwk'itsini'iju' pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ita'xe'. Qa in ta'hte'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijii' t'eku'miiji' nakha'an, ma' qa yiwk'itsiniju't kekhewe' nelutsji'.* 21 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets hatse': "Ek'en qeku'ni't, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'ni'i qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujte umti'it qu' yijaayi'ija.* 22 Qe na'l hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij tetets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij tetets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju't qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitju'axijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' teke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.* 23 Qa ekheweli't qa' matjanithenijju't, hats tek week henfeli't e'm aje'et ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.—

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42,44; Lucas 21:25-36)

24 —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'et nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, (Is 13:10)* 25 qa ne' footekii qa' nanamijju'kii iye (Is 34:4) qa pa' qi tet'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.* 26 Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji'teje'm pe' wasil in ta'tiipha'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' tet'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' tesa'xe'.* 27 Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' angelits, qa' nonothen wetju't week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' i'ni' enewe' ikwetju't (4) ta'hji' na'aj t'unik'i, in uja'xek pe' week in i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa ha'ne wa'sji' iye.* 28 Maxtayit qekuni'hijupi' ek ne'ej ewi't higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej tenuts ma' qa ta'hji' iye ne'ej tesejets, qa hats tenikfe'li'tets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.* 29 Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli't qu' i'weni't week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'tets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'. 30 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' tahats'ij hatse', qa namti'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.* 31 Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' teke' qu' hamitse'.* 32 Qa pakha'te i'niha pa' neluji' hatse' i'ni'i pa'qu' na'ni'ha pe'qu' horaye', ham nikfe'le'ets, nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits wa's tetets, nite' iye ha'ne La's, ewi'te na' Latata in nikfe'lets.* 33 Qa hik ta'hijupi', matjanitheni'lkii, qa' jeli'lkiiha iye, qe nite' tenikfe'li'tets pa' neluji' qu' namets qu' nanam.* 34 Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'tjukhewe' in ikji' pa'qu' toxaji', qa in hats nikheyu'uk'ui pe' tetsi' qa nejetij pe' teqejkuneheni qu' nejetipji', qa week yejeyumtshenij pe'qu' nithayiki, qa pa' yejetinenij pa' leji' qa yiyaji'ets qu' natjanithenkii.* 35 Qa hik ta'hijupi', matjanitheni'lkiiha, qe nite' tenikfe'li'tets pa'n i'ni' junu' qu' nanam pa' yatsat'axij pe' wititsi', i'ni'i qu' na'najaleikii, i'ni'i qu' teqewuk'uye'ji' naja'x, i'ni'i qu' iplu'yi'iju't netu, i'ni'i qu' leefi'iju' qu' nanam.* 36 In nitju'lati't qu' nanam, hasu'uj qu' nanami't ewets qu' ama'atju'.* 37 Aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an hit'ijets iye ne' weekji': jMatjanitheni'lkiiha!—

* 13:16 Lc 19:36 * 13:17 Ap 9:12 * 13:18 Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 13:19 1Co 1:4; Hch 26:4; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14
 * 13:20 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Is 60:21-22; Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * 13:21 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 13:22 Ex 7:3; Dn 6:27; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:30; Ro 15:19; 2Ts 2:9; He 2:4 * 13:24 Is 34:4; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; 2Co 1:4 * 13:25 Ap 1:16 * 13:26 Mr 2:10; 8:38; 10:37; 1Ts 4:16; Lc 6:19; 9:32 * 13:27 Mt 13:49; 22:14,22; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Zac 2:6 * 13:28 Jn 1:48; 7:15; Mr 12:1; Ap 1:1 * 13:30 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 * 13:31 Lc 10:21; 16:17; 2P 3:10; Sal 102:25-27; Is 40:6-8; 51:6; Mt 5:18
 * 13:32 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 13:49; 25:13; Jn 5:6,19; 8:42; He 1:2 * 13:33 Lc 20:20; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2; 1P 5:6 * 13:34 Lc 12:35-40; Mt 10:24 * 13:35 Ap 16:15; Col 3:22 * 13:36 Pr 6:4

14

Yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Hats wetsjuk neluts hamitsik'ui qu' namets ka' te'wis netu hii Pascua* qa pa' teqe te'wis netu iye ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l' pe'qu' levaduraye'. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'ljei qa wo'taxiikii pakha' qu' teqfenyejeyi'ij qu' naqankii ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nophe't qa' nilan.*
² Qa yi'thi'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujte eku'n enewe' te'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsiyipji' teita' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

³ Ha' Jesús i'ni' ha' Betania ke' tetsi'ii ha' Simón tenqii iye leproso, i'nijupju' ha' teqe mesa. Qa nam ke' ewi'l' efu neka'x ke' ewi'l' ute eli'ni'ij ta'tets pe' ute hii alabastro, topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax yaqamaxju'ha pa' hits'i ta'tets pe' najkak hii nardo. Qa yilanje'm in yit'ij qhof ke' tejiiki', qa yatsi'yipji' ha' teita' ha' Jesús.* ⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa nayu'uk'ikii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayintekii ka' ewjisiiyik'i? ⁵ Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i teke'tax qu' ne'tninei t'antaxi' trescientos (300) denarios,† ma' qekha netestiitaxij pe' qek l'astayetax nekhewe' if'iljetsits. — Ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ka' teqfenye'j tewek ke' efu.* ⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejin'ti'it, ¿Inhats'ek in l'ikesime'metentaxi'l' ene' efu? Aka' teqfenye'jyij qi in te'wis yijat'ij.* ⁷ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l' ejup. Qa qu' isu'uni'l' qu' iftits'itets qa teke' qu' iftits'itets. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' natsa'li'l' ejup.* ⁸ Ene' efu yaqsiijkii aka' weju'tij qu' naqsiijkii. Hats yewjisit aje'e'l' ha'ne yaj in mexe nite' hayajkati'yik'ui.* ⁹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: Pa'qu' na'ne'hi'i ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' netfelhitii eke' te'sits wi'tljei t'ejuyets na' witi'ax, qa aka' teqfenye'jyij ene' efu qa' netfelhitii'ij, qa' natjamtaxtiijik'i iye.—*

Judas qa wotk'onijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' ta'ttaxets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei. Qa ikii pa'aj he' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qe qa' netisij hatse' ha' Jesús.* ¹¹ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' pa'aj qa qi in te'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'. Ma' qa ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe'ji' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.*

Pa' yojo Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹² Kakha' yojo netu kekhewe' te'sits teqe nelutsji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l' pe'qu' levaduraye', in hats talanhetii na'aj kots'etaxik'i t'ejuyets na'aj te'wis netu Pascua,‡ he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' haki'tii qa haqsiitijkii qu' hajileti'l' pa'qu' etuj ha'ne te'wis netuji' Pascua?—* ¹³ Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset. Qa hik nakha' qu' i'weni'ti' pa'qu'

* 14:1 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' tekuwelii pe' teqejille wetju't in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 14:1 Ex 12:11; Ex 23:15; Jn 5:1,18; Mt 2:4; Sal 10:7 * 14:3 Mr 11:1; Mt 11:5; Lv 19:34; Ro 12:13 † 14:5 Ewi'l' denario, lajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l' netu qu' net'ithayii. * 14:5 Mt 18:28; Ro 15:26 * 14:6 1P 2:12 * 14:7 Dt 15:11; Lc 10:38-42 * 14:8 Lc 12:4; Jn 19:40 * 14:9 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2 * 14:10 Mr 3:19; 9:31; 11:11; Mt 2:4 * 14:11 Lc 19:15; Jn 13:21 ‡ 14:12 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' tekuwelii pe' teqejille wetju't in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 14:12 Ex 12:21; Mt 9:10; Mr 4:38; 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Ef 4:11

jukhewe' qu' nekaxij pe'qu' kamusiye' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa' ijayani' t'pha'mkii. ¹⁴ Qa pakha' qu' nuyiteje'm pakha'an, qa' it'ihijets pa' yatsat'axij pe' wititsi': "Ha' Maestro yit'ij: '¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' tatawe'j ene' wititsi', pakha' teke' qu' haqsiitiji'kii ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'iji' ha'ne le'wis netu Pascua?" ¹⁵ Ma' qa' nethini'ij nakha' qu' jina'niji' epk'etsaxifi na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi', hats week yijat'axju'. Qa' aqsi'ji'ijikii qu' aje'e'el ajileti't week pe'qu' net'ejujets ha'ne le'wis netu qu' jintetuj. — ¹⁶ Ma' qa' ikkii he' t'ijatshenhei qa' yamii pa'aj ha' witset qa' week yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa' yaqsi'ju' aje'e'el week kekhewe' qu' netuj t'ejujets ka' le'wis netu Pascua.* ¹⁷ Qa in hats lef'ekii, ma' qa' hats namii ha' Jesús qa' he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei.* ¹⁸ Qa in hats week i'nijupkii ha' teqe mesa qa' tekju', ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets. Na'l na' ewi't ekheweli't yekufe hane'ej, t'ihinyij hatse'. — ¹⁹ Ma' qa' hik aka'aj qa' yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metetskii hekhewe'en, qa' week ewitei in yitjiijets: —¿Me yakha'? — ²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets iye: —Nakha'an hik nakha' ewi't ta'tets enewe' doce (12), nakha' ewi't na' yoqotok'o'ot in hilke'etijetsju'kii ne' pan. ²¹ Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qu' tunye'je' in t'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejujets nakha'an, qa' jhiyee'te ha'nus nakha' jukhew t'ihini'ij hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew! Les in te'wistaxju' qu' hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj hakha' jukhew.—* ²² In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa' t'eku'mi' ka' pan, qa' yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa' napk'asiti'mju' qa' tisijets hekhewe'en, qa' yit'ijji'ju': —Łuji't, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—* ²³ Qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' ewi't tok'o qa' yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios, qa' tisijets iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa' week iya'aj iye ha' ewi't tok'o.* ²⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'tets pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij, qa' nawantsiifik'i qe qa' net'ejujets pe'qu' olootse'.* ²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, in hats nite' k'iyaji' iye ni'khap iye uwa t'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' netuji' qu' jini'yataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa t'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—* ²⁶ In yili'ijju' in te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i ka' ewi't witlijtsine', ma' qa' ikfik'ikii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.*

Jesús qa' nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.

(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Week hatse' ekheweli't qu' anak'esi't yik'uikii, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: "Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets tenilayets qa' ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii."

*(Zac 13:7)** ²⁸ Qa qu' yi'ta'xe'tax iye qa'

hathayini't ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—* ²⁹ Ma' qa' ha' Pedro qa' yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne' nitontax e'mets hatse' qa' yakha'te qa' nite' t'anuu'yi' qu' haqsiijkii kakha'an.—* ³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets in akha' hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji', in mente' wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'tij qu' mewelku'tyijkii. —* ³¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa' hamte yami'ik'ui in yit'ijetskii: —Łunye'j ji'ij qu' k'eyiwamhifeye', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week in t'anyejetax aka'an hekhewe'en.

Jesús qa' iyini' pa' Getsemaní.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

³² Ma' qa' yamets ha' najkaket hii Getsemaní. Qa ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets he' t'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'ti'ju'kii qa' yakha'te qa' mexe nek'iyin.—* ³³ Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa' ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa' ha' Juan iye. Ha' Jesús qa' hik aka'aj qa' yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa' itawje'met iye.* ³⁴ Qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Qi in k'ikametkii, qa'

* 14:16 Mr 10:10 * 14:17 Mt 26:20-25; Lc 22:21-23; Jn 13:21-30; Mr 11:11 * 14:21 Mr 1:2; 2:10; Hch 15:15; Dn 7:21,25; 9:26; Ap 9:12 * 14:22 Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-30; Lc 12:4; 22:17-20; 24:30; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-25; Hch 2:46; 20:7,11; 27:35; Jn 2:21; 6:51 * 14:23 Mr 8:6 * 14:24 Ex 24:8; Zac 9:11; He 9:18-20; 10:29; 13:20; Gn 4:11; Nm 35:33; Lm 4:13; Mt 23:35; Is 52:13-53:12 * 14:25 Ap 22:21; Is 32:12; Hab 3:17; Stg 3:12; Is 25:6; Lc 13:28-29; 14:15-24; Mr 1:15 * 14:26 Mt 21:1 * 14:27 Hch 15:15; Mt 7:15 * 14:28 1Co 15:4; Mt 17:22 * 14:29 Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * 14:30 Mr 14:72 * 14:32 Mr 10:10; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 14:33 Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7

hats naq'aliyuyij, hik ha'ne a'maneyi'iti', mama'kite' e'lju'—* 35 Ma' qa les ha'nii ha' ikji', qa we'niyipiniju' sehe', qa iyiniiji pa' Dios qu' teke'ye' qu' hasu'uj namitets pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qi a'tax.* 36 Qa yit'ij in iyin: —¡Abba,§ Tata! Akha' ham pa'qu' iwjutsiten eke' week wekwek, anamitkitek yiwets wat'ij qu' nek'iya'aj nakha' tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imiiji', qa hasu'ujte pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—* 37 Ma' qa tepilii iye he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yi'wenij in ima'ju', qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: — Simón, ¿me lama'/? ¿Me nite' eke' qu'nte' ama'ye' qu' ewi't horaye'?* 38 Hasu'uj mama' a'lju', iyini't hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'it ewets na' witaqjaajinke'j. Ekheweli't hats qi in hisu'untaxi'tha qu' aqsiihjkii kakha'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi't.—* 39 Qa ik iye qa iyin iye, qa yiyeketij iye kekhewe' hats yit'ij. 40 Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye, qe nite' weju'hiju't in qi in nijatiyu'ju'ha. Qa' nite' nikfe'lets hekhewe'en pa'qu' nit'ijiju't qu' neku't.* 41 Qa tepiltaxii iye qa hats wetshetk'ewi'tij in tepilii ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me menjiit lama'alju', qa lawapiyi'lju' iye? Hats l'ajlu'uj je'm in lama'alju'. Hats yamets nekhe' hora, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew netesti'yij nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.* 42 Eniyi'lpha'mkii, yape ju'ukkii, hats na'liju't na' wotk'oniyikii.—*

Te'nekumhi'yi pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

43 Hik aka'aj ha' Jesús mexe iyettax, qa namets ka' Judas, hik kakha' ewi'tax iye hekhewe' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei, qa olots he' hijts'eyek neka'x he' laqatsjikinetits qa he' najak leqek'UNETITS, nukin he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.* 44 Qa kakha' t'ihinij qa hayiits nifeli'm pa'aj kakha' qu' niwjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm qa' hik hakha'ye'. Qa' ku'mi'li' qa' matjanitheni'tij qu' eka'xi't.— 45 Ma' qa in namets qa aje'et nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¡Maestro! — Qa tu'je'm.* 46 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha. 47 Qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' metitsi'm qa nit'ijpha'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa yifekin je'm hakha' leqe'jkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il łatata qa yasinijii ke' lekfi'ik'i qa k'itsji'. 48 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in lenka'xi't ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi't qa ne' najak eqek'UNETITSi't qu' ots'ophe'i't? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? 49 Week neluts ewi't ju'uni' ne' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa k'inq'ijatsshenji'ij, qa nite' łots'ophe'i't. Qa hatsle lunye'jte aka'an qe qa' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.—* 50 Ma' qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yiwejinli'i qa week ilatkii.* 51 Qa ewi't ha' jutjana'x yijayanpha'mkii, ewi'ti'i' ha' wentila'fij qa t'eku'mtaxi' iye qu' neka'x 52 ma' qa yiwu'mli'i ha' le'ntilafit qa ilat laxaxtekii in ilat.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' pe' week tenek'enhei.

(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

53 Ma' qa wetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' qiji' pa'il łatata, ma' qa not'ax wetju't he' week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.* 54 Ha' Pedro yijayantaxpha'mkii qa toxti'imii yamli'iiji'ha hakha' joofji'ju' ke' łetsi' ha' pa'il łatata, ma' qa i'nijupju' he' oq'ophelinetsilets t'alijup ka' fe't.* 55 He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa weekji' hekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema)* qa wo'taxiikii pekhewe' qu' wi'tlije'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju't ha' Jesús hats'inha qu' nilan, qa nite'le yi'wen.* 56 Yemjeetax in olotstax hekhewe'

* 14:34 Ap 16:15 * 14:35 Jn 2:4 § 14:36 Abba ikji' iye Tata. * 14:36 Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 19:26; Jn 8:42; Mr 9:23; 10:38-39; Sal 11:6; Is 51:17,22; Lm 4:21; Ez 23:32-34; Jn 18:11 * 14:37 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14 * 14:38 Mt 5:44; 6:13; Lc 4:13; Sal 51:12; Fil 3:3 * 14:40 Mr 4:40 * 14:41 Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34 * 14:42 Mr 5:41 * 14:43 Mr 3:19; 11:11; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * 14:45 Jn 11:8 * 14:49 Hch 21:26; 2P 1:20; Mt 1:22; Mr 9:12 * 14:50 Mr 4:40; Stg 4:7 * 14:52 Am 2:16 * 14:53 Mt 2:4; 26:3; Mr 8:31; 10:33 * 14:54 Lc 6:14; Jn 18:18 * 14:55 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yeje't iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 14:55 Mr 13:9; Mt 10:21

wotk'ontaxijkii, qa nite'te t'anyejejiy wetju't.* ⁵⁷ Qa uja'x he' niyijpha'mkii iye qa yittaxij iye kekhewe' wotk'onti'ijkii iye in t'ejuyiju't ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: ⁵⁸ — Yekheweli't hepi'ye'elij in yit'ijets nakha'an: “Yakha' hiwu'm hatse' ene' qi witlijsitjii laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa' henihipha'm pekhepe' iye nite' laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew.”—⁵⁹ Nite'te week t'anyejejiy aka' yittaxijju'. Nite' yeqet'etskii.* ⁶⁰ Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me ham pa'qu' eku'tik'i? ¿Pa'n lunye'jkii aka' yit'ij ewets enewe'en?— ⁶¹ Qa hakha'te Jesús qa ham yit'i'ij, ham pa'qu' neku'tik'i. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa wapilijets iye in nifaakan, qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me hik akha' pa' Cristo, pakha' Ła's pa' te'wis Dios?—⁶² Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ehe yakha', qa hi'weni't hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' qi in t'un qa' nenekijju' ne' wasil.— (Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13)* ⁶³ Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i ka' t'uihitjiite, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en?—⁶⁴ Hats łepi'ye'eł in ul'etsik'i te'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Pa'n lumti'it?— Ma' qa week yisu'un qu' nattanithenhetii, qa yit'ijju' in ewi'tte in weju'tij qu' nawa'm.* ⁶⁵ Ma' qa yapefek pe' uja'x qa tek'iyi'kii pa'aj, qa yit'onjo' iye pa'aj łeju's qa yi'witenje'mkii iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijijets iye: —Enfeli't ye'm ¿tek pakhate'ek nalan?— Qa he' oq'ophefinesilets testi'yij qa yeqsilanje'm kiyek łeju's pa'aj.*

Pedro qa' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-29)

⁶⁶ Ha' Pedro i'niju' ha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'. Ma' qa namets ke' ewi't hekhewe' leqejkunenkii ha' qiji' pa'il latata.* ⁶⁷ Qa in yi'wen ha' Pedro in t'atets ka' fe't, qa ts'in in yejelju', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijs'teyekkii ha' Jesús, Nazaret łeite'.—⁶⁸ Qa ha' Pedro qa welkut'i'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets iye kakha' hit'ij yiwets.— Qa ikik'ui ka' fe't qa ts'ap'a'a' ha' lekuwe'e' meti'm ha' epk'etsaxii łeji', ma' qa ip pa' ta'a'a'. ⁶⁹ Qa ke' witqejkunenkii in yi'wen iye, ma' qa hats yit'ijets hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a': —Hik ha'ne hakha' ewi't hekhewe'en.— ⁷⁰ Qa welkut'i'ijkii iye hakha'an. Qa suujte iye hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa wapilijets iye in yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' łata'lets hekhewe'en, qe akha' iye Galilea łeite'.—⁷¹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pedro qa yapefek in ul'axik'i t'anye'j qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij pakha' jukhew łiyineni'łkii.—⁷² Qa hik pakha'aj qa ip iye pa' ta'a'a', ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in ip. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i kakha' t'anye'jets ha' Jesús in yit'ijets: —Qu' hats wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa akha' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'tij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.— In yijamti'ik'i aka'an, ma' qa qi in ip.*

15

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

¹ Qa mexe leefli'iju' iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa aje'eł yaqsi'ijju' iye qu' nonot'axi't wetju't iye hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'łjei, qa week in uja'xju' ek in tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema.) Ma' qa in hats te'sitsijju' iye pa'qu' nit'ijju', qa yophe't ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii qa tisij ha' Pilato.* ² Ha' Pilato qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me akha' pakha' łatata ne' judiol?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't:

* 14:56 Pr 6:19; 1Jn 5:10 * 14:58 Col 2:11 * 14:59 Nm 35:30; Dt 17:6; 19:15; Fil 2:6 * 14:61 Is 53:7; Mt 1:17; 27:12,14; Mr 15:5; Lc 23:9; Jn 5:19; 19:9; Ef 5:2; He 1:2; Lc 1:68; Ro 1:25; 9:5; 2Co 1:3; 11:31; Ef 1:3; 1P 1:3 * 14:62 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mr 2:10; 13:26; Hch 7:56; 17:24; Mt 20:21; 24:35; 26:64; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 14:63 Mt 26:3; Lv 10:6; 21:10; Nm 14:6; Jn 19:23; He 12:1 * 14:64 Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; Mr 10:33 * 14:65 Jn 11:51; Jn 18:18 * 14:66 Lc 6:14 * 14:67 Mr 1:24; 10:47; 16:6; Lc 4:34; 24:19 * 14:70 Jn 4:45 * 14:71 Mt 5:34 * 14:72 Mr 14:30 * 15:1 Lc 23:25; 3Jn 1; Mt 2:4; Mr 13:9; 1Ti 6:13

—Ehe, l'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij.—* 3 Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yit'ijetskii kekhewe' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús. 4 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa ewi'tij iye in nifaakan ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' l'inku't? Jeł qeku'nek, eke' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i titijiti'yijets in laqsiiikii.—* 5 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa hats nite' inku't iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Pilato in yitjułaxijpha'm.

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 27:15-31; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

6 Ma' qa ha' Pilato in weekji'ij ininapits leqfenye'jji'ij lewek qa le'wisji'ij nełu Pascua* qa yiwejinji'ij na'aj wit'ophełik pa'qu' niyinjijets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii.* 7 Ewi't pa' wit'ophełik hii Barrabás, ewi't i'ni'ti' pekhewep iye le'fetsijup pa'aj in t'ilittax, ma' qa teqek'uiju' pa'aj.* 8 Qa namii pa'aj pe' olotsjo' jukhew. Ma' qa yapełek qa iyinjijets pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' leqfenyeje' lewek pa' hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij lewek. 9 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yeku't pa'aj: —¿Me hisu'uni't qu' hiwejin ha'ne łatata ene' judío? —* 10 Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in tisij ha' Jesús qe teqhemtsHenetskii.* 11 Ma' qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yiyaji'etskii pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qu' niyinjijets yijat'ij qu' netwejinhetii pa' Barrabás qa' hasu'uje' ha' Jesús. 12 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' isu'uni't qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij ha'ne eqiyi'tij, judiol łatata? — 13 Qa pekhewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj, taya'yijipji'kii pa'aj in yit'ijju': —¿Eni'tji'pha'm cruze! — 14 Ha' Pilato qa yittaxijets iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Pa'n hii pa' ul'ax yaqsiiikii? — Qa yape'enha les in taya'yijipji'kii in yit'ijju': —¿Eni'tji'pha'm cruze! — 15 Qa ha' Pilato in yisu'un pakha' qu' ni'wejułenij pekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa yiwejin pa'aj pa' Barrabás. Ma' qa in yaqhat'etsij in inaqyaji'ij in teqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús, qa tisij he' oq'ophełinetsilets, hats'inha qu' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz. 16 Ma' qa pe' oq'ophełinetsilets qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ke' palacio, qa yenifi pe' tenextsi'ij pekhewe' yejeł ke' palacio (pretorio). Ma' qa taya'yii pe' week pekhewe' i'nifi pekhe'en oq'ophełinetsilets qa not'axij wetju't.* 17 Qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' penyilo witpalinek, qa in hats yaqhat'etsij iye in yiftii pe' tii qu' l'iwat'ij, qa yuihinji'ju' iye.* 18 Ma' qa yawitji'etskii qa yit'ijijetskii: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi łatata ene' judiol.—* 19 Qa yilanjikii pa'aj lełta' pa' ewi't tutsi'latax, qa tek'iyi'kii iye pa'aj qa wonokok'enjiijupju'kii qa totjoiji'ijju'kii yitjiij qhup qhup lełtal.* 20 In yili'ij pa'aj in yawitji'ij qa nit'ijji' pa' yintilafinij witpalinek qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pe' leqhinataayija, ma' qa yeka'xfik'i pa'aj qe qa' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

21 Qa ewi't ha' jukhew ta'hiifik'i pa'aj ha' l'ejinqa'wet, hii Simón, Cirene lele', łatata ha' Alejandro qa ha' Rufo, qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.* 22 Ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj ha' ewi't tseenepha'm lenqii Gólgota, ikji' witjiłak'i łetset.* 23 Qa testiitaxij ka' wino wenetsjiłkinij na'aj mirra,† qa nite'le iya'ji' ha' Jesús.* 24 Ma' qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa he' oq'ophełinetsilets qa watk'esaxijju' ke' leqhinatai, qa ikij wetju't pa'n łunye'j pa'qu' neka'x week ewiłei.* 25 Qa juufik'ipha'm junu' (las nueve) in yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz. 26 Qa yeni' ka' le'nikahat nifel ka' ta'hijupi' in

* 15:2 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 * 15:4 1Ti 6:13 * 15:6 Pascua ikji', łahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejiłle wetju't in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 15:6 Mr 14:1; 1Ti 6:13 * 15:7 Pr 1:16; Hch 23:7 * 15:9 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 * 15:10 Sal 37:1 * 15:16 Jn 18:28,33; 19:9; Hch 23:35; Fil 1:13 * 15:17 Mr 15:20; Lc 16:19; Ap 12:1; 18:12; Jn 19:2,5 * 15:18 Mt 26:49; Lc 1:28; 19:38; Jn 19:3 * 15:19 Mr 5:6; Lc 22:41; Ef 3:14 * 15:20 Mr 10:34 * 15:21 Lc 9:23; Hch 6:9; Ro 16:13 * 15:22 Mt 27:33-37; Lc 22:32-34; Jn 19:17 † 15:23 Mirra, hik aka' hii pe' najkak łasi' tanatkinhei pakha'aj na'aj lits'i. * 15:23 Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Lc 5:37; Sal 69:21 * 15:24 Sal 22:18

talanhettii, yit'ij: —Łatata ene' judío.—*²⁷ Ha' Jesús te' nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits, ewi't ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa łefeyi'j te'weyijek.*²⁸ (Ma' qa hats yafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.*—)
(*Is 53:12*)*²⁹ He nekjiijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij qhet tetet łeital, ma' qa yiyajije'etspha'm: —¡Haa, haa! Akha' in łit'ijets qu' onopłetju' ne' qi witłijsitjiij qa' wetshetk'ewi't nełutse' qu' eniihinpha'm iye,*³⁰ ¡metelinte qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz in ł'enhetiiijpha'm!—*³¹ Qa hik łunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'łijej in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa watfaakateji'ijju' qa yit'ijju': —Yiłinji'ij pekhewep qa łakha'łe qa nite' łeke' qu' netelinte.*³² Qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo'ija, pakha' Łatata ene' judiol, qa' net'ilit'ik'uiju' hane'ej ne' cruz, hats'inha qu' jinte'wenij ma' qa' nite' jinteqekuye' yijat'ij.— Qa kekhewe' iye łenenhefetspha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'ikii iye ke' łe'łijejets.*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(*Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30*)

³³ In hats natsathenju' junu' ma' qa week ha' sehe' in nookii qa yamijii las tres metiyu'ju' junu'.*³⁴ Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Eloi, eloi ¿lama sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios yatsat'axyij, Dios yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in łetswu'm?*—
(*Sal 22:1*)*³⁵ Na'ł he' uja'x metitsi'm yepi'ye' in iyet, qa yit'ijju': —Ek'en qeku'ni'łets, hats taya'yiikii pa' Elias'ik'i.—³⁶ Ma' qa ewi't ha' wekuma'xii qa yuihinji'ju' ke' ewi't jupayek (esponja) ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'ijji', qa yenji' ka' ewi't najak tutsi'łatax qa yetshenetspha'm qe qa' netufij, ma' qa yit'ij: —Jitewejinłe eku'n, jitejeł eku'nijju' q'ax qu' nentenilit'etsju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nilithinju' nakha'an.—*³⁷ Ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, ma' qa wa'm.*³⁸ Qa ka' penyilo łenjalafi' ke' witłijsitjiij qa' ja'fik'ijju' łeqewuk'u pa'aj.*³⁹ Qa ha' ewi't centurión[‡] ts'ap'a'afi ka' Jesús, hakha'an in yi'wenij in tayai qa wa'm, ma' qa yit'ij: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in Ła'staxija pa' Dios.—*⁴⁰ Na'ł iye he' efuts neeliikii totsii ha' i'ni' i'nji'teje'm kikke' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María łenene ha' omehe' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José.*⁴¹ Enewe' efuts yijayanik'ikii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii ha' Jesús in mexe neki'kii ha' Galilea, qa olots iye hekhewep iye yijayanik'i in hats yamii ha' Jerusalén.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' łenimetuk.

(*Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42*)

⁴² Qa hats metju' junu', ka' nełuji' in mexe watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ehe, qa hats k'esik'iha qu' witwapiihijiye'.⁴³ Ma' qa nam ha' José Arimatea łeile', hikha' iye i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' Junta Suprema,[§] hikha' ewi't hekhewe' les te'nekumhi'yi' na'aj yit'ij, łakha' iye notkiji'ijtaxik'uyek pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, ma' qa we'nt'unhet in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'ni' pa' Pilato qu' niyinijets pa' Jesus'ik'i.*⁴⁴ Ha' Pilato ts'ihimkii pa'aj in aje'eł wa'm pa'aj, ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj hakha' centurión, qa nifaakanij qu' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nawa'm.⁴⁵ Ma' qa jutsiqaxi'mha qe ta'łets ha' centurión, ha' Pilato qa tisij pa'aj ha' José ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x.⁴⁶ Ma' qa taqha'yets pa'aj ha' José pa' ewi't penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ma' qa yijuphe'łji' pa'aj pa' penyilo qa yeka'x qa yenifi ke' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm łenimetuk qa yiwkoyoyinets ke'

* 15:26 Lc 19:38; Jn 11:36 * 15:27 Mt 27:38,44; Lc 23:39-43; Mr 14:48 * 15:28 Is 53:12 * 15:29 Mt 27:39-43; Lc 23:35-38; Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 22:7; Jn 2:19 * 15:30 Lc 23:26 * 15:31 Mt 2:4 * 15:32 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 19:38; 23:26; Jn 1:49; 3:16; Mr 8:11-12; 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 15:33 Am 8:9 * 15:36 Sal 69:21 * 15:38 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 6:19; 9:3; 10:20 ‡ 15:39 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yijji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma łeile'. * 15:39 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 15:40 Mt 27:55-56; 28:1; Lc 8:2; 23:49; 24:10; Jn 19:25-27; 20:1-18; Mr 16:1,9 * 15:41 Mt 17:22; 23:37 § 15:43 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeł iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 15:43 Jud 21; Mr 1:15; 1Ti 6:13; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21

qi ute pa' leji' qa yit'onji'.* ⁴⁷ Ke' María Magdalena qa kikhpep iye María tenene ha' José, yejetjik'ikii qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n qu' neni'.

16

Ila'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ In hats naxjik'i ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa ke' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María iye tenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa taqha'yets pa'aj ne'ej ewjisijii' (especies) qe qa' nakii qu' newjisitipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i.* ² Qa leefiju' pa'aj kakha' yojo ne'ujii' ka' semana (domingo), qa hats yamets pa'aj ke' nime'uk in hats nekiyupha'm pa'aj junu'.* ³ He' efuts qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nikoyoyinhet ke' qi ute qu' nit'ij i'nemii qhof ha' leji' ke' nime'uk?— ⁴ Ma' qa yejetax pa'aj, qa yi'wen in hayiits qhofij pa'aj ke' nime'uk, yemjeetax in qitax ke' ute lit'o'oj. ⁵ In uyifi pa'aj ke' tenime'uk, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi't jutjana'x i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' te'weiji' pa'aj. Pe' teqhinatai yamik'iju' qa fo' iye, ma' qa he' efuts qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj.* ⁶ Qa pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't, tsikfe'lets in lowotaxiliikii ha' Jesús Nazaret teite', hikha' t'enhetiijipha'm ke' cruz. Hats ila'x iye, ham hane'e'in. Je' qeku'ni'tek ha'ne we'nentaxi'.* ⁷ Yape ma'atkii qa aka' qu' it'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei qa hakha' iye Pedro: “Ha' Jesús wathayinti'it ek'uyii ha' Galilea, hikna' tit i'weni'hi' hatse' in tunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ij ewets.”—* ⁸ Hekhewe'en qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, ilatik'uifik'ikii ke' nime'uk, qe qi in tsalal wetju't, niijiwei pa'aj. Qa ham pa'qu' nithinets, qe niijiwei.*

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Juan 20:11-18)

⁹ In hats ila'x iye ha' Jesús, ka' yojo ne'ujii' ka' semana (domingo) mexe leefiju' pa'aj. Qa ke' María Magdalena qa hik kikke' yojo'oj pa'aj in yi'wen, hik kikke' yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets i'ntaxji'.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa kikke'en qa ikii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm hekhewe' l'ijts'eyekji'ijtaxkii hakha'an. Hekhewe'en qi in ika'metetstaxkii qa qi in ipju' iye. ¹¹ Hekhewe'en in impi'yelij hakha'an in hats ila'x iye qa kikke'en iye in yi'wenija, qa hekhewe'en qa nite'te yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i.

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' wetsjuk l'ijatsshenhei.

(Lucas 24:13-35)

¹² Qa i'nk'ate iye pa'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye tujtseika'te pa' tunye'j in we'nethinets he' wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii pa' l'ejinqa'wet.* ¹³ Qa tepilii iye ha' Jerusalén qa nifeltaxii iye aje'e't hekhewep, qa yeqekui'ij iye.

Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' l'ijatsshenhei qu' nenfel eke' te'sits wi'tlijei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa we'nethinets ha' hekhewe' once (11) l'ijatsshenhei hekhewe'en in mexe i'nijupju'kii week ha' ewi't mesa in tekju', ma' qa yaq'ayinij pakha' teqekuyejei qa in t'units iye pe' latawjets, qe yeqeku'uj hekhewe' yojo'oj in yi'wen in hats ila'x iye.* ¹⁵ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yape, ma'alik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' enfeli'hi'm eke' te'sits wi'tlijei week pa'qu' tunye'je'te.* ¹⁶ Pa'qu' hats netk'eenik'iha qa' nempuli'jij ma' qa' ila'xe'. Qa pakha'te qu' neqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.

* 15:46 Jn 5:28; 11:38; Jn 20:1; Hch 13:29 * 15:47 Mt 27:61-66; Lc 23:55-56 * 16:1 Mr 15:40 * 16:2 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 5:28 * 16:5 Jn 5:28; Lc 7:14; 12:27; Ap 3:4 * 16:6 Mr 14:67; 1Co 15:4 * 16:7 Lc 6:14; Mt 17:22 * 16:8 Jn 5:28; Mr 1:44; 4:40 * 16:9 Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24; Mr 3:15; 15:40; Lc 8:2; 24:5,11,23 * 16:12 Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11 * 16:14 Lc 24:9,38,41 * 16:15 Mt 28:16-20; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2; Ro 8:22 * 16:16 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 2:38; 10:43; 22:16; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mt 12:41; Jn 3:18,36; 5:11; 20:23

¹⁷ Ekewe'en kekhewe' ham tunyejeyi'iju't qu' hjijs'eyek'ekii pekhewe' qu' hats nite' neqekuyi'ik'i: Aka' yii qu' nit'iji' qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa' nit'ij iye pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' te'lijeye'. ¹⁸ Q'oiq'oyits qu' net'eku'mi', qa' qu' niyataxji' pe'ye' na'aj yaq'alij pa'qu' jukhewe', qa' nite'te neqenijani'ij, ham tunyeji'ijkii. Qa qu' net'eku'mjiipji' pe'qu' nanqaats'uju' ma' qa' te'sitse'ji'ijju'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in yili'ij in iyetik'ui hekhewe'en, ma' qa tenilesiyiju't na' wa'sji', qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.* ²⁰ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa ikij qu' nenfel eke' te'sits wi'tlijei week ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qi in yi'fen, qa qu' niwjutsiqenija kekhewe' te'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija qa ta'tets kekhewe' ham tunyejeyi'iju't in hjijs'eyekkii.

* 16:18 Lc 10:19; Hch 28:3-6; 9:12,17; 1Ti 5:22

* 16:19 Lc 22:69; 24:3; Hch 1:2,11,22; 1Ti 3:16; He 10:12

SAN LUCAS

Pa' Lucas yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' tunye'jkii pa' Jesús.

¹ Olots hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qu' nika'aji' kakha' tunye'jkii pe' wekwek te'wenhetii ha'ne hane'ej jinamji'ju', * ² qa jinikfe'lets ekewe'en qe ta'tets in nifel ine'm hekhewe' ta'tijii in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj in yi'wenijha qa hik hekhewe' iye nifel eke' wi'tlijei.* ³ Yakha' Lucas, yakhap iye in qi in week hejee'taxik'uiha in ip'lu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a, qa humti qu' les te'wise' qu' hata'tijii qa' heyei'i'ijpha'm qa' natsamijii ka' t'aka'the' qu' hika' e'm tenek'enhei Teófilo.* ⁴ Hats'inha qu' enikfee'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek t'ijatshenheti'yij.*

Pa' ewi't ángel nifelkii qu' nenekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵ Qa tunye'jkii kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexe wittata'a' ka' Herodes ha' sehe' Judea, hikha' i'ni' pa' ewi't pa'i hii Zacarías. I'nji'teje'm pe' pa'il hiyinyejeyek Abías, t'ithayifetskiyek. Pe' lewhe'ye' hii Elisabet ta'tets pekhewe' tawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'tets pa' Aaron'ik'i.* ⁶ Pa' Zacarías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet enewe'en watsathenketik'uiha pa' Dios, qa yijayanija iye week kekhewe' yit'ij pa'qu' nanaqsiijkii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nijanik'i in yijayaanija.* ⁷ Qa hamte letitse' qe ints'ateki' pe' Elisabet qa hats tawa'mhits iye. ⁸ Ewi't pa' netuji' pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il i'nji'teje'm pa' Zacarías, qa yasinji' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pekhe' qi witlijsitjii.* ⁹ Pa' hats leqfenejejeji'jij pe' pa'il, qa yasinji' pa'aj pa' Zacarías qu' nuyetsji' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' te'wis wititset t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe qa' nene'tju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).* ¹⁰ In mexe ne'tju' pa'aj pa' yejutshenets ewjisii (inciensio), qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa iyinek pa'aj. ¹¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa we'nethinets pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ts'ap'a pa'aj, te'weyij pa' yiya'yik'i pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejujets in tene'tju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).* ¹² Pa' Zacarías in yi'wen pa'aj pa' ángel qi in yitju'axijpha'm qa qi iye in nijiwei pa'aj. ¹³ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Zacarías, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju't ka' iyinheye'j qa ke' ewhe'ye' Elisabet qa' nana'l pa' ta's qa' eqiyi'ij hatse' Juan.* ¹⁴ Akha' qi qu' ne'sinheti'mkii qa olots iye pe'qu' qi qu' te'sitsi'inkii qu' nenektaxfik'i. ¹⁵ Qe pakha'an qi qu' qiyi'imji' hatse' na' Dios. Nite' iya'ji' hatse' pa'qu' winoye' qa niyatsik'e iye, qa aje'e't qu' notpo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qu' mente' nenektaxfik'i.* ¹⁶ Lakha' yepiletets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' enewe' telits ka' Israel na' Yatsat'ax'inij hikna' teqe Dios.* ¹⁷ Qa hik pakha' iye nojo'ok'oi hatse' nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Pakha'an hik tunye'j qa hik tet'unhenye'j iye hatse' ka' profeta'ik'i* Elías, qe qa' naqsiijkii pe' tawajets pe' t'alhei qu' nenpiletetsju' pe' telits, (Mal 4:6) qa nekhewe' nite' nek'enheyutax qa' hik tunyejeje' ka' tunyejei ne' yatsathen, hats'inha qu' nanamtax na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hatsle nawatjilet'ik'ui.— ¹⁸ Ma' qa pa' Zacarías qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —Pa'n tunye'j pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' humtii'ija aka'an? Qe yakha' hats yatawa'ma'x qa ke' yiwhe'ye' iye hats tawamhi'.— ¹⁹ Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' ángel: —Yakha' Gabriel. Yakha' ye'meti'mkii nakha' Dios, hik nakha' ts'ukin ewetsju' qu' jintafaakateiju' qu' henfel e'm ekewe' te'sits ink'aihits.* ²⁰ Qa hane'ej in nite' tumti qu' yijaayi'ija ke' k'efe'ltaxi'm. Ma' qa' ham e'lijeye' hane'ej yamijii qu' nana'ltax aka' hats hi'ttaxij ewets qe yijaa'ija hatse' qu' nana'l aka'an.— ²¹ Qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa hats nitatsittaxets pa'aj qu' nentenuifik'i pa' Zacarías, qa yiwjutsiten inhats'ek in yape'efi pa' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii

* 1:1 Ro 4:21; 14:5; Col 2:2; 4:12; 1Ts 1:5; 2Ti 4:17; He 6:11; 10:22 * 1:2 Jn 15:27; Hch 1:21; 26:16; 2P 1:16; 1Jn 1:1; 1Co 4:1; He 2:3 * 1:3 Hch 1:1; 23:26; 24:3; 26:25 * 1:4 Hch 18:25; Ro 2:18; 1Co 14:19; Ga 6:6 * 1:5 Mt 2:1; 1Cr 24:10 * 1:6 Gn 7:1; Hch 2:25; 8:21; Fil 2:15; 3:6; 1Ts 3:13 * 1:8 1Cr 24:19; 2Cr 8:14; 31:2 * 1:9 Ex 30:7-8 * 1:11 Mt 2:13-14; 28:2; Lc 2:9; Hch 5:19; 8:26; 12:7 * 1:13 Gn 15:1; 16:11; 17:19; Mt 11:18; 14:27; Lc 1:30,60,63; 7:33; Nm 6:3; Jue 13:3-5 * 1:15 Is 44:2; Lc 1:41,44 * 1:16 Mal 4:5-6; Lc 1:76 * 1:17 Profeta ikji' aka'an ewi't jukhew nifel pa' Intata pe' yit'ijets. * 1:19 Dn 8:16; 9:21; Lc 1:26; Mt 18:10

pa' le'wis wititset. ²² Ma' qa in hats t'atsji'ttaxfik'i pa'aj, qa hatsle ham le'lijeye', qa aje'eł tumtaxtii qu' ni'weni' pe'ye' pakha' fołetsji' pe' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa łokoyeıetax pe' jutsiqetsij in iyettax, qa hats amanlı'ij pa'aj in ham le'lijeye'.^{*} ²³ Ma' qa in yamik'ui pa' uja'x pe' neluts in t'ithayi'yifi pe' witlijsitji, qa wapilii pa'aj pe' łetsi'. ²⁴ In hats tełuyik'i pa'aj ekewe' nelutsji' in t'ithayii, pe' łewhe'ye' Elisabet qa iwkaıitshen pa'aj, qa lee'fij (5) pe' juwelits in nite' wi's pa'aj, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ²⁵ —Yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pa' Yatsat'axyij aka'an qe qa' nili'ij ne' tsutentax.—^{*}

Pa' ángel qa nifelkii iye qu' nenekfik'i pa' Jesús.

²⁶ Qa in hats ewi'ł tatsai (6) pa'aj łeqe juwelits pe' Elisabet, pa' Dios qa nukinetsju' iye pa' ángel Gabriel pa' ewi'ł witset ła's hii Nazaret, na' sehe' Galilea^{*} ²⁷ pe' ewi'ł inanyi' mexe ham yawitjiye', hii María. Qa hats jutsiqetsi'ł wetju'ł qu' łewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' ewi'ł jutjana'x hii José ta'łets pa' David'ik'i.^{*} ²⁸ Pa' ángel qa we'tmetinheti'm pa' i'ni' pe' inanyi', qa yit'ijets: —ıHewetfel e'm, akha' qi pa' łenekumhiyijiji! Na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupkii.— ²⁹ Ke' María qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets pa' ángel, qa łatawe'łjeji' pa'aj in watfaakanle in yit'ij qetuk pa' ikji'ha aka' witwetfelhewo.^{*} ³⁰ Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, María, qe na' Dios t'eku'm eiji'.^{*} ³¹ Hane'ej qa' iwkaıitshen qa' nenekfik'i hatse' pa' oqwomehe', qa' eqiyi'ij Jesús.^{*} ³² Pakha'an qiji'ha hatse' qa' łeqiyi'ij iye, Ła's pa' Qiji'ha. Na' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa' netisij hatse' qu' nayaxipji' na' łots'oji'la'x kakha' aqwa'maxi'łik'i wittata'ik'i David.^{*} ³³ Qa' nite' niliyi'ij qu' qiye' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ne' łetsi' ka' Jacob,† qu' netnek'enhei ham pa'qu' ł'aka'the'ye'.—^{*} ³⁴ Ke' María qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —ıPa'n łunye'j qu' nana'ł hatse' aka'an in mexe nite' yaqapi' pa'qu' jukhewe'?— ³⁵ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijju'ł pa'aj: —Na' Espıritu Santo qu' nanam ewetsju' qa na'n'epji', qa na' łet'unha'x na' Qiji'ha qa' na'n'epji' iye hik qu' łunye'je' na'aj łeq'enełeya'x ne'ej wasi'. Qa hik ta'łijupi' pakha' qi in Łe'wis qu' nenektaxfik'i qa łenqiyi'ij “Łaa'sija pa' Dios.”^{*} ³⁶ Jeł qeku'nek, ke' ejefeki' Elisabet in na'ł iye hatse' pa' ła's, yemjeetax in hats k'utshetax, kikke'en titijiti'yijets in ham ła'se' qa hane'ej qa hats ewi'ł tatsai (6) łeqe juwelits in iwkaıitshen. ³⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' wekweke' qu' jutsitaxi'im na' Dios.—^{*} ³⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pe' María: —Yakha' łeqejkunenki'yij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Naqsi'jijkii pa' Dios in łunye'jek kakha' hats łenfel ye'm.— Ma' qa pa' ángel qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

Pe' María qa yamii pe' Elisabet.

³⁹ Qa hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj, ke' María qa itaqsunii qu' namii pa' ewi'ł pe' witsetits łelits pa' uteket i'ni' na' sehe' Judea. ⁴⁰ Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' łetsi' pa' Zacarías qa wetfeli'm pe' Elisabet. ⁴¹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' Elisabet pa' łewetfelhinye'j ke' María, ma' qa pa' omela's qa t'otspha'mkii pa'aj łatawe'łji' pe' Elisabet. Qa pe' Elisabet qa topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espıritu Santo.^{*} ⁴² Ma' qa pe' Elisabet qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pa' Dios les qi'ija in le'wis pa' nelisij qa nite' hik łunyejei ene' week efuts pe' tisij, qa les in le'wis iye pa' tisij pakha' omela's i'nji' ne' ekutjii. ⁴³ ıInhats'ek in yijunye'jkii aka'an, in namyii ene' łenene pa' Yatsat'axyij? ⁴⁴ Qe in i'nk'a k'epiye'ej kakha' ewetfelhinye'j qa pa' ya's ene' yikutjiiji' qa aje'eł t'otspha'mkii qe qi in le'wisi'mkii. ⁴⁵ Łe'wisi'mkii ene' nite' yeqeku'uk'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'ł hatse' week pekhewe' hats nifeli'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— ⁴⁶ Ma' qa ke' María qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' yitawe'j qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,^{*} ⁴⁷ qa pa' yeqe espıritu le'wisi'mkiiha qe ta'łets pa' Dios hik pakha' eqiłina'x tsifin hatse'.^{*} ⁴⁸ Qe nejeł

* 1:22 Lc 1:62 * 1:25 Gn 30:23; Is 4:1; 25:8 * 1:26 Lc 1:19; Mt 2:23 * 1:27 Dt 21:23; Is 7:14; Mt 1:18,20,23; Lc 2:4 * 1:29 Lc 1:12 * 1:30 Mt 14:27; Lc 1:13 * 1:31 Is 7:14; Mt 1:21,25; Lc 2:21 * 1:32 Lc 1:76; 6:35; 8:28; Hch 7:48; 2S 7:12-13; 1R 2:12; Sal 132:11; Is 9:7; Jer 33:17 † 1:33 Jacob hii iye pa' Israel'ik'i. * 1:33 Ex 19:3; Sal 114:1; Is 14:1; 29:22; 46:3; 9:6; Dn 7:14 * 1:35 Mt 1:18; 14:33; Lc 4:3,9,41; 22:70 * 1:37 Gn 18:14; Lc 18:27 * 1:41 Lc 1:67; Hch 2:4; 4:8; 9:17; 13:9 * 1:46 1S 2:1-10 * 1:47 Sal 35:9; Hab 3:18; 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25

yiwetsju' in yi'f'ijljetsaxtax in leqejkunenk'i'yij, qa hane'ej qa week lahatsiyij qu' nenit'ij yiwets in qi pa' le'wis heyesti'yij.* ⁴⁹ Qe pa' Qi T'un Ham Lunye'ji'iju'l yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pe' qits wekwek ham lunyejeyi'iju'l. jQiji'ha qa te'wisija iye aka' hii pa' Dios!* ⁵⁰ Qa ene' week lahatsiyij qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' qu' ne'njiweyiju'tha. (Sal 103:17)* ⁵¹ Pa' tokoi yaqsiijkii pe' qits wekwek, yak'esaxik'uikii pa' yijamtitaxets pe' qi nikfe'ltaxets wekwek.* ⁵² Yiwu'mik'uifik'i pe' t'unitstax in tenek'enhei pe' tots'ojilaxitstax, qa yenpha'm qu' netnek'enhei ene' wetf'iljetsin. ⁵³ Pe' qi iyipkuntaxju' qa tisij pa' qi qa te'wis laq, (Sal 107:9) qa pe' qi yiwq'axintax wekwek qa ham pa'qu' netisij.* ⁵⁴ Qi in t'ifti'ts'ets ha'ne Israel. Hik ha'ne leqejkunenek, qe nite' nitapi'ii pa' qi leq'iltiye'j pa'aj ⁵⁵ in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham'ik'i qa week pekhewe' ta'tets.— ⁵⁶ Ke' María qa wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits in amanijup pa'aj pe' Elisabet, ma' qa i'nk'ate qa wapilii iye pa'aj pe' tetsi'.

Nekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵⁷ In yamets pa' lahats'ij qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' la's pe' Elisabet. ⁵⁸ Pe' metitsi'm qa pe' lefefets iye qi in le'sitsi'mkii in impi'yelij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yethinij pa' leq'ilta'xij pe' Elisabet, ma' qa week lesitsi'i'mkii pekhe'en.* ⁵⁹ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) pe' leqe neluts, qa namii pekhewe'en, qe qa' ne'nisa'xii taxpa's pa' omela's, qa yisu'untax qu' hiyifeyi'ij pa' latata Zacarías.* ⁶⁰ Qa ke' lenene qa yit'ij: —Nite', qe aka' qu' hiyi'ij yijat'ij Juan.—* ⁶¹ Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Ham inek pa'qu' hiyi'ij kakha'an ene' ejefets.— ⁶² Ma' qa tokoyeife pe' yittaxiji' in nifaakantaxij iye pa' latata, pa'n qu' hiyi'ij.* ⁶³ Qa pakha'an qa iyinets pa' ewi'l najak k'eewe, qa yika' pa'aj aka'an in yit'ij: —Aka' qe hii hane'en Juan.— Qa week yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en. ⁶⁴ Ma' qa aje'el pa' Zacarías qa wejje'm pa' leji' qa q'ul iye pa' telepep, qa yape qa iyetek pa'aj yiwqinhet pa' Dios. ⁶⁵ Qa week pekhewe' metitsi'm qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj. Ma' qa week pa'aj pe' witsetits telits pa' uteket na' sehe' Judea in i'ye'ej pa'aj. ⁶⁶ Week pekhewe' impi'yelij aka'an qa yaqsi'j pe' latawjetsji', qa yitjiijju': —¿Qetuk pa' lunye'j hatse' ha'ne omela's? Qe pa' tokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yijaa'ija in i'nijup nakha'an.—*

Pa' Zacarías qa iyetij pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj.

⁶⁷ Pa' Zacarías hikpa' latata pa'aj pa' omela's, qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa nifel pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj, qa yit'ij.* ⁶⁸ —Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ene' Israel, qe te'nilitju' qe qa' ni'in ha'ne letset.* ⁶⁹ Ma' qa hats niihin ink'uipha'm pa' ewi'l qi t'un eqitina'x ta'tets pa' David'ik'i, hikpa' leqejkunenek pa'aj.* ⁷⁰ Qa in t'anye'jek pa'aj in nifel qa i'nijji' pe' qi le'sits leqe profetalik'i, pakhaa'ij pa'aj.* ⁷¹ Qe qa' jinaqsi'jij pekhewe' inequihifets, qa' jinaqsi'jij iye pa' tokoi pekhewe' week napjtaxt ine'm. (Sal 106:10) ⁷² Qe qa' ni'nq'ethinij pa' leq'iltiye'j pe' i'nalheyik'i qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.* ⁷³ Qa aka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik aka' nifeli'm pa'aj pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham,* ⁷⁴ qe qa' jinilithinik'ui pa' tokoi pe' inequihifets, ma' qa' ham i'nijiweya'xe'kii qu' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm ⁷⁵ in ji'we'neni'ha qa jiwattsathenketetsha iye pakha'an week pekhewe' inqene'futsji'. ⁷⁶ Qa akha', omela's, lenqii'ej hatse' leqe profeta pa' Qiji'ha, qe tojo'ok'oi hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' ajiletik'ui pe'qu' t'ikheijeye', (Mal 3:1)* ⁷⁷ hats'inha qu' ikfelitets aje'el na' letset in leke' qu' ihiye' qu' nata'tets qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets,* ⁷⁸ qe ta'tets pa' qi'ija in leq'iltiye'j inij pa' inqe Dios, ma' qa pa' hik lunye'j ne' junu' na'aj ink'ayik nelukii qa' nanam inwetsju'

* 1:48 Lc 11:27 * 1:49 Sof 3:17; Sal 71:19; 89:8; 99:3; 111:9; 126:2,3; Is 57:15 * 1:50 Sal 100:5; 103:11 * 1:51 Sal 89:10; 98:1; 118:15 * 1:53 Sal 34:10; 107:9; Lc 6:21,24-25 * 1:58 Gn 19:19 * 1:59 Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Fil 3:5 * 1:60 Lc 1:13,63 * 1:62 Lc 1:22 * 1:66 Hch 11:21 * 1:67 Lc 1:41; Jl 2:28 * 1:68 Sal 41:13; Lc 1:71; 2:38; He 9:12 * 1:69 1S 2:1,10; 2S 7:26; Sal 18:2; 89:3,17,20; 132:17; Ez 29:21; 34:23-24; 37:24-25 * 1:70 Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2 * 1:72 Mi 7:20; Sal 105:8-9,42; 106:45 * 1:73 Gn 22:16-17; He 6:13 * 1:76 Mt 11:9; Lc 1:17 * 1:77 Jer 31:34; Mr 1:4

ta'hiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm, * 79 qe qa' nanaliti'pji' pekhewe' i'ni' pa' qi in nookii qa i'ni' iye pa' teq'eneleya'x pa' witwamhi'. (Is 9:2) Hats'inha qa' nojo i'nk'uyii pa' lenikheyij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii.—* 80 Pa' omela's qa teitem in hats qiyu' pa'aj qa in t'unij iye pa' teqe'spiritu. Qa i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijii pa' netuji' in hats nifeli'm pekhewe' Israel teitets.*

2

*Nekfik'i pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 1:18-25)*

¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' netutsji' in t'atsji'lfik'i pa' tafaakanek pa' qi Roma tatata hii Augusto, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji' (censo) pe' week jukhew, efuts, omehets in uja'xek pe' week witsetits pa' Roma teqe sehe'. * ² Aka'an hik aka' pa' yojo pa'aj in i'nk'ale wanaqsiijkii in wenika'ajji'kii (censo), hik pakha'aj pa' tahats'ij pa' Cirenio mexe gobernador ipji' pa' sehe' Siria. * ³ Ma' qa week ikiikii qu' namiikii pekhewe' tetsetits pe' ta'tetskii lawa'mhitsik'i, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji'kii. ⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'aj pa' José in ikik'ui pa' witset Nazaret, i'ni' pa' sehe' Galilea, qa yamii pa'aj na' tetset'ek pa' David'ik'i witset hii Belén nakha' sehe' Judea, qe pa' José ta'tets pa'aj pa' David'ik'i, * ⁵ qe qa' ne'nika'alijji' ke' María, hikke' hayiits jutsiqaxij pa'aj qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij, kikhe'en iwkaajtshen pa'aj. ⁶ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe i'ni' pa'aj ha' Belén, ke' María qa yamets pa'aj tahats'ij qu' nanqala'x. ⁷ Qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' yojo in ta's, qa yijuphetiji' pa'aj pe' penyilots qa yiwhinjiju' pa' wakka tenexkutjiyij, qe hats ham pa'aj pa'qu' tetset'e pekhewe' tewhitil.

Pe' angelits qa pe' yejet pe' kots'etets.

⁸ Meti'm ha' Belén pa'aj pe' uja'x kots'etets yejet i'wiji' pa'aj pe' tetinhei in naja'xij pa' l'ejinqa'wet. ⁹ Qa te'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa' lesa'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa napjuyit'ipji' pekhewe'en. Qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj. * ¹⁰ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'niijiwe'yi't qe yakha' henka'xi't ewetsju' ka' ewi't qi te'wis witiit, qa hikka' week qu' ni'sinheti'mkii * ¹¹ qe hane'ej hats neki't ewetsfik'i na' tetset'ii ka' David'ik'i, na' ewi't Eqitina'x, hik nakha' Cristo Yatsat'ax'inij. * ¹² Na'l ka' jutsiqaxij qu' i'weni't na' omela's, wetjuphe'tji' ne' penyilots qa weniwhinjiju' ne' wakka tenexkutjiyij.—* ¹³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa laxa pekhewep iye olots angelits ewi't i'ni'ti' pa' hayiits we'nethinetsju' pa'aj, qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios, qa yit'ijju': ¹⁴ —i'Qi'ija in te'wis pa' Dios i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha! i'Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' qu' netk'enetsha nakha'an!—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats wapiletspha'mkii iye pe' angelits na' wa's, qa pe' kots'etets yejet qa yifaakateji' pa'aj: —Yape jiyamii ha' Belén qa jinte'wen pakha' nifel ine'm iku'uj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—* ¹⁶ Qa qi in itaqsunii pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' María qa pa' José qa pa' omela's i'wji'ju' pa'aj pe' wakka tenexkutjiyij. ¹⁷ In yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa nifelimik'i week pa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel in t'ejuyets pa' omela's. ¹⁸ Qa week pekhewe' yepi'ye'ji'jij qa yitju'axjiijpha'mkii pe' wekwek tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj pe' kots'etets yejet. ¹⁹ Ke' María yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii, ma' qa yijamtijijupkii. * ²⁰ Qa pe' kots'etets yejet in hats wapilkii pa'aj, qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios, qe ta'tets week pekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yi'wen iye, qa hik lunye'j pakha' hats tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj.*

Pa' omela's Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' wilijsitjii.

* 1:78 Is 58:8; Jer 23:5; Zac 3:8; 6:12; Mal 4:2; Lc 24:49; Ef 4:8; 2P 1:19 * 1:79 Is 60:2-3 * 1:80 Lc 2:40 * 2:1 Mt 22:17; Lc 3:1 * 2:2 Mt 4:24 * 2:4 Lc 1:27 * 2:9 Lc 1:11; 24:4; Hch 5:19; 12:7 * 2:10 Mt 14:27 * 2:11 Mt 1:16,21; 16:16,20; Jn 4:42; 11:27; Hch 2:36; 5:31; 10:36 * 2:12 1S 2:34; 2R 19:29; 20:8-9; Is 7:11,14 * 2:14 Mt 21:9; Lc 3:22; 12:51; 19:38; Ef 1:9; Fil 2:13 * 2:19 Lc 2:51 * 2:20 Mt 9:8

²¹ Qa in yamets wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) leqe neluts in teluifik'i qa yisaxji' pa' laxpa's qa testi'yij qu' tiyi'ij Jesús. Hik aka' hayiits yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel ke' María qu' tiyi'ij in mexente' iwkaajtshen pa'aj.* ²² Ma' qa in yafits iye pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' neluts pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' mexe netetlij eku'uk'uiju' pe' witlijsitjii, in l'anye'jek pakha' wenit'ij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' omela's ne' qi witlijsitjii na' Jerusalén qe qa' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,* ²³ in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij (ley) pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nojo qu' wita'se' jukhew pakha'an yatsat'axij na' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Ex 13:2,12; Nm 11:13) ²⁴ Qa qu' nilanifi pe'qu' inqa'metetse' ma' qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj (ley) pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*wetsjuk pe'qu' k'iwukitsetse' i'niti' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ofotets telitse'.*— (Lv 12:6-8)*

Pa' Simeón qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's Jesús.

²⁵ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew na' witset Jerusalén hii Simeón, ha'ne jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Notkitaxiikiiha qu' nanam pakha' qi qu' ni'fen ene' Israel. Pa' Espíritu Santo i'nipji' pakha'an.* ²⁶ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa yikfelitets in nite' wa'm qu' mexe nite' ni'wene' pa' Cristo nukinju' hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁷ Pa' Simeón qa ikii pa'aj ne' qi witlijsitjii qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha'le in ta'tets. Qa pekhewe' l'alhei pa' omela's Jesús in neka'xii qu' naqsiijkii pakha' hats wenit'ij pa'aj qu' net'ejuyets pa' omela's, ²⁸ pa' Simeón weikuti'l wetju'l pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitjiyifi qa tik'eyij pa'aj pa' omela's, qa iyinetspha'm pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ²⁹—Hane'ej, Yatsat'axyij, yape exke'yi'ij qu' le'wise'le qu' hats nawa'm ha'ne ezejkunenek, in lunye'jek kakha' hats hit'ij, ³⁰ qe ene' yitooyija in hats yi'wen ha'ne eqitinke'ye'j.* ³¹ Ha'ne hayiits tajilet pa'aj qu' ni'wen hatse' ene' week witsetits. ³² *Hik qu' lunye'je' fetitjii qa' nanaliti'pji' pe' nite' Israel telits, (Is 42:6) qa' nata'tets iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe' nite' Israel ha'ne etse't Israel.*—* ³³ Qa pe' l'alhei pa' omela's qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj ekewe' wekwek yit'ij pa'aj pa' Simeón in t'ejuyets pa' Omela's Jesús. ³⁴ Pa' Simeón ma' qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' María tenene ha' Jesús: —Ek'en qeku'nek, ha'ne omela's taqsiikitiyijkii qu' nata'tets qu' olotse' pe'qu' nanamju'kii qa pe'qu' neniipha'mkiyek ene' Israel. Hik ha'ne iye qu' jutsiqaxi'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'l,* ³⁵ qe qa' netwenhetiyetsju' pa' lunyejeeyija pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots wittawjets, qa akha'le qa' qi qu' aats'e' qa qu' ika'metkii iye, María, hik qu' lunye'je' qu' nat'atsji'ejfik'i pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e.— ³⁶ Na'l iye pa'aj pe' ewi't profetaki' hii Ana, lasi' pa' Fanuel'ik'i ta'tetsek pa'aj pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pekhewe' ta'tetsek pa' Aser'ik'i. Pekhe'en hats lawa'mhi'ija pa'aj. Mexe inanyi' pa'aj in tewhe'yei qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' lewhe'ye' qa wa'm pa'aj, qa nite'le tewhe'yei iye.* ³⁷ Qa in hats wikiihale'ej pa'aj qa yamijets ochenta y cuatro (84) leqe'ninqapitsij. Nite' ikik'uifik'i pe' qi witlijsitjii, qe t'ithayi'yi'm yijat'ij pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye, yaqsi'l jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ij qa iyinijija iye pa'aj.* ³⁸ Ma' qa pe' Ana qa namijets pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa nifelji'ijkii pa' omela's, nifelji'ji'm week pekhewe' notkitaxik'ui pakha' yiwejinfik'i hatse' na' Jerusalén.*

José qa pe' María qa pa' omela's qa wapilii iye pa' tetset'ija Nazaret.

³⁹ Ma' qa in hats week naq'axijipji' pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley), qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' sehe' Galilea pa' tetset'ija Nazaret.* ⁴⁰ Pa' omela's qa hats qiyu' pa'aj qa hats t'uniyu' iye pa'aj, week neluts t'ijayifik'i pa' hikfeliya'xkii, qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios qa i'nipji' pakha'an.*

Pa' Omela's Jesús qa amanifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.

* 2:21 Lc 1:31,59 * 2:22 Lv 12:6-8 * 2:24 Lv 5:11 * 2:25 Lc 1:6; 2:38; 23:51; Mr 15:43 * 2:26 Mt 2:12; Sal 89:48; Jn 8:51; He 11:5 * 2:30 Sal 119:166,174; Is 52:10; Lc 3:6 * 2:32 Is 9:2; 46:13; 49:6,9; Hch 13:47; 26:23 * 2:34 Mt 21:44; 1Co 2:13; 2Co 2:16; 1P 2:8 * 2:36 Lc 2:38; Hch 21:9; Jos 19:24; 1Ti 5:9 * 2:37 Lc 5:33; Hch 13:3; 14:23; 1Ti 5:5 * 2:38 Is 52:9; Lc 1:68; 2:25 * 2:39 Mt 2:23; Lc 1:26; 2:51; 4:16 * 2:40 Lc 1:80; 2:52

⁴¹ Pe' t'alhei hayiitsle yamji'jii ha' Jerusalén week ininqapits yaqsiijkii qa yamji'jets pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.* ⁴² In hats doce (12) pa'aj leqe'ninqapits pa' Jesús qa yamets iye pa'aj tahats'ij qu' nami'hii pe' t'alhei pa' Jerusalén, pakha' hats tunyejeiji'ij qa yamji'jets pa' le'wis netu.* ⁴³ Qa in hats wapiltaxkii iye pa'aj pekhewe'en, in hats week naxijik'i pa'aj pe' le'sits nelutsik'i, qa pa' omela's Jesús qa amanji' pa' witset Jerusalén. Nite' nikfe'lets pe' t'alhei in amanji' pa' witset.* ⁴⁴ Yumtitax qu' na'n ji'teje'm pekhewepe' pekhewe' olots in ikkii pa'aj qa hats ewi't netu pa'aj in ikijje'm in ikkii, qa yape'ek qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nifaakantaxij pe' lefefets qa pe' nikfe'li't wetju't iye. ⁴⁵ Qa hamte yi'wene' pa'aj. Ma' qa wapilijii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qu' nowo'oikii. ⁴⁶ Qa tunye'jkii pa'aj in hats wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa yi'weni' pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, i'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Tek'enets in iyetik'ui qa nifaakankii iye pa'aj. ⁴⁷ Week pekhewe' yepi'ye' pa'aj in iyet qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa' hikfeliya'xets qa in yasiinjii'iha iye qa yeku'hjiik'i na'aj tafaakanhetijijitaxij. ⁴⁸ In yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an pe' t'alhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' tenene qa yit'ij: —Ya's, ¿inhats'ek in eqfenejeji'tyij aka'an? Ha'ne atata qa yakha' qi in howotaxi't eikii qa qi iye in les't'ileheti't iye.—* ⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel tamijijii'kii in howotaxi'yiikii? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'tets in les le'wis qu' ha'nifi ene' tetsi' na' Tata?— ⁵⁰ Qa pe' t'alhei qa nite'te nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ijets pa'aj.* ⁵¹ Ma' qa lijs'eyek pa'aj in wapilkii qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret. Qi in tek'en pa' omela's, tek'eenetsha pe' t'alhei. Qa ke' tenene yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek tunyejeikii.* ⁵² Pa' Jesús hats t'ijaipha'mha pa'aj pa' hikfeliya'xkii qa pa' t'a'j iye, qa yape'enha iye les in yisu'un pa' Dios qa pe' jukhew pakha' tunye'j pa' Jesús.*

3

*Pa' Juan Bautista qa hats i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj.
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)*

¹ Pa' qi wittata Tiberio qa hats yamijets pa'aj quince (15) leqe'ninqapitsij in wittata pa' Roma. Pa' Poncio Pilato hikpa' gobernadorijek na' sehe' Judea, qa pa' Herodes qa gobernadorijek na' Galilea, qa pa' tek'inij pa' Herodes hii Felipe qa gobernadorijek pa' Iturea qa pa' Traconite, qa pa' Lisania's qa gobernadorijek pa' Abilinia.* ² Pa' Anás qa pa' Caifás hik pekhewe' uja'xte in qitsji' in pa'il tatatal, hik pakha'aj pa' Dios qa nithinetsju' pa' Juan ta's pa' Zacarías, in i'ni' pa' ham i'ni' i'.* ³ Qa pa' Juan qa ikijik'iju' pa' lekuwe' pa' week haqqi' Jordán. Qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ut'ets qa nempuli'jju', hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. ⁴ Qa in t'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' we'nika'ajji' pa' witfaakanek le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij pa'aj: —Ewi't pa' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni' i', yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'ifimme' pe'qu' t'ikheijeje'.” ⁵ Week pa'qu' kiimiyetaxju' qa' nenenjju' sehe'ye' qa' t'ajaye' wetju't, week ne' utekui qa ne' utekui telits qu' newetts'ejinhetikii qa' week t'ajaye' wetju't pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Ne' q'ifimtax wit'ikheijeje' qa' nawattsathenket iye, qa ne' fulummik'i wit'ikheijeje' qa' nete'nila'sju' qa' lememmi'ik'i iye. ⁶ Week aka' wit'eseninye'j qu' ni'wen hatse' pa' leqitinkeya'x pa' Dios.”—

(Is 40:3-5) ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj

pa' Juan in yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' olots nektaxii qu' nenimpulijinju': —¿Hik ejunyejeji't q'oiq'oyits telits! ¿Lekpa' nefelili'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'hik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios qu' nanamtax?—* ⁸ Manaqsiji'tju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti't hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii, qa hasu'uj umti'it qu' nelithinilik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ilij: “Yekheweli't hata'h'i'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i” qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ilij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' telits'ij pa'

* 2:41 Ex 12:11; 23:15; Dt 16:1-6 * 2:42 Dt 16:16-17 * 2:43 Ex 12:15 * 2:48 Mt 12:46; Lc 2:49; 3:23; 4:22
* 2:50 Mr 9:32; Lc 9:45; 18:34 * 2:51 Lc 2:19 * 2:52 Lc 2:40 * 3:1 Mt 14:1; 27:2 * 3:2 Jn 18:13,24; Hch 4:6;
Mt 26:3 * 3:7 Mt 12:34; 23:33

Abraham'ik'i.* ⁹ Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitijiju' pa' fe't.—* ¹⁰ Ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hiyek pa'qu' haqsiitjikii?—* ¹¹ Pa' Juan qa yeku't pa'aj: —Pa'qu' nana'li'm wetsjuk'e l'uihitjiyitse' qa netisij ewi'le' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham l'uihitjiye'. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' laqatse' qa' netisij iye pe'ye' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham laqe'.—* ¹² Qa nekets iye pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek qu' nenimpulijinju' iye, pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye: —Maestro, ¿pa'n qu' yeqfenyejeyi'il yiwekek?—* ¹³ Ma' qa pa' Juan qa yeku't iye: —Hasu'uj anhini'ti' pa' hats uja'x pa' l'ayajaxtiyijets qu' ijanini'tkii ekewe' wekwek.— ¹⁴ Qa na'l iye pe' uja'x oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifaakan iye pa'aj: —Qa yekhweli't, ¿tekpa' qu' haqsiitjikiyek?— Qa yeku't iye pa'aj pa' Juan: —Hasu'uj aqani'tjikii pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il ma' qa' netisij pe'qu' l'astaye' pa'qu' ijiweikiti'tkii. Hasu'uj iye mowotk'onitjikii iye qu' it'itijets qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' hamtax ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii. I'weju'eni'tij yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' ajaleji'ji't in oq'ophelinetsiletsi't.— ¹⁵ Qa in lunyejeyek pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts in na'l pakha' notkitaxiikii, qa week latawjetsteji' in watfaakanteji'ij, yijamtijijets pa' Juan qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Cristo.* ¹⁶ Qa pa' Juan qa yeku'tik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijiju' pekhewe' week: —Yakha' k'empuujini'tji' ha'ne iweli'le, qa pakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse', pakha'an les t'un, t'anyipji', hik pakha' nite' ye'weju'tij iye qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii, pakha'an qa' nempuujini'tji'ek pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye.* ¹⁷ Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qe qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsijijji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' toi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—* ¹⁸ Qa olots iye pekhewep iye nifel pa' Juan in yakaktinij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁹ Pa' Juan yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj pa' tenek'enhei Herodes in lewhe'ye'ej pe' Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' tek'inij hii Felipe, qa week iye pekhewep iye ul'ets in yaqsiijkii yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj.* ²⁰ Qa week ekewe'en in hats ul'etstax in yaqsiijkii qa yukinets iye aka'an in yaqsiijkii: in yophe't pa'aj pa' Juan.

Pa' Juan Bautista qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in nimpulijinju' pekhewe' olots pa' Juan, pa' Jesús qa wempili'j iye pa'aj. Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qhofii pa'aj na' wa's.* ²² Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa te'nilit'etsju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' hik lunye'jtax na'aj ofo'. Qa pa' wit'ax qa nokesji'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in tets-sinheti'mkii.—*

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'tets pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 1:1-17)

²³ In hats i'nju' pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pa' Jesús qa hats yamets pa'aj treinta (30) pe' leqe'ninqapits. Titijiti'yijets qu' la'se' pa' José. Ta'tets pa' Elí,* ²⁴ pa' Eli'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melqui'ik'i pa' latata hii Jana. Pa' Jana'ik'i pa' latata hii José. ²⁵ Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Amós. Pa' Amos'ik'i pa' latata hii Nahúm. Pa' Nahum'ik'i pa' latata hii Esli. Pa' Esli'ik'i pa' latata hii Nagai. ²⁶ Pa' Nagai'ik'i pa' latata hii Maat. Pa' Maat'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Semei. Pa' Semei'ik'i pa' latata hii Josec. Pa' Josec'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. ²⁷ Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Joanán. Pa' Joanan'ik'i pa' latata hii Resa. Pa' Resa'ik'i pa' latata hii Zorobabel. Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i pa' latata hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i pa' latata hii Neri. ²⁸ Pa' Neri'ik'i

* 3:8 Jn 8:33 * 3:9 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:6-9 * 3:10 Hch 2:37-38 * 3:11 Is 58:7 * 3:12 Mt 9:10-11; 21:31-32; Lc 5:29-30; 7:29; 15:1 * 3:15 Jn 1:19-20 * 3:16 Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8 * 3:17 Is 30:24; Mr 9:43,48 * 3:19 Mt 14:1,3; Mr 6:17; Lc 3:1 * 3:21 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28-29 * 3:22 Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Lc 9:35; 2P 1:17 * 3:23 Ta'tets pa' Elí: Ikji', María ta'tets pa' Elí.

pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melqui'ik'i pa' latata hii Adí. Pa' Adi'ik'i pa' latata hii Cosam. Pa' Cosam'ik'i pa' latata hii Elmadam. Pa' Elmadam'ik'i pa' latata hii Er. ²⁹ Pa' Er'ik'i pa' latata hii Josué. Pa' Josue'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliezer. Pa' Eliezer'ik'i pa' latata hii Jorim. Pa' Jorim'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. ³⁰ Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' latata hii Simeón. Pa' Simeon'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii José. Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Jonam. Pa' Jonam'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliaquim. ³¹ Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i pa' latata hii Melea. Pa' Melea'ik'i pa' latata hii Mena. Pa' Mena'ik'i pa' latata hii Matata. Pa' Matata'ik'i pa' latata hii Natán. ³² Pa' Natan'ik'i pa' latata hii David. Pa' David'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaí. Pa' Isai'ik'i pa' latata hii Obed. Pa' Obed'ik'i pa' latata hii Booz. Pa' Booz'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Naasón.* ³³ Pa' Naason'ik'i pa' latata hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i pa' latata hii Admin. Pa' Admin'ik'i pa' latata hii Arni. Pa' Arni'ik'i pa' latata hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i pa' latata hii Fares. Pa' Fares'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. ³⁴ Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaac. Pa' Isaac'ik'i pa' latata hii Abraham. Pa' Abraham'ik'i pa' latata hii Taré. Pa' Tare'ik'i pa' latata hii Nacor.* ³⁵ Pa' Nacor'ik'i pa' latata hii Serug. Pa' Serug'ik'i pa' latata hii Ragau. Pa' Ragau'ik'i pa' latata hii Peleg. Pa' Peleg'ik'i pa' latata hii Heber. Pa' Heber'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. ³⁶ Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Arfaxad. Pa' Arfaxad'ik'i pa' latata hii Sem. Pa' Sem'ik'i pa' latata hii Noé. Pa' Noe'ik'i pa' latata hii Lamec.* ³⁷ Pa' Lamec'ik'i pa' latata hii Musalén. Pa' Musalen'ik'i pa' latata hii Enoc. Pa' Enoc'ik'i pa' latata hii Jared. Pa' Jared'ik'i pa' latata hii Mahalaleel. Pa' Mahalaleel'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. ³⁸ Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Enós, Pa' Enos'ik'i pa' latata hii Set. Pa' Set'ik'i pa' latata hii Adán. Pa' Adan'ik'i latata pa' Dios.

4

Pa' Jesús qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa tepilik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' haqqi' Jordán qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii pa' ham i'ni'i',* ² qa yamijets pa'aj cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii. Qa pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa'aj. Ham tuje' pa'aj pe' nelutsji' in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa i'nk'a'le yoksi'wen in iyipkun. ³ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yittaxijets pakha'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios Ła'se' qa it'ijets ene' ute qu' pani'ij.— ⁴ Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'lte pa'qu' pane' qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe’.”—

(Dt 8:3) ⁵ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met

qa yeka'xiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm ma' qa aje'et yethinij pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. ⁶ Qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' k'elisij enewe' tet'unhaxitstax qa week iye aka' te'sinyejeitax enewe' witsetits, qe yakha' hats heyesti'yij enewe'en, qa teke' qu' hetisij pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hetisij.* ⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii ma' qa' week antsat'etsij enewe'en.— ⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios te'lijei yit'ij: “Iyinii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios. Ewi'lte qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.”—

*(Dt 6:13)**

⁹ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye na' Jerusalén qa yeka'xiipha'm tesinje'eipha'm pe' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios Ła'se' qa' ilit'iiju' na' sehe', ¹⁰ qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios te'lijei yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' taqa angelits qa' nejet ewets,” *(Sal 91:11)* ¹¹ qa yit'ij iye: “Qa pe' tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' efiyei.”— *(Sal 91:12)* ¹² Pa' Jesús qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios te'lijei: “Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios.”—

(Dt 6:16) ¹³ Pa' inwo'met in

hats ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij iye in yijaajintax pa'aj, ma' qa mexe ikik'ui iye pa'aj qe qa' nonotki'ets pakha' qu' niwemetsintaxij iye qu' nijaajin.

In i'nk'a i'nju' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pa' Jesús pa' Galilea'ai.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

* 3:32 Mt 1:1-6

* 3:34 Gn 11:26-30; 1Cr 1:24-27

* 3:36 Gn 5:3-32; 1Cr 1:1-4

* 4:1 Lc 3:3

* 4:6 1Jn 5:19

* 4:8 Dt 13:4

¹⁴ Pa' Jesús qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Galilea topo'oj pa' tet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa weekij pe' witsetits na' sehe' Galilea in i'ye'ej wetju't pa'aj pa' lunye'j.* ¹⁵ Qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi pe' te'lijtsitjiyits pe' witsetits, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' week.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret, hik hakha' qi'i' pa'aj. Qa hayiitsle yaqsi'j jiijkii qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii. Qa niipha'm pa'aj qe qa' niyinenik'i ke' Intata te'lijei.* ¹⁷ Qa testi'yij pa'aj pakha' tafaakanek pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. Qa mexe yejeitiikii pa'aj pakha' yisu'un qu' niyinenik'i, qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha' yiyinenik'i, qa yit'ij: ¹⁸ —Na' teqe Espíritu na' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyipji', qe tsiwjutsiqen in tseqethenju' qe qa' henfeli'm eke' te'sits wi'tlijei nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Ts'ukinju' qe qa' henfeli'm qu' netwejinhetiikii nekhewe' wit'ophetiitax, qa' ni'wen wetju't iye nekhewe' puk'aletstax. Qa' netwejinhetiikii iye nekhewe' qi in tawitjaxtiitax.* ¹⁹ Qe qa' henfel iye pa'n lunye'j hatse' pakha' teqe'ninqa'pji' pa' qi teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— *(Is 61:1,2)* ²⁰ Ma' qa yili'ij in yeje' qa yepiletje'm iye pa'aj pa' witfaakanek qa tisij iye pa' yejelik'ui pe' witfaakanhei, qa i'nju' pa'aj. Week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijtsitjii qa nite' nitalket'ij in yeje'ju' pa'aj.* ²¹ Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej ha'ne neluji' hats yafits aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj te'pi'ye'etik'i.— ²² Qa week qi in te'sitsik'i pe' te'lijeyij pa'aj qa yitju'axijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' yit'ij in qi in te'sitsik'i, ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' ta's ka' José?—* ²³ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Tsikfe'letsha qu' it'ihij yiwets iye kakha' yi'niyayetsju' qe wenit'ij: “Weihetax metehinle ete'm. Week kekhewe' k'impie'elij in laqsii'kii ha' Capernaum, aqsii'kii iye ha'ne etsetiitsija.”—* ²⁴ Qa yit'ij iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pa'qu' ewii'te' profeta qu' qi qu' nineqju'nu qe yamtaxii na'aj tetsetitsija.* ²⁵ Qa yijaa'ija iye aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets kekhewe' teqe nelutsji' ka' Elias'ik'i olotstax kekhewe' wikiihaleiyik'i ha'ne Israel, hik aka'aj hik lunye'j qu' netit'oiji' na' wa's yamijets wetshetk'ewi't ininqapits qa ewi't k'itsje'm, qa qi in iyipkunju' ha'ne week sehe'.* ²⁶ Qa ka' Elias'ik'i qa nite' ewii'te' pe'qu' net'ukinhetiyii ke' wikiihaleyik'i Israel teitekiyik'i, qe t'ukinhetiyii yijat'ij ke' ewi'te' efu wikiihale' Sarepta teiteki', meti'm na' witset Sidón. ²⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne Israel in olotstax kekhewe' i'nij ka' witja'me't lepra kekhewe' teqe nelutsji' ka' profeta'ik'i Eliseo. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'te' qu' nanaxpa'lij kekhewe'en, qe ewi'te' yijat'ij kakha' Naamán in naxpa'lij, Siria teite'.—* ²⁸ Qa week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wekwek. ²⁹ Qa niyijupha'mkii pa'aj, qa yukinik'uifk'i pa' witset, qa yeka'xii pa' koomo'oijo' pe' utek, hik pekhe' i'nipji' pa' witset, ma' qekha niwu'mtaxiiju'.* ³⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju't qa ikji'teje'm pa'aj teqewuk'u, qa ik iye.*

Pa' ewi't jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.

(Marcos 1:21-28)

³¹ Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' witset Capernaum, i'ni' na' sehe' Galilea. Qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), ³² qa qi qa yitju'axji-ijpha'mkii pe' i'nq'ijatshenij qe in iyet hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei.* ³³ Qa na'l pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjiyifi pa' ewi't jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu u'ax. Pakha'an qa tayai pa'aj qi in t'unik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: ³⁴ —Etswejinli'it. ¿Lekpa' lanami't yijii, Jesús Nazaret teite'? ¿Ye' me hats lanami'tyii qu' etswu'enheti'iju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j: Akha' e'ewi'te in latahiha pa' Dios.— ³⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa'aj pa' inwo'met, qa yit'ijets: —¿Ewuikitek qa' ma'ak'ui nakha'an!— Qa pa' inwo'met qa niwu'metsju' pa'aj sehe' pa'

* 4:14 Mt 9:26; Lc 4:37 * 4:15 Mt 4:23 * 4:16 Lc 2:39,51; Hch 13:14-16 * 4:18 Mt 11:5; 12:18; Jn 3:34 * 4:20 Mt 26:55 * 4:22 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 6:42 * 4:23 Mt 11:23; Mr 2:1-12; Jn 4:46-53 * 4:24 Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44 * 4:25 1R 17:1; 18:1; Stg 5:17 * 4:27 2R 5:1-14 * 4:29 Nm 15:35; Hch 7:58; He 13:12 * 4:30 Jn 10:39 * 4:32 Mt 7:28-29; Jn 7:46

jukhew teqewuk'ujlju' pekhewe'en, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj, qa nite'te yeqfe'meten.*
³⁶ Qa week qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yifaakateji', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n tunyejei ekewe' wi'tlijei? Qe ekewe'en na'li'm pa' tenek'enheye'jipji' qa pa' let'unha'xipji' iye in yukinfik'ikii pe' espíritu u'lets, qa ikfik'ikii.—³⁷ Ma' qa pa' teniie't qa weekij in yamipji' pe' metitsi'm witsetits.

Pe' teqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii, qa iki'hii qa uyi'hifi pa'aj pe' tetsi' ha' Simón. Pe' teqewketi' ha' Simón qi in wanqaats'e' qe qi'ij in iwilhan pa'aj, ma' qa iyinijets pa'aj wete'm pa' Jesús qu' ni'fen. ³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa t'upi'yetsju' pa'aj pekhe'en qa yaq'ayinij pa' witwilhat, qa pa' witwilhat qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhe'en. Pekhe'en qa aje'ef niipha'm pa'aj ma' qa yithayiki'im pa' laq.

Jesús qa olots pe' nihinju' wanqaats'uju'.

(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ In uiju' pa'aj pe' junu', ma' qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús week pekhewe' wanqaats'uju' lawtshenyejeile wetju't. Qa t'eku'mipji'kii week pekhewe'en, ma' qa ihii.* ⁴¹ Qa olots iye pe' ikik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa tayaiji'ij qa yitji'jij: —¿Akha' Eaa'sija pa' Dios! — Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinleji'jij, nite' yiwejinim qu' niyet, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets in takhaa'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' judiol te'lijtsitjiyits in i'nq'ijatshen.

(Marcos 1:35-39)

⁴² Qa in hats nelukii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset qa ikii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj, ma' qa in yafits'ii pa' i'ni' pa'aj, qa yisu'untax qu' nenyeyinju' hats'inha qu'nte' toxi' imets pekhewe'en. ⁴³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Nite' teke' qu' ya'manehi'ikii hane'e'in qe les te'wis iye qu' henfeljiimek eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios nekhewep witsetits, qe hik aka' he'yukinheti'yijetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.—⁴⁴ Ma' qa ikijik'i in nifel eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei pe' te'lijtsitjiyits pe' judiol.*

5

Pe' witq'ehemkinel topolij pa'aj pe' wihinhitjiyits.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

¹ Ewi't pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' lotkoyek ke' kafi' Genesaret (Galilea). Qa qi in puk'u'uk'ui pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye watkatitij wetepji' qe nexpiikeyu'uj ke' te'lijei pa' Dios.* ² Pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk wihinhitjiyits wo'nophe'li'ju' pa' lotkoyek ke' kafi'. Ham ineji' qe pe' tenhitjiyii mexe t'ili'tjukii nimpuuju' pe' teq'ehemkil. ³ Qa pa' Jesús t'ilitji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi't pekhewe' wihinhitjiyits pekhe' lenhitjii pa'aj ha' Simón, qa yiyaji'ijets qu' les niwu'mijetsji' pa' akaptax. Ma' qa i'nji'ju' pa'aj pe' wihinhitjii, qa iyetik'ui qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.* ⁴ In yili'ij in iyet pa'aj, qa yiyaji'ets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Yape ma'ajijji' na' les akaptax ene' wihinhitjii qa hikna' iwu'mi'li'ju' ne' eq'ehemkili't hats'inha qu' eq'ehemki'yi'tju'.—⁵ Qa ha' Simón qa yeku't pa'aj: —Maestro, hats najamet in qi in he'yithayiitaxi't qa hamte yeq'ehemkineli't. Qa hane'ej qa' heiq'ehemkiyi'tju' iye qe hit'itij yiwets.—⁶ Ma' qa in hats teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj, qa olots pe' teq'ehemkinel pa'aj, qa hats k'esik'i pa'aj qu' neniwk'itsinju' pe' teq'ehemkil. ⁷ Ma' qa k'es'ek'es yit'ij pa'aj pe' lotkoyei in taya'yiikii pa'aj pe' teq'ehemkifetskii i'nji'ju'kii pekhep wihinhitjii qe qa' nifenijijji'. Ma' qa namii pa' i'ni', qa week topolij pe' wetsjuk wihinhitjiyits pe' lejits. Yaqaamij qu' nuyij. ⁸ In

* 4:35 Mt 8:26; Mr 4:39; Lc 4:39,41; 8:24 * 4:40 Mt 4:23; Mr 5:23 * 4:41 Mt 4:3; Mr 3:11-12 * 4:44 Mt 4:23
 * 5:1 Jn 1:40-42; Nm 34:11; Dt 3:17; Jos 12:3; 13:27 * 5:3 Mt 13:2; Mr 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:4 Jn 21:3-6 * 5:5 Lc 8:24; 9:33,49; 17:13

yi'wen pa'aj aka'an ha' Simón Pedro, qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: — Me'niton ye'mets, Yatsat'axyij, qe yakha' qi in yu'ax. — ⁹ Qe ha' Simón qa week iye pekhewep lenhifetsji' qi in niyu's pa'aj in olots wiikfik'i pe' te'jits teq'ehemkinel. ¹⁰ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pakha' lunyejei pekhewe'en ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, telits pa' Zebedeo, hik enewe' teq'ehemkifetskii pa'aj ha' Simón. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Simón: — Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Hane'ej qa' eq'ehemki'yii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye. — ¹¹ Ma' qa in hats yamijetspha'mkii pa' l'isla'wet pe' witinhitjiyits, qa hikpa' yiwu'mi' pe' week, ma' qa yijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

¹² Ewi't pa' netu pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi't witset, qa namii pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew wanqaats'e' weekij pa' l'aj in i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pa' jukhew in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa wonokok'enju' yamitetsju'ha pa'aj totkoyek pa' sehe', qa iyinets: — Yatsat'axyij qu' isu'un, qa teke'ye' qu' enli'j ye'mju' ha'ne yawtshek. — ¹³ Pa' Jesús qa yijin pa' lokoi qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: — Ehe, hisu'un. ¡Hane'ejija qu' etetli'jju! — Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' taatshektax pa' jukhew. ¹⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskii pa'aj, qa yittaxijets: — Hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Mati'ii qa' menethinets pa'qu' pa'ie'. Qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats tetetli'jju' qe hikka' inaqyaji'ij pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qa week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lijha ka' aja'me'ttax. — ¹⁵ Qa week netuts les qi in te'niihei pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa olootsija pa'aj pekhewe' namiikii qe qa' nepi'ye'ija qa qu' nihaminheti'miikii iye pe' taatsheitax. ¹⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa ikji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' niyinji'ij.*

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi't onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ewi't pa'aj pa' netu pa' Jesús in yijatshen pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, i'nji'teje'm iye pe' uja'x fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits Galilea qa pa' Judea, qa ha' Jerusalén iye. Qa pa' tet'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa i'nji'teje'm pa' Jesús qe qa' ninqilinijkii.* ¹⁸ Ma' qa namii pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew nekaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x pa' ewi't jukhew onqok nite' p'e's. Qa yisu'untax qu' neka'xetsji' pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús pe' wititsi'ifi. ¹⁹ Qa hamte l'ikheyi'ji'ij pa'aj qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa welijipji' pe' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' pa' wankaajuliju'. Qa hikpa' yuihinijii pa' lewhi'la'x pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa yetshenetsju' pa' teqewuk'uji'ju' pe' jukhew pa' l'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús. ²⁰ Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': — Jukhew, pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui. — ²¹ Ma' qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa yapelek pa'aj in yijamti'ets, qa yit'ijju': — ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne te'ejuyiju't pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets? Ewi'tte inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm. — ²² Qa pa' Jesús hatsle nikfe'lets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pekhewe'en, qa yeku't pa'aj: — ¿Inhats'ek pe' atawjetsi't in yijamti'ets qu' hik aka' lunye'je'? ²³ ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui,” me i'nhi'i qu' jintit'ijets “eniipha'm qa' ma”? ²⁴ Qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm na' tet'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets. — Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa' onqok: — Akha' hit'ij ewets, eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'. — ²⁵ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa' wanqaats'e' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' pa' lewhi'la'x, qa wapilii pe' tetsi' qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. ²⁶ Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week qa yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': — Ha'ne netuji' ham lunyejeji'iju't ekewe' jite'wen. — *

* 5:10 Mt 14:27; 2Ti 2:26 * 5:11 Mt 4:20,22; 19:29; Mr 1:18,20; Lc 5:28 * 5:16 Mt 14:23; Lc 6:12 * 5:17 Hch 5:34; 1Ti 1:7; Mr 5:30; Lc 6:19; 8:46 * 5:21 Mt 23:2; Lc 11:53; Jn 8:3; Is 43:25 * 5:26 Lc 1:65; 7:16

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

²⁷ In yili'ij pa'aj ekewe'en pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pe' wititsi', qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi't pe' yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, hii Leví (Mateo). I'nju' i'nifi pe' wititsi' pa' i'niji'kii in yijaninkii pe' wekwek. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayan.—
²⁸ Pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj, qa yiwu'mli'i pe' week t'ithayjkititstax qa yijayan pa' Jesús. ²⁹ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj pa' Leví qa yaqsiimijkii pa' Jesús pa' ewi't qi tekujii pe' tetsi'ii, qa olots iye pekhewep yijaninkii pe' wekwek qa pekhewep iye jukhew in tekufetsij pa'aj.* ³⁰ Qa pe' fariseol qa pekhewep iye fariseol pekhewe' teq'ikanenheyijji' ke' Moisés te'lijei, qa iyettaxijets pa'aj he' Jesús t'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in ekufetsi'tij qa iyafetsi'tij iye ne' yijaninkii wekwek qa ne' qi iye pa' tewu'tax?—* ³¹ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Ne'ej ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii pa'qu' weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits teile'ye', qe uja'xte yijat'ij ne'ej wanqaats'eju' qa wo'oikii na'aj weihetax witeqjunhetits teile'. ³² Nite' tsamijju' ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' yatsathen, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' ul'ets hats'inha qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'aihit pe' tatawjets.—

Jesús qa tafaakanheti'yij in t'ejuyets na'aj yaqsiijkii in nite' tek (ayuno).

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³ Ma' qa titijiti'yijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —He' t'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista yaqsi'j jiiikii qa'nte' tekji'ijju' qa iyinjiija iye, qa ne' fariseol t'ijatshenhei iye qa hik kakha' lunyejei iye, qa nekhewe'te ijatshenhei qa nite' les qu' nili'ij in tek qa iya' iye.— ³⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Me teke' ekheweli't qu' nite' ekunheni'it pe'qu' nanamii pa'qu' witiwhe'yeyiye' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu' pekhewe'en? ³⁵ Yamets hatse' pa' netuji' qu' newetkax pa' niwhe'yeyu', ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju' pekhewe' netutsji' hatse'.—* ³⁶ Qa nifeli'm iye pa' ewi't yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' lunye'je': —Ham pa'qu' niwjaf'itets tepk'eye'en pa'qu' ink'ayik'e witqhinawat'e ma' qa' nok'oyinij pa'qu' hats tawa'maxe' witqhinawat, qe qu' hik aka' teqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa yiwu'tenhet'e pa' ink'ayiktax, qa pa' tok'opte' pa' ink'ayik qa les yiwu'tenhet pa' tawa'maxe'. ³⁷ Nite' teke' iye qu' ne'nenji' pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' tawa'mhitse' eli'nil inqa'met t'ajits, qe pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' ja'fijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' pa'qu' winoyi'ik'i qa pe'qu' eli'nili'ik'i inqa'met t'ajits. ³⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' eni'tji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' qa pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' iye t'aje' eli'niye', hats'inha qa' week lunyejeyi'it yijat'ij. ³⁹ Qa ham iye pa'qu' niya'ji' pa'qu' tawa'maxe'ji' winoye' qa' i'nk'ate qa' ne'niyayuji' iye pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye', qe yit'ij: “Ka' tawa'maxji' hik kakha' in les yimax.”—

6

Pe' t'ijatshenhei qa teiti'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo.

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

¹ Yamets pa'aj pa' netuji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús in ikji'teje'm pe' wit'enheiju' qa pe' t'ijatshenhei qa teyijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo (fooji'ij), qa yit'iji' tokoyei in yosja' qa namju'kii pe' t'ajits qa tuj pe' toi. ² Ma' qa pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in taqsiijkii kakha' nite' tenexke'ej qu' nanaqsiijkii na'aj witwapiihijii' (sábado)?—* ³ Qa yeku'tiju't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Ye' me nite' tejeti't iye qu' iyineni'tik'i kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' David'ik'i in qi in iyipkun? Kakha'an qa week iye ke' lijts'eyekkii,* ⁴ in uyetsji' pa'aj pe' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios qa t'eku'mi' qa tuj pe' pan testiitaxij na' Dios, ma' qa tisijets iye pe' lijts'eyek ma' qa week tuji't pa'aj pekhewe' nite' tenexketaxij pa'qu' netuj, qe uja'xte yijat'ij pe' pa'il in tenexkeliji'm qu' netuj.— ⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew tenek'enhe'yipji' na' netu witwapiihijii (sábado).—

* 5:29 Lc 15:1 * 5:30 Mr 2:16; Hch 23:9 * 5:35 1S 2:31; Sal 37:13; Ec 2:16; 12:1; Lc 17:22 * 6:2 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9 * 6:3 1S 21:6

Pa' jukhew yistax pa' tokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶ Ewi't iye pa'aj pa' netuji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús qa uyifi iye pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj, qa hik pekhe' qa i'nifi iye pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew yistax pa' yiya'yik'i tokoyik'i. ⁷ Qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ijju' pa' Jesús me yilin tu'u in mexe witwapiihijiiitax (sábado), qe wo'taxiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiiikii.* ⁸ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj aka' yijamti'ets pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew yistax pa' tokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm qa' te'fun hane'e'in.— Pa' jukhew qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikii.* ⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Hisu'un qu' k'afaakani't: ¿E'kpa' tenexke'ej qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' netuyeji' in witwapiihijii? ¿Me pa' te'wis me i'nhi'i pa' ul'ax? ¿Me jiti'in pakhape'? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' jintewu'enhethu'?—* ¹⁰ Ma' qa yeje't ji'teje'm pa'aj pe' week, qa i'nk'ate qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi!— Qa pa' jukhew qa yijin pa'aj pa' tokoi. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj in hats te'wisju' pa' tokoi.* ¹¹ Qa pekhewe'te'en qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj, ma' qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'qu' teqfenyejeyi'ij pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹² Hik pekhewe' pe' netutsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in ikii pe' utek qa niyini'. Qa najamet pa'aj in i'ni' iyinii pa' Dios.* ¹³ Ma' qa netukii pa'aj qa taya'yets pe' week t'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) jukhew, qa hik pekhewe' qa tenqiyits apóstoles.* ¹⁴ Enewe'en hiyits: Simón hikha' teqiyij Pedro qa ha' tek'inijte Andrés, Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo qa ha' Tomás, Jacobo (Santiago) hikha' ta'sek pa' Alfeo qa ha' Simón tenqii iye Zelote,* ¹⁶ Judas hikha' ta'sek pakha' hii Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Judas Iscariote, hik pakha' wotk'onijikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts.

(Mateo 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa tepilik'uiju' pa'aj pe' utek hijts'eyekju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qa nametsju' pa' te'wisju' sehe' qa hikpa' tekeleni'ju', qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' olootsija t'ijatshenhei qa pekhewep iye qa les olootsija iye pe' pekhel ta'tji'kii na' sehe' Judea, na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' ta'hiikii pe' tekuweli' pa' qi iweli' hik pakha' i'ni' iye pe' witsetits Tiro qa Sidón.* ¹⁸ Pekhewe'en namii qe nexpiikeyu'uj qa namijii iye qu' nanpaliti'mju' pe' lawtshei wetju'lkii. Qa pekhewe' yawtshetenkii pekhewe' ul'ets espíritu qa ihii iye pa'aj. ¹⁹ Qa week iye pa'aj in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mets pa' Jesús, qe pakha'an ta'tji'teje'm pa' ewi't qi witt'unha'x qa yilin pe' week.*

Pakha' yi'weju'tenij yijat'ij pa' Dios.

(Mateo 5:1-12)

²⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yejetipji' iye pa'aj pe' t'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ij: —E'te'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli't in if'iljetsitsi't, qe ekheweli't hats ta'ni't ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ²¹ E'te'sitsi'ihimkii pekhewe' qu' hane'ej niyipkuntaxju', qe ekheweli't hats t'ihini'tju' hatse'. E'te'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli't pe'qu' hane'ej napju', qe t'ijuye'etju' hatse'. ²² E'te'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli't qu' qi qu' i'napjastaxi't, qa qu' ewutshenheti'yi'fik'i iye. Qa qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ene'lijeyi'it qa qu' netutenhetii iye pa'qu' iyit'it hik tunye'j qu' wekwek liye' qe ta'hijupi' in hijayani't ha'ne' La's na' Jukhew.* ²³ Qa hik pakha' pa' netuji' e'te'sitsi'ihimkii ilit'itijpha'mkii qu' e'te'sitsi'ihimkii, qe nakha' enisit'it qi'ija i'ni' na' wa'sji'. Qe hik tunyejei iye ke' laqa'jteyik'i in hik teqfenyejeyij iye kekhewe' profetas'ik'i.* ²⁴ Qa hiyee' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't yiwq'axin wekwek, qe hane'ej hats

* 6:7 Lc 14:1; 20:20; Jn 8:6 * 6:8 Mt 9:4 * 6:9 Lc 14:3 * 6:10 Mr 3:5; 1R 13:4 * 6:12 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28 * 6:13 Hch 1:13; Mr 6:30 * 6:15 Mt 9:9 * 6:17 Mt 11:21 * 6:19 Mt 9:21; 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 5:17 * 6:22 Jn 9:22; 15:21; 16:2; He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * 6:23 Neh 9:26; Ez 2:1-7; Hch 7:52

l'estiyitij in e'te'sitsi'ti'mkii. ²⁵ Hiye'e' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't pekhewe' hane'ej itinju', qe ekheweli't qi qu' iyipkuni'tju' hatse'. Hiye'e' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't pekhewe' hane'ej qi in ijuyaju', qe qi qu' ika'metetsi'tkii hatse' qa qi iye qu' mapi'tju'. ²⁶ Hiye'e' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't, in nesu'uni't qa te'sitsik'i iye te'lijeyi't ej ene' week, qe hik aka' lunyejeyij iye ke' aqa'j'teyi'tik'i kekhe'e' yit'ij tetets qu' profetaye'.—*

Isu'uni't pe'qu' na'napjtaxi't e'm.

(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ —Qa ekheweli't pekhewe' qu' nespi'ye', qa hit'itij ewets: Isu'uni't pe'qu' ejui-hifetsetaxi't, aqsi'ji'ti'mijkii pa'qu' te'wise' pekhewe' qu' na'napjtaxi't e'm. ²⁸ Le'sits e'lijeyi'tets pekhewe' qu' u'tets te'lijeyetaxi't ewetskii qa' iyini'tipji'tkii iye pekhewe' qu' nawitjtaxi't. ²⁹ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nilanje'm ewi'te' ne' ekukii qa' hisijets iye ni'khep qu' nilanje'm iye. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' e'ntilafit'e qa' iwejinti'ij, qa qu' nisu'un iye qu' neka'x pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' hisij iye qu' neka'x. ³⁰ Week pa'qu' niyini'ij ewets pe'ye', qa' hisij, qa pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' antsat'axij, qa' hasu'uj iyini'ijets qu' nenpilet ewets iye. ³¹ Qa pa'qu' isu'uni't qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'ti'mijkii. ³² Qu' uja'xe'tetax qu' isu'uni't pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni't, ¿me qa hats pakha' ejunyejeyi't? Qe nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' tewu'tets hik lunyejei iye aka'an uja'xte in yisu'un pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nekhewe'en.* ³³ Qu' uja'xe'tetax qu' aqsi'ji'ti'mijkii pa'qu' te'wise' pekhewe' qu' te'wise' pa'qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeyi't iye? Qe hik aka' iye yaqsiijkii nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' tewu'tets. ³⁴ Qa qu' uja'xe'tetax qu' anatkinheni'tets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' umti'it qu' nenpileti't ewets iye, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeyi't iye? Qe hik aka' teqfenejei tewek iye ene' mexe na'l pe' tewu'tets in yatkinhenetskii pekhewep iye na'l pe' tewu'tets, qe qa' nijanin pakha' hats uja'x pe' tanatkinhe'yij.* ³⁵ Aka' yijat'ij ejunyejeyi't, isu'uni't pekhewe' qu' ejuihifetsetaxi't, te'wis pa'qu' aqsiili'mijkii, hisi'tij qu' nanatkinheyu't ewets qa hasu'uj onotki'itkii qu' nenpileti't ewets iye. Ma' qa pa'qu' enisit'i'it qa' qiye', qa' ninikfe'l iye in telitsi't'ejha na' Dios toxpha'm, qe nakha'an qi in neq'eletij iye nekhewe' nite' t'esiji'yij na'aj tistaxij qa u'tets iye.* ³⁶ Les te'wis qu' eq'iltinhetsi'it in lunye'jek na' Atata'al in qi in eq'iltinhetsax. —*

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷ —Hasu'uj it'itijets qu' u'tetse' pekhewepe' hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'itij ewets qu' u'tetsi'it. Hasu'uj it'itijets qu' les te'wise' qu' nattanithenhetii pakhape', hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'itij ewets qu' les te'wise' qu' atanithenheti'yi't. Iwejinti'it pekhewe' qu' naqsi'jtaxi't e'mijkii pa'qu' u'taxe', hats'inha qu' niwu'mjii't ek'uyek pa' Intata pe' ewu'tetsi't.* ³⁸ Lishi'itij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewepe' qa na' Dios qa' hikna' qu' nata'tets qu' les olotse' pe'qu' esti'yi'tij. Yoponhetij pa'qu' eqe ti'naje' qa' naqat'etijik'iju' iye qa' naqfiijik'iju' iye qa qi qu' tsektsek'i'ijha, qe pakha' luk'e' pa' eqe ti'najij pekhewe' l'ihinij qa' hik luk'eyeji'jek pa'qu' ti'naje' pe'qu' esti'yij.—* ³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yeni' pa' ewi't yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Me teke' pa'qu' puk'ale' qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'ale'? ¿Me nite' week qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye'?* ⁴⁰ Ham pa'qu' ewi'te' wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye', qa qu' nanq'axiji'pji' pekhewe' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ma' qa hik lunye'je' pa'qu' laqa maestroye'.* ⁴¹ ¿Qa inhats'ek in tenjusij na' ejefe in i'nji' foto' na' jup'el qa akha' qa nite' tetetju'sij in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak? ⁴² ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets na' ejefe: “Yejefe, etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' oto'” in akha' nite' li'wenetsju' na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'?

* 6:26 Jer 5:12-13; 6:13-15; Mi 2:11 * 6:32 Mt 5:46 * 6:34 Pr 19:17; Mt 5:42; Lc 14:12-14 * 6:35 Mt 5:45; Lc 1:32
 * 6:36 Mt 5:7,48; Stg 5:11 * 6:37 Mt 6:14; 18:23-35; Lc 23:16; Hch 3:13 * 6:38 Sal 79:12; Is 65:6-7; Jer 32:18; Mr 4:24 * 6:39 Mt 15:14 * 6:40 Mt 10:24; Jn 13:16; 15:20

¡E'jtitsaxte hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto' ma' qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' foto' na' ejefe.

Ne'ej najkak jutsiqetsij ne'ej tei.

(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ —Qe ham pe'qu' najkak'e qu' te'wise' qa' u'etse' pe'qu' teye'. Qa pe'qu' u'ax najkak'e qa nite' teke' qu' te'sitse' pe'qu' teye'. ⁴⁴ Week ene' najkakui jutsiqetsij ne'ej tei. Nite' teke' qu' nata'tets ne'ej higo pe'qu' ti'ye'. Nite' teke' iye qu' nata'tets iye ne'ej uwa pe'qu' newekitetse'. ⁴⁵ Na'aj te'wis ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek te'sits qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye te'wis, qe ta'hiiju' pa' tatawe'j in te'wis. Qa na'aj u'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek u'ets qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye u'ax, qe ta'hiiju' pa' tatawe'j in u'ax, qe pa' topo'oj pa' tatawe'j qa hikpa' nekii teji'.—

Pe' wititsi' na'l pe' tetuk qa pe' wititsi' ham tetuk'e.

(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ —¿Qa inhats'ek in lit'ilij yiwets, “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij,” qa nite' laqsiilijkii na'aj hi'ttaxi'lij ewets? ⁴⁷ Hane'ej qa' henfeli't e'm aka' ewi't hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nenek yiwets qa tsepi'ye' iye qa yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hit'ij. ⁴⁸ Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' in yaqsiijkii pe'qu' tetsi'ye'. Yojo in ti'jik'ui qa yakaptinik'ui. Qa yamiiju' pa' t'un sehe'. Qa hikpa' qa yaqsi'ijipi' pe' tetuk'ij. Qa qitax pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi in t'unik'i pa' iweli' qa pe' teqe t'uyuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'te nopletju' qe yijanit'ax in we'nithayiki. ⁴⁹ Qa pa'qu' nespi'ye'tax qa nite'te yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hit'ij, qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'te' jukhew in yaqsiijkii pe'qu' tetsi'ye'. Qa yenli'ipji' pa' sehe' nite' t'un qa ham tetuk'i'ij. Qa qi pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi iye in t'unik'i pa' iweli', ma' qa pe' teqe t'uyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa aje'et nopletju' qa week yiwu't'enhel.

—*

7

Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' teqejkunenek pa' ewi't Roma teite'.

(Mateo 8:5-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyetik'ui pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Capernaum. ² Hikha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi't qi wanqaats'e hats niwamhiyu' teqejkunenek pa' ewi't centurión,* hik pakha' qi in yisu'un pa'aj in teqejkunenek. ³ Pa' centurión in yepi'ye' pa'aj in tenifaakateji' pa' Jesús, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe' tenek'enhei judiol qu' niyinjets qu' nanamii qa' nilini'm pa' teqejkunenek pakha'an. ⁴ Pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinjets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' centurión les te'wistax qek iftits'ets wat'ij ⁵ qe hakha'an hik hakha' qi in yisu'un ha'ne initsset. Qa hikha' iye inqaqsiijkinenijkii ke' yilijtsitjiyi't.— ⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa in hats metitsi'm pe' tetsi' pa' centurión qa aje'et nukiniju't pe' uja'x pe' tejuwaikal qu' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, yape hasu'uj me'nithayi'metentekii, qe nite' ye'weju'hiju't qu' uyifi ene' yitsi'. ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' yakha'ija iye qu' henek eju't, itti'ij pa'qu' e'lijeye', qa na' yeqejkunene'k qa' ita'xe'.* ⁸ Qe yakha' iye na'l ne' tenek'enhe'yipji', qa yakha' iye qa na'l ye'm ne' heinek'enhe'yipji' ek oq'ophelinetsilets, qe hit'ijets na'aj ewi't, “Ma”, ma' qa ik. Qa qe hit'ijets iye nikhapij, “Te'lun”, ma' qa nek iye. Qa na'aj hiyaji'ijets ha'ne yeqejkunene'k qu' naqsiijkii, qa yaqsiijkii.— ⁹ Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in yit'ulaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa tetwek'elaxiju't pa'aj pe' olots nijayanik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in hami' iye ha'ne week Israel pa'qu' hi'weni' qu' hik lunye'je' ha'ne jukhew in qi in nite' inqeku'.— ¹⁰ In wapiltaxii iye pe' wititsi' pekhewe' wit'ukinhei, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek in hats t'un.

* 6:46 Mal 1:6 * 6:49 Ez 13:10-16 * 7:2 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma teite'. * 7:5 Hch 10:22 * 7:7 Sal 107:20; Mt 8:16

Pa' Jesús qa yitin pa' ta's pe' wikiihale' in hats wa'mtax.

¹¹ Qa in hats t'anu'upji' iye pa'aj ekewe'en, pa' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii pa' ewi't witset hii Naín. Qa hñts'eyek pa'aj he' t'ijatsshenhei qa olootsija iye pekhewep iye. ¹² Ma' qa in hats k'esitsiyu'etsha pa'aj pa' teji' pa' witset, qa weikutijiju't pe' yeka'x qu' netijik'ui pa' ewi't wa'm pa'aj, ewi'thi'i' in ta's pe' efu qa wikiihale' iye. Olots iye pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i tetseti'yi' pa' witset.* ¹³ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yi'wen pa'aj pe' efu qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mapkitek.—* ¹⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj pe' tejiiki' pa' wa'm ham lit'oye' qa t'eku'mets, qa pe' yeka'x qa tekelenijju'kii pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijetsju' pa' wa'mtax: —Jutjana'x, akha' hit'ij ewets. ¡Eniipha'm!—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' wa'mtax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa i'nju', qa iyet pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa tisij pa'aj pe' t'efti'.* ¹⁶ In yi'wen pa'aj aka' t'unya'jkii ma' qa week in qi in nijiwei pa'aj. Qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa yit'ijju' pekhewe'en: —Hats nam inwets ha'ne qi profeta.— Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Pa' Dios hats nametsju' ha'ne tetset qu' ni'fen.—* ¹⁷ Weekij pa' sehe' Judea qa pe' t'ekuweliikii iye witsetits in i'ye'ej wetju't pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' t'ijatsshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa namii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Pe' t'ijatsshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week ekewe' wekwek. ¹⁹ Qa pa' Juan qa taya'yets pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' t'ijatsshenhei, qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' nanfaakanijha pa'aj, qa' nit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam, me i'nhi'i qu' honotki'itik'ui pakhape' iye?—* ²⁰ Pe' jukhew in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' Juan Bautista ts'ukini't ei, qa yit'ij ei: “¿Me hik akha' pa' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' honotki'itik'ui pakhape' iye?”— ²¹ In i'nk'a namets pa'aj pekhewe'en qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj pa' Jesús in niñinju' pe' olots pekhewe' taja'meteiju' qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii, qa pe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritu u'ets qa yi'wenkitkii iye pe' puk'aletstax.* ²² Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapiliñi ha' Juan Bautista qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' li'weni't qa aka' t'epi'ye'elik'i iye. Enfeli'hi'm ene' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, *(Is 35:5)* ene' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, enewe' i'nij ka' witja'met lepra qa hats naxpa'lij iye, ene' nite' yepi'ye'taxkii qa hats yepi'ye'kii, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ilii iye, qa enewe' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlñjei t'ejuyets na' witi'x nite' yili'ij. *(Is 61:1)** ²³ Qa t'e'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' nite' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.— ²⁴ In hats ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhei pa' Juan Bautista, qa pa' Jesús qa iyetik'ui pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts in t'ejuyets pa' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Tekpa' tami'hijii pa'aj qu' i'weni'hi' ha' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me fapuk pe'qu' nime'lejit pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i'? ²⁵ Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿tekpa' tami'hijii qu' i'weni't? ¿Me ewi't pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neqhinataji' pe'qu' inyetetse' witqhinatai? Ekhweli't tenikfe'li'tets nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ke' t'e'sits qa inyetets iye, qa qi iye in t'e'sitsju' in ham hamits'im qa i'nifi nekhewe' tetsil ne' wittatal. ²⁶ Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿tekpa' tami'hii qu' i'weni't? ¿Me ewi't pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, yijaa'ija in ewi't profeta, qa leste in qiji' nite' hik t'unya'jei kekhwep profeta'ik'i.* ²⁷ Ha'ne Juan Bautista hik ha'ne t'ejuyets kakha' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Jet qeku'nek, yakha' hiwathayinket ek'ui hatse' nakha' yukine'k qa' hikna' najilet'ek'ui pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.*” *(Mal 3:1)** ²⁸ Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in week pekhewe' nekfik'i ta'tets ne'ej efu in ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' ha' Juan Bautista in qiji'ha. Qa pakha'te qu' nite' qiyetaxji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa t'anipji' ek hakha'an.— ²⁹ Week pe' jukhew qa efuts qa pekhewe' iye yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma in

* 7:12 Jue 11:34; Lc 8:42; 9:38; He 11:17 * 7:13 Mt 20:34 * 7:14 Mt 11:5; Mr 5:41; Lc 7:22; 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40

* 7:15 1R 17:23; 2R 4:36 * 7:16 Mt 5:16; 21:11; Lc 1:68; 2:20; 5:26; 7:39; 13:13; 23:47; Hch 4:21; 11:18; Dt 18:15; Jn 7:40

* 7:19 Jn 4:25; 6:14; 11:27; Ro 5:14; He 10:37 * 7:21 Mt 4:23; 9:30; 12:22; Mr 1:34; 8:25; Lc 18:42; Jn 9:7 * 7:22 Is 29:18; Lc 4:18 * 7:26 Mt 14:5; Lc 1:76; 20:6 * 7:27 Mt 11:10; Mr 1:2; Lc 1:17

yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qa nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats yaqsiiikii in hats yatsathen pekhewe'en, qe nimpuuju' pa'aj pa' Juan.* ³⁰ Qa pekhewe'le fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite' nimpuuju' pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista, qe pekhewe'en nite' t'eku'miju' yuten pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pekhewe'en.* ³¹ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij? ¿Lekpa' qu' hik lunyejeje'?' ³² Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe i'niju'kii na'aj joofji'ju' qe t'otoijo' qa taya'yi' wetju'lkii ne'ej l'otoihifetsju', qa yit'ijiikii: “In hifuyutaxi' e'mik'i ne' foj qa nite'le l'otoyi'it. Hijitaxi'it e'mik'i ke' if'iljetsitsik'i witlijtsinel qa nite'le lapi'lju'.” ³³ Qe in nam ha' Juan Bautista qa nite' tuj pa'qu' pane', nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' winoye', qa ekheweli'it qa lit'ilij: “I'nji' pa' ewi'it inwo'met.”* ³⁴ Qa in nam ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye. Qa ekheweli'it qa lit'ilij: “Je' qeku'ni'lek na' jukhew hayits qa ekuna'x qa iyana'x iye, qi iye in lejuwaika' ne' yijaninkii eke' wekwek qa ne' qi iye in ul'ets.”* ³⁵ Qa pakha'le qi fikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios qa jutsiqaxti'ij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' week hats lelitsij.—

Jesús qa i'ni' pe' tetsi' pa' ewi'it fariseo hii Simón.

³⁶ Ewi'it pa' fariseo t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' netekili'ju' pe' tetsi'ii. Ma' qa yijayanii pa'aj pe' tetsi'ii, qa i'nijupju'kii pa' lekula'x.* ³⁷ Pakha' witset na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'it efu qi in ul'ax. Pekhe'en in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in mexe i'nijupju' pa'aj pa' mesa in teki'ju' pe' tetsi'ii pa' fariseo. Ma' qa namets pa'aj teneyij pa' ewjisii topo'oj pe' lejiiki' ta'lets na'aj alabastro.* ³⁸ Pekhe'en ip pa'aj l'anu'ui i'nii pa' Jesús qa pe' let'ilii qa tsapetsju'kii pe' lef'iyei pa' Jesús, ma' qa nili'jijju' pa'aj pe' l'ewkujits qa tu'je'm iye pa'aj pe' lef'iyei qa i'nk'ate qa yatsi'yipji' pa'aj pa' ewjisii pe' lef'iyei pa' Jesús.* ³⁹ Qa pa' fariseo pakha' t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij in iyet pa' latawe'j: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek profetaye' ha'ne jukhew ma' qekha nenikfe'ltaxets pa'n lunye'j nekhe' efu t'ekumetskii, nekhe'en ul'ax.—* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Simón, na'l ka' tseqitijineyu'uj ewets.— Qa yeku'it pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Enfel ye'm, Maestro pakha'an.— ⁴¹ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Wetsjuk pe' jukhew t'eku'mi' pe' laq'astai pa' ewi'it jukhew inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai. Ewi'it pa' t'eku'mi' pe' quinientos (500) denarios† qa pakhap iye qa cincuenta (50) pe' t'eku'mi'.* ⁴² Pekhewe'en qa nite'le weju'lij qu' nijanin, qa pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai qa yiwejinle qu'nte' nijanine' pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' wetsjuk. Qa hane'ej qa' enfel ye'm, ¿lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk pakha' les qi in yisu'un pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai?—* ⁴³ Qa yeku'it pa' Simón: —Humtitax pakha' les olots l'ekumhifkinel qu' hik pakha'ye' pakha' les in yisu'un.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Hats i'woyaxijik'iha.— ⁴⁴ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Simón: —¿Me hats li'wenij ene' efu? In k'uyifi ene' etsi' qa nite' leslisij pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' himpulijinji' ene' yif'iyei. Qa ene'le efu qa nili'jijju' ene' yif'iyei ke' let'il qa yit'iji' in yislatij ne' l'ewkujits.* ⁴⁵ Nite' lestu'je'm iye, qa ene'le efu, in i'nk'a hente'nuiteje'm, qa nite' yili'ij tu'je'mkii ene' yif'iyei.* ⁴⁶ Nite' l'atsiyipji' aceitiye' ha'ne yijila', qa ene'le efu qa yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii ene' yif'iyei.* ⁴⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets, in hats tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' olots lewu'ets ma' qa qi in ineqsu'un. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiye' qu' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets, qa nite' qi qu' nineqsu'un.— ⁴⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' efu: —Pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhiti' ek'ui.—* ⁴⁹ Ma' qa pekhewep pekhewe' lekufets qa tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' yumtitax

* 7:29 Mt 21:32; Lc 3:12; Hch 18:25; 19:3 * 7:30 Mt 21:25,32; 22:35; 23:13; Lc 10:25; 11:45-46,52; 14:3; Mr 7:9 * 7:33 Lc 1:15 * 7:34 Mt 9:10-11; Lc 15:2; 19:7 * 7:36 Lc 11:37; 14:1 * 7:37 Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8 * 7:38 Jn 11:2 * 7:39 Lc 7:16; Jn 4:19 † 7:41 Ewi'it denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'it nelu qu' net'ithayii. * 7:41 Mt 18:28; Mr 6:37 * 7:42 Mt 18:25 * 7:44 Gn 18:4; 19:2; 43:24; Jue 19:21; 1Ti 5:10 * 7:45 2S 15:5; 19:39; 20:9 * 7:46 2S 12:20; Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; Dn 10:3 * 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Stg 5:15; 1Jn 2:12

qu' lakha'ye' ha'ne jukhew in yit'ijets qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets?—*⁵⁰ Qa pakha'te Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' efu: —Pa' nite' ekekuye'j hikpa' ta'tets qa hats ifa'x. Yape ma, hasu'uj itawje'met'e'.—*

8

Pekhewe' efuts t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

¹ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' olots witsetits qa pe' witsetits lelits iye in nifel eke' le'sits le'lijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Eijts'eyek he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.* ² Qa uja'x iye pe' efuts l'ijts'eyek iye pa'aj, hik pekhewe' niti'ju' iye pa'aj yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' i'ntaxji' inwo'metets qa pe' taatsheitax iye. Pekhewe'en hiyits María, lenqii iye Magdalena. Hik pekhe' ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets.* ³ Qa pekhe' Juana lewhe'ye' pa' Cuza, leqje'inenek pa'aj pa' Herodes. Qa pe' Susana, qa olots iye pekhewep, qa lekhwel'te in yatsat'etsli'ij pekhewe' natkini'ji' in t'iftits'ijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' l'ijatshenhei.

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

⁴ Qa olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ta'liikii pe' olots pekhelji'kii witsetits, namii pa'aj qu' ni'wen pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yit'iji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l' yejeyumtshenijupi' in iyetik'ui: ⁵—Pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikifik'i pe' loqofoi qu' nenju'. Ma' qa in hats we'nq'en qa uja'x pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa tonotshiyipji'kii qa pe' junatai qa tuj. ⁶ Qa pekhewep loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket leseesti'ik'i pa' sehe' ija, qa in ta'ltax pekhewe'en qa aje'el yis'ax qa wa'mji' iye qe nite' eqhimiyifi. ⁷ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa ta'li'l' pe' tii qa tik'eyijju'. ⁸ Qa pekhewep'te qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa ta'l' ma' qa qipha'm qa na'l' pe' lei le'sits qa olots iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'l' lenu.— Ekewe'en in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye pa'aj: —i'Pekhewe' qu' nana'l' lekfiye', nepiye'ek'iha aka'an!—*

Inhats'ek in yit'ij eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupi'.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)

⁹ He' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' ikji'ha kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi'. ¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l' tenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'tetsha kekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l' pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewep'te qa hit'iji' in k'iyetik'ui kekhewe' hejeyumtshenti'ijupi'kii, hats'inha qu' ni'wentax hikte l'unye'j qu'nte' ni'wene', qa qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'te nikfe'lik'i pa' iikji'ha.— *(Is 6:9)**

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:10-12)

¹¹ —Aka'an kakha' ikji'ha ka' wetjeyumtshenijupi'. Pe' loi hik l'unyejei ekewe' le'lijei na' Dios.* ¹² Qa pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hik l'unyejei pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' Dios le'lijei, qa i'nk'ate qa namets na' inwo'met qa nitkamijik'i in we'nentaxji'ju' pe' tatawjets. Hats'inha qa yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa'nte' ifiye'. ¹³ Qa pa' uteket in leseesti'ik'i pa' sehe'taxija, qa hik l'unyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa qi in yisu'unik'i qa t'eku'mi', qa ham'te lefitetsiye'. E'ajti'ij in tek'entaxik'i, qa in namets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkejeje', ma' qa yili'ijju'.* ¹⁴ Qa pa' tiiket qa hik l'unyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa in iktaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa yu'ametente in yitawje'meten wekwek, laq'astaye' qu' olotse' qa pa'qu' lakha' ye'te qu' nisu'un qu' ni'sinheti'mkii. Ma' qa nite' yuji' pe' leitax.* ¹⁵ Qa pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa hik l'unyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa weekijha pe' tatawjets in yatsathen qa

* 7:49 Lc 5:21 * 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34; 10:52; Lc 8:48; 17:19; 18:42; 1S 1:17 * 8:1 Mr 6:6; Mt 4:23; Lc 4:43

* 8:2 Mt 27:55,56,61; 28:1; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 16:9; 23:49,55; 24:10; Hch 1:14; Jn 19:25; 20:1,18 * 8:8 Gn 26:12; Mt 11:15

* 8:10 Mt 19:11 * 8:11 Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:21; 11:28; Hch 18:11; Stg 1:21; 1P 1:23 * 8:13 Ez 33:31-32; Ga 1:6 * 8:14

Mt 6:25

te'sits iye in t'eku'mi' qa went'unhetij watjanithenijha. Ma' qa nite' yili'ij in na'l pe'qu' teye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej fetitji.

(Marcos 4:21-25)

¹⁶ —Ham pa'qu' teqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'iji' pe'qu' fetitjiye' qa' nit'onijju' pe'ye', i'nhi' qu' nenifi tawej' pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe'. We'ntonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa yi'wenkii ne'ej te'nuiteje'm.* ¹⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse', qa ham iye pa'qu' nite' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' hatse', qa' ninikfe'l hatse'.* ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'hiju'l pa'n tuncye'j in tepi'ye'etik'i, qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye. Qa pa'qu' hami'im, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pakha' yumtitax qu' nana'li'm.—*

Pe' tenene qa pe' tek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ke' tenene qa he' tek'injats pa' Jesús namtaxii pa'aj pa' i'ni', qa nite'te teke' qu' nametsji' pe' wititsi'ifi qe olots pe' jukhew, efutsji'kii.* ²⁰ Qa tefelhitiitaxi'm pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats iye ha'nii qe amaneyi'fik'i. Yisu'untax qu' ne'wen.—
²¹ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i qa yaqsi'jijkiha iye ekewe' yit'ij eke' te'lijei na' Dios, qa' hik pekhewe' nenel qa' k'injats iye.—*

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

²² Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' t'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pe' ewi'l witinhitjii, qa yit'ijets: —Ju'ukiiteje'm na' tajaika' ene' kati'.— Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj.* ²³ In ikteje'mkii pa'aj qa pa' Jesús qa ima'. Qa nam pa'aj pa' qi t'unik'i. Qa pe' witinhitjii qa tsxiltsxilji'ju'kii pa' iweli'. Qa qi in iftsaxets pa'aj qu' nuhin. ²⁴ Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa niyt'otshenii pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Maestro! ¡Maestro! ¡Hats k'esik'i qu' jinanaxju'!— Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pe' qitsik'i teqe t'uuyuyits iye, qa aje'el qesik'ui pa'aj pa' t'unik'i qa ikesimen iye pa' iweli'.* ²⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' t'ijatshenhei: —¿Khaye'ek pa'nte' eqekuye'ji'l? ¿Pa'n ikji'?— Qa hekhewe'te'en qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii iye. Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n tuncye'j ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye in yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'l i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ma' qa yametsteje'm pa' sehe' lii Gadara* tajaika' ai wankaajuletsteje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. ²⁷ Qa in hats t'ilitpha'm pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa te'nilitfik'i pa'aj qa nekets pa' ewi'l jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets hayiits ta'ltaxets pa'aj pa' witset'ija qa hatsle nite' i'nji'. Qa hats toxik'i pa'aj in nite' yeqhinataji' pe'qu' witqhinataye', qa nite' iye i'nifi pe'qu' wititsi'ye', qe pa' nimekkuket hikpa' i'nji'kii. ²⁸ Pakha'an in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yejtsi'le' pa'aj qa wonokok'enifi qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanamyii, Jesús, Eaa'sija pa' Qiji'ha in Dios? K'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—*
²⁹ Yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe pa' Jesús yiyaji'ets pa'aj pa' espíritu ul'ax qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' jukhew in i'ntaxji', qe hats olotsij in uijiik'i. Qa pe' jukhew in yophe'l ji'ijtaxij tokoyei qa tef'iyei iye pe' fofofik'il qa yeje'ji'ijtaxetsha iye, qa niwk'itsinteji'ijju' qa pa' inwo'met qa yilithinji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i'. ³⁰ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ii?— Qa pakha'an

* 8:15 He 10:36; Stg 5:7 * 8:16 Mt 5:15-16; Lc 11:33 * 8:17 Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2; 1Ti 5:25 * 8:18 Mt 13:12

* 8:19 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; 7:3,5,10; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 * 8:21 Lc 11:28; Stg 1:22 * 8:22 Jn 6:16-21;

Lc 5:1 * 8:24 Sal 65:7; 104:7; Mt 14:32; Mr 6:51; Lc 4:39 * 8:25 Mt 21:10; Lc 1:66; 5:21; 7:49; 9:9 * 8:26 Pa'

Gadara lii iye Gerasa. * 8:28 Lc 1:32; 4:33-34; Hch 8:7; 16:17; Jn 2:4; Gn 14:18; Sal 57:2; Dn 3:26

qa yeku't: —Yakha' yii Legión.—† Qe olots pe' inwo'metets i'nji' pa'aj pa' jukhew.*
³¹ Pekhewe'en qa qi in iyinijets pa' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nit'ij pa'qu' teji'ye', pekhewe'en
 qa' nakijju' pa' koomojo' ham t'aka'the'ye' (abismo).* ³² Qa na'l pa'aj pe' olots tafitets
 taqakiyi'ju' pe' utek ipji'. Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nuyik'i
 pekhewe'en pe' tafitets. Qa pa' Jesús qa t'exke'ej pa'aj. ³³ Ma' qa pe' inwo'metets
 qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pa' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Ma' qa pe' tafitets qa
 wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' kiimiju' qa yamjeetsju' pa' iweli' qa hikpa' qa uyi'kii qa naxiju'.
³⁴ Pe' yejeltax pe' tafitetsik'i, in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa'
 witset qu' nenfelkii. Qa' nenfeli'm iye pe' i'ni' pa' t'ejinqa'wet. ³⁵ Pe' jukhew qa efuts
 iye qa neefii pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii. In namii pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa' jukhew i'ntaxji'
 pa'aj pe' inwo'metets. I'nijupju' pe' t'ef'iyeyijju' pa' Jesús. Hats teqhinatai pa'aj qe hats
 teik'uneikii. Qa qi pa'aj in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en.* ³⁶ Qa pekhewe' yi'wenijha pa'aj
 pa' lunye'jkii, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunyee'jkiiha pakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets in
 hats t'e'wisju'.* ³⁷ Week pekhewe' tetseti'yi' pa' sehe' Gadara, iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu'
 nakik'ui iye pa' sehe', qe qi in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye
 pa'aj pe' wihinhitji' qa ik iye pa'aj.* ³⁸ Pa' jukhew pakha' i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets
 qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Jesús. Qa pakha'te Jesús qa nite' t'exke'ej, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:
³⁹ —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi' qa' week enfel ka' t'eqfene'j ej na' Dios.— Pa' jukhew qa ik
 pa'aj. Ma' qa week nifelimik'i pa' witset pa' t'eqfene'jij pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' Jairo lasi' qa pekhe' t'eku'mets pa' t'uihitji' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamiiteje'm iye pa'aj pa' t'ajaika' pe' kati', qa pe' olots jukhew,
 efutsji'kii qa qi in t'e'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in hats namets iye pa'aj, qe week hayiits notki'iikii
 pa'aj.* ⁴¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa namets pa' ewi't jukhew hii Jairo. Pakha'an tenek'enhe'yij
 iye pe' witlijsitjii. Ha'ne jukhew we'niyipinifi pa'aj t'ef'iyei pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets
 pa'aj qu' namihii pe' tetsi'.* ⁴² Qe pakha'an na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'hi'i in lasi', doce (12)
 t'eqe'ninqapits, qa pekhe'en qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' nawa'm. Qa in hats iktax pa'aj
 pa' Jesús, qa olots pe' jukhew qa efuts watkatitij wetepji' in nijayanik'i.* ⁴³ Pekhewe'en
 i'nji'teje'm pe' ewi't efu hats doce (12) t'eqe'ninqapits in nite' hamitsik'ui pe' t'athits. Qa
 hats olots pe' naq'axiji' t'eq'astayik'i pe' weihetets witeqjunhetits t'eitets qa ham pa'qu'
 napaliti'm pekhewe'en pa' t'awtshek.* ⁴⁴ Pe' efu qa wetjuk'etetsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús t'anu
 ta'hii qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' t'aka'the' eiju' pa' t'uihitjii. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa aje'e'l
 qesitsik'ui pa'aj pe' t'athits.* ⁴⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj: —t'ekpa' t'eku'm
 yiwets?— Qa week welkut'ijkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa'qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa pa' Pedro qa
 yit'ij: —Maestro, ene' olots najayanpha'm qi in puk'upha'm wetwumij wetepji'.—* ⁴⁶ Qa
 pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na'l pa' t'eku'm yiwets qe hoksi'wen in ikfik'i pa' yit'unha'x.—* ⁴⁷ Pe'
 efu, in nikfe'lets in nite' t'ek' qu' nanat'inij, qa tsalalkii pa'aj in nekets qa wonokok'enijju'
 pa'aj t'ef'iyei pa' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm pa'aj week yepi'ye' ej pe' week in nifel pa' ta'lijupi'
 in t'eku'mets pa' t'uihitjii pa' Jesús, qa in aje'e'l naxpa'lij iye pa' t'aa'shektax. ⁴⁸ Pa' Jesús
 qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in t'anaxpa'lij pa' ejunye'jtax. Hasu'uj
 natawje'meten. Yape ma.—* ⁴⁹ In mexe iyettax pa'aj pa' Jesús qa namets pa' ewi't ta'hii
 pe' tetsi' pa' tenek'enhe'yij witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm.
 Yape iwejinle na' Maestro.—* ⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj
 e'nijiwei. E'mehyei'ij yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj inqeku' qa pe' oqwomeki' qa' t'ewise'ju'.— ⁵¹ In

† 8:30 Ewi't legión, ikji' ewi't tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'. * 8:30 Mt 26:53 * 8:31 Sal
 140:10; Ro 10:7; Ap 9:1-2,11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1,3 * 8:35 Lc 8:41; 10:39 * 8:36 Mt 4:24 * 8:37 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8;
 Hch 16:39 * 8:40 Lc 9:11 * 8:41 Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; 18:8,17 * 8:42 Lc 7:12; Mr 3:9 * 8:43 Mt 9:20-22; Mr
 5:25-34; Lv 15:25 * 8:44 Nm 15:38-39; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 * 8:45 Lc 5:5 * 8:46 Lc 5:17; 6:19; Hch 10:38
 * 8:48 Lc 7:50 * 8:49 Mt 9:23-26; Mr 5:35-43; Lc 7:6; Jn 11:28

yamets pa'aj pe' wititsi', qa nite' lexke'ej pa'qu' nijayanteje'm in uyetsji'. Uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' tatata qa pe' tenene pe' ome'taski'ik'i.* ⁵² Week pekhewe' nekii ipju' qa yilanje'mkii iye pe' t'ejuijets in yayinju' pa'aj pe' ome'taski'ik'i. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapi'lju', qe ne' ome'taski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—* ⁵³ Qa yilaki'ijju' pa'aj aka' yit'ij, qe nikfe'lets in hats waa'mija. ⁵⁴ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —jOme'taski', eniipha'm!—* ⁵⁵ Ma' qa tepilets iye pa' lita'x pe' ome'taski'. Qa aje'e'l niipha'm pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' laqe'.* ⁵⁶ Pe' t'alhei qi in yitju'faxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' aka' tunye'jkii.*

9

Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' t'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' te'ljei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa no'thet wetju't pe' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei qa tisij pa' tet'unhaxitsijup qa qu' netk'enets iye pe' inwo'metets qu' nukinji'ijfik'i, qa qu' nanpalit iye pe' week witja'metets.* ² Ma' qa yukinijkii pa'aj qu' nenfel pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa' nentnju'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nanqaats'etaxju'.* ³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eka'xi't pe'ye' in laki'lkii, hasu'uj iye awaikajiti'yi't, hasu'uj iye eqe ti'naji'yi't, hasu'uj iye aqatsi'it pan, hasu'uj iye aq'astayi'it, hasu'uj iye eqhinatayi'it, uja'xle pe'qu' hats eqhinataji'it.* ⁴ Qu' ami'tets pa'qu' witset'e qa pe'qu' mewi'ilifi wititsi'ye' qa hasu'uj i'nk'aihiti't iye ami'hijii qu' mataxilik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. ⁵ Qa pa'qu' witset'e in nite' neqjunu'utij ewetskii, qa qu' ma'alik'uifik'i iye qa' enfuluti'lju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi't qa jutsiqetsi'im in u'lets.* ⁶ Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits telits in nifeli'm eke' te'sits wi'tljei qa nifinju'kii iye pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.—

In wa'm pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

⁷ Pa' wittata Herodes qa i'ye'ej pa'aj week pe' yaqsi'jijkii pa' Jesús, ma' qa in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n qu' numti, qe uja'x pe' yit'ijets in hik pakhate' pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qu' ita'xe' iye.* ⁸ Qa na'l pe' yit'ijetsek qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Elias'ik'i. Qa pekhewep iye qa yumti ek qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hayiits profeta'ik'i qu' ita'xe' iye.* ⁹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ka' Juan'ik'i yakha' k'inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' teita'. ¿Qa pa'n tunye'j pakha'an, pakha' k'impie'ye'ejkii pa' teqfenye'j lewek?— Qa yisu'untax qu' ni'wen pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Pe' apóstoles in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj, qa nifelimik'i pa' Jesús week pekhewe' yaqsiiijkii. Pa' Jesús qa iki'hiiteje'm pa' witset Betsaida qe qa' uja'xe'le eku'ni'lkii.* ¹¹ Qa in nikfe'lets pe' jukhew qa efuts qa yijayanpha'm iye pa'aj. Qa nite'le t'oqowe'yiju't pa' Jesús. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' tunye'j pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa nifinju' iye pa'aj pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.* ¹² Qa in hats metiyu'ju' pa'aj junu', qa pe' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yape mewetfeli'm week nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' metits witsetits telits qa nekhewe' iye wititsil i'ni' na' t'ejinqa'wet, qa' ni'wen pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e' qa pa'qu' laqe' iye, qe ha'ne ju'uni' ham

* 8:51 Mr 3:17; 14:33; Lc 9:28 * 8:52 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:13; 23:27; Jn 11:4,11; Hch 20:10 * 8:54 Mr 1:31; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:14,22; Jn 11:43 * 8:55 Jue 15:19; 1S 30:12 * 8:56 Mt 8:4 * 9:1 Lc 6:12-16; Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13-15 * 9:2 Lc 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:1,9 * 9:3 Lc 10:4-12; 22:35 * 9:5 Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; 18:6 * 9:7 Lc 3:1,19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 13:1 * 9:8 Mt 11:14; 16:14; 17:3-4,10-12; Lc 1:17; 4:26 * 9:9 Lc 23:8 * 9:10 Mt 11:21; Mr 8:22; Jn 1:44; 12:21 * 9:11 Lc 8:40

wekweki'i'. —* ¹³ Qa pakha'te Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Lisi'hij pa'qu' netuj. — Pekhewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Nite' inek olots he' inqats, i'nhi'i qu' leefijte (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk tu'u he' sehets, qa qu' isu'un qa' mexe hayaqhai eku'ni'hii pa'qu' netuj week enewe'en. —* ¹⁴ (Qe i'nhi'i tit namets pa'aj lee'fij mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.) Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Iyaji'ifets qu' na'nju'kii qa' pumume'pha'mkii cincuentaye'kii (50) qu' namets ewitei pe'qu' pumume'pha'mkii.— ¹⁵ Ma' qa hik aka' teqfenejeyij pa'aj, qa week i'nju'kii. ¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pe' lee'fij (5) pan qa pe' wetsjuk sehets, qa yeje'pha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' qa tisij pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.* ¹⁷ Week tekju' pa'aj qa iliinhi'ijju'ha iye. He' l'ijatsshenhei qa ewi't yeni' pe' laqaxpalii qa yenji' pe' doce (12) canastul qa week topolij iye pe' laqaxpalii.

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in takha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ewi't pa' netuji' pa'aj in iyin pa' Jesús. Uja'xhi'ikii pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei, qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?— ¹⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Na'l he' yit'ijets qu' akha'ye' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek qu' ewi'te' pe' profeta'ik'i qu' ita'xe'. —* ²⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa ekheweli't, ¿Qa tekpa' hit'ijets qu' yakha'ye'?— Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku't pa'aj: —Hik akha'ija pa' Cristo ta'hiiha pa' Dios.—* ²¹ Pa' Jesús qa qi in yiyaji'ijetskiha pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in takha'ija pa' Cristo.

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:20-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew les te'wis hatse' qu' nataatshenhetii, qa qu' qi iye qu' nuten nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei, qa' nawa'm iye, qa' ita'xe' iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't pe'qu' nelutse'.—* ²³ Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' week: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija qa' nili'ij pa'qu' takha' ye'tetax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' teqe cruze'* qa' natsjayan.* ²⁴ Qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' niñin pa'qu' ita'xe', qa' hami'im hatse' pa'qu' ita'xe' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'te qu' naqamij pa'qu' ita'xe' qe ta't yiwets, qa' ita'xe'.* ²⁵ Qe, ¿tek pakha' qu' ne'weju'hij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qu' takha'ye'hi'ij tete'm qu' netwu'enhetijju' pa' wititax nite' yili'ij? —* ²⁶ Qe pakha' qu' newepinyij qa wepinij iye ke' yi'lijei, pakha'an qa' newepinjijek hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nanamtaxijju' na' qi Łesa'x qa na' Łesa'x iye na' Łatata qa ne' Łesaxits ne' te'sits angelits.* ²⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in na'l ene' uja'x ha'ne i'ni'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' pa'n Łunye'jija na' Łesa'x na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa'aj pa' Łunye'j.

(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

²⁸ I'nhi'i qu' hats wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) nelutsik'i pa'aj ekewe' yit'ijets, qa pa' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' utek qu' niyin, qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) iye.* ²⁹ Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj, qa pa' Łeju's qa hats tujtseika' pa' Łunye'j pa'aj, qa pe' teqhinatai qa hats fo'ija pa'aj qa leppepep iye.* ³⁰ Ma'

* 9:12 Lc 24:29; Mt 15:23 * 9:13 Mt 16:9; Mr 8:19 * 9:16 Mr 7:34; 8:7; 14:22; Jn 11:41; 17:1; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30

* 9:19 Lc 9:7-8 * 9:20 Mt 1:17; Lc 23:35; Hch 3:18; Ap 12:10 * 9:22 Lc 13:33; 17:25; 18:31; 20:1,17; 22:66; 24:7;

Mt 17:12,22-23; 27:63; 1P 2:4; Jn 2:19 * 9:23 T'eku'mi' pe'qu' teqe cruze' ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' u'axe'.

* 9:23 2Ti 2:12-13; Mt 10:38-39; Lc 14:27; 1Co 15:31 * 9:24 Lc 17:33; Jn 12:25 * 9:25 Lc 12:20 * 9:26 Mt 10:33; 24:30; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:8; He 11:16; 1Jn 2:28; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jn 1:51; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; Lc

12:9; Ap 14:10 * 9:27 Jn 8:52; He 2:9; Mt 10:23; 23:36; 24:34; Mr 13:30; Lc 21:31-32 * 9:28 Lc 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 8:51;

9:18; Mr 14:33; Mt 14:23 * 9:29 Mr 16:12; Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3

qa na'lji' iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew tafaakate'yi'lju' pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i. ³¹ Pekhewe'en tujji'ha iye pa'aj pa' lunyejei, qa iyeti'hijju' pa' lawamhijii hatse' pa' Jesús, in hats k'esik'iha qu' lunye'je'kii na' Jerusalenii. ³² Ha' Pedro qa hekhewep iye hijts'eyek pa'aj, qi in nite' lekhweliju't pa'aj in nijatiyu'ju' qa imaa'ju'ha pa'aj, qa in nompha'mkii pa'aj qa yi'wen in koojo pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew i'nijup pa'aj pakha'an.* ³³ Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj in hats nikheyu'uk'ui iye pekhewe'en pa' Jesús, pa' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hayits qa te'wisi' hane'e'in qu' jina'nji'ji', qek haqsiilijkii wetshetk'ewi't witsil telitse', ewi't pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa pekhep qa' takha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa pekhep iye qa' takha'yi'ijek na' Elías.— Ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj.* ³⁴ In mexe yit'ij pa'aj aka'an ha' Pedro, ma' qa nametsju' pe' ewi't wasi' qa ts'ilijipji' pa'aj. Pekhewe'en qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj in hats week ts'ilijipji' pe' wasi'.* ³⁵ Ma' qa pe' wasi' qa nokes ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' wit'ax, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Yaa'sija, hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Ek'eni'tetsha.—* ³⁶ In hats yili'ij pa' wit'ax in nokes, qa yeetax iye pa'aj ma' qa hats ewi'thekii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' i'ni'. Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm pa'aj aka' yi'wen pekhewe' netutsji' pa'aj.

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't ometa's i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pakhap netukii, in hats nekik'iju' in tepilik'uiju'kii pe' utek, qa olootsija iye pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts nejelu'uk'ui pa'aj pa' Jesús. ³⁸ Qa ewi't pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij, k'iyintaxij ewets qu' jet qeku'n wat'ij ha' ya's, qeku'n ewi'theyi' in ya's.* ³⁹ Qa aka' lunye'j ji'ijkii qa i'nk'a t'ilitji'jets pa' ewi't inwo'met, qa mexe yiyaiyayinhetji'ijkii, qa i'nk'ate qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii ma' qa hufji'ijje'm na' teji'. Qi qa ul'axji'ij qa yawtshetenji'ij ma' qa mexe yiwejinji'ijtax. ⁴⁰ Hats k'iyintaxijets ne' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'te teke' qu' nukinik'uifik'i.—* ⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne lahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n ip'lu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'ti'il eju't? Enka'x met hane'e'in pa' oqwomehe'.—* ⁴² In hats k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' ometa's, qa pa' inwo'met qa nijele'ijetsju' pa'aj pa' sehe' qa yik'elelinhetkii iye. Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayin'ij pa'aj pa' esp'iritu ul'ax. Ma' qa hik pakha'aj in te'wisju' pa' ometa's ma' qa testi'yij iye pa'aj pa' tatata.* ⁴³ Qa week qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa' luk'eji' in qiji'ha in tenek'enhei pa' Dios.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Qa in mexe qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week aka' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj he' l'ijjatshenhei: ⁴⁴ —Ek'eni'lik'i qa hasu'uj qu' antapi'ilik'i aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' ene' jukhew ma' qa' net'eku'mi'. —* ⁴⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj, qe mexe nite' tekke'ej pa' Dios qu' nenikfe'lik'i. Qa pekhewe'en qa wetjeyepunijets iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' niyinijets qu' nenfeeli'mha pa' ikji'ha.*

¿Pa'n tii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ma' qa he' l'ijjatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj pa'n tii pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' hatse' pekhewe'en.* ⁴⁷ Pa' Jesús qa hats'e nikfe'lets pakha' yumtitax pekhewe'en

* 9:32 Gn 2:21; 15:12; 1S 26:12; Dn 8:18; 10:9; Mt 26:43 * 9:33 Lc 5:5; 9:49; Mr 14:40 * 9:34 Lc 1:35; Hch 5:15

* 9:35 Ex 4:23; 24:15-16; 2P 1:16-18; Sal 2:7; 89:3; Os 11:1; Hch 3:22; 13:33; He 1:5; Is 42:1; Lc 23:35 * 9:38 Lc 7:12

* 9:40 Lc 9:1; 10:17 * 9:41 Fil 2:15; Jn 14:9 * 9:42 Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35,39; 7:15; Jud 9 * 9:43 Mt

17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32; 2P 1:16 * 9:44 Lc 9:22 * 9:45 Mr 6:52; Lc 2:50; 8:34; 18:34; 24:16,25; Jn 10:6; 12:16; 16:17-19

* 9:46 Lc 22:24

qu' łunye'je'. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' omela's qa yentetijup pa'aj,* ⁴⁸ ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yii ha'ne omela's, yakha'te in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'te ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj. Qe pakha' qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa hik pakha' pa' les in qiji'.—*

Pe' nite' inejuihifets hikpe' inifetsij.

(Marcos 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hi'wenilij ha' ewi't jukhew yit'iji' ka' ii in yuki'nfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa haq'ayini'lij qe nite' i'ni't yitji'teje'm.—* ⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij, qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij, pakha'an inife'ej. —*

Jesús yaq'ayinij pa' yijamtitaxets pa' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Juan.

⁵¹ Qa łunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets pa' łahats'ij qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's, ma' qa we'neni'ha pa'qu' łet'unha'xi'ii qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.* ⁵² Pa' Jesús qa yiwathayinket aje'eł pe' ł'ukinhei, pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa uyetsji' pa' ewi't łetset ł'a's pe' Samaria łeitets qe qa' najilet pa'qu' łewhi'wet'e'.* ⁵³ Qa pekhewe'łe Samaria łeitets qa nite' łexkelij pa'aj, qe nikfe'lets in t'ejuyii ha' Jerusalén.* ⁵⁴ Hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, yi'wen pa'aj pakha' łunyejeyij pekhewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, łme łisu'un qu' nek'iyiniłetspha'm pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'łji'pha'm na' wa'sji' qa' nanq'axijju' ha'ne witset ł'a's? —* ⁵⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets qa yaq'ayinij pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli't nite' łenikfe'li'łets pa'n łunyejei ne' eqe'spirituli't, ⁵⁶ qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew nite' namijetsju' qu' niwu'łenhetju' pekhewe' łifaxits ene' jukhew, qe namijetsju' yijat'ij qu' nenlinju'.— Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj qa yamii iye pakhap iye witset ł'a's iye.

Pa' ł'enyetenye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ In mexe ikik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa ewi't pa' jukhew yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, łisu'untax qu' k'ajayanik'i pa'qu' maji'ijji'.— ⁵⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ne' ejenelits na'ł ne' łewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'ł ne' łupits, qa ha'nełe Ła's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' łewhiwet'i'ija.— ⁵⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pakhap jukhew: —Atsjayan.— Pakha'an qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, etswejinłe eku'n hojohontax hatse' qu' hetijik'ui ha' tata.— ⁶⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Iwejinłi'ij pekhewe' hik łunyejei qu' nanaxju' qu' netijik'ui pekhewe' wa'm. Qa akha'łe qa' yape ma, qu' enfeli'm ene' week pekheli'kii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—* ⁶¹ Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijetsek: —Yatsat'axyij, łisu'untax qu' k'ajayanija hatse', qa łisu'unłe qu' etswejinłe eku'n qu' mexe hewetfel eku'ni'm he' yalhei qa he' yejefets iye.—* ⁶² Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Ham pakha' qu' hats nenipji' łokoyei ne'ej witexp'ilasineti' yetsin ne'ej wakka qu' nejelik'i pakha' qu' nata'łji', qu' ne'weju'łij qu' na'n ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

10

Jesús qa yiwathayinket pe' setenta (70) jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'eku'miiji'kii pekhewep iye setenta (70),* qa wetsjukkii in yiwathayinketiikii pe' witsetits qu' namets hatse'. ² Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Olotsija nekhewe' łei na' wit'enekju' hats yuji', qa nekhewe'łe yithayikitax qa nite' olots. Qa hik ta'łijupi', qu' iyini'łijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin pe'qu'

* 9:47 Mt 9:4 * 9:48 Mt 10:40,42; Lc 10:16; 22:26; Jn 13:20 * 9:49 Mt 7:22; 12:27; Mr 16:17; Lc 10:17; Hch 19:13; Nm 11:28 * 9:50 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23; Mr 16:19 * 9:51 2R 12:17; Is 50:7; Jer 42:15; Lc 13:22; 17:11; 18:31; 19:11,28 * 9:52 Lc 10:1; Mt 10:5 * 9:53 Jn 4:9,20 * 9:54 2R 1:9-16; Ap 13:13 * 9:60 Lc 8:1; 9:2; 16:16 * 9:61 1R 19:20 * 9:62 Fil 3:13 * 10:1 Na'ł ne' witfaakanhei yenji' ek in setenta y dos (72), qe yumti qu' nakets iye pekhewe' wetsjuk.

nithayiki qu' nenit'ijji' ne' lei.* ³ Yape ma'alkii. Menikfelititetsa in k'ukini'tkii hik ejunyejeyi't ne'ej kots'etets telits qu' na'n ji'teje'm pe'qu' wowole.* ⁴ Hasu'uj eka'xi't pa'qu' aq'astajiwoyi't ti'naj, hasu'uj iye eka'xi't pa'qu' eqe'lhuyitaxi't, hasu'uj iye wetsjuk'e otshilaxtiyi't. Qa hasu'uj etke'leni'hijupju' pe'ye' qu' mewetfeli'm pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji'.* ⁵ Qu' ami'tets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' mewi'itifi, qa' nojo qu' mewetfeli'ti'm qa' it'ilijets: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' na'nipji' ene' wititsi'.”* ⁶ Ma' qa qu' nana'l pakha' qu' hats la'si'ij pa'aj pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii, ma' qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii ta'hi't ewets qa amani'ijup pakha'an. Qa qu' hame'te qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii letis-taxi'hij qa' netpilli't ewets iye.* ⁷ Hasu'uj e'wisitsi'iti' pekhe' qu' hats ni'itifi wititsi'ye', luji't i'nli'i qu' iya'ajji' pakha' qu' nelisi'hij, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'hij qu' natjai. Hasu'uj tujtseika'ye'ji'ij qu' mewijiilifi pe'qu' wititsile'.* ⁸ Week pa'qu' witset'e in lamitets qa t'eku'mi't eju't, qa' luji't week pa'qu' nelisi'hij.* ⁹ Ihini't pe'qu' nanqaats'etaxju' tetseti'yi' pakha'an, qa' it'ilijets iye: “Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats metitsi't e'm.”* ¹⁰ Qa pakha'te qu' witset'e qu' uitaxi't ji'teje'm qa nite' neqjunu'ul'eju't, qa' ma'atijetsfik'i pe'qu' t'ikheijeye', qu' it'ilijets: ¹¹ “Ha'nep iye t'eqhip ha'ne sehe' ha'ne etset'il yamtaxij ene' yif'iyeyi't, qu' henfuluti'lju' iye, qe qa' jutsiqetsi't e'm in ul'ax aka' laqsiihijkii. Qa leste te'wis qu' menikfelititetsa aka'an, pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met.”* ¹² Yakha' hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' les qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' pekhewe'en, tees qu' lunye'ji'iju't na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhe' tetsetii ka' witsetik'i Sodoma.—*

Pekhewe' uja'x witsetits yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³ —iHiyee' ha'nus witset Corazín! iHiye' ha'nus iye witset Betsaida! Qe qek hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsii'kii kekhe' ham lunyejeyi'iju't wanaqsi'jtaxi't e'mijkii, ma' qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'ilijetsin leqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa teita' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' ejeyumtshenhetiitaxi't hatse' les qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi't hatse' qa nite' lunyejeyiju't hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.* ¹⁵ Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' t'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).* ¹⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'eni't ewets, yakha'te in tek'enyitwets. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yi't eju't, qa yakha'te in t'oqoweiyiju't. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqoweiyiju't, qa nakha'te ts'ukinju' hik nakha' pa' t'oqowe'yiju't.—*

Tepilkii pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj qi in te'sitsi'mkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yamijii pe' inwo'metets in tek'eni't yiju't in hit'ilij aka' ii.—* ¹⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ehe, hats hi'wen na' inwo'met (Satanás) in namijju' ha'ne sehe' hik lunye'j na'aj tejen.* ¹⁹ Je' qeku'ni'tek, yakha' in k'etisilij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi't qe qa otsi'lipji'kii ne' hik lunyejei' q'oiq'oyits qa neyeyits iye, qa week iye na' let'unha'x na' wit'ejuihife, qa' ham pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' nawtsheteni't.* ²⁰ Qa hasu'ujte

* 10:2 Mt 9:37-38; 20:1; Jn 4:35; Ap 14:15; 2Ts 3:1 * 10:3 Mt 7:15; 10:16; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * 10:4 Lc 9:3; 12:33; 22:35-36; Mr 6:8; Mt 10:9-10 * 10:5 Mt 11:26; Lc 10:21; 12:51 * 10:6 Lc 7:50; 8:48; 24:36; Jn 20:19; Hch 15:33; 1Co 16:11; Stg 2:16 * 10:7 Mt 10:10; 1Ti 5:18; 2P 2:13 * 10:8 1Co 10:27 * 10:9 Mt 10:7,8; 12:28; 1Ts 5:14; Lc 11:20; 17:20; Mr 1:15; 1P 4:7 * 10:11 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 13:51; 18:6 * 10:12 Mt 7:22; 13:1; 10:15; 11:22,24; Lc 10:14; 17:31; 2P 3:10; Ap 11:8 * 10:13 Ez 16:23; Mt 23:13-16; Lc 6:17,24; 19:37; Ap 9:12; Jn 12:21; Ex 3:20; Hch 2:22; Esd 3:7; Jer 25:22; 47:4; Jl 3:4; Est 4:1,3; Dn 9:3; Jon 3:6 * 10:14 Sal 1:5; Mt 12:41 * 10:15 Mt 4:13; Lc 4:23,31; 7:1; Hch 2:27,33; Is 14:12-15 * 10:16 Mt 10:40; 25:45; Jn 5:23; 12:48; 13:20; Lc 9:48; 1Ts 4:8 * 10:17 Mr 16:17-18; Jn 10:25; 12:31; 14:13; Ez 8:11; Ap 9:20 * 10:18 Mt 4:1,10; 28:3; Hch 13:10; Ap 12:9; Col 2:15 * 10:19 Mr 1:22; 16:18; Lc 11:12; 21:24; Ap 9:3,19; 11:2; Gn 3:16; Mt 13:39; 23:33; 1Co 15:25; Sal 91:13; Hch 28:5

qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii in tek'eni't eju'lkii in lukini'ffik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Les te'wis yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii ke' iyitsi't in hats we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji'.—*

Jesús qa te'wisi'mkii.

(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Qa hik pakha'aj pa' Espiritu Santo qa qi in yi'sinheti'mkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in te'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa na' sehe' iye, qe lat'ini'm nite' l'ethinij ekewe' wekwek pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij, qa l'ethinij enewe' hik lunyejei omehets nite' weniwqinhetji'. Ehe, Tata, qe hik aka' hisu'un qu' lunye'je'.* ²² Week ene' wekwek hats tsehsij na' Tata qu' heinek'enhe'yij. Qa ham nikfe'le'ets pa'n lunye'jja na' La's, ewi'tte na' Latata in nikfe'lets. Qa ham iye pa'qu' nenikfe'lets na' Latata, qe ewi'tte na' La's in nikfe'lets, qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.—* ²³ Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa yeje' jite'je'm. Qa uja'xhi'ijkii in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Le'sitsi'imkii pekhewe' qu' ni'wen aka' hi'weni't. ²⁴ Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' qitsji' wittatalik'i iye qi in neqwenkeyu'taxij aka' hane'ej hi'weni't, qa nite'te yi'wen. Qa qi in yisu'untax iye qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' hane'ej lepi'ye'etik'i, qa nite'te yepi'ye'.—*

Pakha' teik'unei Samaria teite'.

²⁵ Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi't pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qe qa' nijaajin pa' Jesús, qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' wita'fa'x nite' yili'ij?—* ²⁶ Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' we'nika'ajji' ke' Moisés te'lijei? ¿Pa'n yit'ij kekhewe'en pa' lenikfe'lets?— ²⁷ Qa inku't pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ij: —Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' et'unha'x qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa' isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew, efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.— *(Dt 6:5)** ²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —E'asiinik'iha in t'inku't. Aqsiijkii aka'an qa' ita'xe'.— *(Lv 18:5)**

²⁹ Qa in lunye'jek pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei in wo'tetaxii qu' netitijiyijets qu' natsathen, qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Qa pa'n hii pakha' qu' mete' ye'm qu' hisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts?—* ³⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ewi't pa'aj pa' jukhew ta'hii na' Jerusalén nekik'iju' pa'aj na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii ha' Jericó. Qa weikutiju't pe' ejtenhetsilets qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa nitka'mij pe' lewekwekits qa leqhinatai iye. Qa yilanje'mkii iye pa'aj. Ma' qa yiwu'mhi'iju' qa ikik'uikii, yaqwamitaxijkii pa'aj. ³¹ Ma' qa ewi't pa' pa'i nekik'iju' iye ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa in yi'wen qa ikijup pa'aj qa yape'enha ikik'ui pa'aj. ³² Qa in namtaxets iye pa'aj pa' ewi't pekhewe' ta'tets pa' Levi'ik'i (levitas). In yi'wentax iye pa'aj qa ikijup iye qa yape'enha ikik'ui iye pa'aj. ³³ Qa namets iye pa' ewi't jukhew, Samaria teite'. In yi'wen pa'aj qa qi in neq'eletij.* ³⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj, qa yatsi'yipji' pe' lenqek'uwjei pa' aceite qa pa' wino iye, qa yilophe'hijipji' pe' penyilots. Ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' te'wut qa yeka'xii pe' ewi't witiwhiti' qa i'wi'ti' qa yejelets pa'aj.* ³⁵ Qa nefukii pa'aj, qa pa' Samaritano qa t'eku'metsju' pe' wetsjuk denarios,† qa tisij pakha' yatsat'axij pe' witiwhiti', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Jelets ha'ne jukhew. Qu' nat'anipji' ene' k'ehisij pe'qu' anq'axiji' qa' qu' hetpiltax iye ma' qa' k'ajanin.” ³⁶ Kha'ye', ¿pa'n hii enewe' wetshetk'ewi't pakha' lumti qu' ni'nq'ethinij in meti'm qa yisu'un pa' jukhew t'ilit'ets pe' ejtenhetsilets?— ³⁷ Qa pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei, qa yeku't

* 10:20 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 7:22-23; Ex 32:32; Neh 9:38; Mal 3:16 * 10:21 Lc 2:14,27; 4:1; 19:21; 23:34,46; Hch 2:4; 13:7; 17:24; Mt 7:21; 21:16; Jn 8:42; 11:41; 12:27-28; 17:1-25; Gn 14:19; Is 44:25; Jer 8:9; 1Co 1:19-27; 3:19-20; Sal 8:2 * 10:22 Jn 1:18; 6:46; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * 10:24 Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 * 10:25 Mt 8:19; 22:34-40; 16:1; 19:3,29; Mr 12:28-34; Lc 3:12; 7:30; 18:18; Jn 1:38; 12:25; Ap 21:7 * 10:27 Lc 4:8; Lv 19:18 * 10:28 Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * 10:29 Lc 16:15; Ex 20:16-17; Lv 6:2; 19:13-18; Pr 3:28-29; Mt 5:43; 19:19; Ro 13:9-10 * 10:33 Mt 10:5; Lc 7:13; 9:52; 15:20; Hch 1:8 * 10:34 Is 1:6; Stg 5:14 † 10:35 Ewi't denario, łajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't nefu qu' net'ithayii.

pa'aj: —Pakha' neq'eletij pakha'an.— Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, qa' aqsi'jjikii aka' lunye'j!—*

Jesús qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' tetsi' pe' Marta qa pe' María.

³⁸ Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei, ma' qa yamets pa'aj ha' witset la's, hik hakha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi't' efu hii Marta qa yiwhini' pa'aj pe' tetsi'.^{*}
³⁹ Pe' Marta na'l pa'aj pe' lefefeki' hii María, pekhe'en i'nijupju' pa'aj pe' lef'iyeyifi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij tek'enets pa'aj in iyet.^{*} ⁴⁰ Qa pekhe'le Marta qa qi in mehe'ej in yithayiki'im pe' wekwek qa pa'qu' netuj iye, ma' qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' hijamti'ij yiwets ne' yejefeki' in nite' tsi'fenij ene' hithayikitaxi't' e'm? Iyaji'ets qu' netsi'fenij.—^{*} ⁴¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku't' pa'aj: —Marta, Marta, hayits qa natawje'meten qa e'mehe'ej iye wiikfik'i enewe' olotsiiji' wekwek qu' aqsiijkii.^{*} ⁴² Qa na'l'le ka' ewii'hija les le'wistax qu' nana'l' e'm. Ene' María na' yaftsin in t'eku'miiji' hik ha'ne les qi in le'wis, qa ham pa'qu' nenitka'mij.—*

11

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyin qa pa'n qu' na'ni'iji' iye pa'aj in iyin, qa in yili'ij pa'aj, qa pa' ewi't' pekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ijatsheni'hij qu' nek'iyini't', in lunye'jek ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in yijatshenij he' l'ijatshenhei.—^{*} ² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qu' iyini't' qa it'it'ij: “Intata, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii. Yape namets pa' lahats'ij qu' qi'ija qu' enek'enhei.^{*} ³ Eslisi'hij ha'ne ne'ujji' pa'qu' hetuji't' in lunye'jek week ne'uts.^{*} ⁴ Iwu'mi'tyik'ui pe' ut'ets haqsi'ji'hijkii in yijunyejeyi'tek in hiwejinli't' week nekhewe' ut'ax yaqsi'jtaxi't' ye'mijkii. Hasu'uj etswejinli't'ij qu' netswumi't'ju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j.”—^{*} ⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Jit'enqeku'ni' ek pa'qu' ewi'te' ekheweli't' qu' nana'l' pa'qu' lejuwaika'ye', qa' nakii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, qa' nit'ijets: “Waika', atsatkinhenin qeku'nets wetshetk'ewi'te' pane', ⁶ qe hanee'ij namyii ha' ewi't' waika' iye toxii pa' ta'hji'. Ham yaqi'ijup qu' hetisij.” ⁷ Pakha'an qa neku'etsfik'i qa' nit'ij: “Hasu'uj atsjati'meten. Hats yijanit'axji' na' leji' qa yiwhifetsju' iye ene' yilits. Qa nite' teke' qu' netsiipha'm qu' k'elisi' pe'ye'.” ⁸ Hit'ij ewets, in yemjeetax in lejuwaika'tax qa nite' ni'yijupha'm qu' netisij pe'ye', qa hastaax qa' niipha'm qe ta'tets in nite' yili'ij in iyinijetsji'kii. Ma' qa week tisij pe'qu' hami'im.^{*} ⁹ Qa hik ta'hjupi' qu' hit'it'ij ewets: “Iyini'tetskii qa' esti'yi'hij. Mowo'oliikii qa' i'weni't'. Ilani'tetskii na' leji' qa nenit'it'ij e'mii qhof.”^{*} ¹⁰ Qe week na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen iye. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa' wenit'iji'mii qhof. ¹¹ Jit'enqeku'ni' ek iye pa'qu' ewi'te' ekheweli't' qu' hats nana'li'm pe'qu' telitse', qa pa'qu' la'se' qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye' in iyintaxijets sehetse'? ¹² I'nli'i qu' niyintaxijets pe'qu' lihi'ye', ¿me qa' netisij pe'qu' neyeye'? ¹³ Qe ekheweli't' in ut'etstaxi't' qa le'niyayi'hij pa'qu' lisi'hij wekwek le'wis ene' elitsi't', qa na' Atata'at' i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija, qa les in le'wis wiikfik'i qu' netisij na' Espíritu Santo pekhewe' qu' niyinjets.—*

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets pa' tet'unha'x qu' nata'hijets pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

* 10:37 Mt 23:23; Lc 1:72; Stg 2:13 * 10:38 Jn 11:1,19-20; 12:2-3 * 10:39 Lc 8:35; Hch 22:3 * 10:40 Mr 4:38; 1P 5:7; Ro 8:26 * 10:41 Lc 12:22; 1Co 7:32; Fil 4:6 * 10:42 Sal 16:5; 27:4; Jn 6:27 * 11:1 Lc 3:21; 5:33 * 11:2 Jn 10:25; 17:6; 20:17; 1P 1:17; 3:15; Sal 9:10; Is 29:23; Lc 1:49; Mr 9:1 * 11:3 Pr 30:8 * 11:4 Lc 4:13; 6:12; 7:48; 24:47; 22:40,46; Mt 18:23-35; 26:41; 1Co 10:1 * 11:8 Lc 18:1-6 * 11:9 Mt 7:7-11; 18:19; 21:22; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Mr 11:24; Stg 1:5-6,17; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15; Dt 4:29; 1Cr 28:9; 15:2; Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:13; Lc 11:10; 12:36; 13:25; Hch 12:13,16; Ap 3:20 * 11:13 Ro 8:9; 12:17; 1Ts 5:22; 2Ti 3:13; Mt 5:48; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,38

¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' jukhew pa' i'ntaxji', ewi't inwo'met ham te'lijeye'. Qa tunye'jkii pakha'aj pa' inwo'met in hats ikfik'i, qa pa' jukhew qa hats iyet pa'aj. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj aka' tunye'jkii.*
¹⁵ Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijju': —Pakha'te Beelzebú, tatata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' tet'unha'xijup qa teke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. —*
¹⁶ Qa pekhewep'e qa naqjaajinkeyu'ujek, ma' qa yiyajitaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' ham tunye'ji'ijju't qu' nata'tetspha'm na' wa's.*
¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa hats nikfe'lets pa' taqjamtikineyejeitaxkii pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa takha'te tete'm qu' netwu'enhetju', qa hik tunye'j iye na'aj ewi't jukhew qa telits qa tewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii, qa tekhwel'te tete'm iye in wetwu'enhetju'.*
¹⁸ Qa hik tunye'j iye nakha' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'kii qa wapil'te wetju'kii, ¿qa pa'n tunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij pa' tet'unha'x? Aka'an hit'itij ewets qe hit'itijets in hata'tijets pa' tet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú qa teke' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets.*
¹⁹ Ekheweli't in hit'itijets qu' hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qu' nata'tets pa' tet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú, ¿qa tek tet'unha'xek pa' yit'ijju' nekhewe' elitsi't in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'tijupi', nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' neje'titijik'ui aka' hit'itijju'.*
²⁰ Qa yakha' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets qa hit'ijju' pe' layaqsi'te na' Dios, qa aka'an qa hats jutsiqaxij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats namtaxi't ewetsju'.*
²¹ Pa'qu' jukhewe' in t'un, watjanithen week na'l tatjanetits, qa yejeelija pe'qu' tetsi'ye', qa pekhewe' i'nifi wekwek pekhe'en qa ham peeyi'jkii qe teje'titii.
²² Qa na'l'te iye pakha' les t'un iye wiikfik'i t'anipji' pakha'an, ma' qa t'ilit'ets qa naxij, qa nitka'mij week pe' tatjanetistax hik pekhewe' qi in wetjuntitaxets. Qa yeka'xik'ui pe' week tewekwekitstax qa week t'ihinijjkii.*
²³ Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xtekii.—*

Pa'qu' inwo'met'e qu' netpili' iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.

(Mateo 12:43-45)

²⁴ —Pa'qu' ewi'te' espíritu ul'ax in ikik'uifik'i na'aj jukhew, ma' qa nekti'ikii pa' ham i'ni'i' yistaxkii, wo'taxiikii lawapihiwet'e. Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'qu' nawapi'yi', qa yijamtikii: “Maa, ma hapiliyek ke' yitsi' ke' hata'tifi.”*
²⁵ Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.
²⁶ Ma' qa ik iye qa yi'wen qa t'eqe'mets pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) espíritu les ul'ets wiikfi' nite' hik tunye'jei pakha'an. Ma' qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Pakha'an ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax, nite' hik tunye'j in yojo.—*

Pakha' les qu' jini'sinheti'mkii yijat'ij.

²⁷ In mexe iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús ekewe' wekwek, qa ewi't pe' efu i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots, qa taya'yij pa'aj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' te'wisi'imkii pe' efu tata'tets in tenekfik'i qa nefunenkkii iye.—*
²⁸ Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, qa les'te qu' qi qu' te'sitsi'imkiiha pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' te'lijei na' Dios qa yaqsi'jijkiha iye.—*

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.

(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:12)

²⁹ Pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in hats les t'ijaifik'i qa olots wiikfik'i, ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' hane'ej na'l ha'ne tahats'ij qi in ul'ets, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ewi't ham tunye'ji'ijju't, qa teeste qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ewi'te

* 11:14 Mt 9:32-34; Jn 7:20; 8:48,52; 10:20; Mr 7:26,37; 9:15-25; Lc 7:22 * 11:15 2R 1:2; Mt 10:25; Lc 12:58; Jn 12:31; 14:30; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * 11:16 Lc 10:25; Jn 2:11; 8:6 * 11:17 Lc 5:22; 12:52-53; Fil 2:6; Dn 5:28; 11:4 * 11:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Lc 4:5 * 11:19 Ga 3:7; 1P 5:13 * 11:20 Ex 8:19; 31:18; Dt 9:10; Sal 8:3; Mt 19:24; 21:31,43; Lc 17:21 * 11:22 Jn 16:33; 1Jn 2:13; Ef 6:11,13; Hch 26:28; Is 49:24-26 * 11:23 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50 * 11:24 Mr 1:23-27; Lc 8:29; 9:42; Mt 11:29; Ap 4:8; 14:11; 18:2 * 11:26 Lv 26:18-28; Dt 7:1; Pr 6:31; 26:25; Lc 8:2; Jn 5:14; 2P 2:20-22 * 11:27 Lc 1:48; 5:1; 8:21; 12:3; 23:29; Hch 13:7 * 11:28 Lv 22:31; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22; Ap 1:3; 22:7

hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij ka' tunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i.* ³⁰ Qe hik qu' tunye'ji'ija ka' tunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i in yamii ma' qa jutsiqetsi'm kakha' qek tunyejeye'taxkii kekhewe' Nínive teitetsik'i, qa hik aka' qu' tunyeji'ijek ha'ne La's na' Jukhew enewe' hane'ej tahats'ij.* ³¹ Kekhe' qi witnene efu'uk'i ta'hijju' na' i'wk'uyi'liiju' niipha'm hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej tahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'itij ewets qu' qiye' qu' ul'etsi'it, qe kekhe'en toxii pa' ta'tji' qa namii qe qa' nepi'ye'ej ka' qi tikfeliya'xkii ka' Salomon'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, jet qeku'ni'tek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Salomon'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.* ³² Kekhewe' Nínive teitetsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej tahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'itij ewets qu' qiye' qu' ul'etsi'it, qe kekhe'en yili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' te'lijei pa' Dios nifeli'm kakha' Jonas'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, jet qeku'ni'tek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Jonas'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—

Ne' otoi hik tunyejei qu' tefetitjiye' na' ese'n.

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ —Ham pa'qu' nene'tji' fetitjiye' qa nat'inkii, qa nite' teke' iye qu' nit'onijju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye' lasi'ye'. We'nitonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week yi'wenkii pe'qu' nuiteje'mkii.* ³⁴ Ne' otoi hik tunyejei qu' tefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' te'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. Qa qu' ul'etse'te ne' otoi qa' nooye'jiimkiyek na' ese'n.* ³⁵ Jet etij pa' na'lkkii in'etji' qa hasu'uj qu' noo'ye'kii. ³⁶ Qe qu' weeke' na' ese'n qu' hik tunye'je' qu' nana'lkkii qa ham pa'qu' tuk'eye' qu' noo'ye'kii, ma' qa' qi'ija qu' nana'l e'mkii hik qu' tunye'je' ne'ej fetitjii qu' nanalit epji' pa'qu' t'utaxe'.—

Jesús qa iyetij pa' tunyejei pekhewe' fariseo.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷ In yili'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyet, qa pa' ewi't fariseo qa t'eqe'mets qu' netekili'ju' pe' tetsi'ii. Qa pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa' tekula'x.* ³⁸ Pa' fariseo qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen pa' Jesús in nite' yijayanij pakha' yit'ij pe' tawa'mhitsik'i qu' nojo qu' nawa'nqa' qa' i'nk'ate netek. ³⁹ Qa pakha'te Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'tek ekheweli't fariseol, ekheweli't tenliji'tju' na' i'nfik'i na' wasu qa tok'o iye, qa nakha'te tatawe'jji' qa topo'oj nakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa na' ul'ax iye.* ⁴⁰ Ham tenikfe'li'itets. Nakha' yaqsiijkii na' i'nfik'i, ¿me nite' yaqsiijkii iye na' i'nteje'm? ⁴¹ Ihini'tij yijat'ij nekhewe' wekwek topo'oj nakha' i'nteje'm qa' tisi't ne' ham yiwq'axine', ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' ham tejili'ye' na' i'nteje'm qa na' i'nfik'i.* ⁴² ¿Qa hiyee'te e'newusitsi't fariseol! Qe in teqethentaxi'tfik'i ne'ej menta qa ne'ej ruda qa week iye ni'khewepij tessejets, in yamets qu' diezse' qa ewi't na'aj tetsi'tij na' Dios. Qa t'anli'itipji'kii nite' taqsiihijkii pa' yatsathen qa pa' witeqsu'unka'xij iye pa' Dios. Hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihijkii yijat'ij, qa hasu'ujtetax qek ili'itij kekhe'wep iye hats taqsi'ji'tijkii.* ⁴³ ¿Hiyee' e'newusitsi't fariseol! Qe hisu'uni't wiikfik'i qu' ni'itipji' ne'ej tets'o'jilaxits ne'ej tenek'enhei ne' witlijtsitjiyitsifi, qa hisu'uni't iye qu' eniwetfelhe'yili'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.* ⁴⁴ ¿Hiyee' e'newusitsi't! Qe hik ejunyejeji't ne'ej nime'tkui qe hats nite' yeqet'etsiikii na'aj i'ni' qa t'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts qe nite' nikfe'lets.—* ⁴⁵ Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' ewi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei: —Maestro, in lit'ij aka'an yekheweli't iye in tatswakanini'tkii iye.—* ⁴⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Hiyee' e'newusitsi't iye ekheweli't, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei! Qe tikonini'tij ene' jukhew pe' niihetits witqatai jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax, qa ekheweli't qa nite' hisu'uni't

* 11:29 Lc 7:31; 11:16; 17:25; 21:32; Jon 1:1-4:9; Mt 16:4 * 11:30 Mr 2:10; Lc 5:24 * 11:31 1R 4:34; 10:1; 2Cr 9:1; Lc 10:14; He 11:7; Pr 1:1 * 11:33 Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16 * 11:34 Jer 24:8; Mt 7:17 * 11:37 Lc 7:36 * 11:39 Mt 23:25; Lc 12:20; 16:14; He 10:34; Mr 7:22 * 11:40 Mt 23:17; Lc 12:20 * 11:41 Lc 12:33; Hch 24:17; Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * 11:42 Lc 10:13,27; 18:12; Dt 14:22; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Mt 12:18,20; Jn 5:42; 7:24; Hch 8:33; Dt 6:5; 2Ts 3:5 * 11:43 Mt 23:6; Mr 12:39; Lc 20:46; Stg 2:2 * 11:44 Mt 23:27 * 11:45 Lc 7:30

qu' eka'xi't nite' ewii'te' iye pe'qu' ayaqsiyi'it qu' ekumhini'ti'.* 47 ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi't! Qe leniihini'tpha'm qa laqsi'ji't ne' lenimefkui ke' profetalik'i in hik ekewe' talanhei iye ke' aqa'jteyi'tik'i.* 48 Qa aka'an in laqsi'ijikii, ma' qa hats hi'sinhetihijupi' aka' yaqsi'ijikii ke' aqa'jteyi'tik'i, qe kekhewe'en nilanju' qa ekheweli't qa leniihini'tpha'm laqsi'ji't ne' lenimefkui.* 49 Qa hik ta'hijupi' na' qi hikfeliya'xkii na' Dios in yit'ij iye: "He'nukini't ei hatse' pe'qu' profetale' qa apóstoles iye, pekhewe'en qa' natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pekhewep iye qa' natawitjaxtii."* 50 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qu' netitijitijijets hatse' qu' lekhewele' qu' nanlanju' pe' week profetalik'i in uja'kek pe' talanhetii'ju'kii ta'hijii in i'nk'a wanaqsi'ijikii ha'ne sehe'.* 51 Qa' nata'hijii in talanhetii ka' Abel'ik'i qa' namijii in talanhetii ka' Zacarias'ik'i. Hikka' talanheti'yi' nakha' leqewuk'uji'ju' na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa ne' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ehe, yakha' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in t'enhetiyipji' iye enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.* 52 ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi't, i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe ekheweli't laqsi'jtaxi't ne' lejinje' na' witikfeliya'xkii. Qa ekheweli't nite' le'nuihiyu'ulii qa nite' liwejinili'm iye nekhewe' hats nuihiyu'taxii.—* 53 In ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' wititsi', qa pe' i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye fariseol, qa yijayanfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yapetek qa iyetle etsek pa'aj qe qi in nayu'um, qa pekel t'anyejeyetskii in nifaakankii,* 54 qe tewqeletaxijik'ui qu' nophe'tji' pa'qu' nit'ij.*

12

Jeti'hiju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol.

1 Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj, qa not'axets iye pa'aj pe' olootsija milits yamets pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, watkatitij wetepji' pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa iyet, me yojo in iyetik'ui pe' l'ijjatshenhei: —Jeti'hiju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol, ikji' in hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'.* 2 Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye', qa ham iye pa' qu'nte' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le'.* 3 Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' it'ilij na' nookii qa' netpiikaxti'yi' na' na'lkii, qa pe'qu' it'ilij qu' ajawehentaxi'hij wetju't pe'qu' wititsiyi'ifi, qa' netniya'yijkii qu' netfelhitii pa'qu' t'anuyi'ipji' pe'qu' wititsi'ye'.—*

*¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les jine'nijiwe'yiju't?**(Mateo 10:26-31)*

4 —Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli't yijuwaikal, e'nijiweikitek'iliju't ene' yilante ne' esenitsi't, qe qu' hats nalan qa hats ham iye pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ej.* 5 Qa yakha'le qa' k'efeli'li'm pa'n hii pa'qu' les e'nijiwe'yi'hiju't. E'nijiwe'yi'hiju't nakha' qu' hats nalan qa na'li'm iye na' tet'unha'x qu' newu'miiju' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ehe, yakha' hit'ilij ewets, ¡Hane'en hik ha'ne e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'tha yijat'ij!* 6 ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej lee'fij (5) papaye'mtsil in laja'aju't ne'ej wetsjuk t'astakii nijketits telits? Qa nakha'te Dios qa nite' ewii'te' pe'qu' nantapi'ii enewe'en.* 7 Qa hik lunyejei iye, ne' ewkujitsi't hats week wetjeyumtshen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't, ekheweli't e'weju'ti'hij t'ani'hi'pji' pe'qu' olotsetax papaye'mtsile'.—

*Pekhewe' welkut'ijkii qa pekhewe' nite' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 10:19-20,32-33; 12:32)*

* 11:46 Mt 11:28-30; 23:4; Hch 15:10; 27:10; Ga 6:5 * 11:47 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; Lc 20:15 * 11:48 Mt 23:31; Hch 22:20; Ro 1:32 * 11:49 Pr 1:20-33; 8:1-36; Mt 23:34; Lc 11:27; 13:1; 15:32; 21:9-10; Jn 13:16; Hch 1:2; 1Ts 2:15; 2Ti 3:12 * 11:50 Lc 11:29; He 9:26; Ap 18:24 * 11:51 Gn 4:9-10; He 12:24; 1Jn 3:12; 2Cr 24:20-22 * 11:52 1Co 14:6,39 * 11:53 Mr 6:19; Ga 5:1 * 11:54 Hch 23:21; Is 29:21; Mt 22:15; Mr 3:2; 12:13; Lc 20:20; Jn 8:6 * 12:1 Lc 8:5; 13:21; 17:3; Mt 16:5-6; 23:28; Mr 8:14-15; 12:15; Jer 9:4; Hch 20:28; Ga 5:9; 2:13; 1P 2:1 * 12:2 Mt 10:26-33; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 6:44 * 12:3 Mt 6:6; 24:26; Lc 12:24; Hch 10:9 * 12:4 Hch 27:3; Is 8:13; 51:12; Jer 1:8; Jn 6:20 * 12:5 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6 * 12:6 Sal 50:11

⁸ —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, week pakha' qu' nite' newelkut'e' yijkii qa tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew in tsijayan, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netetfelijii'mek ne' Łaqa angelits na' Dios.* ⁹ Qa pakha'Łe qu' newelkutyijkii nite' tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' newelkutjiijets kiyek ne' Łaqa angelits na' Dios.* ¹⁰ Qa week pakha' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'Ł wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'Ł ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew, qa Łeke'Łe qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'Łe qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'Ł nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' Łeke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en.* ¹¹ Qu' ekekiti'yi'Łii nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits qa qu' ekekiti'yi'Łetsji' iye nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewep iye wit'alhei, qa hasu'uj natawje'meteni'Ł pa'qu' eqfenyejeyi'Ł ewek qa pa'qu' it'itijiju'Ł iye.* ¹² Qe nakha' Espíritu Santo hik nakha'ija qu' nijatshenij pa'qu' it'ij qu' hats namets qu' iyet.—*

Jesús qa iyetij pakha' qu' namittaxfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nanaitaxij eke' wekwek.

¹³ Ma' qa ewi'Ł pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots pakha'aj, qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Maestro, it'ijets ha' mats qu' nesłisij pe'ye' qu' natsak'esijek pe' ta'Łets ka' tata'alik'i.—* ¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'Ł pa'aj: —Jukhew, Łpa'n hii pa' ts'entaxi' qu' yakha'ye' qu' k'ejeyumtsheni'Łij pe' ewekwekitsi'Ł? — ¹⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pe' weekji': —Jehi'Łiju'Ł week eke' łunyejeite wetju'Ł ejunyejeyi'Łij in łisu'uni'Ł eke' wekwek, qe ha'ne witiŁa'x nite' yeqethenii qu' olotsi' i'm pe' wekwek.—* ¹⁶ Qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'Ł yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'Ł pa' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek qa olots iye pe' Łaq'astai, qa pa' Łeq'ejinqa'wet in hats yamets in yuji' pe' Ł'enheiju' qa olots iye pe' Łei.* ¹⁷ Qa pa' patun qa yijantikii: “ŁPaa's qu' yeqfenye'Łi'ij ha'ne yenekju'? Hats ham yeqitset'i'ij ene' Łei.” ¹⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Ye'ehe aka' qu' yeqfenye'Łi'ij. Heni'ttaxijju' enewe' yeqiikiyij qa' henihihnpa'm iye qa' les hiwqinhet ma' qa' week henifi yijat'ij ene' yenheiju' qa ene' na'Ł ye'm.” ¹⁹ Ma' qa' hiti'ij yitets: “Jukhew, hayits qa olots ene' Łaqsi'j. Weju'Łij pe'qu' olots ininqapitse', mawapii, qa' ek, qa' iya' qa' e'Łe'wisi'imkii iye.”* ²⁰ Qa nakha'Łe Dios qa yit'ijets: “Nite' Ł'eqene'Łuikii, hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji' qu' awa'm qa ne' na'Ł e'm Łaqsi'jtax, Łpa'n hii pa'qu' naya'x e'j?”* ²¹ Aka'an hik aka' łunye'j pakha' qu' naqsi'jtax pe'qu' ołootse' qu' Łakha' ye'Łe qu' net'ejuiŁe'ets, qa hamŁe yiwq'axine' ekewe' t'ejuyets na' Dios.—*

Dios yejeŁ pe' Łelits.

(Mateo 6:25-34)

²² Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' he' Ł'ijatshenhei: —Qa hik ta'Łijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an. Hasu'uj natawje'meteni'Ł pa'qu' etuji'Ł qa pe'qu' eqhinatayi'Ł iye in mexe i'Łiyi'Ł,* ²³ qe na' witiŁa'x les t'anipji' na'aj inaq, qa ha'ne i'naj i'nese'n qa les t'anipji' ek ekewe' witqhinatai. ²⁴ JeŁ qeku'ni'Łju' ek ne'ej o'powil, in nite' wenq'entax qa nite' nit'ijji' iye pe'qu' Ł'enheyeju', qa hamtax iye pe'qu' Łextsili'ij qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' Łeqeye', Ła'mek na' Dios qa tisijkii pa'qu' netuj. Qa ekheweli'Ł jhayits qa qi qu' e'weju'Łi'Łij yijat'ij Ł'ani'Łi'pji' ne' junatai.* ²⁵ ŁPa'n hii ekheweli'Ł pa'qu' itawje'met'e' qa' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye pa' ŁiŁa'x?* ²⁶ In nite' Łeke' qu' aqsiilijkii aka' nite' qi łammi's, Łqa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'Ł kekhewep iye wekwek? ²⁷ Jehi'Łju' ne' łop'omits (lirios) in t'ijaifik'i. Nite' t'ithayitax qa nite' taftiŁintax iye. Qa yakha'Łe qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Salomon'ik'i in wanaqsiil'jtaxija, qa nite' łunyejeyiju'Ł ene' łop'om in Łe'sitswikfi.* ²⁸ Qa na' Dios in Łeqjunyejeyij aka'an enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji' qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'Ł jup'elket

* 12:8 Mt 7:23; Jn 1:51; 9:22; Łc 5:24; 11:30; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Ro 10:9; Ap 3:5 * 12:9 Łc 9:26 * 12:10 Mr 3:28-30; Łc 1:15,35; 2:25-26; 3:22 * 12:11 Mt 10:19-20; Mr 13:11; Łc 20:20; 21:14-15; Ef 3:10; Fil 4:6; Col 2:15; Hch 26:24 * 12:12 Pr 1:23; Jn 14:26 * 12:13 Łc 11:45 * 12:15 1Ti 6:20; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15; 2P 3:17; 1Jn 5:21; Ef 5:3; Gn 12:5; Job 20:20; 31:24; Sal 62:10 * 12:16 Łc 6:24; 5:36; 8:11; 16:19; 18:23; 19:2; 21:1 * 12:19 Mt 11:28; Mr 6:31; Ap 6:11; 14:13; Ec 2:24 * 12:20 Jer 17:11; Łc 11:40; Sal 39:6; 49:10; Mt 16:26 * 12:21 2P 3:7; Mt 6:19-20 * 12:22 Pr 31:25 * 12:24 1R 17:4,6; Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Pr 30:17; Ap 12:6 * 12:25 Fil 4:6 * 12:27 1R 10:4-7

ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ye'ehe, qa ekheweli't qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' leqjunyejeyi'it ej, jukhew hayits qa l'inqekuteetsi'tkii! * ²⁹ Ekheweli't, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'it qu' mowo'otikii pa'qu' etuji't qa pa'qu' iya'alji' iye. ³⁰ Qe week ene' nite' yijayan na' Dios witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' enewe'en qi in wo'oi week ekewe' wekwek. Qa nakha'te Atata'al qa hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi't qu' hamitsi'it ejup ekewe' wekwek. * ³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ekheweli't qa' aftsini'tek na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, ma' qa' esti'yi'tij week ekewe' wekwek.—*

Pe' le'sits wekwek na' wa'sji'pha'm.

(Mateo 6:19-21)

³² —E'nijiweikitek'it kots'etets nite' olots, qe na' Atata'al hats yiwjutsiqenija qu' netisi'tij na' tenek'enhe'yi'. * ³³ Ihini'tij pekhewe' qu' nana'lil'em qa pekhewe' qu' l'astaye' qa' lisi'tjikii pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. Aqsi'ji'tjikii aq'astajiwotsi'it ti'naj nekhewe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij, hik nekhewe' wekwek le'sits na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in na'l. Hik nakha'a' yijat'ij ham pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe' qu' namii, ham iye nosositetsi'i' qu' netuj. * ³⁴ Qe pakha' qu' eni'li' pekhewe' qu' ewekwekitsi'it, qa' hikpa' jeek qu' na'ni' ne' atawjetsi't.—*

Matjanitheni'tkii.

³⁵ —Matjanitheni'tkii, qa' itujinheti'tji' iye pe' efetitjiyitsi't. * ³⁶ Hik ejunyejeyi'it pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natjanithenik'uikii pa'qu' laqa patune' in yamii pa'qu' ewi't le'wis netu witiwhe'yeyii, qa in nam qa yilanetskii pa' leji' qa aje'et yit'ijimiihof. * ³⁷ Le'sitsi'mkii pe' jukhew in nam pa' laqa patun qa yi'wen in nite' ima'ju'. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets pa' patun qa' naya'x eku'nijek pe' leqejkunenehi qa ninhinijupjukii pa' mesa qa' nenkunhenju' pekhewe'en. * ³⁸ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe'en in nite' yif'eli' iju't inye'jtu' qu' leqewuk'uyetaxji' naja'x, i'ni'i qu' iptu'yi'iju't netu. ³⁹ Menikfeliti'tets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi't natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'uikii qa'nte' name'etsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ejtenij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. * ⁴⁰ Ekheweli't iye matjanitheni'tkii, qe ha'ne la's na' Jukhew namji' hatse' pe'qu' horaye' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi't qu' nanamji'.—*

Pakha' tek'en witqejkunenek qa pa' nite' tek'en.

(Mateo 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yu'ja'xli'it qu' it'itij yiwets aka' lejeyumtshenijupi', me week iye qu' it'ijets?— ⁴² Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiiha iye, hik pakha' pa' laqa patun qa' neni' qu' neje'tipji' pe' week leqejkunenehi hats'inha qu' netisji'ij laqe' in hats yamji'jets lekuji? * ⁴³ Le'wis pakha' witqejkunenek in lunye'j aka'an, qe pa' laqa patun in nam qa yi'wenij in yaqsi'jijkiiha pakha' l'ithayijkit. ⁴⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets pa' patun qa' neni' qu' week netnek'enhe'yij pe' lewekwekits. ⁴⁵ Qa qu' nithi'ij pa' witqejkunenek pa' latawe'j: “Ha' yaqa patun tees qu' nanam aje'et.” Ma' qa' yapeye'tek qa' nilanje'mkii pekhewep l'ithayifets jukhew qa pe' efuts iye, qa tek, qa iya', qa yek'uwet iye. * ⁴⁶ Pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanam pakha' netuji' nite' notkitaxji'kii, qa pe' hora iye nite' nikfe'lets qu' nanamji', ma' qa' qi qu' nitani'then qa neni' pakha' leq'itset'ij pekhewe' inqeku'. ⁴⁷ Qa pakha'te qu' witqejkunenek'e in hats nikfe'ltaxets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa nite'le watji'let, nite' yaqsi'jijkii iye pakha' hats yisu'untax

* 12:28 Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 * 12:30 He 11:14; 13:14; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * 12:31 Mt 5:6,20; 19:29; Lc 11:2; 1R 3:11-14; Mr 10:29-30 * 12:32 Lc 10:21; 12:4,7; 22:29; Is 40:11; Hch 20:28; 1P 5:2-3; Mt 11:26; Ef 1:5,9; Fil 2:13
* 12:33 Hch 2:44-45; 24:17; Lc 10:4; Mr 10:21; 2Co 4:7 * 12:34 1P 1:4 * 12:35 Mt 24:42-51; 25:1-13; Mr 13:33-37; Jn 13:4-5 * 12:36 2P 3:12; Jn 2:1; Ap 3:20 * 12:37 Ro 13:11; Lc 17:8; 22:27 * 12:39 1Ts 5:2 * 12:40 Lc 21:36; Mr 2:10; 1Ts 5:2; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 * 12:42 Lc 16:1; 1Ti 6:8 * 12:45 1Jn 2:28

pa' laqa patun, ma' qa' qi iye qu' nitanithen.* 48 Qa pakha'te qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pe' yutentax, qa nite' qi'ija qu' nitanithen. Week pakha' qu' hats netesti'yij pe'qu' olotse', qa' olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' natyajaxti'yijets pakha'an, qa pakha' qu' les olotse' pe'qu' netesti'yij, qa' les olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' netniyinheyijets qu' naqsiijkii.—*

Jesús, ta'tets in yeqet'ets wetju'tkii.

(Mateo 10:34-36)

49 —Yakha' in tsam qe qa' hitujinhetje'm pa'qu' fet'e' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. jHayits qa qi in hisu'untaxija qu' hats netujje'm!* 50 Qa mexe'te qu' nojo qu' hempuli'jji' pa' qi a'tax. jHayits qa qi in tsitawje'meten qa' naami'ijii qu' week nijat'etstax!* 51 ¿Me tumti'it in tsam qa' hetisij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'tekii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Nite', yakha' hit'ilij ewets, in tsam qe qa' neqet'etsju'kii ene' jukhew.* 52 Qe hane'ejija qu' nata'hi', lee'fij (5) pe'qu' na'nifi pe'qu' ewi't witi'si'ye' qa' neqet'etsju'kii tunyejei, pe' wetshetk'ewi't qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk, qa pekhewe' wetsjuk qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetshetk'ewi't. 53 Qa' neqet'ets wetju'tkii iye, pa' latata qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' la's, pa' wita's qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' latata, pe' tenene qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lasi', pe' lasi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' tenene, qa pe' teqewketi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' tefelits, qa pe' tefelits qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' teqewketi'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej jutsiqetsij in yamets na'aj tahats'ij.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

54 Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pe' oloots jukhew qa efuts: —In li'weni'lii pe'qu' wasi'ye' in nekpha'm ta'liiju' na' tefeji', ma' qa aje'e't lit'ilijju': “Nekju'kii hatse” qa hik aka' tunye'j.* 55 Qa na'aj t'unik'i in ta'lji' na' i'wk'uyi'lii, qa lit'ilijju': “Elejei hatse” qa hik aka' tunye'jkii iye. 56 jWetsjuk tejusits! In tenikfe'li'tets in tejetihijupkii ekewe' tunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' epji' qa na' wa'sji'pha'm iye, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' enikfe'li'itets qu' jeli'hijupkii ha'ne hane'ej tahats'ij?—*

E'te'sitsi'it wetju't pakha' qu' ut'etse'taxi't wetju't.

(Mateo 5:25-26)

57 —¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' ekheweli'it ete'm qu' ejeti'lji' qu' ku'mi'li' pa' yatsa'then? 58 Qe in mexe'lijayan pakha' qu' net'ejui eju't qu' neka'xii pekhewe' qu' net-nek'enhei, e'mehyi'ij qu' mowo'oi qu' aje'e't e'te'sitsi'it wetju't pakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa hasu'uj qu' nejufta'xi'ij qu' neka'xii pa'qu' jueze', ma' qa pa' juez qa netis e'j pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le', qa pa' oq'ophelinetsi'l qa' nuhinifi'ek pe'qu' wita'q'ophelittjiye'.* 59 Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'tfik'i aje'e't iptu'ui qu' week ijanin.—*

13

Ili'itij pa' ut'ax in taqsiitijkii qa ijayani't pa' Dios.

1 Hik pakha'aj pa' netuji' na'l pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew pakha' i'ni' pa' Jesús, qa nifelimik'i pa' tunyejeikii pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea teitetsik'i, pa' Pilato in nilanju' pa'aj qa pe' l'athits pekhewe'en qa yetsjilkinij pe' l'athits pe' inqa'metetsik'i teqististax pa'aj pekhewe'en.* 2 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijju't pa'aj: —¿Me tumti'it ekheweli't aka' tunyejeikii pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea teitetsik'i qu' nata'tets qu' lees ut'etse' wiikfik'i qa' nite' tunyejeje' pekhewep Galilea teitets iye?* 3 Qa yakha'te qa hit'ilij ewets in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeyi'it iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'it pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'it qa' anaxi'lju' iye hatse'. 4 ¿Ye' me tumti'it iye kekhe' dieciocho (18) jukhew'ik'i in jataq'ipji' ke' qaaxapha'm witi'si'ik'i

* 12:47 Dt 25:2; Stg 4:17 * 12:48 Lv 5:17; Nm 15:29; Mt 13:12; Ro 1:20; 2:14; 1Ti 1:13 * 12:49 Mr 10:38 * 12:50 Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; Ef 4:5; 2Co 5:14; Jn 19:28; 19:30 * 12:51 Lc 2:14 * 12:53 Mi 7:6 * 12:54 1R 18:43-44 * 12:56 Lc 6:42; 20:10; 21:8,30 * 12:58 1P 5:8; 2Ti 4:8; Pr 25:8 * 12:59 Lc 21:2 * 13:1 Mt 21:18-19; 27:2; Mr 11:12-14; Jn 4:45 * 13:2 Jn 9:2

(torre) na' Siloé ei qu' nata'tets iye qu' les ul'etse' qa' nite' lunyejeje' nekhewe' week i'ni' na' Jerusalén?*" 5 Qa yakha'te qa hit'ilij ewets iye in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeji'it iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'it pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it qa' anaxi'lju' iye hatse'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' higokuk nite' tei.

6 Ma' qa nifeli'm iye aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi't pa' jukhew na'li'm pe' ewi't f'enkiju' higokuk yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet. Qa yejetaxii qu' hats netei qa hamte pe'qu' ewi'te' te'ye' qu' ni'wen.* 7 Qa yit'ijets pa' leq'elinenek'ij pa' leq'ejinqa'wet: “Je't, hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' ininqapits in henjetji'ijtaxii ene' higokuk qa ham ji'ij hi'wene' te'ye'. Enfekinju' hatse'. ¿Inhats'ek in natkinetax qa yothetletaxi'kii ha'ne te'wisji' sehe?*" 8 Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju't pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, taaqu' ewi'ti'ij qu' iwejinte eku'n ha'ne ininqa'pji'. Qa' hef'u'utifikii qa' hiwu'mifi iye ne' wakka ti'mhui,* 9 ma' qa i'nti'i qu' hats nana'l hatse' te'ye'. Qa qu' ham te'ye' iye ma' qa' henfekinju' yijat'ij.”—

Ewi't pa' sabadoji' pa' Jesús qa yitin pe' ewi't efu.

10 Pa' Jesús i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' ewi't pekhewe' te'lijtsitjiyits pe' judío pa' ewi't ne'ujji' witwapiihijii (sábado).* 11 Qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi't efu hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' ewi't laatshek ta'tets pa' ewi't inwo'met in i'nji', qa hikpa' nite' yatsathenket qa yit'ij tuufufuf, qa nite' teke' qu' natsathen pa' l'anu.* 12 Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj qa taya'yii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efu, hats ik'ek'uifik'i pa' awtshektax.— 13 Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' pa'aj pekhe'en, qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa teke' in yatsathen pa' l'anu, ma' qa yiwqinhet pa' Dios.* 14 Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío te'lijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii, qe pa' Jesús inqilinji' pa'aj pa' ne'fu witwapiihijiiitax. Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío te'lijtsitjii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' jukhew qa efuts: —Olots kekhewe' ewi't tatsai (6) ne'uts qu' ji'nt'ithayijji', qa hik kekhewe'tax ke' ne'utsji' qu' eneki'hijii qa' menqilini'hji', qa' hasu'uje' pe' ne'utsji' witwapiihijiyits (sábados).—* 15 Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ejtitsits hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e tejusitse', ¿me nite' lenit'ilijii week ewitei ekheweli't pa'qu' wakkaye' oqokoyoyiwo'ol i'nti'i qu' matikataxe' in yamets na'aj ne'ujji' witwapiihijii qu' eka'xi'hijju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' niya'?"* 16 Qa ene' efu, ene'en ta'tets ka' Abraham'ik'i qa na' Satanás qa yophe'ttaxji' aka' leqfe'met hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij, ¿me nite' te'wisij qu' netenit'ijii na' laatshek ha'ne ne'ujji' in witwapiihijiiitax?—* 17 In yit'ij pa'aj aka'an pa' Jesús, qa pe' l'ejuihifets qa qi in wepin wetju't pa'aj. Qa pekhewe'te week jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in te'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen eke' qits wekwek yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Ne'ej mostaza to'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

18 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hik lunye'je' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi'? 19 Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi't mostaza to' in yeni'ju' na'aj jukhew pa'qu' lewenq'enhe'wet'e, qa leyijtem in ta'l ma' qa najkak'ij, qa ne'junatai qa tupiiji' pe' takjil.— (Ez 17:23)

Ne'ej levadura.

(Mateo 13:33)

20 Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? 21 Hik lunye'j ne'ej levadura pe'qu' ewi't efuye' in yetsjiikini' pa'qu' fo'ji'ye' qa

* 13:4 Jn 9:7 * 13:6 Lc 5:35; 12:16; Mt 21:18-19; Mr 11:13 * 13:7 Mt 7:19; Lc 3:9; Jn 15:2; Ro 11:22; Is 5:2 * 13:8 Lc 16:3 * 13:10 Lc 4:31; 6:6 * 13:11 Mt 8:17; Lc 4:33; 6:18; 7:21; 8:2,29; 9:39 * 13:13 Mt 19:15; Mr 5:23; 6:2,5; 8:23; Lc 4:40; Hch 15:16; He 12:12; Jn 11:4 * 13:14 Mt 20:24; 21:15; 26:8; Mr 10:14,41; 14:4; Ex 20:9; Ez 46:1 * 13:15 Lc 2:7,12,16; 6:42; 14:5,19; 1Co 9:9; Mt 12:11 * 13:16 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Mr 5:3; 15:1; 2Ti 2:9 * 13:17 Lc 21:5; 1Co 16:9; Fil 1:28; 1Ti 5:14; Sal 132:18; Is 12:5; 45:16; 1P 3:16

wetshetk'ewi't yamitets pa' leqjeyumtshela'xij in yenpha'm, ma' qa notki'ets iplu'ui in hats week yiju'fjufinhetik'i.—*

Pa' epk'iyit'ii teji'.

(Mateo 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Pa' Jesús in ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Jerusalén, qa teili'ij iye pa'aj in yijatshenji'ij pe' witsetits qa pe' witsetits telits iye. ²³ Qa ewi't pa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' olots pe'qu' ihiye?— Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús:* ²⁴ —Ment'unhetitets qu' uyi'lii na' epk'iyit teji', qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots pe'qu' nenuihiyu'taxii qa nite'te teke'. ²⁵ Qa' ink'aye'te na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi' qa' neniipha'm qa' nit'onji' na' teji', qa ekheweli't qu' a'maneyi'iffik'i qa' ilantaxi'tetskii, qa' i'ttaxi'tij: “Yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'tij ye'mii qhof.” Qa' neku'li't nakha'an, qa' nit'ij: “Nite' tsikfe'li't ej pa'n tatali'tji.”* ²⁶ Ma' qa' yapeye'tek qu' ittaxi'hijju': “K'eyekufe'ini'tkiyek qa k'eyiyafe'e'kii iye qa akha' iye linq'ijatshenikii ne' yikheijeyi'tik'i.” ²⁷ Ma' qa' neku'li't nakha'an: “Hats inek hit'ilij ewets in nite' tsikfe'li't ewets pa'n tatali'tji'. *Me'nitoni't ye'mii, week nekhewe' yaqsiijkii na' ut'ax.*”

*(Sal 6:8)** ²⁸ Qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' qi qu' mapili'ju' qa' nat'ajji' iye ek'unheti'it qu' i'weni'lii ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob qa week iye ke' profetas'ik'i qu' na'ni' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios. Qa ekhewelli'it qa' ewumhiti'yi'tfik'i.* ²⁹ Qa' nanam hatse' pekhewe' qu' nata'lii na' netu'uju't, na' tefeji', na' ima'xii, qa na' i'wk'uyi'lii, ma' qa' na'nijupju'kii na' mesa qu' netekiju' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.* ³⁰ Ma' hayits, hane'ej na'l ne' teke'lenju' qa' nojo hatse', qa na'l ne' hane'ej yojo qa' netke'lenju' hatse'.—*

Jesús qa neq'elettaxij pa' witset Jerusalén.

(Mateo 23:37-39)

³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yape ma'ak'uifik'i iye hane'e'in qa' ma, qe ha' Herodes yisu'un qu' nalan.—* ³² Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ma'alii qa' it'ilijets hakha' ejene'l: “Yakha' hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, qa hentinju' iye ne' wanqaats'etaxju', hane'ej qa uje' iye, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't netuts qa' nasqhat'axij aka' yithayjkit.”* ³³ Qa yakha'te qa mexe hakij na' yikheyij, hane'ej, uje' qa netukii iye, qe nite' te'wisijupi' pa'qu' ewi't profetaye' qu' na'nik'uifik'i na' Jerusalén qu' nawa'm.* ³⁴ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, tanlanju'kii ke' profetas'ik'i, tenjele'ejkii utel kekhewe' t'ukinhetiiji'ijtax ei, ¡Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi't heni' ne' elits, qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi't yeni' ne'ej telits qa uyifi tefets, qa nite'te hisu'un!* ³⁵ Jet qeku'ni'tju' ek na' etset'it qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'. Qa hit'ilij ewets in hats nite' tetsweni't iye hatse', iplu'ui qu' hats namets pa' tahats'ij qu' ittaxi'tij: “¡Qi in te'wis ha'ne namij aka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!”—

*(Sal 118:26)**

14

Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in inqit'ijji' pa' witswapiihijii (sábado).

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in uyifi pe' tetsi' pa' ewi't pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' fariseol, qe qa' neteki'tju' pa' netuji' witswapiihijii pa'aj (sábado). Qa pekhewe'en qa aje'e't nite' nitalket'ij pa'aj in yejelijki' pa'qu' leqfeneje' tewek pa' Jesús.* ² Hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj, t'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús, pa' ewi't jukhew wanqaats'e' qhofqhofi'k'i pa' t'ajik'i. ³ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye:

* 13:21 Mt 16:6,11-12; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 * 13:23 Mt 22:14; Lc 18:26; Hch 2:21; Ro 9:27; Ef 2:8; 1P 3:20; Ap 3:4 * 13:25 Mt 7:22-23; 10:33; 25:12 * 13:27 2Ti 2:19; He 3:12 * 13:28 Mt 8:11-12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mr 1:15; Lc 4:43 * 13:29 Lc 12:37 * 13:30 Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mr 10:31 * 13:31 Mt 14:1,5; Mr 6:19; Jn 7:19-25; Hch 5:33 * 13:32 He 2:10; 5:9; 7:28 * 13:33 Hch 3:21; 17:3; Mt 2:23; 21:11; Mr 8:31 * 13:34 Lc 19:41-44; 20:15; He 11:37; 2Cr 24:20-22; Mt 21:35; Sal 17:8; 36:7; 147:2; Is 62:1,4; Dt 32:11; Jn 5:40 * 13:35 Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:1-8; Mt 21:9; Lc 19:38; Jn 12:13 * 14:1 Lc 6:7; 7:36; 11:37; 20:20; Mr 3:2

—¿Me tenexke'ej qu' netilinhethii pa'qu' nanqaats'etax pa'qu' neluyeyi' in witwapiihijii (sábado)? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' nite' tene'xkeyi'ij?—* 4 Qa pekhewe'en qa hamte iyete' pa'aj. Qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e', ma' qa yilin pa'aj qa yit'ijets qu' nak. 5 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' fariseol: —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli't pa'qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witiykiye' pa'qu' ta'se', i'nhi'i qu' toqokoyoyiwoye' wakka pa'qu' neluyeyi' in mexe witwapiihijii, qa' nite' nentsine'pha'm aje'et?—* 6 Qa nite'te weju'tiju't pekhewe'en qu' nekulik'i aka'an.

Pakha' t'ejuyets pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji'.

7 Pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wit'iyinhei in yejetji' qa i'niju'kii pe' tetsetitits ne' qitsji' pa' mesa'ajup, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj aka' ewi't yejeyumtshenijupi':* 8 —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyini'ejupi' pa'qu' te'wis neluyeyi' witiwhe'yejiye', hasu'uj ni'iju' pa'qu' tetset'e pa'qu' qiye'ji', qe q'ax iye pakha'an qu' net'eqe'mets iye pakhape' iye qu' les nat'an epji' qu' qiye'ji'.* 9 Qa pa' iyini't ei qa' nenek ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Esiq qu' na'ni'ju' nakha' ta'niju' hane'en.” Ma' qa' ijayik'ui qi qu' mewepinkii qu' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. 10 Les te'wis yijat'ij qu' e'niyinhei, qa' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. Hats'inha qu' nanam pakha' qu' niyin'ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Waika', eniipha'm les ente'nijai teje'm yijat'ij.” Ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' newqinhetji' week pekhewe' i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.* 11 Qe pakha' qu' takha' ye'tetax tete'm qu' neniwqinhet'tetaxji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' newepinkii qu' nite' netiwqinheti'ye'ji'. Qa pakha'te qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netiwqinhetii.—* 12 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pakha' iyinii: —Qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' etuj in netu'uj, i'nhi'i qu' naja'xi'ij, qa' hasu'uj iyinii pe'qu' ejuwaikale', hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'efetsi'ija qa' hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'metits'im yiwq'axin wekwek qe enewe'en q'ax qu' natqa'tjai ej qu' niyin eyek, ma' qa hats aja'li'ij in netis. 13 Qu' aqsiiikii te'wis neluyeyi' qa' les te'wis yijat'ij qu' iyinii pekhewe' qu' if'iljetsitse', pekhewe' qu' ul'etse' tewek, pe'qu' onqokitse' qa' pe'qu' puk'aletse' iye.* 14 Ma' qa' qiye' yijat'ij qu' e'te'wisi'imkii, qe pekhewe'en ham pa'qu' najaninij. Qa akha' qa' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' aja'ye' qu' iliye'tax iye kekhe'we' yatsathen.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' qi witkujii.

(Mateo 22:1-10)

15 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an pa' ewi't pekhewe' i'nijup pa' mesa, pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —E'wisi'mkii week pa'qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' qi witkujii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.—* 16 Qa pakha'te Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha'an: —Ewi't pa' jukhew yaqsiiikii qu' qi qu' netekju', qa olots pe' iyinii. 17 Qa in yamets pe' hora qu' netekju', qa yuqin pa' teqekunenek qu' niyaji'ik'i pe' hats jutsiqets qu' tekufetse': “Yapete' eneki't. Hats yijat'ets he' aqatsi't.” 18 Qa weekte tunyejei pekhewe'en in welku't iju'lkii. Pa' yojohontax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Peyijaat'ij, hane'ij hayaqha'yets pa' ewi't sehe' qa' hejet eku'nii qe nite' teke' qu'nte' hi'wene'. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.” 19 Qa pakhap qa yit'ijek: “Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija hayaqha'yets he' week inyaqsii (10) wakka koyoyoyiwots, Qa' mexe eku'n qu' hijaa'in. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.” 20 Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijek: “Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija naxijik'i in heyewhe'yei qa nite' teke' qu' henek.”* 21 Qa pa' witqekunenek qa wapilii pa' taqa patun qa week nifeli'm ekewe'en. Ma' qa pa' patun qa qi in nayu'kii, qa yit'ijets pa' teqekunenek: “If'elitik'i qu' ma'atsfik'i ne' wit'ikheije' ha'ne witsetji' qa' eqe'mets pe' if'iljetsits, pe' ul'ets tewek, pe' puk'alets qa pekhewe' iye onqokits.”* 22 Ma' qa nam iye pa' witqekunenek qa yit'ijets pa' taqa patun: “Yatsat'axyij, hats week haqsi'jijikii ka' hats lit'ij yiwets qa menjiit qi ha'ne ham i'ni'i.” 23 Ma' qa pa' patun qa yit'ijets pa' teqekunenek: “Yape, ma iye qa ma'ak'i

* 14:3 Lc 6:2,9; 7:30; 13:14; 14:30; Mt 12:2; Mr 3:4; Jn 5:10 * 14:5 Ex 21:33; Dt 22:4; Mt 12:11; Lc 13:15 * 14:7 Lc 5:36; 13:6; 11:43 * 14:8 Lc 7:2; Fil 2:29; 1P 2:4 * 14:10 Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; Pr 25:6-7; 29:23 * 14:11 Ez 21:26; Mt 18:4; 23:12; Lc 1:51; 3:5; 18:14; Stg 4:10; 1P 5:5-6 * 14:13 Lc 5:29; 14:21; Lv 22:22; Ro 11:35; 12:19; 1Ts 3:9; 2Ts 1:6; He 10:30 * 14:14 Hch 24:15 * 14:15 Lc 13:29; 22:16,30; Ap 19:9 * 14:20 Dt 24:5 * 14:21 Lc 14:13

ne' i'nfik'i ne' qits wit'ikhejei qa ne' wit'ikhejei telits iye qa' eqe'mets pa'qu' i'wen qa' enka'x met iye, hats'inha qa' notpo'oj ene' yitsi'.²⁴ Qe yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' ewii'le' hekhewe' jukhew k'iyintaxii qu' teke'ye' qu' nijaajin ha'ne qu' netnekui."—

Pakha' les jutsitax tunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 10:37-38)

²⁵ Olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i pa' Jesús, ma' qa tetwek'elaxiju't pa'aj qa yit'ij: ²⁶ — Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayan, qa qu' nite' les qiyi'ija qu' netsu'un qa' namitfik'i qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' latataye' qa tenene iye, qa pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa telitse' iye, qa pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa tek'injats iye, qa tekutii qa tek'injai iye qa takha' iye pa' hila'x qu' namitfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nisu'un, qa' nite' teke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*
²⁷ Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' teqe cruze'* qa' natsjayantax, nite' teke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*
²⁸ Qe, ¿pa'n hii ekheweli't pa'qu' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pe'qu' ewi't qaaxaye'pha'm wititsi' (torre), qu' nite' nojoye' qu' na'n eku'nijju' qu' nejeyumtshenji' pa'qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nanaxi', hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets me weju'lij pe' laq'astai qu' nijat'ax?*" ²⁹ Qu' naf'alili'ij qu' nitsupintaxju' pe'qu' letku'ye' qa nite' nijat'axe' qe nite' weju'lij pe'qu' l'astaye', ma' qa week pe'qu' niwenji'ij qa' nawitjijijikii te'lijei. ³⁰ Qa' nit'ijju': "Ha'ne jukhew in yitsupintaxju' ne' wititsi' qa nite'le yaqhat'axij." ³¹ I'nti'i pa'qu' ewi't wittataye' qu' nanwatlanheyu'ul pakhape' iye wittataye' ¿me nite' yojo iye qu' mexe na'n eku'nijju' qu' nijamti eku'nijupkii pe' diez mil (10.000) oq'ophelinetsilets me les qu' t'unitse' qu' nat'anipji' pe' veinte mil (20.000) oq'ophelinetsilets telits pakha' t'ejuyiju't? ³² Qa qu' nite'le teke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju't, qa pa' wittata in mexe toxiju't ma' qa' nukiniju't aje'e't pe'qu' teqejkunehye' qu' niyinijets pa'qu' nisu'un qa' week netisij hats'inha qu' te'sitsi'it wetju't. ³³ Hik aka' tunye'j, pa'qu' tunye'je'le ekheweli't qu' nite' weeke' qu' niwu'm pe'qu' nana'li'm, qa nite' teke' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.* ³⁴ Qe na'aj witlepinek te'wistax. Qa qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji', ¿pa'n qu' tunye'je' qu' teke'ye' qu' newetk'emetji' iye?*" ³⁵ Ham weju'li'ij, nite' weju'lij iye ha'ne sehe' epji', qa nite' weju'lij iye na'aj yi'sinhetji' sehe' (abono), qa' netwu'mhitiilefik'i. Pakha' qu' nana'l tekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

15

Pe' kots'etax hamiikii.

(Mateo 18:10-14)

¹ Week pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa pekhewe' iye titijiti'yijets in qi in ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nepiye'.*
² Pe' fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa yejefitki'ijipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew t'eku'miju't ene' qi ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tekufetskii iye.—* ³ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm aka' ewi't yejeyumtshenijupi'.* ⁴ —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli't pa'qu' nana'li'm cien (100) kots'etetse' qa ewi't pe'qu' hami'ikii, me nite' yiwejinte eku'ni' pe' noventa y nueve (99) pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa qi qu' nowo'oikii pe' hamiikii iptu'ui in yi'wen?*" ⁵ Ma' qa in yi'wen qa tik'eyifi qa yeni' lowonje' qa qi in te'wisi'mkii qe hats yi'wen pe' hamtaxiikii. ⁶ Qa in yamii pe' tetsi' qa no'thet wetju't week pe' lejuwaikal qa pe' metitsi'm iye qa yit'ijets: "Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ha'ne hamtaxiikii kots'etax." ⁷ Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in hik tunye'j aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yili'ij in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa yi'nk'aih hit pa'qu' tunye'je', ma' qa qi in te'sitsi'mkiiha na' wa'sji', qe ta'tets pakha'an,

* 14:26 Mt 11:28; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:47; 16:13; Jn 5:40; Dt 21:15; 22:13; 24:3 * 14:27 "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' teqe cruze'" ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * 14:27 Jn 19:17 * 14:28 Pr 24:27 * 14:33 Mt 19:21; Fil 3:7; He 11:26 * 14:34 Jue 9:45 * 14:35 Mt 11:15; 13:9; Mr 4:9 * 15:1 Mt 11:19; Lc 5:29 * 15:2 Lc 5:30; 7:39; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12 * 15:3 Mr 12:1 * 15:4 Sal 119:176; Jer 50:6; Zac 11:16; Mt 10:6; 15:24

qa nite' hik leqjunyejeyij pe' noventa y nueve (99) yatsathen in hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje'.—*

Pe' l'astaki' hamiikii.

⁸ —I'nhi'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm week inyaqsii (10) l'astai nijketitse' (plata) inyetets, qa ewi'l pe'qu' nanamju'. ¿Me nite' aje'e'l yitujinhetji' pe' fetitjii qa yit'iji' pe' lexp'ilasineti' in wo'oikii iptu'ui in yi'wen qa yili'ij? ⁹ Qa in yi'wen qa no'thet wetju'l pe' lejuwaikakii qa pe' metitsi'm iye, qa yit'iji'ju': "Week je'te'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ene' hamtaxiikii yaq'astaki'." ¹⁰ Hit'itij ewets, in hik lunyejei aka'an ne' laqa angelits na' Dios, in qi in i'nji'teje'm pa' witsa'xi'mkii nekhewe'en, qe ta'tets pa'qu' ewi'te' in wenink'aihit qa yili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii.—*

Pa' wita's qa pa' omehe'.

¹¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' telits. ¹² Pa' omehe' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Tata, estisij hane'ej week pa' uja'x pekhewe' tsatsat'etsijek." Ma' qa pa' latata qa yejeyumtshenij pekhewe'en pe'qu' natsat'etsijek. ¹³ Ma' qa uja'x pe' nelutsik'i pa'aj, pa' omehe' qa ewi'l yeni' pe' week lewekwekits, ma' qa ik qa yamii pa' toxii witset. Qa hikpa' naq'axiji' nite' yoksi'wenik'i pe' laq'astayik'i wekwekte pe' taqhayijets.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats week naq'axij pe' laq'astayik'i, qa nam pa'aj pa' qi yipku' pakha' witset. Ma' qa yapefek pa'aj pakha'an qa qi in iyipkun pa'aj. ¹⁵ Ma' qa wo'oikii l'ithayiwet'e. Qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew tetseti'yi' pakha'an, ma' qa yukinii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa yithayinenij pe' lelinhei tafitets.* ¹⁶ Qa yaqaamij qu' netuj pe' tafitets laqats lei ne'ej najkak algarroba,* qe ham testiyi'ij laqe'. ¹⁷ Ma' qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Olots he' t'ithayi'yi' ke' letsi' ha' tata qa na'l na'aj amanfik'i wityejket, qa hane'ej yakha' qa naq'aliyuyij yiyipku' ha'ne ha'ni'." ¹⁸ Qa' hapilii hane'ej ha' tata, qa hit'ijets: "Tata, yakha' yu'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye.* ¹⁹ Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's. Umti yijat'ij qu' eqejkunenek'eyij."* ²⁰ Ma' qa niipha'm, qa ik pa'aj qu' napilii pa' latata. Qa k'esiyu'ui pa'aj pe' letsi', ma' pa' latata qa yi'weniju'l qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj. Qa wekuma'xiju'l pa'aj, qa tik'eyi'l wetju'l, qa wetlu'ul iye pa'aj.* ²¹ Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' jutjana'x, qa yit'ij: "Tata, yakha' yu'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye. Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's." ²² Qa pakha'te latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' leqejkunenhei: "If'elitik'i qu' enka'xi'l ne' les te'sits witqhinatai qa' uihiniik'ipha'm. Enka'xi'l iye layaqs'iye' qa' iyaqsineni'iji' iye, qa' l'otshilaxtiye' iye qa' otshini'iji' iye.* ²³ Enka'xi'l hakha' we'nujeninte wakka la's, qa' ilani'l, qa' hikha' jinteluj qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' te'wis neluye'."* ²⁴ Qe ha'ne ya's humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ita'x iye. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye." Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yenju' qu' naqsiijkii pa' te'wis nelu.* ²⁵ Qa pakha'te ajit wita's qa mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' l'ithayi'wet pa' l'ejinqa'wetji'. Ma' qa in tepil pa'aj, qa k'esiyu'etsha pe' letsi' qa yepi'ye' pe' filii qa pe' t'otoi iye. ²⁶ Ma' qa taya'yii pa' ewi'l pekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj: "¿Pa'n lunye'jkii pe' t'otoi?" ²⁷ Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Qe hats nam ha' ek'ini'j. Qa ha' atata qa inaqqaji'ij kakha' we'nujenin wakka lasik'i qa talanhetii, qe ha' ek'ini'j ham lunye'je'kii in nam." ²⁸ Ma' qa nayu'kii pa'aj pakha'an, qa nite' nuihiyu'ufi pe' witsi'. Ma' qa pa' latata qa uyetsfik'i pa'aj, qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' nuiteje'm. ²⁹ Ma' qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Akha' lenikfe'lets in olots ininqapits in he'yithayii e'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nite' heik'eni'ik'i qu' it'ij yiwets, la'mek qa nite' les qu' estisi'ij pe'qu' ewi'te' kots'eteika'ye' qu' hilan qa' hekunhenij ne' waikal. ³⁰ Qa hane'ej in nam na' oqwomehe', hik nakha' naq'axi'iji' ke' aq'astayik'i pe' witqesul,

* 15:7 Jer 51:48; Ap 18:20 * 15:10 Lc 2:10 * 15:13 Lc 16:1; Ro 6:2; 8:12; Ga 2:14; Col 3:7 * 15:15 Lv 11:7; Dt 14:8 * 15:16 Pe' najkak algarroba, pe' lei hikte' lunyejeitax ne'ej anheyiweyits. * 15:18 Ex 10:16; Mt 21:25; Jn 3:27 * 15:19 Lc 7:6-7 * 15:20 Mt 9:36; Mr 1:41; Lc 7:13; 10:33; Gn 29:13; 33:4; 45:15; 2S 14:33 * 15:22 Zac 3:3-5; Gn 41:42; Est 3:10; 8:2; Ez 16:10 * 15:23 1S 28:24 * 15:24 Lc 15:32; Ro 11:15; 2Co 4:10; Col 2:13

qa hane'ej qa tilanik'ui ka' t'ujei wakka łasik'i."* 31 Ma' qa pa' łatata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ya's, akha' ła'nyijupkii. Qa week ene' yiwekwekits akha' eł'ewi'łte in łantsat'etsij.* 32 Qa leste łe'wisij qu' jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' łe'wis nełuye' qa' łe'sitse' ine'mkii, qe hane'en, ha'ne ek'ini'j humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe iłax. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye."—

16

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'ł witeqjetinenek iyowk'elax.

¹ Pa' Jesús nifeli'm pe' ł'ijatshenhei aka' ewi'ł łunye'jkii: —Na'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa na'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł łeqjetinenek'ijik'ui pe' yatsat'etsij. Pa' patun qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in hats naq'axi'ijik'iju' pekhewe' yejetinentaxij ł'astai.*
² Pa' patun qa iyinii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “ŁInhats'ek aka' heifelhiti'yi'm eq'inye'j? Ika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e week pekhewe' hane'ej ithayijkits, qe hats nite' łeke' qu' k'eyeqjetinenek'i'ij.”*
³ Pa' witeqjetinenek qa qi in yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “ŁPa'n łii pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej in hats łsilinenij ha' yaqa patun ha'ne yithayijkittax? Hats nite' yet'un qu' hithayiki ha'ne sehe'. Qa hewepinij iye qu' nek'iyintekii.”
⁴ Ye', hats łskfe'lets aka' qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek hatse', qa' nana'ł pe'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'yij qu' natsamji'jii pe'qu' łetsile qu' hamtax hatse' yithayijkite'.
⁵ Ma' qa iyinji'jii ewi'ł'ijij pekhewe' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' patun. Pa' nojo'oi qa nifaakan pa'aj: “ŁPa'n uja'x pe' ł'eku'mi' ha' yaqa patun?”
⁶ Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: “Cien (100) yamijets ke' łeqjeyumtshenki' ełi'ni ka' aceite.” Qa pa' witeqjetinenek qa yit'ijets: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, if'elitik'i qu' niyu' qa' ika'ajji' qu' cincuentaye'łi'ij (50).”
⁷ Qa pakhap iye qa nifaakan iye: “Qa akha', łpa'n uja'xek pe' ekumhifkinel?” Qa yeku'ł qa yit'ij: “Ciennij (100) ke' łeqjeyumtshenki'ij coro* ke' trigo fooji'ij.” Qa yit'ijets iye: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, ika'ajji' qu' ochen-taye'łe (80).”
⁸ Pa' patun qa yaqan in teqenij pakha' nite' yatsathen łeqjetinenektax, qe pakha'an yiya'yij łewek pa'qu' łeq'inye'je' in iyowk'elax. Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe', pekhewe'en les in nikfe'lets pa'n łunye'j in i'nji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' hik łunyejei nekhewe' i'ni' na' na'łkii in nite' nikfe'letsha pa'n qu' łunyejeji'ija in i'nji'teje'm na' na'łkii.*
⁹ Qa yakha'łe qa hit'ihij ewets, anaxi'łij pe'qu' ejuwaikali'ł qu' nata'łets qu' łe'wis qu' anatkini'ł ekewe' nite' łe'sits wekwek qa ł'astai iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' i'feni'ł pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' hamitse'tax ejup ekewe'en, hats łek na'ł pe'qu' neneqjunu'ul' eju'ł qu' amtaxi'łii ne' łsili'ł na' wa'sji'.*
¹⁰ Pakha' qu' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' łammise'łetax, qa' net'ekumjiha'ek pa'qu' qiye'. Qa pakha' qu' nite' net'ekumi'iha pa'qu' łammise', qa' nite' jeek net'ekumi'iha pa'qu' qiye'tax.*
¹¹ Qa hik ta'łijupi', qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'ha qu' łe'wis qu' anatkini'ł ekewe' nite' łe'sits wekwek qa ł'astai iye ha'ne sehe' ipji', łqa pa'n łii pa'qu' nite' na'nuteni'łij hatse' qu' nełisi'łij nekhewe' yijaalija yijat'ij in łe'sits wekwek?
¹² Qa qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'ha qu' anatkini'ł ekewe' nite' łantsat'etsi'łij, łqa pa'n łii pa'qu' nełisi'łij hatse' pekhewe' łantsat'etstaxi'łijha?
¹³ Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' łeke'ye' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pe'qu' wetsjuk'e patunits, qe i'ni'łi' qu' nuten pa'qu' ewi'łe' qa pakhape' qa' nisu'un, qa i'ni'łi' qu' nite' nanqatsit'i'ij pakhap qa pa' ewi'ł qa' nuten. Nite' łeke' qu' week aqa patunits'i'łij na' Dios qa eke' ł'astai.—*
¹⁴ Pekhewe' fariseol, in uja'xli'i in qi in yisu'un eke' ł'astai, pekhewe'en qa yilaki'ijju' yawitji'ij' łe'łije' pa'aj pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek.*
¹⁵ Pa' Jesús yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekhweli'ł, hik ekhweli'ł nekhewe' watsathenketłetaxik'ui qe yi'wen ene' jukhew, qa nakha'łe Dios qa hats nikfe'lets ne' atawjetsi'ł, qe ene' jukhew na'aj qi qe yiwqinhettax qa nakha'łe Dios qa qi in yutenija.—*

* 15:30 Pr 29:3 * 15:31 Jn 8:35 * 16:1 Lc 12:42; 15:13; 16:19 * 16:2 1Ti 1:4 * 16:7 Ewi'ł coro yamets diez (10) łejiyits pe'qu' trigoye' pakha'aj. * 16:8 Lc 18:6; 20:34; Mt 12:32; Jn 12:46; Ef 5:8; 1Ts 5:5 * 16:9 Lc 11:41; Mt 6:24; 1Ti 6:10 * 16:10 Mt 25:21-23; Lc 19:17 * 16:13 Mt 6:24; Lc 14:26 * 16:14 2Ti 3:2; Lc 23:35 * 16:15 Lc 10:29; 18:9; 1S 16:7; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27; Dt 24:4

In hats i'nju' pa'aj pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

¹⁶ —Kekhewe' hayiits qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei ke' profetas'ik'i yamijii in hats nam ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Ma' qa hik aka'aj tefelhitii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week in qitax in went'unhetetsji' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.* ¹⁷ Nite' jutsitax qu' nili'ij pa' lunye'j na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hik lunyejei ekewe' yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii, in jutsitax qu' nawa'mik'i nite' iye pe'qu' ewii'te' witq'ikati'ye'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa'qu' neweqle.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

¹⁸ —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' tujtseika'ye' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii aka' witwu'ax (adulterio), qa pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhe' qu' neweqle, ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio).—*

Pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa pa' Lázaro.

¹⁹ —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek, yeqhinataji'kii pa' witpalinek pe' le'sits qa inyetets iye witqhinatai. Qa week neluts qa qiji'ij qa tekji'ijju'.* ²⁰ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew ham yiwq'axine' hii Lázaro. Qi in loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i qe tajametei qa i'njiikii pa' leqeji'ji' pa' yiwq'axin wekwek.* ²¹ Pakha' if'iljetsax yisu'untax qu' nitinij pekhewe' laqamhiltiiju'kii lapk'asil pe' laqats pa' yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa pe' nunajits qa nilepinkii pa' loq'oqkii l'ajik'i pa' jukhew if'iljetsax.* ²² Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ewi't netu ma' qa wa'm pa'aj pa' if'iljetsax jukhew'ik'i. Qa pe' angelits qa yeka'xii na' i'ni' ka' Abraham'ik'i. Qa wa'm iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axin qa tajkati'yik'ui pa'aj.* ²³ Qa yamii pa' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' (Hades), qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax. Ma' qa neje'taxpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'weniiteje'm pa'aj ka' Abraham'ik'i, ewi't i'ni'ti' pa' Lazaro'ik'i.* ²⁴ Ma' qa tayaitax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Tata Abraham, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij. E'nukin qeku'nyii na' Lázaro qu' neqhimet ne' layaqsii' qa' e'nukinij met qu' neqhimet ha'ne yilepep. Hats qitax in elejeitax ye'mji' ha'ne fe't.”* ²⁵ Qa kakha'le Abraham yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Ya's, menikfelitik'i akha' qi in e'le'wisju' in mexe ita'x. Ham hame'em. Qa ha'nete Lázaro qa qi in if'iljetsax in mexe ita'x. Qa hane'ej qa yineq'elet qa tetka'xii hane'e'in qa akha'le qa qi'ek qu' enejsi'le'kii.* ²⁶ Qa na'l iye ha'ne qi in akaptax jite'wetshen wetju't. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'e'in in nite' leke' qu' namii nakha' ta'ni'. Qa nekhewe' nakha' i'ni' ek qa nite' leke' iye qu' nanamii ha'ne ha'ni'ti'.” ²⁷ Ma' qa pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: “Enq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij tata Abraham, qu' ukinii na' Lázaro ke' letsi' ha' tata. ²⁸ Hikha' i'ni' he' lee'fij (5) yejefets qu' niyetik'ui, hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'ii iye hatse' ha'ne letset pa' qi a'tax.”* ²⁹ Qa ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju't iye pa'aj: “Hekhewe'en hats inek na'li'm ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i. Hik kekhewe'tax qek netk'enets.”* ³⁰ Qa yeku't iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axintax pa'aj: “Ehe, tata Abraham, na'ltaxi'm. Qa les'te le'wis qu' nenethinets pa'qu' ita'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' netk'enetsha hekhewe'en ma' qa' nili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiiikii qa ni'nk'aihii pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets.” ³¹ Ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju't iye pa'aj: “Qu'nte' ne'nk'enhe'yuyiik'i ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, qa'nte' jeek ne'nk'enhe'yuyi'ets pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' nenethintaxets pa'qu' ita'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.”—*

* 16:16 Mt 4:23; 5:18; 11:12-13; 7:12; 22:40; 24:35; Mr 13:31; Hch 13:15; Ro 3:21 * 16:17 Mt 5:18 * 16:18 Mt 5:32; 1:19; Ex 20:14; Lv 20:10; Pr 6:32; 2P 2:14 * 16:19 Ex 28:6; 35:35; Est 8:15; Pr 31:22; Ez 27:16; Ap 18:16 * 16:20 Hch 3:2 * 16:21 Lv 15:16; Mt 15:27; 1R 21:19 * 16:22 Jn 13:23 * 16:23 Is 50:11; Mt 11:23 * 16:24 Lc 3:8; 16:30; 19:9; Jn 8:33,39,53; Is 66:24; Mt 25:41 * 16:25 Lc 6:24; Mt 11:28 * 16:28 Hch 2:40; 8:25 * 16:29 Lc 24:27,44; Jn 1:45; Hch 26:22; 28:23 * 16:31 Mt 28:11-15; Jn 12:10-11

17

Pakha' qu' niwuł'ehetju' ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-7,21-22; Marcos 9:42)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' h'ijatsshenhei: —Nite' teke' qu' hami'ik'ui pakha' qu' nilanheninijifi pe'ye' pakhape' iye, qa jhiyee' ha'nus pakha' qu' ninaqlanheninijifi pe'ye'!*
² Les in nite' iftsax qu' nonopheijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' qa' netwumhitijij'ju' pa' qi iweli', qa nite' hik lunye'j in ul'ax wiikfik'i in yaqsijkinenijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' enewe' hik lunyejei mente' qits.*
³ J'ehi'twet otok'oiha! Pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', aq'ayinij. Qa qu' nili'ij qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' latawe'je', qa ku'miju't qu' e'le'sitsi'it wetju't iye.*
⁴ Qu' sieteyi'ij (7) qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in ewi't netu, qa siet'e'ej (7) iye qu' netpilij ewetskii, qu' ni'tjiij ewets: “Tsaf'ali'ti'ij,” qa' ku'mjiijut qu' e'le'sitse'jiit wetju't.—

Pa' tet'unha'x pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁵ Ma' qa he' apóstoles qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ijatsshenfik'iha wat'ij qu' iwqinheti't ye'mha pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeitaxi't.—*
⁶ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku't pa'aj: —Qek hik luk'eye' pa'qu' nana'li'em nite' eqekuyejeyi't ne'ej mostaza lo', ma' qekha teke'ye'tax qek it'ihijets ene' najkak: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne ta'ni' qa' niji'ju' na' qi iweli'.” Ene' najkak qekha netk'entaxik'i.—*

Yekhweli't ye'witqejkunenehi'ij.

⁷ —¿Pa'n hii ekhweli't pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' teqejkunenek'e in yefu'tut pa'qu' sehe'ye' i'nli'i qu' naqakinenkii pe'qu' telinheye' kots'etets, qa in tepilik'ui pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, me qa' nit'ijets: “Te'tun qa niju' qa ek”?
⁸ ¿Me nite' yit'ijets yijat'ij: “Aqsi'j eku'n ye'mijkii pa'qu' yaqe'. Manaqsi'j qa' ets'ithayiki eku'niji' ip'ui qu' hats hili'ij qu' heyek, ma' qa' ink'aye'te qu' ekek eku'nek”?*
⁹ ¿Me qa wetfeliji'm iye qu' nit'ijets te'wisij qe yaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' hats yiyaji'ijets?
¹⁰ Qa hik ejunyejeyi't ekhweli't, qu' hats week aqsi'ijikii pe'qu' hats ayajaxti'yi'ijets qa' les te'wis qu' it'ihij: “Yekhweli't yewitqejkunenehi't, ham yewejuli'ihij, qe uja'xte in haqsi'ji'ijikii kekhewe' hats haiyajaxti'yi'ijets qu' haqsi'ijikii.”—*

Jesús qa yifin pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

¹¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús in ik qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' l'axka'thel wetju't pe' sehel Samaria qa Galilea.
¹² In hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj qa' nakji'teje'm pa' ewi't witset la's, qa nekfik'ikii pa'aj pe' week inyaqsii (10) yamets jukhew i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pekhewe'en qa mexete tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' ts'ap'a'aju',
¹³ qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yithiniju't, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Jesús, Maestro, enq'eleti'iyij wat'ij.—*
¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús in yi'wenii pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Ma'afii qa' me'nethinifets pekhewe' pa'il.—
 Qa in ikkii pa'aj qa hamitsiikii pe' laja'metets pa'aj.*
¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' ewi't pa'aj pekhewe'en, in wetjel in hats naxpa'l, qa mexe tepilletepji' pa'aj qi in yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*
¹⁶ Qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús yamitetsju' lotkoyek sehe', qe yiwjutsiqeni'm in qi in te'wisij in yifin. Ha'ne jukhew Samariale teite'.*
¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Me nite' week inyaqsii (10) hekhewe' hats naxpa'lij? ¿Qa khewe'ek hekhewep ikwetju't tatsai (9)?
¹⁸ ¿Me hamija pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' netpil eku'netepji' qu' niwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa ewi'te ha'ne jukhewiika'?—
¹⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Eniipha'm qa ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax.—*

* 17:1 1Co 11:19; Lc 22:22; Mt 13:41 * 17:2 1Co 8:9 * 17:3 Mt 6:14; 18:15,21-22; Lv 19:17 * 17:5 Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:24,28-29; Lc 6:13 * 17:6 Mt 13:31; Mr 4:31; Lc 13:19 * 17:8 Lc 12:35-37 * 17:10 Job 22:2-3; 35:7; Mt 25:30; Ro 11:35 * 17:13 Lc 5:5 * 17:14 Lv 13:2-14:32; Mt 8:4; Lc 5:14 * 17:15 Mt 9:8; Mr 2:12; Lc 2:14; 5:26; Jn 9:24; Hch 4:21; 12:23; Ro 4:20 * 17:16 1S 20:41; 2S 14:22; Mt 10:5; 17:6; 1Co 14:25; Jn 4:9 * 17:19 Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 5:20; 18:42

Pa'n tunye'j qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

(Mateo 24:23-28,36-41)

²⁰ Pekhewe' fariseol qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n iptu'uk'ui qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in nam nite' hik tunye'j na'aj na'l na'aj jutsiqaxij in jite'wen.* ²¹ Nite' teke' iye qu' netitijitiyijets: “Ha'ne i'ni'in,” i'nti'i qu' nenit'ij “ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni',” qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'ntaxi't etji'teje'm.— ²² Qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yamets hatse' pa' lahats'ij ekheweli't qu' qi qu' eneqwenkeyu'taxi'tij pa'qu' ewi'te' neluyejji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew. Qa teeste qu' teke'ye' qu' i'weni't.* ²³ Ma' qa' nenit'ij ewets: “;Ha'ne qe i'ni'in! ;Ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni'!” Makitek'itii, hasu'uj iye ijayani'tii pekhewe'en.* ²⁴ Qe hik qu' tunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x qe lepep lepep qa pekhel na'likii na' wa'sji'pha'm qa toxii in jite'wenii, qa hik qu' tunye'je' hatse' qu' nanamtax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew. ²⁵ Qa leste te'wis qu' nojo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa qu' nuten enewe' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

Hik qu' tunye'je' pekhewe' teqe nelutsji' pa' Noe'ik'i qa pa' Lot'ik'i.

²⁶ —In tunye'jek kakha' tunye'jkii kekhewe' teqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik tunye'je' iye hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.* ²⁷ Ke' jukhew'ik'i qa efuts iye tekte, iya'te, tewhe'yeiju'kii qa testiiji'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeiju'kii qa yamli'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noé in hats i'nji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei, ma' qa nam ka' qi pitei qa ka' iwelitax qa week naq'axijju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ²⁸ Qa hik tunye'j iye kakha' tunye'jkii kekhewe' teqe nelutsji' ka' Lot, ke' jukhew'ik'i tekte, iya'te taqhayetskii wekwek, t'ihinij wekwek, we'ng'en qa naqsi'ju' iye tetsil.* ²⁹ Qa kakha'te neluji' ka' Lot in hats ikik'ufik'i ka' witset Sodoma, qa te'nilit ka' pitei qa fe'te azufre ta'tetspha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axijju'.* ³⁰ Qa hik aka' iye qu' tunye'je' iye hatse' pa' neluji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' ne'twenhetiitaxija.* ³¹ Pakha' neluji' hatse' pakha' qu' na'nipji' ts'eeweyi'ipji' pe'qu' tetsi'ye' qa pe'qu' tewekwekitse' qa i'nifi łatawe'j pe'qu' tetsi'ye'. Hasu'uj net'ilitetsju' qu' nenkaxfik'ikii pe'qu' tewekwekitse'. Qa pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e qa hasu'uj netpili' pe'qu' tetsi'ye', aje'et nilat yijat'ij. ³² Qa' menikfelitifik'i pekhe' tewhe'ye'ek'i pa'aj pa' Lot.* ³³ Week pakha' qu' nanaitaxij pa'qu' tunye'je' pa'qu' l'ila'xe', qa' naqamij, qa pakha' qu' naqamij pa'qu' tunye'jetax pa'qu' l'ila'xe', qa' l'ila'xe'.* ³⁴ Qa hit'ij ewets pakha' naja'xji' hatse' pakha'an wetsjuk pe'qu' witiwhifeyek'uju', qa' ewi't pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.* ³⁵ Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijinju' qa ewi't pe'qu' newetkax iye qa pekhepe' qa' amane' iye. ³⁶ Wetsjuk pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, qa ewi't pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.— ³⁷ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij ¿Pa'n i'niji' hatse' aka'an qu' namets?— Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' iwamhi'le' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' nonot'axii pe'qu' o'powile'. —*

18

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' wikiihale' qa pa' juez.

¹ Pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' ewi't yejeyumtshenijupi' qe qa' nijatshenij pekhewe'en pa'qu' tunyejeji'ij qu' niyin week lahatsiyij, qa hasu'uj qu' thalali'ijju'.* ² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't juez i'ni' pa' ewi't witset, pakha'an nite' niijiweyiju't na' Dios qa nite' niijiweyiju't iye pa'qu' tunye'je'te ene' jukhew, ham niijiwe'yi'ikii.* ³ Pakha' witset i'ni'

* 17:20 Mr 13:21; Lc 19:11; Hch 1:6 * 17:22 Dt 32:35; Is 2:12; Jer 7:32; Am 4:2; 5:18; Lc 5:35; 19:43; 21:6; 23:29
 * 17:23 Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8 * 17:25 1Co 1:8; Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 * 17:26 Mt 24:37-38 * 17:27 Lc 20:34-35; Gn 6:14 * 17:28 Gn 19:1-26 * 17:29 Gn 19:24-25 * 17:30 Mt 16:27; 24:17,39-41,44; Mr 13:15; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7; 4:13 * 17:32 Gn 19:26 * 17:33 Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 * 17:34 Lc 1:78-79 * 17:37 Lc 17:20; Ez 29:5; 32:4; 39:17-20 * 18:1 Lc 11:5-13; 21:36; 1Ts 5:17; 2Co 4:1 * 18:2 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7

iyē pa'aj pe' ewi't wikiihale', hik pekhe' week lahatsiyij namji'jiii pakha'an, qa yitjiijets: "E'wei qeku'n ye'miju't wat'ij hekhewe' jejuihifets."* ⁴ Olotsij pa'aj in yamji'ijtaxii, qa nite'le yeje'jiiju't pa'aj. Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "In yemjeetax in nite' ts'ijiwe'yiju't pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye. ⁵ Qa leste le'wis qu' hi'fen ene' wikiihale', qe nite' yili'ij wiikfik'i in namyiikii, hats'inha qa' nite' nasnalkete'kii in week neluts namyii."—* ⁶ Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Je't qeku'ni'lek aka' yit'ij pakha' juez nite' yatsathen. ⁷ ¿Me qa' nite' netweyi'ik'i na' Dios pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'kii in iyiniikii ene' week neluts qa najai iye? ¿Me qa' qiye' iye qu' nonotki'ets qu' nenje'ijju't?*" ⁸ Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in nite' optoxij qu' netweyik'i. Qa ha'nele Ła's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye hatse', ¿me mexe na'l pa'qu' nite' witqekuye'je' qu' ni'wen hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew yamii pe' qi witlijsitjii qu' niyin.

⁹ Qa pa' Jesús qa iyetij iye pa'aj aka' ewi't yejeyumtsHENIJUPI' qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' uja'x in yumtiitaxija qa wanamit'etaxij lewek qu' natsathen, ma' qa yuten pekhewepe',* ¹⁰ qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Wetsjuk pa'aj pe' jukhew uyetsji' ne' qi witlijsitjii qu' niyin. Ewi't pa' fariseo qa pakhap qa nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma.* ¹¹ Pa' fariseo ts'apa'aj pa'aj, ma' qa iyintax pa'aj łakha'le in iyin'etets pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Dios, hit'ij eipha'm in qi in le'wisij qe nite' yijunyejeyiju't nekhewep jukhew. Nekhewe'en ejtenhetsits, qa nite' yatsathen iye, efunajats iye. Nite' hik yijunye'j iye ha'ne yijaninkii ke' wekwek.* ¹² Yakha' wetsjuk'ij neluts qe nite' heyek na'aj ewi't semana, qa week ne'ej ha'yanij ł'astai qe yamets week inyaqsii (10) qa ewi't ne'ej k'etisij."* ¹³ Qa pakha' yijaninkii wekwek, qa ts'ap'a'aji' ek pa' ip'lu'ui pa'aj in iyin nite' yisu'un iye qu' neje'ijetspha'm na' wa's mehe'ej in yilanje'mkii t'ejuyi'j, qa yit'ij pa'aj: "Dios, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij qe tsikfe'lets in qi in yu'ax."* ¹⁴ Hit'ilij ewets pa' yijaninkii pe' wekwek in wapilii pe' łetsi' qa hats yiwu'mik'ui na' Dios pe' lewu'ets. Qa pakha'le fariseo qa nite' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qe pakha' qu' łakha'ye' łetax'ete'm qu' neniwqin-hettaxji' qa' hik pakha'ye' qa' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' ma' qa hikpa' qa' neniwqinhetji'.—*

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' omehets weekji' pekhewe' mexe'elija qu' net'eku'mipji'. Qa in yi'wenij pa'aj he' ł'ijatshenhei qa nite' łexkeltaxij qa t'oqowe'itaxijju't pa'aj pekhewe' nekaxtaxetskii pe' łelits.* ¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Enwejinli'it yiwets ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets. Hasu'uj oqowe'yi'liju't, qe nekhewe' hik łunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' ne' yatsat'etsipji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ¹⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'miju't na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nite' hik łunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku', nite' łeke' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—*

Pa' jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ewi't pa' jukhew pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Teik'unei Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfene'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij?—* ¹⁹ Qa pa'

* 18:3 Lc 2:37; 4:26; 7:12; 21:2 * 18:5 Lc 11:8 * 18:7 Is 63:4; Ap 6:10; Mt 24:22; Ro 8:33; 2Ti 2:10; Tit 1:1; Sal 88:1; 2P 3:9 * 18:8 Dn 7:13; Lc 9:26; 12:40 * 18:9 Mt 5:20; 18:4; 23:12; Lc 14:11; 16:15; 23:11; 2Co 1:9; Hch 4:11; Ro 14:3,10 * 18:10 1R 10:5; 2R 20:5,8; Hch 3:1 * 18:11 Mt 6:5; 7:15; Mr 11:25; 1Co 5:10-11; 6:9,10; Lc 16:10; Ex 20:14; He 13:4 * 18:12 Lc 5:33-35; 11:42; 17:12; Hch 13:2-3 * 18:13 Esd 9:6; Lc 23:48; He 2:17; 1Ti 1:15 * 18:14 Lc 1:52; 3:5; 14:11; 16:15; Fil 3:8; Is 2:11 * 18:15 Mt 18:3 * 18:16 Lc 14:26 * 18:17 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Lc 8:13; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2 * 18:18 Lc 8:41; 10:25; 12:58; 22:28-30; Jn 3:15

Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' neteik'unei, ewi'the na' Dios. ²⁰ Akha' hats inek tenikfe'lets ke' yit'ij na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii: “Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik tunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj eqek'ui, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onimkii pakha' qu' netnek'enhei. Ek'eenetsa qa iwqinhetji'ha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye.” — (Ex 20:12-16)* ²¹ Qa yeku't pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en hayiits heik'enik'iha qa hijayanija iye in i'nk'a ye'jutjanax ta's.— ²² Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mexe na'l pa' ewi't hamik'ui qu' aqsiiikii. Ihinijkii week pe' ewekwekits qa pekhewe' qu' fajale' qa' tisij ne' if'iljetsits, ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij pe'qu' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye qa' atsjayan.—* ²³ Qa pakha'te'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa qi in ul'axi'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha'an qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek.* ²⁴ Pa' Jesús in yeje'tju' pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios enewe' yiwq'axin wekwek! ²⁵ Qe les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'te' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x toto', qa' nite' hik tunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'te' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— ²⁶ Qa pekhewe' yepi'ye' ej pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Maa, ¿qa pa'n liyek pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' ita'xe'?—* ²⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' nite' teke'ye' qu' naqsiiikii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'te Dios qa teke' qu' naqsiiikii.—* ²⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yekhweli't week henejeti't he' yiwekwekitsi't qa k'aftsini't in k'ajayani't.—* ²⁹ Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinti'i pe'qu' lets'ie', i'nti'i tewhe'ye'ye', i'nti'i qu' tamatsitse' qa tek'injats iye, i'nti'i qu' t'alheye' qa i'nti'i qu' letitse' qe ta'hijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios ³⁰ qu' nite' les olots'ij qu' netesti'yij ekewe'en ha'ne hane'ej tahats'ij, qa pakha' mexe hamik'ui, qa pa' witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

³¹ Pa' Jesús t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa wetqhetheni'tfik'i pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jel qeku'ni'tek, hane'ej in jiteyii qu' jinamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' ma' qa' hats nafits week kekhwewe' wekwek yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' profetas'ik'i in t'ejuyets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.* ³² Qe hik nakha'a' hatse' qu' netesti'yij ne' jukhewiikal, qa' qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' te'lijeye', qa' ul'ets'ik'i iye pe'qu' te'lijeye'ets qa' netk'iyikii iye. ³³ Qa' ink'aye'te qu' hats neqsilanje'mkii, ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa' ita'xe' iye.—* ³⁴ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii aka' yit'ijets pa'aj, qe mexe nite' tenexke'ej qu' nenikfelik'uiyii, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' teke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

³⁵ In hats k'esets pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' witset Jericó, ewi't pa' puk'al i'niju' pa'aj tekuwe' pa' wit'ikheyi'j, iyiniikii laq'astaye'. ³⁶ Pa' puk'al in yepi'ye' pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew nekijup, qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj pa'n tunye'jkii. ³⁷ Qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in neki' pa' Jesús Nazaret teite'.* ³⁸ Ma' qa pa' puk'al qa tayaitek pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—* ³⁹ Pekhewe' nojo'ok'oi qa yaq'ayintaxij qe qa'nte' net'ewu'ye'. Qa pakha'an qa yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'i in tayai: —Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!— ⁴⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa teke'lenju' pa'aj qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii, qa in hats meti'm, qa nifaakan pa'aj: ⁴¹ —¿Łekpa' lisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Qa pa' puk'al qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii iye.— ⁴² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej qu'

* 18:20 Dt 5:16-20 * 18:22 Lc 5:11,27; 12:33; 19:8; Hch 2:45; 4:34; Mt 6:19-20 * 18:23 Mt 26:38; Mr 6:26; 14:34

* 18:26 Lc 18:42; Ef 2:8 * 18:27 Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:21; 11:22 * 18:28 Lc 5:11;

Jn 8:12 * 18:30 Job 42:10; Mt 6:33; Lc 21:8 * 18:31 Lc 9:51; 22:37; Sal 22; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 1:22; 26:24; Jn 19:28

* 18:33 Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 * 18:34 Mr 9:32; Lc 1:29; 2:50; 9:45; 24:16 * 18:37 Mt 2:23; Jn 18:5; 19:19; Hch 2:22

* 18:38 Lc 18:7; Mt 1:1; 9:27; Lc 1:32; 16:24; Ro 1:3

i'wenkii iye. Na' nite' eqekuye'j hik nakha' netin.—* 43 Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan pa' Jesús qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Qa week iye pekhewe' yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios.*

19

Jesús qa pa' Zaqueo.

¹ Pa' Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset Jericó, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset. ² Qa ewi't pa'aj pa' jukhew hii Zaqueo, tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma, pakha'an qi yiwq'axin iye pa'aj wekwek. ³ Pakha'an neqwenkeyu'taxij pa'aj pa'n lunye'jija pa' Jesús, qa nite'te teke' qu' ni'wen qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ik'ajiyit pa'aj pa' Zaqueo. ⁴ Hik ta'tijupi' in wekuma'x pa'aj qu' yojo'ok'oyii pa' teiji', qa wetik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' najkak hats'inha qu' ni'wen, qe pa' Jesús hats k'esiyu'ui qa' neneki' pakha'an. ⁵ Qa pa' Jesús in yamets pa'aj, qa yeetik'ipha'm pe' najkak, qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Zaqueo, if'elitik'i, ilitju', qe hane'ej qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' pe' etsi'ii.— ⁶ Ma' qa pa' Zaqueo qa yif'elitik'i pa'aj in t'ilitju', qi in te'wisi'mkii pa'aj qu' namilii pe' tetsi'. ⁷ In te'wenheti'yij pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa week in t'ayijji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Hats ikii qu' amani'i' pe' tetsi'ii aka' ewi't jukhew ut'ax.—* ⁸ Pa' Zaqueo qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma' hayits, Yatsat'axyij, pa' lapk'as enewe' na'l ye'm qa' hetisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' he'yejteni'm pa'qu' luk'eye'en qa' les te'wis qu' ikwetju'hi'ij (4) qu' hanhinipji' qu' hepiletets.—* ⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij hats namets ene' witi'si', qe ha'ne jukhew la's iye ka' Abraham'ik'i qe hik lunye'j in nite' inqeku'.* ¹⁰ Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qa' nowo'oikii qa' nenlinju' iye pekhewe' hamitstaxiikii.—*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' netisijju' pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.**(Mateo 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pe' jukhew in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, pa' Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in nifel pa' ewi't yejeyumtshenijupi' iye, qe hats meti'mii ha' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe'en qa yumtitax pa'aj qu' hats k'esiyuye'etsha qa' na'nju' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.* ¹² Qa hik ta'tijupi' in yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't qiji' patun pa' ewi't witset, yamii pa' toxii witset qa' netestiyiji' qu' wittatayi'i pakha' ta'hi', ma' qa' ink'aye'te qa' netpil iye. ¹³ Qa mexe taya'yii pa'aj pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) teqejkunenehei, qa week ewiteyi'mkii tinajits telits pe' t'astai in netisijju', qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Ithayi'yi'lij enewe'en ip'lu'ui qu' hetpiltax iye.” ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'te tetsetifets qa qi in napjaxi'm, ma' qa yijayankeninijpha'm pe' uja'x jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: “Nite' hisu'uni't qu' wittatayi'i ha' yitset'it.” ¹⁵ Qa haste testi'yij qu' wittatayi'ij, qa tepilii iye pa' tetset. Ma' qa in namii pa'aj qa iyinii iye pekhewe' teqejkunenehei netisijju' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x pe'qu' laxifkinele' in t'ithayi'yij. ¹⁶ Pa' yojo qa nekets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i, qa week inyaqsii (10) ene' tinajits telits ene' ha'yanij.” ¹⁷ Qa yit'ij pa' wittata: “;Hayits yijat'ij! Akha' leniyayij in e'witqejkunene'k, qe in nite' lawitjite ke' nite' olotstax, qa hane'ej qa' k'etisij qu' enek'enhe'yipji' nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) witsetits.”* ¹⁸ Ma' qa nekets iye pakhap iye, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i lee'fij (5) ene' ti'najits telits ene' ha'yanij.” ¹⁹ Qa yeku't iye pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ijets: “Akha' qa' leefi'ijek (5) pe'qu' enek'enhe'yipji' ek witsetits.” ²⁰ Qa pakhap iye qa nekets iye, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, enewe'en he' aq'astai. Hijuphe'tji' ka' penyilo in hat'inkii. ²¹ Qe ts'ijiwei eju't qe akha' ewi't jukhew its'iyoptox, l'eku'mi' qa teka'x na'aj nite' akha' qu' eni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa lenit'ijji' iye ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju'.”* ²² Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ij: “Akha' ham

* 18:42 Jn 9:11; Hch 9:12; Mt 9:22; Lc 5:20; 7:22,50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:26 * 18:43 Lc 2:10; 7:16; 13:13 * 19:7 Lc 15:2

* 19:8 Lc 3:14; 18:22; Ex 22:1; 2S 12:6 * 19:9 Lc 1:77; 3:8; 13:16; Ga 3:7,29 * 19:10 Ez 34:16; Mt 9:13; 10:6; 15:24;

18:12; Lc 15:4 * 19:11 Mr 13:34; Lc 9:51; 17:20; Hch 1:6 * 19:17 Lc 16:10; 1Co 4:2 * 19:21 2Co 8:12

e'weju'lij in e'witqejkunene'ktax, kekhewe' akha'te in e'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nata'tets qu' atanithenhetii. In tenikfe'l yiwets in yits'iyoptox qa he'yeku'mi' qa heka'x iye na'aj nite' yakha' qu' heni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa henit'ijji' iye tei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju'.²³ ¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' tekaxii ne' yaq'astai pe'qu' bancoye', hats'inha qekha nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i in hetpil iye?"²⁴ Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' i'nijup: "Enitka'mi'lij ne' t'astai qa' hisi'lij nakha' t'anij ne' week inyaqsii (10) ti'naj telits."²⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': "Yaqa patun, qa in hats week inyaqsii (10) iye ne' t'anij nakha'an."²⁶ Qa yeku't pa' wittata: "Yakha' hit'ilij ewets pakha' qu' lunye'je'te qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa'qu' nana'ltaxi'm."²⁷ Qa nekhewe' yejuihifets, hik nekhewe' ne' nite' yisu'untax qu' latataye'yij in ye'wittata, enka'xi't met hane'e'in qa' k'eweni'lij qu' anlani'tju'."—*

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

²⁸ In yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe'en pa' Jesús, ma' qa yojofik'i iye qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.*
²⁹ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' witset ta's Betfagé qa ha' Betania meti'm ha' puumupha'm uteket hii Olivos, qa yukin pa'aj he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei.*³⁰ Qa yit'ijets: —Ma'atii na' witset ta's, nakha' jiwankaajufesteje'm, na' les in met. Qa qu' ami'tetsteje'm qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi't matikataxe' wo'nophe't, mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ilijii qa' enka'xi't met.³¹ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nafaakantaxilij: "¿Inhats'ek in tenit'ilijii?" qa' it'ilijiju't: "Yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij."—³² Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhetii. Qa week yi'wen ekewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús.*³³ In mexe nit'ijii pa'aj pa' matikatax, qa pe' yatsat'etsij qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in tenit'ilijii?—³⁴ Qa yeku't pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un.—³⁵ Ma' qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yipk'enipji'kii pe' te'ntaafitits, ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' Jesús.*³⁶ Qa in ikij pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yipk'enik'uiyi'jukii pa' witikheyijji' pe' te'ntaafitits.*³⁷ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' kiimiju' ma' qa' hats nakik'iju' ke' uteket Olivos, qa week pekhewe' olots l'ijatshenhei qa taya'yijipji'kii qe te'sitsi'mkii qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, qe hikpa' ta'tets pekhewe' week ham lunyeje'yi'iju't in yi'wenij pa'aj.³⁸ Qa yit'ijju': —¿Qi in te'wis ha'ne wittata namij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!

(Sal 118:26) ; Wit'ikesimeya'xtekii

hatse' pa' wa'sji'pha'm qa' neniwqinhetji'ha iye pakha' i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha!—³⁹ Qa uja'x pekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, aq'ayinij aka' yit'ijju' enewe' ijatshenhei.—⁴⁰ Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, qu'nte' net'ewuyetax enewe'en qa' nekhewe'ye' utel qu' natyai wetju't.—
⁴¹ Qa in hats meti'm pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pa' Jesús in hats yi'wenii pa'aj ha' witset, ma' qa yayinju' pa'aj*⁴² qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qek akha'ye'te iye qek enikfe'lets ha'ne netuji' nakha' qek k'elistaxij wit'ikesimeya'xtekii. Qa ha'neti'ij qa hats wanat'in ek'uikii qa' nite' i'wene'.*⁴³ Qe nam ewets hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets netuts. Ma' qa nekhewe' ejuihifets qa' nam ejupkii, qa' neqetsitenij ejup pa'qu' qiye'pha'm qa'nte' maye'fik'i.*⁴⁴ Week qu' nonoptaxju' na' witset qa week qu' nalani'tju' iye akha' qa ene' elits. Ham nejete'pha'm pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye', qe nite' tenikfeliyu'ets ha'ne lahats'ij in hats namtax ei ha'ne Dios.—*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pekhewe' taqhaitaxifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

* 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18 * 19:27 Lc 19:14 * 19:28 Lc 9:51 * 19:29 2S 15:30; Zac 14:4; Lc 21:37; 22:39
 * 19:32 Lc 22:13 * 19:35 Jn 12:12-15; Zac 9:9 * 19:36 2R 9:13 * 19:38 Mt 2:2; 25:34; Sal 118:26; 148:1; Lc 2:14;
 13:35; Job 16:19; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10 * 19:40 Hab 2:11 * 19:41 Lc 13:34-35; Jn 11:35; He 5:7 * 19:42 Lc 8:9-10;
 10:21; 23:34 * 19:43 Lc 17:22; 21:20; Is 29:3; Jer 6:6; Ez 4:2 * 19:44 Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 21:6; Ex 3:16; 1P
 2:12

⁴⁵ Pa' Jesús qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Ma' qa yiwutshenijfik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxijifi pe' t'ihinij, ⁴⁶ qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' le'lijei na' Dios yit'ij: “Ene' yitsi' qu' tetsiyi'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j” (Jer 7:11) qa ekheweli't qa eqiwe'jtaxij nekhewe' ejtenhetsilets.—⁴⁷ Qa week nehuts i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pa' Jesús ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Qa pekhewe'le tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa wotaxiikiyek pa'qu' teqfenejeyi'ij qu' nilan.⁴⁸ Qa nite'le yi'wen pa'qu' teqfenejeyi'ij, qe week pakha' witset yisu'unjiija qu' nepiye' qa i'nq'ijatsheniji'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

20

Pa' tet'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pakha'aj pa' ewi't netuji' pa' Jesús in mexe yijatshen pa'aj pe' jukhew ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi qa nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa namets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.* ² Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' witt'unha'x ta'tets in laqsiijkii aka'an? ¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij aka'an qu' aqsiijkii?— ³ Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakani'tij pa'qu' ewi'te', qa' enfeli't ye'm: ⁴ In wenqimpuu'jinkii ka' Juan, ¿me ta'tets na' Dios, me i'nfi'ene' jukhewte?— ⁵ Ma' qa wapilij wetju't pa'aj in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintitaxijets nukin pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Inhats'ekek in nite' t'ek'eni'tets?” ⁶ Qa nite' teke' iye qu' jintit'ijets qu' enewe'ye' jukhewte qu' nata'tets, qe qu' jintit'ijets ma' qa jinijele'ejkii ne' utel qu' jinilanju'ha, qe enewe'en week yumti in yijaa'ija ka' Juan in profeta.—⁷ Ma' qa in yeku't pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets in nite' nikfe'lets pa' ta'tets in inqimpuu'jinkii ka' Juan. ⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yakhap ji'jek qa'nte' k'efeli'ihim nakha' hata'tijets aka' yit'unha'x in haqsiijkii aka'an.—

Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-44; Marcos 12:1-11)

⁹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi't pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' teq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket. Ma' qa yatkinheninets pekhewe' jukhew qa' hikpe' nejetets qa qu' netei qa' niwjafiti'tje'm. Ma' qa ik pa'aj qa yamii pa' toxii witset qa yape'eikii pa'aj.* ¹⁰ Qa in yamets in tei qa yukinii pa' ewi't teqejkunenek pekhewe' jukhew qu' niyinijets pa' uja'xek pekhewe' qu' lekhweli'ijek pa' t'enheiju'. Pe' jukhew qa yilanje'mkii pa' wit'ukinektax qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij. ¹¹ Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye teqejkunenek, qa hik teqfenejeyij iye in qi in yilanje'mkii iye, tejitheyetskii qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij iye. ¹² Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi't, qa pakha'an qa yeqfe'meten iye pa'aj, qa yiwutshenfik'i pa'aj. ¹³ Qa yit'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfene'ji'ij? Ye'ehe, nakha' yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qu' hukinii iye, axe'm qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' niwqinhetji' qa' netk'enets.”* ¹⁴ Pekhewe' jukhew in yi'wen iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik nakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse' ha'ne teq'ejinqa'wet. Jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsijha hatse' ha'ne t'ejinqa'wet.”* ¹⁵ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xik'ui'fik'i pa' t'ejinqa'wet, ma' qa yilan pa'aj.— Qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa pa'n qu' teqfene'ji'ij hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pekhewe'en? ¹⁶ Namii hatse' qa' nanlanju' pekhewe' jukhew, qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewepe' iye. —In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj qek nana'l pa'qu' lunye'je' kakha'an.—¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yejel'ji'teje'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Qa pa'n

* 19:45 Jn 8:1-2; 11:45-53 * 19:46 Is 56:7; Jer 7:11 * 19:47 Mt 26:55; Lc 6:11; 11:53-54; 20:1,19 * 19:48 Lc 18:43; 20:6 * 20:1 Lc 4:18; 8:1; 9:22; 22:66; 19:47 * 20:6 Lc 7:29-30; 19:48; Mt 11:9 * 20:9 Is 5:1-7 * 20:13 Mt 17:5; Lc 3:22 * 20:14 Lc 16:16 * 20:16 Lc 19:27; Ro 3:4; 1Co 6:15; Ga 2:17

ikji' ek kakha' yit'ij ke' hats we'nika'ajji' Dios te'lijei, in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i nekhewe' nihihpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi't ute les in weju'tij in teniinihpha'm ne' wititsi'”? (Sal 118:22)*¹⁸ Week pakha' qu' nilantaxifi qa' nanamipji' ene' ute qa' nenepletju' lenutsik'i, qa ene'te ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' nitipipinhetji'ha.—*¹⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés te'lijei qa nilithiyu'taxets pa'aj qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús, qe nikfe'lik'i aka' iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús in t'ejuiete's pekhewe'en. Qa nijiweili'iju't pa'aj pe' jukhew.*

T'ejuyets pe' wekwek in tajaikii.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

²⁰ Qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei, ma' qa yejelijupkii pa'aj. Ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x qa' notjonketi'k'i qu' natsathen, qe qa' nitjulati'ij pe'qu' te'lije' qe wo'taxii qu' ul'axi'ik'uyi' pa'qu' nit'ij qa' iwemetsaxe' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' netisij pakha' gobernador pa' witset.*²¹ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'tets kekhewe' hit'ij qa ke' hi'nq'ijatshenij iye in yatsathenik'iha. Akha' week eqjunyejeyij iye ene' week. Akha' hi'nq'ijatshenijha pakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j pa' h'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.*²² ¿Me te'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), me i'nhi'i qu' nite' te'wisi'ijupi'?—*²³ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in tewqeleitaxik'ui pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: ²⁴ —Ets'ethini'lij ewi'te' h'astaki'ye' ne'ej denario. * ¿Lek tesi'nq'al ha'ne i'nji' qa ha'ne witii, tek hii iye? — Pekhewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Pa' Roma latata (César) tesi'nq'al.—²⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, qa' hisi'lij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata, qa na' Dios qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—*²⁶ Qa pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij in iyet qu' net'ejuyiju't pekhewe' week in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qekha niwq'axintaxij qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tewqeleitaxik'ui.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' qu' nite' itiyey' iye hatse'.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ma' qa uja'x pe' saduceol namii qu' ni'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pe' saduceol yit'ijetsek in nite' itii iye pe'qu' hats nanaxju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifaakanij pa'aj aka' ewi't lunye'jkii qa yit'ijets:*²⁸ —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yika' ine'm pa'aj in yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa mexe hamtax telitsi'it pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa pa' tek'inij i'nhi'i qu' tamats'e qa' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' tewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi't qa' ta'si'ij pa' tejefe'ik'i.” (Dt 25:5)
²⁹ Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yei qa wa'm pa'aj qa mexe hamtax ta'si'it pe' tewhe'ye'tax. ³⁰ Ma' qa tewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj pa' te'weyiju't, qa wa'm iye pa'aj qa mexe hamtax iye ta'si'it pekhe'en. ³¹ Qa pa' te'weiji' iye teqewuk'u qa tewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj, qa week in lunyejei pa'aj aka'an in naxju' pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k, ham taltsayi'it pe' efu. ³² Qa teke'lenju' qa wa'm iye pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i. ³³ Qa hane'ej, qu' itiyey' iye pe' hats naxtaxju', ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' namijfik'i qu' tewhe'yeyi'ijha pe' efu in hats week tewhe'ye'tsij pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k?—³⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij tewhe'yeyi'ij, qa testiiji'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeyi'ij,*³⁵ qa pekhewe'te hats jutsiqets qu' namets hatse' nakha' ink'ayik hatse' lahats'ij qa na' hiiijii iye kekhewe' hats naxtaxju', qa hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse' nite' testi'yij iye qu' netewhe'yeyi'ijju',*³⁶ qe hats nite' teke'

* 20:17 Lc 4:17; 18:31; 21:22,37; 24:44; Hch 4:11; Ef 2:20; 1P 2:4-7 * 20:18 Is 8:14-15; Dn 2:34-35,44-45; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * 20:19 Mt 2:4; 20:18; 21:15; Lc 19:47; 21:12; 22:2; 23:10 * 20:20 Lc 6:7; 11:54; 14:1; 21:12; 24:20; Hch 3:13; Ro 8:32; Mt 27:2 * 20:21 Jn 3:2; Dt 1:17; 10:17; Mal 2:9; Hch 13:10; 18:25-26 * 20:22 Lc 2:1; 3:1; 6:9; 14:3; 20:24-25; 23:2; Mt 17:25; Ro 13:6-7 * 20:24 Ewi't denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't netu qu' net'ithayii. * 20:25 Mt 22:21 * 20:26 Lc 9:36; 14:4 * 20:27 Mt 22:46; Mr 12:34; Hch 23:6 * 20:34 Lc 16:8; 17:27 * 20:35 Hch 5:41; 2Ts 1:5; Mr 10:30

qu' nawa'm hatse', hik qu' lunyejeje' ne' angelits. Pekhewe'en telitsijha hatse' na' Dios qe telitsij na' witalijii.* ³⁷ Pe' hats naxtaxju' ihii iye hatse', ka' Moises'ik'i i'nq'ijatshenij qa yenji' pa' lafaakanek qa yika'ajji pa' lunye'jkii pekhe' tujje'm pa'aj najkak lasi', in hik pakha'a' pa'aj in taya'yets nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij, *teqe Dios ka' Abraham, ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob.*

(Ex 3:6)* ³⁸ Nakha'an nite' teqe Dios pe' naxju', qe teqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ihii, qe nakha'an week iliyi'm.—* ³⁹ Qa uja'x pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moises' te'lijei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro jhayits qa t'asinik'iha kakha' hit'ij in t'inku'!— ⁴⁰ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa'aj qa hats wetjeyepunets qu' nanfaakanij iye pe'ye' iye.

¿Eek pakha' ta'tets pa' Cristo pe' tawa'mhitsik'i?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifaakanek pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in titijiti'yijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?—* ⁴² Ka' David'ik'i hik kakha'ija in yit'ij qa yika'ajji' na' lafaakanek Salmos, in yit'ij: “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i,* ⁴³ iptu'ui qu' hentaxijju' ne' week ejuihifets ne' ef'iyei.’” (Sal 110:1) ⁴⁴ Ma' hayits, ka' David'ik'i in yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij,” ¿qa pa'n lunye'j in wenit'ijets qu' la'se'?—*

Jesús qa iyetij pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' Moisés te'lijei.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tek'enets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei: ⁴⁶ —Jeli'ijju't' nekhewe' i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei, nekhewe'en yisu'unte qu' nijalkisijikii ne' t'uihitjiyits juffufuf, qa qi'ija iye in yisu'un qu' neniwqin-hetji'ha qu' netniwetfelhiyi'm in neki'kii na'aj joofji'ju', wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei nekhewe' witlijsitjiyitsifi, wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej qitsji' lots'oji'laxits na'aj qi tekujijii'.* ⁴⁷ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' tetsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unte qu' ne'twenhetii ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Nekhewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—

21

Pe' teqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Marcos 12:41-44)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa nejetpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'wenij pekhewe' wekwek yiwq'axin in yenik'iju'kii pe' laq'astai teqe ofrenda pe' ti'najki' pe' qi witlijsitjii.* ² Qa yi'wenij iye pa'aj pe' ewi't' wikiihale' if'iljetsax in yenjiik'iju' ek iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk uja'xli'i in laq'astai nijketits nite' inyetets.* ³ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets ene' wikiihale' in qi in if'iljetsaxtaxija, qa takha' qa les olots ke' yenik'iju' week t'anipji'.* ⁴ Qe week hekhewe' yenik'iju'kii mexe na'l yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' amaneyi'ij, qa nekhe'te efu if'iljetsax, qa week yakapilenets kekhewe' qek netektaxij.—

Pe' qi witlijsitjii week qu' nonoptaxju' hatse'.

(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

⁵ Qa pekhewe' uja'x in mexe yifaakatetaxji' pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii, in qi in te'sits pe' utel, qa pe' yik'eihini'kii iye wekwek tenistitskii pekhe'en qa qi in te'sits iye, qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: ⁶ —Nam hatse' pe' nelutsji' qa enewe' hane'ej ti'weni't' qa' ham pe'qu' ewii'te' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye'. Week qu' jalaq'aju'kii hatse'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamti'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.

(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)

* 20:36 1Co 15:54-55; Ap 21:4; Sal 82:6; Mt 5:45; Ro 8:14,19; Ga 3:26 * 20:37 Ex 3:15-16; 4:5; Mt 1:2; Hch 3:13; 7:30-32
* 20:38 Ro 6:10-11; 14:7-8; 2Co 5:14-15; Ga 2:19-20; 1Ts 4:14; 5:10 * 20:41 Mt 1:1,17; Lc 1:27; Ro 1:3; Ef 5:2 * 20:42
Hch 1:20; 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13; Lc 24:44 * 20:44 Ro 1:3-4 * 20:46 Mt 16:6; Lc 11:43 * 21:1 2R
12:9; Mt 27:6; Jn 8:20 * 21:2 Lc 12:59 * 21:3 2Co 8:2,12 * 21:6 Lc 17:22; 19:44

⁷ Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n ipthu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' lit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij hatse' ekewe' wekwek qu' hats k'esiyuye'ets qu' namets qu' lunye'je'kii?—* ⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj in yeku't: —¿Jeti'hiju'tha, hats'inha qa'nte' awitjaxti'yi'it! Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa' nit'ijju': “Yakha' Cristo.” Qa' nit'ij iye: “Hats yamets hane'ej pa' lahats'ij.” Qa' hasu'uj ijayani't.* ⁹ Qa qu' impi'ye'etij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pekhewe' qu' natya'yij wetju'tkii pa'qu' nuten, qa' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't, qe les te'wis qu' nojo qu' lunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'te aje'e't qu' namets pakha' l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—¹⁰ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani't pakhape' iye witset'e. Ewi't pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani't pakhape' iye wittataye'.* ¹¹ Na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' nawapja' sehel. Witja'metets qa yipku' iye qu' nana'li' pe'qu' uja'xe' witsetitse'. Qa na' wa'sji' qa' ne'twenhetiiji'pha'm pe'qu' wekweke' qi qu' ni'nijiwei qa pakha' lunyejei iye.* ¹² In mexe nite' lunyejeikii hatse' week ekewe'en, ekheweli't qa' e'nekumhi'yi'li'kii qa' awitjaxti'yi't. Nite' yili'it ej qu' nowo'ot eikii. Qa ekekiti'yi'li'kii iye ne' te'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol qa' ophetiiji'it ju'kii iye. Qa ekekiti'yi'letsji'kii iye pe'qu' wittatale' qa pe'qu' netnek'enhei iye (gobernadores), qe ta't yiwets in tatsjayani't.* ¹³ Ma' qa' iwq'axini'hij qu' enfeli'li'm pa'n lunye'j in tatsjayani't.* ¹⁴ Eni'hji'ha pe' atawjetsi't qu' hasu'uj matji'leti'hij pa'qu' it'ilij qu' me'tweiteti'tik'i,* ¹⁵ qe yakha' qu' k'elisi'hij pe'qu' e'lijeyi'it qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'tkiiha iye, qa pekhewe' qu' ejuyi'hiju't qa' ham pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' neweju'hiju't qa qu' nittaxijets iye qu' nite' natsathenik'i pa'qu' it'ilijju't.* ¹⁶ Qa' eniwotk'onhe'yi'hijki iye hatse' yemjeetax qu' alheye'taxi'tha, qu' efefetstaxija, qa e'witk'injayektaxi'tha iye, qa ejuwaikaltaxija iye. Qa pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli't qa' natlanhetiiju'ha.* ¹⁷ Qa' week qu' na'napjaxi't e'm ha'ne sehe' epji' qe ta'tets in tatsjayani't.* ¹⁸ Qa hamte hami'ikii pa'qu' ewi'te' ne' ewkujitsi't.* ¹⁹ Me'nt'unheti't hasu'uj neqenijani't ej qa' anaxi'hij pe'qu' itaxitsi'it.* ²⁰ Qu' i'wentaxi't ha'ne Jerusalén qu' namijupkii pe'qu' oq'ophetinetsiletse', ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'tets pa' tewu'teye'jju' in hats k'esetsha.* ²¹ Ma' qa pe'qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea qa' nilatii ne' utekui, qa pe'qu' na'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén qa' nilatik'uifik'i ha'ne witset, qa pe'qu' na'ni'kii na' l'ejinqa'wet qa' hasu'uj nenek ji'teje'm ha'ne Jerusalén.* ²² Qe pekhewe'en pe' nelutsji' hatse', hik pakha' pa' witqatja' hatse', hats'inha qa' nafits week kekhewe' wekwek hats we'nika'ajji'.* ²³ ¿Hiyee' enewusits pekhewe' qu' efutse' qu' iwoyitsi'ij ji'teje'm qu' mexe niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' telitse' pe' nelutsji' hatse'! Qe qi hatse' pa'qu' a'taxe' ha'ne sehe' Israel, qa qi iye pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe'en.* ²⁴ Uja'x pe'qu' naq'alij witqatsjikiniet, qa pekhewepe' qa' not'ophetiiju' qa newetkaxik'i week pekhewe' witsetiikal. Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' na'ni' na' Jerusalén, qa namli'ijii qu' hats nafits pa' lahats'ij qu' newetlinenij iye.—*

Qu' netpiltaxju' iye pa' Ea's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

²⁵ —Na'l pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij, axe'm pa'qu' lunye'je' ne' junu', ne' juwel qa ne' footekii iye, qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye, qi qu' nel'ilaxtax ene' witsetits, qa' nenq'ijiweyij pa' qi iftsax l'anye'j na' qi iweli' qa pe'qu' teqe t'uuyitse' iye.* ²⁶ Ene' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne

* 21:7 Hch 1:6-7 * 21:8 Jer 14:14; 29:8; Ef 5:6; 2Ts 2:3; 1Jn 2:18; Jn 8:24; Lc 17:23 * 21:10 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2
 * 21:11 Is 29:6; Zac 14:5; Ap 6:8,12; Lc 11:16; 12:33 * 21:12 Mt 10:19-22; Mr 13:11-13; Sal 119:84; Hch 4:3; 5:18; 8:3; 12:4; 16:23; 17:6; 18:12; 22:19; 24:1,27; 25:6; 26:11; 27:24; 2Co 11:23 * 21:13 Fil 1:12-19 * 21:14 Lc 12:11 * 21:15 Ex 4:12; Hch 4:14; 6:10 * 21:16 Mt 10:35; Lc 12:53 * 21:17 Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-19 * 21:18 1S 14:45; Mt 10:30; Lc 12:7; Jn 10:28 * 21:19 Mt 10:22; 24:13; Ro 2:7; 5:3; He 10:36; Stg 1:3 * 21:20 Lc 19:43; Dn 9:27 * 21:21 Lc 17:31; Mt 4:8 * 21:22 Is 34:8; 63:4; Dn 9:24-27; Os 9:7; Lc 18:7-8 * 21:23 Lc 23:29 * 21:24 He 11:34; Sal 79:1; Is 63:18; Dn 8:13; 12:7; Ap 11:2; Ro 11:25 * 21:25 Is 13:10; 17:12; 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,30-31; 3:15; Hch 2:20; Ap 6:12-13; Sal 46:2-3; 65:7

sehe' epji' qa nanaxkat'axijju' pa'qu' l'ijiwexaxitse' qu' nijamti'ets pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa pe' qits let'unhaxits ene' wasits qa' nawapja'.* ²⁷ Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nenekijju' pe'qu' wasi'ye'. (Dn

7:13) Qi pa' let'unha'x qa qi iye qu' netujjiha.* ²⁸ Qu' namtaxets qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe' wekwek, eniipha'm qa' jelpha'm qe hats k'esets qu' hats ewejinhetiili'it.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' najkak higokuk.

²⁹ Ma' qa nifel pa'aj aka' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi': —Jel qeku'ni'lek ne'ej ewi'ł higokuk, i'nti'i pekhewe' iye najkak'e. ³⁰ Qu' i'weni'ł qu' hats nata'łji' pe'qu' lesejsetse' qa hats lenikfe'li'łets in hats ininqapiyu'. ³¹ Qa hik lunye'j qu' i'weni'ł qu' namets ekewe' wekwek qa' menikfeliti'łets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in hats met. ³² Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' łahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.* ³³ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'łe hats hit'ij qa nite' łeke' qu' hamitse'.* ³⁴ Matjanitheni'łkiiha, iwejinkitek'ilij pe' atawjetsi'ł qu' naqamaxji' na'aj łisu'uni'łji' qe łaqsiilijikii, qa pa' witk'uwetax iye, qa pa' wittawje'mete'ej eke' wekwek ha'ne witiłax. Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' nełuji' hatse' qa'nte' enf'eliyi'ilijju'ł qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witiwqe'ł,* ³⁵ qe week qu' na'nipji' ene' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' hatse'. ³⁶ Qa hik ta'łijupi', matjanitheni'łkii qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'ł hats'inha qu' nana'li'ł e'm pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ilijup qu'nte' neqenijani'it ej week ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets qu' nana'ł, ma' qa' łeke'ye' qu' ats'ap'ayi'ilifi hatse' na' Ła's na' Jukhew, ham ijiwexaxitsi'ili'm. —* ³⁷ Pa' Jesús nełuji'jij qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi ke' qi witiłjitsitjii, qa najaite qa ikji'jii qa amaneiji'ji' ke' utek łii Olivos.* ³⁸ Qa week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye mexe ham jii'ij junuye' qa wekiya'fji'jii ke' qi witiłjitsitjii qu' nepiye'ji'ij.*

22

Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1-2,10-11; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Hats k'esetsha pa'aj qu' namets pa' łe'wis nełu witułjii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'ł pe'qu' levaduraye', qa łeqnii iye Pascua.* ² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés łe'łije' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'n qu' łeqfenyejeji'ij qu' nanat'inij qu' nilan pa' Jesús, qe niwiweyiju'ł pe' week jukhew.* ³ Ma' qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Judas, łeqnii iye Iscariote, hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm pe' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei.* ⁴ Pakha'an qa ikii pa'aj qu' natfaakateyi'łju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye yejel ke' qi witiłjitsitjii, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' łeqfenye'ji'ij qu' netisij pa' Jesús pekhewe'en.* ⁵ Pekhewe'en qa qi in łe'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' ł'astaye'. ⁶ Pakha'an qa t'eku'miju'ł pe' tefelhiti'yi'm. Ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' łeke'ye' qu' net'ihinij pa' Jesús qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

Pa' Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

⁷ Qa hats yamets pa'aj pa' łe'wis nełu witułjii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'ł pe' levadura qa łeqnek'ujii'ij iye na'aj kots'etax ła's qu' net'ejuyets pa' łe'wis nełu Pascua.* ⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yukin pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa yit'ijets: —Mathayini'ł qa' ajileti'ł pa'qu'

* 21:26 Is 34:4; Hag 2:6 * 21:27 Dn 7:13; Ap 1:7; Mt 16:27; 26:64; Mr 9:1 * 21:28 Lc 2:38; 24:21; Ro 8:23; 13:11
* 21:32 Lc 9:27 * 21:33 Sal 102:26; 119:89; Is 40:8; 51:6; 2P 3:10; Mt 5:18; Lc 16:17; 1P 1:23,25 * 21:34 Lc 12:40;
17:3; Ro 13:13; Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Ts 5:3,6-7; 1P 4:7 * 21:36 Mt 25:13; 26:41; Mr 14:34-38; Lc 12:37; Hch 20:31; 1Co
16:13; Ef 6:18; 1Ts 5:3,6; 1P 5:8; Ro 2:3; He 2:3 * 21:37 Jn 8:1-2; 18:2; Mt 21:1; 26:55; Lc 22:39 * 21:38 Jn 8:2 * 22:1
Ex 12:11; 23:15; Jn 6:4; 11:55; 13:1 * 22:2 Mt 12:14; 21:46; Lc 19:47-48; 20:19 * 22:3 Jn 13:2,27; Hch 5:3; Lc 6:16
* 22:4 Lc 22:52; Hch 4:1; 5:24,26; 16:20,22,35-36,38; Mr 9:31 * 22:7 Ex 12:21; 1Co 5:7

jintetuj qu' net'ejuyets pa' te'wis netu Pascua.—*⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' hisu'un qu' hajileti'li' pa'qu' inaqe'?—¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' ami'tets na' witset qa hikna' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' qu' neka'x pe'qu' camusiye' i'nji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa' ijayani'tpha'm, amli'ilijii pe'qu' nuyifi wititsi'ye'.¹¹ Qa' it'itijets pakha' tetsii: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij ei: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' wititsi' qu' ha'ni'liji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pa' te'wis netu Pascua?’”¹² Pakha'an qa' nethiniij na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi' epk'etsaxifi qa week hats q'axitsju' ne' wekwek. Qa' hikna' aqsiijii'kii qu' ajileti't pa'qu' jintetuj hatse'.—*¹³ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa week yi'wen aka' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsiijii' pa'aj qu' najilet pa' laq t'ejuyets pa' te'wis netu Pascua.*¹⁴ In hats yamets pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' hora, qa pa' Jesús qa he' apóstoles iye qa i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.*¹⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hayits qa qi'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eyekufetsi'tji' ha'ne te'wis netu in mente' yamets pakha' qi qu' haats'e'ej.¹⁶ Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in hats nite' k'eyekufetsi't iye, ip'lu'li'ii iye hatse' nakha' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.—*¹⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj te'wisij pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Iya'alji' hane'en, e'weeki'itij.*¹⁸ Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in hane'ej qu' nata'li' qa hats nite' nek'iya'ye'ji' iye pa'qu' uwa t'ie', ip'lu'ui qu' nanamtax na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—¹⁹ Qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj pa' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye pa'aj te'wisij pa' Dios, qa napk'asitju' pa'aj, qa netisijju' pa'aj he' t'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa yit'ijii'ju' iye pa'aj: —Aka'an yese'n, wethisletij qu' nawa'm qe ta'li't ewets. Aqsi'ji'itjii' aka'an hats'inha qu' anjamtiijii'iyik'i.—*²⁰ Qa hik tunye'j iye pa'aj in t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o in hats yili'ij pa'aj in tek, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik ha'ne pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij qa hik enewe' yathits, t'ilitfik'i hatse' qe ta'li't ewets.*²¹ Qa ha'ne'li'ij nakha' lokoi na' t'ihinyij hatse' hats i'nyijup ha'ne mesa ijup.*²² Qe yijaa'ija, ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qa' hik tunye'je', in t'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'te ha'nus nakha' t'ihinyij hatse'!—*²³ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj tek pakha' pa' yaqsiijii' hatse' aka'an.*

¿Tek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' pekhewe'en?

²⁴ Hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei qa tek'eteyiteetsijju' pa'aj tekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'ha pa'qu' tunye'je' hatse' pekhewe'en.*²⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Nekhewe' wittatal ne' witsetits nite' judiol, ewi'tte in yisu'un qu' nethinkii pa' tet'unhaxits in tenek'enhei qa na'aj inaqyaji'ij qa wanaqsiijii'kii. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa titijiti'yijetsek in te'wis pa'qu' naqsiijii'kii.*²⁶ Qa ekheweli't qa hasu'uj qu' hik ejunyejeyi't aka'an. Pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' ekheweli't, naqsiijii'kii qu' hik tunye'je' qu' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pa'qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiijii'kii qu' hik tunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e.*²⁷ ¿Qa tek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji'? ¿Me pakha' qu' na'nijup pa'qu' mesaye' qu' netek? ¿Me i'nli'i pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e? Ehe, pakha' i'nijup pa' mesa hik pakha' les in qiji'. Qa yakha'te in ha'ni't etji'teje'm qa hik yijunye'j qu' yewitqejkunenek'e.*²⁸ Ekheweli't week t'ahatsiyij t'ani't yijijup kekhewe' yinjaajinkejejeikii.*²⁹ Qa in tunye'jek na' Tata in tselisij nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi', qa yakha' qa' k'elisjiitijek*³⁰ qu' eki'tipji' na' yeqe mesa nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'. Qa' ni'ilipji' ne' qitsji' wits'ojilaxits qu' ejeyumtsheni't nekhewe' doceju' (12) witsetits ta'tetskii ke' telits ka' Israel'ik'i.—*

* 22:8 Hch 3:1; 8:14 * 22:12 Hch 1:13 * 22:13 Lc 19:32 * 22:14 Mt 26:20; Mr 14:17 * 22:16 Lc 14:15; Ap 19:9 * 22:17 Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; 1Co 11:23-25 * 22:19 Jn 6:51-53; He 10:3 * 22:20 Ex 24:8; Jer 31:31; Zac 9:11; 1Co 10:16; 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 7:22; 8:8,13; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * 22:21 Mt 26:21-24; Mr 14:18-21; Jn 13:18-26; Sal 41:9 * 22:22 Hch 2:23; 10:42; 17:26,31 * 22:23 Mt 21:25; Mr 9:10; Lc 24:15 * 22:24 Mr 9:34; Lc 1:32 * 22:25 Mt 20:25-28; Mr 10:42-45 * 22:26 Lc 9:48; 1P 5:3 * 22:27 Mt 20:28; Jn 13:1-17 * 22:28 He 2:18; 4:15 * 22:29 Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12 * 22:30 Lc 22:16; Mt 19:28

Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹ —Simón, Simón, ek'en qeku'nek, na' Satanás hats iyini't ewets qu' najaajini't, qa' hik heqfenyejeyi'it ej ne'ej trigo qe wanaqsi'jji' qa wenit'ijkii ful ful.* ³² Qa yakha'te qa k'iyin'epji' hats'inha qu' nite' hame'em pa'qu' nite' ekekuye'je', qa akha' qu' hats etpiltax yiwets iye qa iftits'ijets ne' ejefets qu'nte' niliyi'ij qu' net'units.—* ³³ Ha' Simón qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, inye'jlu' qu' k'oyophetifeye' i'nli'i qu' k'eyiwamhifeye'. Nite' ts'ijiwei.— ³⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pedro, hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji' in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye', iplu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'tij qu' mewelku'tyijkii, qa it'ijets qu' nite' enikfe'le'yij.— ³⁵ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —In k'ukini'tijkii hik aka'aj qu' enfeli't eke' wi'tlijei qa k'ayaji'ilijets qu' hasu'uj eka'xi't pe'qu' aq'astayi'it qu' ijutsjayilik'iju' eqelutsitsi't, qa pa'qu' ege ti'naji'ilij pe'qu' aqatsi'it qa pe'qu' eqjefetsi'it iye otshilaxtiyi'it, ¿me qa hamitsi't e'm pe'ye' hik aka'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ham hami'it ye'm hik aka'aj.—* ³⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye: —Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats tujtseika' lunye'je', pa'qu' natq'astajiyi qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm heqeti'naje' ne'ej laqats qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' ham laqatsjikinete qa' net'ihinij pa'qu' l'uihitjiye' qa' nataqha'yets pa'qu' laqatsjikinete. ³⁷ Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in les te'wis qu' na'nyi'pji' qa' nafits aka' hats we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ut'ets jukhew.” *(Is 53:12)* Qe yijaa'ija kekhewe' week hats we'nika'ajji' qu' yijunye'je'kii, nite' teke' qu' nijanik'i.—* ³⁸ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, je' qeku'nek, enewe'en wetsjuk witqatsjikinets.— Qa yeku't pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Hayits hats ujaxlu'.—

Jesús qa' iyini' pa' Getsemani'.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset, qa pa' hats lunye'j ji'ij, ma' qa ikji'jii ke' utek Olivos, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yijayanjiik'i pa'aj.* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa yamets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'ji', qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Iyiini'tha, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'it ej na' witaqjaajinkeye'j.— ⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa ikik'ui pa'aj pa' ha'nijji'in in iplu'uk'i ek ne'ej ute qe jitewu'm, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj qa iyin.* ⁴² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, qu' isu'un qa' iwu'myik'ui nakha' qu' nek'iyaj tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imijji'. Qa hasu'ujte qu' nanaqsiijkii pakha' qu' yakha' ye'te qu' hisu'un. Akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—* ⁴³ Ma' qa nametsju' pa'aj pa' ewi't ángel ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' netisij pa'qu' tet'unha'xe'.* ⁴⁴ Pa' Jesús qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj pakha' qi a'tax hatse', ma' qa qi'ija in we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyin qa pa' lenejut'ax qa hik lunye'j ne'ej wit'athits in qitsju' qe tsaptsapjukii sehe'.* ⁴⁵ In yili'ij in iyin pa'aj qa niipha'm qa ikii pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' i'ni'. Qa hats ima'ju' pa'aj hekhewe'en qe yeqiwe'fijju' in qi in itawje'metets. ⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lama'alju'? Eniyi'tpha'mkii qa' iyini't, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'it ej na' witaqjaajinkeye'j.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mente' yili'ij pa'aj in iyet pa' Jesús qa namets pa'aj pe' olots jukhew, qa pakha' hii pa'aj Judas hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm iye pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, nojo'ok'oi pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qe qa netuje'm. ⁴⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Judas, ¿me in tetuje'm qa l'ihinij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew?— ⁴⁹ Pekhewe' metitsifi pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa' lunye'jkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' heqfekini'lij je'm ene' yaqa'tsjikinetsi't?— ⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' ewi't pa'aj hekhewe'en qa yifekin je'm pa' heqejkunenek pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa yasinii pa'aj qa k'itsii pe'

* 22:31 Mt 4:10; Am 9:9 * 22:32 Jn 17:9-15; 21:15-17; Ro 8:34; 1Co 1:9; Fil 1:6; 1Ts 5:24; 2Ti 2:13 * 22:35 Mt 10:9-10; Mr 6:8; Lc 9:3; 10:4 * 22:37 Jn 17:4; 19:30 * 22:39 Mt 26:30; Mr 14:26; Lc 4:30; 21:37; Jn 18:1; Mt 21:1 * 22:41 Lc 18:11 * 22:42 Jn 18:11 * 22:43 Mt 4:11; He 1:14 * 22:44 He 5:7

lekfi'ik'i yiya'yik'i te'weiji'. ⁵¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hasu'uj meqfekini't je'm. ¡Ili'itij! — Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pe' lekfi' pa' witqejkunenek qa yit'in pa'aj. ⁵² Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yeje' pe' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' pa' witset: —¿Inhats'ek in lenteneyi'hij ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi't qa ne' ek'uli't najak? ¿Me hik yijunye'j pa'qu' ewi'te' ejtenhetsax?*

⁵³ Yakha' in ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii week neluts ne' qi witlijsitjiyii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'te' ekheweli't qu' net'eku'myi'. Qa lantsat'etsi'itij ene' hane'ej hora qa nakha' iye let'unha'x na' nookii lantsat'etsi'hij iye.—*

Pa' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:57-58,69-75; Marcos 14:53-54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' qu' nophe't pa' Jesús, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pe' tetsi' pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il. Qa ha' Pedro qa yijayantaxij pha'mkii pa'aj qa toxhi'iju'lkii. ⁵⁵ Pekhewe'en in hats nitani' pa'aj pa' fe't pa' joofji'ju' pe' wititsi'ii, qa i'nijup pa'aj, qa ha' Pedro qa i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en.* ⁵⁶ Qa pe' ewi't witqejkuneki', in yi'wen pa'aj in i'nijupju' pa' fe't qa nalitetsju', ma' qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ju', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en, qete'e' hik ha'ne iye hakha' lijts'ejij'ijkii.— ⁵⁷ Qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijets pe' efu: —Efu, nite' tsikfe'lets pakha'an.— ⁵⁸ Qa sujte iye pa'aj qa na'l iye pe' yeje'ju' iye qa yit'ijets: —¿Qete'e' hik akha' iye ta'nji'teje'mkii hekhewe'en!— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Efu, nite'! ¡Nite' yakha' pekhewe'en!— ⁵⁹ Qa hats ewi't pa'aj hora t'ani' qa na'l iye pa' yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii, qe hane'en Galilea teite' iye.— ⁶⁰ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¡nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' lit'ij! — In mexe nite' naq'axtaxijik'i pakha' yit'ij in welkut'ijkii, ma' qa iiptek pa'aj pa' ta'a'a'. ⁶¹ Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik pakha'aj t'atsji'fik'i qa lee'sii pa'aj in neje'ii ha' Pedro, ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj ke' te'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne naja'xji' tees qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' iptu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'hij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—* ⁶² Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.

Jesús qa tawitjaxtii pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

⁶³ Pekhewe' jukhew testi'yij pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' neje'tets, qa qi in yawitji pa'aj qa yilanje'mkii iye.* ⁶⁴ Yit'onjo' iye pa'aj lotoi, qa nifaakanji'ij: —¿Lek pakha' te'ek nalan? — ⁶⁵ Qa olots iye pekhewep iye wekwek yit'ijetskii t'ejuyiju't pakha'an, in ul'etsik'i te'lijeyetskii.*

Pa' Jesús qa wetka'xetsji' pekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema).

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ In hats nelukii pa'aj qa not'ax wetju't pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés te'lijei, ma' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' not'axi' wetju't pekhewe'en. Qa hikpa' qa tafaakanheti'yi'kii pa'aj:* ⁶⁷ —Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape enfeli't ye'm.— Pa' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' hi'ttaxi'hij ewets: “Ehe, yakha',” qa' esqeku'hi'itij iye. ⁶⁸ Qa qu' k'afaakantaxi'hij pe'ye', tees qu' esku'hi't. ⁶⁹ Qa ha'neti'ij qu' nata'hi', qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha Ham Łet'unhenye'ji'ju't in Dios.— *(Sal 110:1)** ⁷⁰ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' week: —Ye'ehe, ¿me qa hik akha' pa' Łaa'sija pa' Dios?— Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ehe, yakha', łasiini'lik'iha in hit'itij yiwets.—* ⁷¹ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' łunye'je' hane'en? Inekhewel hats jitepi'ye'ejha kakha' yit'ij.—

* 22:52 Lc 2:46; Jn 18:20 * 22:53 Jn 12:27; 16:4; Hch 26:18; Ef 6:12; Col 1:13 * 22:55 Mt 26:3 * 22:61 Mr 10:21; Lc 22:31-34; Hch 3:13-14 * 22:63 Jn 18:22-23 * 22:65 Mr 3:29 * 22:66 Mt 27:1; Mr 13:9; 15:1; Jn 18:28; Lc 9:22; 20:1 * 22:69 Mr 16:19; Hch 7:56; He 1:3 * 22:70 Mt 4:3; 26:64; 27:11; Lc 1:32,35; 23:3

23

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

¹ Ma' qa week niipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yeka'xii pa' Jesús pa' Pilato. ² Qa in yamijii pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijetskii pekhewe'en pe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pakha'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hats hi'weni't ha'ne jukhew in yink'aihittaxik'ui qa yiwu'enhettaxijkii aka' ñunye'jtax ha'ne initsset, ma' qa inqaq'ayintaxij in tajaikii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejujets pa' Roma łatata (César), qa yit'ij tetets iye in łakhaati'ija pa' Cristo, qi wittata.—³ Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Me akha' pa' qi łatata ene' judiol?— Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, yakha'.—⁴ Qa pa' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye olots jukhew: —Ham hi'weni'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew.—⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa yape'enhate yit'ijju': —Kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nakha'an t'ayijji' in ye'ilehet ha'ne week witset. Hats naq'axij in yijatshenij ha'ne week Judea, ta'hijii ha' Galilea qa namhi'ij met hane'e'in.—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Herodes.

⁶ Pa' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en, qa inaqfaakanij: —¿Me Galilea teite' ha'ne jukhew?—⁷ Pa' Pilato in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in ta'hii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' ek pa' Herodes, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Herodes, hik pakha' namii iye pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' nelutsji'.⁸ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi'ija in te'wisi'mkii, qe hats tooxik'i pa'aj in neqwenkeyu'taxij qe ta'lets pekhewe' impiye'ji'jij yaqsiijkii pakha'an. Qa neqwenkeyu'uj qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ewi'te' ham ñunye'ji'iju't. ⁹ Ma' qa qi in nifaakantaxkii pa'aj, qa pakha'te Jesús qa nite' yeku't pa'aj.¹⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés te'lijei, hik pakha' ts'ap'a'aju' iye pa'aj, qa qi in yit'ijetskii pekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' Jesús. ¹¹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa pe' teqejkunenhei oq'opheñinetsilets in hats yili'ij pa'aj in qi in yawitji pekhel teqfenyejeyijkii, ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yuihinik'ipha'm pa'aj pa' te'wis te'ntilafittax qa yepiletii iye pa'aj pa' Pilato.¹² Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' qa witjuwaikayek'it pa'aj pa' Pilato pa' Herodes qe mexe wanapjaitax pa'aj.*

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pa' Pilato qa taya'yii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa week pakha' witset.* ¹⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't ñenkaxi'lyii ha'ne jukhew, hit'ihijets in qi in t'ayijji' qa ye'ilehet ha'ne witset. Qa yakha' qa hats te'tsweni'hij in hanfaakantaxkii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' hi'wenij qu' ul'axi'ijupi' ha'ne jukhew, qu' hik ñunye'je' kekhowe' hit'ihijets in ul'ets in yaqsiijkii.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ñunye'j iye ha' Herodes, qe nepiletmet iye. Hane'en hats hi'weni't, ham ta'hi'ijupi' qu' teke'ye' qu' natlanhetii. ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then qa i'nk'ate qa' hiwejin hatse'.—¹⁷ Pa' Pilato in hayiits teqfenye'jji'jij qa yamji'jets aka' te'wis netu qa yiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'te' wit'ophelik'e. ¹⁸ Qa week taya'yijipji' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, ewi'tik'i ka' yit'ijju': —¿Natlanhetii nakha'an qa' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás!—¹⁹ Qe pa' Barrabás in t'ophelitii pa'aj qe ta'hijupi' in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. ²⁰ Pa' Pilato yisu'untax qu' niwejinle pa' Jesús, ma' qa ewi'tij iye in iyettaxji'ju' iye pe' jukhew.* ²¹ Qa pekhewe'te'en qa yape'enha taya'yij wetju't in yit'ijju': —¿Ne'nenji'pha'm cruze! ¿Ne'nenji'pha'm cruze!— ²² Qa pa' Pilato qa yittaxijji'ju' iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'hij:

* 23:2 Lc 20:22-25 * 23:3 Mt 2:2; Lc 23:37-38; Jn 18:39; 19:3 * 23:4 Mt 27:24; Lc 23:14,22; Jn 19:4,6; 1P 2:22

* 23:5 Hch 17:5-8,13; Mt 4:12,23; Lc 4:14; Jn 1:43; 2:11 * 23:6 1Ti 6:13 * 23:7 Lc 3:1; 9:7-9; 13:31 * 23:9 Is 53:7; Mt 27:12,14; Mr 15:4-5; Jn 19:9 * 23:11 Is 53:3; Mr 9:12; 15:17; Lc 18:32; Hch 4:11; Mt 27:28 * 23:12 Sal 2:2; Hch 4:27 * 23:13 Lc 23:35; 24:20; Jn 7:26,48; 12:42 * 23:14 Lc 23:2,4 * 23:16 Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40 * 23:18 Hch 21:36; 22:22 * 23:20 Hch 3:13-14

—¿Inhats'ek qu' natlanhetii? ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax in yaqsiiikii hane'en? Ham hi'weni'ij hane'en pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' natlanhetii, qa hik ta'hijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then eku'n qa' i'nk'ate qa' hiwejin hatse'.—* ²³ Pekhewe'en qa yape'enha qi in taya'yijipji'kii in iyinijets qu' ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'. Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa lexke'ej. ²⁴ Pa' Pilato ma' qa inaqa'ji'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en.* ²⁵ Qa yiwejin pa'aj pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii, pakha' t'ophe'iti'yipji' pa'aj in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'te Jesús qa tisij pakha' yisu'un pekhewe'en qu' teqfenejeje'ij.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

²⁶ In wetka'x pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew Cirene leite' hii Simón ta'hiifik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa tayajaxti'yijets qu' neka'x pe' cruz, qa yeka'xi'm pa'aj. Pa' Jesús yojo'ok'oi qa pakha'an qa teke'lenijju' pa'aj pe' cruz.* ²⁷ Olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' efuts iye pa'aj qi in yayinju' neq'elettaxij.* ²⁸ Pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju't pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efuts, Jerusalén leitekii, hasu'uj ats'ayini'lju'. Ekhweli't yijat'ij qu' manayinti'ilju' qa pe'qu' elitsi'il iye.* ²⁹ Qe nam hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji' qu' it'ilijju': “E'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ints'atekiiye', pekhewe' qu' mexe ham pe'qu' telitse' qa pekhewe' iye qu' mente' neqfunene'.”* ³⁰ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa ittaxi'tijets ne' utekui: “¡Anami'tyipji!” qa nekhewe' pumumpha'mkii utekui telits qa ittaxi'tijetsek: “¡Atsat'ini'tkii!” *(Os 10:8)*
³¹ Qe in lenifeny'e'j aka'an nekhe' najkak asa'ai, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e'je' hatse' nekhe' tawa'mhine'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew qi ul'ets lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' Jesús.

³² Wetka'x iye pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk ul'ets jukhew, qe qa' tawamhifetse' iye.* ³³ In yamijii pa'aj pa' lenqii “Witjila'ik'i” (La Calavera), qa hik pakha' qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew qi ul'ets. Ewi't pa' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa pakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.* ³⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, iwejinle enewe'en qe nite' nikfe'lets aka' yaqsiiikii.— Qa pe' oq'ophe'fetsilets qa ikij wetju't in watk'esaxijju' pa'aj pe' leqhinatai pa' Jesús.* ³⁵ Olots pe' nekii pa'aj qa yeje'lju', qa pekhewe' tenek'enhei iye qa qi in yawitji'iji'kii le'lijei qa yilakijukii iye pa'aj, qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Yifin pekhewep, yape netefinte, qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' leqe Cristo pa' Dios, pakha' T'eku'miiji'. —* ³⁶ Qa pe' oq'ophe'fetsilets iye qi iye in yawitji'iji' iye pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iktaxijets pa'aj qu' niyahanji' na'aj wino ewtsik'iji' (vinagre).** ³⁷ Qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Qu' hik akha'ye' pakha' qi Latata ene' judío, ¡metefinte!—* ³⁸ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' le'nikahat te'weyik'uipha'm pa' lejila', qa yit'ij pe' le'nikatii: —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' qi Latata ene' judío.— ³⁹ Qa pakha' ewi't pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiiikii lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruzits, qa ul'etsik'i iye pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo? ¡Metefinte qa yekhwepi't iye qu' etsifini'!—* ⁴⁰ Qa yeku'He pa'aj pakhap iye, qa yaq'ayini, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me qa nite' qu' e'nijiweitaxiju't iye pa' Dios, in akhap iye hane'ej hats qi in l'atanithenhetii?—* ⁴¹ Inekhwel hats weju'lij aka' jitanithenheti'yij, qe in jitestiyij aka'an ta'lets kekhwewe' ul'ets in jitaqsiiikii. Qa hane'le'en qa ham pa'qu'

* 23:22 Jn 8:46; Lc 23:4 * 23:24 Mt 27:24-26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:16; Fil 4:6 * 23:25 Lc 24:20; Hch 4:24-28 * 23:26 Ro 16:3; Lc 9:23; 14:27 * 23:27 Lc 8:52; Hch 8:2; Ap 1:7; 18:9 * 23:28 Cnt 1:5; 2:7 * 23:29 Lc 11:27; 17:22; 21:23; Mt 24:19; Mr 13:17 * 23:31 Ez 20:47; Lc 19:41 * 23:32 Is 53:12; Mt 27:38; Mr 15:27; Lc 22:37; Jn 19:18 * 23:33 Mt 27:33-38; Mr 15:22-27; Jn 19:17-24 * 23:34 Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:25,27; Jn 8:42; Lc 6:29,35; 22:42; Hch 3:17; 1Co 2:6-8; Sal 22:18 * 23:35 Mt 1:17; 12:18; 27:43,48; Mr 15:26,29-32; Jn 19:19,29; Sal 22:7,17; Lc 9:20,35; 16:14; 23:13; Is 42:1; 1P 2:4
* 23:36 Pa' wino ewtsik'iji', pakha'an wino nite' inyetax qa leqiyij vinagre. * 23:36 Sal 69:21 * 23:37 Lc 23:3
* 23:39 Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32 * 23:40 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7

luk'eye'en qu' ut'axe' qu' naqsiiikii. — *⁴² Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: — Jesús, menikfelityiikii hatse' wat'ij qu' anamtax iye qa' enek'enhei. — *⁴³ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: — Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, hane'ejija qu' niyijup nakha' qu' ha'ni' te'wis wititset (paraíso). — *

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ma' qa in hats natsathenju' pa'aj junu', qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii pa'aj, qa yamijii in las tres ⁴⁵ ne' junu' in noo'ii pa'aj. Qa pakha' te'weiteje'm pa' tejlafi' t'aplii penyilo ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj. *⁴⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa t'unik'i pa'aj in tayai, qa yit'ij: — Tata, ne' okoyei hats hetisij na' yeqe'spiritu. — *(Sal 31:5)*

In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa s'uff pa'aj qa wa'm. *⁴⁷ Qa pakha' centurión† in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa'aj pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: — Yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in qi in yatsathen. — *⁴⁸ Week pekhewe' olots namii qu' nejeŕju' pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa wapilik'uikii pa'aj yilanje'mkii t'ejuijets qe qi in ika'metets wetju't. *⁴⁹ Qa pekhewe' te week pe' nikfe'li't wetju't pa'aj pa' Jesús'ik'i qa pekhewe' iye efuts pe' yijayanik'ikii pa'aj ta'hijii in nijayan ha' Galilea'ai, qa tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' i'nijupi' ek qa week yi'wenij iye ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii pa'aj. *

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' tenimetuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew hii José, i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' Junta Suprema,‡ teik'unei qa yatsathen iye pa'aj, ⁵¹ hik pakha' nite' yijayanij pakha' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pekhewe'en in yaqsiiikii, pakha'an Arimatea leite', judiol letset, qa qi in notkitaxets qu' netnek'enhei pa' Dios. *⁵² Pakha'an qa yamijii' pa'aj pa' Pilato qa iyinjets pa'aj pa' Jesús'ik'i. ⁵³ In hats nit'ijju' qa yijuphe'ŕji' pa'aj pa' te'wis penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, ma' qa yenifi pe' ewi't nimeŕuk wa'najkaninji'teje'm pe' utek, mexe ham we'neni'ifi pa'qu' nawa'm. *⁵⁴ Hik pakha'aj pa' neŕuji' watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ma' qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' hats witwapiihijie'. ⁵⁵ Qa pekhewe' efuts pekhewe' ta'hijii pa'aj ha' Galilea in nijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yijayanijpha'm pa' José, qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' nimeŕuk qa pa' leqfenyey'jij iye in yiwhinju'. *⁵⁶ Qa in wapilii pa'aj pe' letsil qa yaji'let ne'ej tsejsets yewjisitji' na'aj tenekui qa pe' ewjisiyits iye. Ma' qa pa' witwapiihijii' qa wapiju' pa'aj in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. *

24

Ita'x iye pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ Qa pa' yojo neŕu (domingo) in hats fo'iju' pa'aj sehe', qa pekhewe' efuts qa ikii pa'aj pe' nimeŕuk yeka'xtaxii pekhewe' hats yaji'let tsejsets ewjisii. *² In yamtaxets pa'aj qa yi'wen pe' hit'otaxij ute pe' nimeŕuk in nite' i'nji' pa' teji'. ³ Qa uitaxifi pa'aj pe' nimeŕuk qa ham qu' ni'wen pe' t'ajiki pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. *⁴ Pekhewe'en qa ts'ititsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an, ma' qa thxuutets iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew ts'ap'a'ajupju' leppepep pe' leqhinatai, *⁵ ma' qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj qa wonokok'enju'kii yametsju' sehe' in t'upijukii pa'aj. Qa pe' wetsjuk jukhew qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — ¿Inhats'ek in tenjetaxitijii ke' naxju' hakha' hats nite' wa'm? ⁶ Nite' i'ni' hane'e'in, hats ita'x iye.

* 23:41 Lc 23:4 * 23:42 Jue 16:28; 1S 25:31; Neh 5:19; Job 14:13; Sal 106:4; Mr 8:38; Hch 20:25 * 23:43 2Co 12:4; Ap 2:7 * 23:45 Ex 26:31-33; He 6:19 * 23:46 Is 53:12; 1Co 15:55; 1P 4:19 † 23:47 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leite'. * 23:47 Lc 13:13 * 23:48 Lc 18:13 * 23:49 Mt 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Jn 19:25; Sal 38:11; 88:8 ‡ 23:50 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeŕ iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 23:51 Hch 2:23; Lc 2:25,38 * 23:53 Is 53:9; Mr 11:2 * 23:55 Lc 1:42 * 23:56 Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1; Ex 20:10; Dt 5:14 * 24:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2 * 24:3 Lc 7:13; 12:4; Hch 1:21 * 24:4 Lc 2:9; 17:24; Hch 12:7

Menikfelitit'ik'i kakha' hats yit'ihij ewets in mexe i'ni'kii ha' Galilea, in yit'ij:.* 7 “Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' u'ets jukhew qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł netuts qa' ita'xe' iye.”—* 8 Ma' qa pe' efuts qa nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ekewe' wi'tlijei. 9 Qa tepilik'uikii pa'aj pe' nimełuk, ma' qa nifelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek pe' once (11) apóstoles qa week iye pekhewep.* 10 Enewe' efuts nifelii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, enewe'en: María Magdalena, Juana, ke' María łenene ha' Santiago qa hekhewep iye efuts.* 11 Qa hekhewe'łe apóstoles qa hik łeqjunyejeyij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei na'aj wenit'ij qe tefelhitiyik'i nite' yija' qu' łunye'je'kii, ma' qa nite' tek'enets pa'aj, yeqeku'.* 12 Qa hakha'łe Pedro qa niipha'm qa wekuma'xii pa' i'ni' pe' nimełuk, qa teleqhetinifi pa'aj qa uja'xłe in yi'wen pe' penyilots. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj qi in yitjułaxijpha'm qa yijamti'ijupkii pa'n łunye'e'jkiiha.*

Pa' łunye'jkii pakha' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Emaús.

(Marcos 16:12-13)

13 Hik pakha'aj pa' netuji' pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' tek'enets in neki'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' witset ła's hii Emaús, ipłu'umii once (11) kilómetro na' Jerusalén.* 14 Pekhewe'en qi in yifaakateji' pa'aj week aka' łunye'jkii. 15 Qa łunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa pa' Jesús qa nijayanpha'm ma' qa łijts'eyek pa'aj. 16 Qa pekhewe'łe łotoi pekhewe'en qa mexełe hik łunyejei qu' netit'oijo' qe qa' nite' nenikfe'li'ij.* 17 Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —Łekpa' łifaakateji'łji' ha'ne wit'ikheyi'jik'i? — Qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj qi in ika'metetskii pa'aj. 18 Qa pakha' ewi'ł pekhewe'en hii Cleofas, qa yeku'ł pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Łe akha' eł'ewi'łłe in pakha' łatałik'uiji' na' Jerusalén qu' nite' enikfe'le'ets ekewe' wekwek łunyejeji'kii nakha'an eke' netutsik'i?—* 19 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Łek pekhewe' wekwek? — Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Kekhewe' łunyejeikii kakha' Jesús Nazaret łeite', hik kakha' ewi'ł profetatax qi pa' łet'unha'xijup na'aj yaqsiijkii qa ne'ej yit'ij iye, qa yi'wenijha pa' Dios qa week iye ene' jukhew.* 20 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in inaagyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiyija, ma' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz.* 21 Yekhweli'ł qi in humtitaxi'ł qu' hik kakha'ye' pakha' qu' naqsijju'ha qa' netwejinhetiite ene' Israel. Qa hatsłe wetshetk'ewi'łik'i netuts kakha' łunye'jkii.* 22 Qa na'ł iye he' uja'x efuts i'ni'ł yitji'teje'm qi in ts'itjułati'łij iye, qe ikii pa'aj mexe leefiju' ke' łenimełuk. 23 Qa nite'łe yi'wen pe' ł'ajiiki kakha'an. Qa nami'tyii qa nifelkii in yi'wen pe' angelits qa nifeli'm pa'aj in hatste' ita'x iye ka' Jesús. 24 Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni'ł yitji'teje'm qa ikkii qa yejełii iye ke' łenimełuk pa'aj, qa yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijju' he' efuts, kakha'łe Jesús qa nite' te'wenhetii.—* 25 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — Łayits qa nite' łenikfe'li'łik'i qa nite' iye aje'eł qu' ek'eeni'łik'iha week ke' hats nifel ke' profetas'ik'i!.* 26 Łe nite' yit'ij qu' les łe'wise' pa' Cristo qu' naats'e'ej week ekewe' wekwek ma' qa' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'?—* 27 Ma' qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj week pekhewe' t'ejuyets pakha'an kekhwewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa ta'łijii pe' ł'ikahai pa' Moises'ik'i qa tełi'ij pe' week ł'ikahai pe' profetas'ik'i.* 28 In yamets pa' witset ła's Emaús hikpa' yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa pa' Jesús qa we'nitonhiftsin li'ik'i pa'qu' nakji'.* 29 Qa pekhewe'en qa yinijit qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —A'mane'

* 24:6 Mt 17:22-23; 26:32; Mr 5:41; 9:27,30-31; Jn 2:19; 1Co 15:4; Lc 9:22,44 * 24:7 Lc 9:22,31,44; 18:32-33; 23:21; 24:46; Mt 17:9,23; Mr 8:31; 9:31; 10:34 * 24:9 Hch 1:15-26; 2:14 * 24:10 Mr 15:40; 16:1; Lc 6:13; 8:2-3 * 24:11 Mt 28:17; Lc 24:41; Jn 20:25,27 * 24:12 Lc 1:21,63; 2:18,33; 4:22; 6:14; 23:53; Hch 2:7; 3:12; 10:32 * 24:13 Ap 21:16; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * 24:16 Lc 9:45; 18:34; Jn 20:14-15; 21:4 * 24:18 Hch 26:26 * 24:19 Lc 4:14,24,34; 18:37,43; Hch 1:1; 2:22; Dt 18:15 * 24:20 Lc 9:44; 18:32; 23:13,21,25; Hch 3:13; 5:30; 13:27-28 * 24:21 Lc 9:22; 13:32; 18:33; 22:20; Hch 1:6 * 24:24 Lc 24:12; Jn 20:2-10 * 24:25 Lc 16:31; 18:31; Hch 26:27; 2P 1:21 * 24:26 Lc 9:26,32; 21:27; 22:69; 24:44-48; 1Co 15:3-5; Hch 2:33; 7:55; 22:11 * 24:27 Gn 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Nm 21:9; 24:17; 2S 7:12-16; Is 7:14; 9:6; 52:13-53:12; Jer 23:5-6; Dn 7:13-14; Mi 5:2; Zac 9:9; 12:10; Lc 16:16 * 24:28 Mr 6:48

eku'ni't yijup. Hats metju' ne' junu'. Hats najaleyiyukii.— Ma' qa yijayanteje'm pa'aj qa amanijup hekhewe'en. ³⁰ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa qu' netekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Dios qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en.* ³¹ Qa hik pakha'aj qa hats teke' qu' nenikfe'lij in hik pakha' Jesús, qa aje'ette qessiikii pa'aj.* ³² Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' f'ulfik'ikii pe' intawjets in i'nk'a nifel ine'm na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa yeqethen inemik'iha iye kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj?—* ³³ Pekhewe'en qa nite' optotskii iye pa'aj, qa aje'et wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa iwoyitsii in ewi't i'niji' hekhewe' once (11) apóstoles qa pekhewep iye,* ³⁴ in yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hats ita'x iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nethinets pa'aj na' Simón.—* ³⁵ Ma' qa he' wetsjuk qa nifelimik'i' ek pakha'aj in hijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm qa nite'le nikfe'lij pa'aj, qa i'nk'ate nikfe'ltaxij in napk'asiti'mju' pa'aj pa' pan.*

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' t'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶ In mexente' yilitaxijju' pa'aj in yifaakateji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa we'nethinets pa' Jesús ts'ap'aji'ju' teqewuk'u, qa yit'ijji'ju' in wetfelji'ju' pa'aj: —Na' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' na'ni't ejup.—* ³⁷ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, yumtitax qu' ni'wen pa'qu' wit-si'nq'ale'.* ³⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in te'nijiwe'yi't? ¿Qa inhats'ek iye in t'eni'tji' eke' witaqjamtikineyejeikii ne' atawjetsi't?—* ³⁹ Jeli't ene' yikoyei qa ene' yif'iyei iye. Yakhaa'ija, nite' ye'tujtseika'. Ku'mi't yiwetsha qa' enikfe'li't yiwetsha, qa na'aj witsinq'al ham t'ese'ne' qa ham iye tenutse' qa yakha'le qa tetsweni't in week na'l ye'm.—* ⁴⁰ In yit'ijets pa'aj ekewe'en qa yethiinijha pe' tokoyei qa pe' tef'iyei iye. ⁴¹ Qa in lunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe nite' yumtii'ija qu' hik pakha'ye' qe ta'hijupi' pa' lesaxitstaxi'mkii qa in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me na'li't e'm aqi'it qu' hetuj?—* ⁴² Qa testi'yij pa' ewi't tapk'as pa' wit'osjeyik sehets. ⁴³ Qa t'eku'miju't qa tuj pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en. ⁴⁴ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Aka'an aka' yinifeny'e' hik aka' ka' henfeli't e'mkii in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii, in hit'ilij ewets qu' les te'wise' qu' nafits qa' nasini'ik'iha kekhewe' week yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye tafaakanhei ke' profetas'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye Salmos.—* ⁴⁵ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'ij qhof pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qa nikfe'lik'i kekhewe' te'lijei pa'aj pa' Intata.* ⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —We'nika'ajji' pa'aj, pa' Cristo qu' nawa'm qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa' ita'xe' iye,* ⁴⁷ qa aka' hii qa' netfelhitii qa hik aka' nata'tets qu' nenikfe'ltets qa' nili'ij pe' ut'ets in yaqsiijkii hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewu'tets ene' week witsetits, qa' nojo'oj na' Jerusalén.* ⁴⁸ Qa ekheweli't hi'weni'tha week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli't.* ⁴⁹ Qa yakha' qa' he'nukini't ewetsju' nakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata. Qa ekheweli't, amaneye' ekuni'tji' ha'ne witset Jerusalén hatse'tu' qu' hats estiitaxi'hij na' witt'unha'x ta'tetspha'm na' wa's.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Marcos 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pekhewe'en pa' witset, qa yamii pa'aj hakha' meti'm ha' Betania, ma' qa yit'ijipji' pa'aj k'eewe tokoyei in iyinipji' pa'aj.*

* 24:30 Lc 9:16; 22:19 * 24:31 2R 6:17; Lc 24:16; Jn 20:19,26 * 24:32 Hch 17:3; 1Co 15:3-8 * 24:33 Lc 24:9
 * 24:34 Lc 22:32; 1Co 15:4-5 * 24:35 Hch 2:42 * 24:36 Lc 2:14; 7:50; 8:48; 10:5; 19:38; Hch 10:36 * 24:37 Lc 24:5; Hch 10:4; 24:25; Mt 14:26 * 24:38 Jn 14:1,27 * 24:39 Jn 20:25,27; Mt 28:9; Hch 2:31; 17:18,31-32; 23:6-10; 24:15,21 * 24:41 Lc 22:45; Hch 12:14 * 24:44 Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:31-33; 22:37; Hch 13:15; 28:23; Sal 2:6-9; 16:10; 22:1-18; 34:20; 41:9; 69:1-9,20-21,26; 110:1-7; 118:22-26 * 24:45 Lc 9:45; 18:34; 24:27,31 * 24:46 Sal 16:10; Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:32; Hch 8:26-40; 1Co 15:3-4 * 24:47 Hch 1:4-8; 2:38; 5:31; 8:22; Os 2:23; 14:2; Lc 3:3; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 2:2; 49:6; Mal 1:11; Mt 28:19-20; Mr 16:15 * 24:48 Hch 4:20,33 * 24:49 Is 32:15; Jl 2:28-32; Jn 14:26; Hch 2:16-21; 4:33; Ef 1:13; Ro 15:13 * 24:50 Lc 19:29; Hch 1:12; Lv 9:22; 1Ti 2:8

⁵¹ In mexe iyinipji' pa'aj qa leyijtem in toxi'mets pa'aj hekhewe'en qa tenilesi'yiju't na' wa'sji'.* ⁵² Hekhewe'en, in hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in totjoyik'uiju'kii in qi in ijinets, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qi in te'sitsi'mkiiha,* ⁵³ qa week nehuts yamji'jii pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

* 24:51 Jn 20:17; Hch 1:9-11 * 24:52 Mt 28:17; Lc 2:10 * 24:53 Hch 2:46; 3:1; 5:42

SAN JUAN

Cristo qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tlijei. Hakha' Wi'tlijei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.* ² Hakha' Wi'tlijei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.* ³ Week ene' wekwek yaqsiijkii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.* ⁴ Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witi'la'x qa hik ha'ne qa hik tunye'j qu' lefetitjiyi'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.* ⁵ Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalittaxipji' pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.*

Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.

⁶ Qa nam kakha' ewi't jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa hii Juan.* ⁷ Kakha'an in nam hik tunye'j pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'tets kakha'an.* ⁸ Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.* ⁹ Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'lkii hik tunye'j fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts.* ¹⁰ Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hik hakha' yaqsi'jijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa ha'nele' sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lij hakha'an.* ¹¹ Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' neqjunu'uju't. ¹² Qa weekle nekhewe' t'eku'miju't qa neqjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' lelitsi'ijha pa' Dios.* ¹³ Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekfik'ikii iye nite' ta'tets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'tets iye qu' lekhewe'le'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'tets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'tets yijat'ij pa' Dios.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlijei qa wanaqsi'jhi'ijkii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'lyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'weni'lijha ka' qi lesa'x, kakha' lesa'x hik tunye'j in ewi'te in Eaa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in tunye'jkii t'ejuyets pa' Dios.* ¹⁵ Kakha' Juan Bautista in iyetij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ate.”—* ¹⁶ Qe week pakha' topo'oj leqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an in jiyetisijkii, qa yape'enha les in jiyetisijkii nite' yili'ij.* ¹⁷ Qe kekhewe' went'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley) in jiyetisij pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in tunye'jkii t'ejuyets pakha'an in jiyetisij qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁸ Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'te in Eaa'sija, hikha' ewi't i'ni'li'ha pa' Eataata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelitets pa' Dios.*

Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos 1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ekewe'en kekhewe' le'lijei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin hekhewe' pa'il ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi witlijsitjii, liyits levitas, qu' nanfaakan ka' Juan pa' tunyee'jija.* ²⁰ Kakha'an qa tetfeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm, qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo.—* ²¹ Qa ewi'tij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jek?

* 1:1 Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6 * 1:2 Jn 17:5; 8:38; Hch 26:4 * 1:3 Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36; 1Jn 2:5 * 1:4 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * 1:5 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 * 1:6 Mr 1:4 * 1:8 Jn 15:26 * 1:9 Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * 1:10 Jn 1:3 * 1:12 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23 * 1:13 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil 3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29 * 1:14 Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr 10:37; He 11:17 * 1:15 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7-9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6 * 1:16 Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18 * 1:17 Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * 1:18 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22 * 1:19 Mt 23:37; Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 * 1:20 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

¿Me akha' pa' Elías?— Qa yit'ijju't iye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'.— Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha' profeta?— Qa yeku't iye: —Nite'.—* ²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'ti'm hekhewe' ts'ukini't ei. ¿Qa akha' pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je'?— ²³ Qa yeku't iye ka' Juan Bautista: —Yakha' inek, *pakha' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yit'ij: “Atsathenketi'tha pakha' t'ikheyij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,”* (Is 40:3) in t'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.—* ²⁴ Hekhewe' wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en t'ukinhei pa'aj hekhewe' fariseol.* ²⁵ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Qa inhats'ekek in t'inqimpulijin in nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elías qa nite' iye pakha' profeta?— ²⁶ Ka' Juan Bautista qa yeku't, qa yit'ijju't iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpulijinji' ha'ne iweli', qa hakha'te ewi't hats i'ntaxi't etji'teje'm qa nite'te tenikfe'li'tij.* ²⁷ Hik hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, yakha' nite' ye'weju'tij qu' henit'ijii pe' teqniihayij pe' t'otshilaxtii.—* ²⁸ Ekewe' wekwek ekewe'en tunyejeyi'kii hakha' witset ta's Betania ne'u'uju't tajaika' ai hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'nijji' ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpulijin.*

Jesús, Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.

²⁹ Kakhap ne'u'iji', ka' Juan Bautista qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in nekets, qa yit'ij: —Je't qeku'ni'tek, hik ha'ne hakha' Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik ha'ne pakha' nit'ijji' hatse' pa' tewu'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ³⁰ Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'te qa yi'nk'ate.” ³¹ Yakhap iye nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lij nakha'an. Qa aka' ta'hijupi' yakha' in tsam qu' nek'inqimpulijinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe qa' nenikfe'lij ene' Israel nakha'an.—* ³² Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeelija iye: —Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espíritu Santo ta'tetspha'm na' wa's qa hikte tunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an.* ³³ Yakha' qa mente' tsikfe'ltaxij pa'n tunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'te ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpulijinji'kii pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Nakha'an nakha' qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na' Espíritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an hik nakha' hakha' hik tunye'j qu' nenqimpulijinji' na' Espíritu Santo.”* ³⁴ Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija Ła's pa' Dios.—*

Pe' yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesús.

³⁵ Qa kakhap ne'uikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei i'nijup. ³⁶ Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Je't qeku'ni'tek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.— ³⁷ Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk t'ijatshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús. ³⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa nejetetepji' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —¿Łekpa' łowo'oliikii?— Qa yeku't hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) ¿pa'n i'ni' pakha' ta'wi'?—* ³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Te'tuni't qa i'weni't.— Ma' qa hijts'eyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' ne'u'iji'. ⁴⁰ Hakha' ewi't hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an hii Andrés, tejeje ha' Simón Pedro.* ⁴¹ Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' tejeje Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni't hakha' Mesías (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—* ⁴² Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús in yeje'tju', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, ta's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyi'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, “ute”).—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.

* 1:21 Mal 4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15 * 1:23 Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17 * 1:24 Mr 7:3
 * 1:26 Mr 1:8 * 1:27 Jn 1:15 * 1:28 Mr 10:1; Lc 3:3 * 1:29 Is 53:7; Hch 8:32; 1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5
 * 1:31 Jn 7:28; 1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11 * 1:32 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22; Stg 4:5
 * 1:33 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16 * 1:34 Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He 1:2 * 1:38 Jn 11:8 * 1:40 Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11 * 1:41 Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29 * 1:42 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14

⁴³ Qa kakhap neŋukii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen ha' Felipe qa t'eqe'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—^{*} ⁴⁴ Ha' Felipe Betsaida teite', hikha' witset letset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro. ⁴⁵ Ha' Felipe qa wo'oikii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni't hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profeta'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret teite', ta's pa' José.—^{*} ⁴⁶ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me teke' qu' nata't ji'ju' pa'qu' te'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Teŋunik'i qa' i'wen.—^{*} ⁴⁷ Qa ha' Jesús in yi'weniju't in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Jeŋ qeku'ni'tek ha'ne yijaa'ija in Israel teite' yijat'ij, nakha'an hami'm pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe'. —^{*} ⁴⁸ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ŋunye'j in ŋenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe ta'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.—⁴⁹ Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), jhik akha' pa' Eaa'sija pa' Dios! jAkha' pakha' Qi Eata ene' Israel! —^{*} ⁵⁰ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in ta'nifi ke' higokuk, ma' qa nite' tesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhewe' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.—⁵¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hi'weni't hatse' na' wa's qu' qhofi'ij qa nekhewe' laqa angelits na' Dios qa' netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'ne Eas na' Jukhew.—**

2

Pa' ewi't witiwhe'yeyii pa' witset'ii Caná.

¹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewit'ik'i neŋuts^{*} qa na'l ka' ewi't witiwhe'yeyii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea, qa ke' ŋenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.^{*} ² Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' l'ijatshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yeyii. ³ Qa in hats aje'eŋ yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' ŋenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.—⁴ Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets lahats'ij qu' haqsiijikii pa'qu' ŋunye'je'.—^{*} ⁵ Ke' ŋenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsiijikii week pa'qu' nit'itij ewets nakha'an.—⁶ Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi't tatsai (6) kekhewe' qits utel wanaqsiijikii in eŋi'nilij, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnatkinhe'yij kakha' ŋunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi't hekhewe' eŋi'nil wejuji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'te' ne'ej qits kamusil.^{*} ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetit'ik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' eŋi'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' eŋi'nil. ⁸ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'lju' ŋammise'ji qa eka'xi'hii nakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'ne te'wis neŋu qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xii. ⁹ Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' te'wis neŋu in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'lji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'te yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe ŋekhewel natsiiju' kakha' iweli'tetax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' te'wis neŋu qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yeyi, ¹⁰ qa yit'ijets: —Week na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj te'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihinij iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' te'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'te qa menjiit laqsi'j nite' l'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'ne te'wisji'ha wino.—¹¹ Aka'an hik aka' yojo kekhewe' ham ŋunyejeyi'iju't in yaqsiijikii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsiijikii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea. Aka'an ŋunye'j in hats inq'ethinij pa' qi ŋewqiye'jji'ha, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa qi'ija in nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.^{*} ¹² Qa in hats l'anu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Capernaum lijts'ekikii ke' ŋenene qa he' ŋek'injats qa he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nite'te olots ke' neŋuts in amaneyi' hakha'an.^{*}

* 1:43 Mr 3:18 * 1:45 Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9 * 1:46 Gn 1:31 * 1:47 2Co 11:22 * 1:49 Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13; Mt 27:42; Mr 15:32 * 1:51 La's na' Jukhew ikji' hii iye pa' Cristo. * 1:51 Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10 * 2:1 Wetshetk'ewi't neŋuts pe' hebreo qa ŋeqiyij martes. * 2:1 Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 17:22 * 2:4 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn 19:26 * 2:6 Lv 13-14; He 1:3 * 2:11 Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37 * 2:12 Lc 8:19-21; 10:15; Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.

(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos 11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)

¹³ Kakha' teqe te'wis netu nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.* ¹⁴ Qa in uyifi ke' witlijsitjii qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihinij he' wakka, he' t'ihinij he' kots'etets, he' t'ihinij ofol qa hekhewe' iye yepiletetskii l'astai i'niju'kii hakha'a'. ¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaqsiijkii ka' ewi't leqsilanhet niikai, qa yiwutshenik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijsitjiyifi he' weekji', qa weeki't he' tetinhei kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'mi'ju'kii iye sehe' kekhewe' l'astai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletetskii l'astai, qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' teqe mesalik'i.* ¹⁶ Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihinij he' ofol: —Eka'xi'hik'uifik'i hane'e'in enewe'en! jHasu'uj eqfenejeji'itij ene' letsi' na' Tata na'aj witaqhawet!—* ¹⁷ He' l'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxiji'm qu' ham niwqinhete'ji' ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.— *(Sal 69:9)** ¹⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'lij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't qu' aqsiijkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'liets qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in laqsiijkii aka'an.— ¹⁹ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Iwu't'enheti'lju' qa' onopleti'lju' iye ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa' henihihpha'm iye.—* ²⁰ Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku't iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis (46) ininqapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa akha' ¿me lumti qu' wetshetk'ewi't nelutse' qu' enihihpha'm iye?—* ²¹ Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, “ene' qi witlijsitjii” qete'e' hakha'te week l'ese'n in iyetij.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ita'x iye qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yeqeku' kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa kekhewe' iye te'lijei ha' Jesús qa iyetji'ij.*

Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

²³ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'ni' ha' Jerusalén kekhewe' te'sits netutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'hijupi' in yi'wenijha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ham lunyejeji'iju't.* ²⁴ Qa hakha'te Jesús qa nite'te yija'am pekhewe'en, qe nikfe'letsha pa' lunyejei hekhewe' weekji'. ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' lunyejei' hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.*

3

Jesús qa pa' Nicodemo.

¹ Ewi't ha' jukhew fariseo, hii Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi't hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol.* ² Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesús naja'xij hakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), tsikfe'li'tets in lata'hijiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'jli'ijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't laqsiijkii qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pa' Dios.—* ³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi't'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye qa' nite' teke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—* ⁴ Ha' Nicodemo qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' teke'ye' qu' ewi'tij nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats lawa'ma'xe'? ¿Me teke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye teneneye' ma' qa' nenekfik'i iye?— ⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa nite'te nekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, nite' teke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ⁶ Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'eseninye'j, qa wit'ese'n'te, qa pakha'te qu' nenekijupfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, qa espíritute ek.* ⁷ Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxijpha'm in hit'ij ewets: “ekhweli't les te'wistax qu' ewi't'ij iye qu' eneki'lfik'i.”

* 2:13 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * 2:15 Hch 27:32; Mt 7:15 * 2:16 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42; Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac 14:21; Mal 3:1-3 * 2:17 Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15 * 2:19 Lc 1:21; 9:22 * 2:20 Mr 15:29 * 2:21 Mt 26:26; 27:52,58; Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24 * 2:22 Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap 20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20 * 2:23 Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23 * 2:25 Jer 17:10 * 3:1 Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58 * 3:2 Jn 11:8; 15:24; Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3 * 3:3 1P 1:3; 1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1 * 3:5 Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 * 3:6 Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33

* 8 Na'aj t'unik'i ikji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji', qa t'epiye' na'aj t'anye'j, qa nite'le tenikfe'lets pa'n qu' nataa'tji'ha, qa pa'n qu' net'ejuji'ha iye. Aka'an hik aka' t'nye'j week pakha' qu' nenekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo.—* 9 Ma' qa ha' Nicodemo qa nifaakan iye: —¿Maa, pa'n t'nyee'jkiiha aka' hit'ij?— 10 Jesús qa yeku't iye, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' inek a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa nite' tenikfe'lik'i ekewe' wekwek? 11 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekhweli't hit'itij eke' tsikfe'li'tets qa eke' hi'weni't iye, qa ekhweli't qa nite' t'eku'mi'tiju't ekewe' henfeltaxi't.* 12 In hats k'efeltaxi'ti'm ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa t'eqeku'li'itlik'i, ¿qa pa'n qu' t'nye'je' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'itlik'i qu' henfeltaxi't e'm nekhewe' wekwek wa's t'etets? 13 Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'tte nakha' ta'tiipha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.* 14 Qa in t'nye'jek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oiq'oi hakha' ham i'ni'i' sehe', qu' hik aka' t'nye'je' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in les t'wis qu' ne'nenpha'm hatse'.* 15 Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. —*

Pakha' qi t'eqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

16 —Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa nukinju' na' ewi'tte in Łaa'sija, hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetsha nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.* 17 Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne Ła's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju' yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa itiy'e' qu' nata'tets nakha'an.* 18 Pakha' qu' netk'eenets nite' yeqeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' nattanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yeqeku' qa hayiits jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse', qe nite' tek'eenets yeqeku' kakha' hii nakha' ewi'tte in Łaa'sija na' Dios.* 19 Aka'an kakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'lkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'te jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'lkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii enewe'en u't'ets.* 20 Qe week nekhewe' u't'ax yaqsi'jijkii qa yuten na' na'lkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'lkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenhetii pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii u't'ets.* 21 Qa nikha'li'ij yaqsi'jijkii pa' t'wis, qa nekets na' na'lkii, qe qa' ne'twenhetii week pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii in ta'tets na' Dios.—*

Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'tij iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.

22 Ma' qa i'nk'ate iye in hats naxijik'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' t'ijatsshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' t'ajti'ij qa wenqimpuuju'jinju'. 23 Ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iwelii. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'jju'.* 24 Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj mexente' we'nenifi pe' witq'ophe'tijii.* 25 Qa t'nye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' t'ijatsshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'eleyiteetsitijju'kii pa' ewi't'udío in t'ejuyets pa' t'eqfenyeyij qu' nojo qu' netetlijik'uiju' pa' Dios.* 26 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, jet qeku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' t'ajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' t'enfeli't ye'm iye pa' t'nye'j. Hane'ej qa hatste' wenqimpulijin iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an.—* 27 Ka' Juan qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'li'im pa'qu' t'nye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji' ha'ne wa's. 28 Ekhweli't t'esp'i'ye'etijha in hit'ij: “Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonhetiiti'ik'ui

* 3:7 1P 1:3 * 3:8 Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16 * 3:11 Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21 * 3:13 Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10 * 3:14 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9 * 3:15 Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 3:16 Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co 13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8 * 3:17 Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11 * 3:18 Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16; 1Jn 3:23 * 3:19 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * 3:20 Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 3:21 Jn 5:36 * 3:23 Mr 1:4 * 3:24 Mr 1:14 * 3:25 Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12; Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv 13-14; He 1:3 * 3:26 Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3

hakha'an."* 29 Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'te lejuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in te'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' t'a'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'te'wisi'mkii.* 30 Les te'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijaifik'iha qu' les qiye'ji'ha, qa yakha'te qa les te'wis qu' he'yijayik'iju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiye'ji'.—

Pakha' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's.

31 —Ha' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'. Qa ha'nete sehe' talipji' qa sehe' te'ek teite' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hakha'te ta'tetspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.* 32 Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye. Qa hamte nek'enheyuye'ets.* 33 Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku'uk'i pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqenija qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.* 34 Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel pe'qu' te'lijeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij hakha'an pa' leqe Espiritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu' teqjeyumtshelaxi'ijup pa'qu' netisij.* 35 Pakha' Łatata yisu'un hakha' Ła's, qa tisij pa' qi let'unha'x qa week tenek'enhe'yij ene' week wekwek.* 36 Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku' ha' Ła's qa hats na'li'm pa' witiŁa'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'te qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Ła's qa nite' ni'wene' pa' witiŁa'x, qe pa' qi Ławak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij qu' na'nipji' enewe' week Łahatsiyij.—*

4

Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria teiteki'.

1 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsiijkii in nimpulijinju' hekhewe' les olots qu' t'ijatshenheyi'ij iye qa nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinju' ek.* 2 Qa nite'te hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninqinpulijin, hekhewe'te t'ijatshenhei hik hekhewe' wenqinpulijin. 3 Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapilii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.* 4 In ikkii, qa les te'wis qu' nenek'ji'teje'm ha' Samaria leqe sehe'.* 5 Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi't witset hakha' Samaria hii Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' leqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' Ła's José.* 6 Hik hakha' i'ni' ke' witiyki' teiki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesús hats yiwef, qa i'nju' wapi'yijup ke' witiyki', hats natsathenyuju' junu'.* 7 Ma' qa namets ke' ewi't efu Samaria teiteki' wo'oljo'oijo' ke' witiyki'. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.—* 8 Qe hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei mexe taqhayiiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj. 9 Qa in funye'jek nekhewe' judío in nite' wetku'łit nekhewe' Samaria teitets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku't: —Łinhats'ek, in akha' e'judio, qa t'iyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in yakha' ya'samaria teiteki'?—* 10 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qek enikfe'lets nakha' leqisit na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yittaxij ewets: “Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.” Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an, qa nakha'an qekha nelistaxij na' iweli' witiŁa'x.—* 11 Ke' efu qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'i'ijup qa ham iye oqotok'o yi'ijup qu' iwu'miiju' ne' witiyki' qe akaptax. ŁPa'n qu' ata'łiji' pakha' iweli' witiŁa'x tenqisti'neyutaxyij?—* 12 Pa' yaqwa'maxi'łik'i Jacob tsejeti'łij ene' teiki. Hik ene' iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' łelitsik'i qa pe' łetinheyik'i iye in t'iyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. ŁQa akha' me les t'anipji' pakha'an?—* 13 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witiyki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniayuji'ij. 14 Qa pakha'te qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'ł yiwets qu' hetisij, qa nite' t'anuuyi' qu' ne'niyayu'. Qe na' iweli' ta'ł

* 3:28 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 1:17 * 3:29 Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11 * 3:31 Stg 1:17; Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6 * 3:32 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * 3:33 1Jn 5:20 * 3:34 Jn 1:33 * 3:35 Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co 13:1 * 3:36 Mr 16:16 * 4:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 1:4; 28:19-20 * 4:3 Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22 * 4:4 Hch 1:8 * 4:5 Sal 22:23; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22 * 4:6 Stg 3:11 * 4:7 Gn 24:11-17; 29:2-12 * 4:9 Jn 11:36; Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52 * 4:10 Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal 36:7-9; Is 49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17; 21:6; 22:1,17 * 4:11 Lc 10:1 * 4:12 Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33

yiwets qu' hetisij qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ne'niwekteji' tatawe'j qa' netisij na' witiŋa'x nite' yili'ij.—^{* 15} Qa yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, estisij pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte' l'anuu'yi' qu' nets'iyayu'. Qa'nte' heneki'ijju' iye ene' witiŋki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye'.—¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa' yeku't iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' eneki'tmet hane'e'in.—¹⁷ Ke' efu qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwhe'ye'ye'.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —E'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye'¹⁸ qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa' hakha' hane'ej in'ejup nite' ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' lit'ij iku'uj.—¹⁹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa' yit'ij: —Jukhew, qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye'.²⁰ Pe' yaqwa'mhitisifik'i Samaria leitets ha'ne i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa' ekheweli't in e'judioli't qa' lit'ihijets qu' nakha' Jerusaleonii qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netninhiyiji' qu' netniyinheyiikii pa' Dios.—^{* 21} Ha' Jesús qa' yeku't qa' yit'ijets: —Efu, ek'en yiwetsha hasu'uj esqeku', na' lahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene' utek'ipji' qa' nite' iye na' Jerusaleonii qu' ni'itiji' qu' iyini'hii na' Intata.²² Ekheweli't nite' lenikfe'li'tets nakha' l'iyintaxi'hii, qa' yekheweli't qa' tsikfe'li'tets nakha' k'iyini'hii, qe na' witiŋijii ta'tji'ju' ne' judiol.*²³ In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa' hats yamets hane'ejija, qa' pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyini na' Dios qa' niyiinija weekij pe' tatawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik lunyeje'ye' aka'an.*²⁴ Na' Dios in espiŋitu'e, qa' pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les te'wis qu' nijayanij pa' espíŋitu pa' yisu'un, qa' yijaayi'ija iye.—^{* 25} Qa pe' efu qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsikfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesías (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa' qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'iha week ekewe' wekwek.—^{* 26} Jesús qa' yeku't qa' yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi't.—^{* 27} Ma' qa' namijets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa' qi in nijusij in tafaakate'yi'tju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa hamte pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ¿Lekpa' lanfaakanijkii? i'nti' qu' nit'ijets ¿Inhats'ek in l'afaakateyi't nekhe'en? ²⁸ Ma' qa' ke' efu qa' nejeti' ke' teweli'ni' qa' wapilii ha' witset, qa' nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa' yit'ijets: ²⁹ —Te'tun qeku'ni't qu' i'weni't ha' ewi't jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'inye'jeikii. ¿Me hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo? —^{* 30} Ma' qa' olots he' ta'tets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.*³¹ Qa in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa' he' l'ijatshenhei qa' yiyajitaxets qa' yittaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n.—^{* 32} Qa yeku't ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekheweli't nite' lenikfe'li'tets.—³³ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa' watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Maatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj?—³⁴ Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju', qa' qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' l'ithayijkit.*³⁵ ¿Me nite' lit'ihijets: “Mexe hamitsik'ui ikwetju't (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enek'eju'”? Qa yakha' qa' hit'ijek: “Jeli'tju' ene' jukhew qa' efuts hik lunyejei wit'enekju' hats yuji', hats teke' qu' netenit'ijji'.”³⁶ Na'aj nit'ijji' ne'ej lei na'aj wit'enekju' qa' tajayipji', ma' qa' nit'ijji' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju' qe qa' net'ejuyets na' witiŋa'x nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' loi qa' week te'sitsi'ihimkii pakha' nifte'ji' pe' lei.*³⁷ Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa' yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: “Ewi't pakha' we'nq'en qa' pakhap iye qa' nit'ijji'ek pe' lei.”^{* 38} Yakha' in k'ukini'hii qa' lenit'ihijji' nekhe'wei' lei nakha' nite' ekheweli't qu' eni'tju', tujtseikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa' hane'ej ekheweli't qa' hats l'uyi't ji'teje'm nakha' l'ithayijkit.—

Olots pe' Samaria leitets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁹ Olots he' jukhew qa' efuts iye he' ta'tets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa' nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'tets ke' efu in yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'inye'jkii.—^{* 40} Ma'

* 4:14 Jn 6:35; 7:37; 12:25; 1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6; 22:17; Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25 * 4:20 Dt 11:29–12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1; Mt 23:37 * 4:22 Gn 12:1–7; Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1–2; 9:4–5; 15:8–9 * 4:23 Jn 5:25–29; 16:32 * 4:24 Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20 * 4:25 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41 * 4:26 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 4:29 Mt 1:17 * 4:30 Mr 1:45 * 4:31 Jn 11:8 * 4:34 Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36 * 4:36 Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 4:37 Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21 * 4:39 Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26

qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa wetsjuk nełuts in mexe amanji'.* ⁴¹ In hats yepi'yee'ija in iyet ma' qa les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'. ⁴² Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ke' efu: — Hane'ej in nite' heqeku'ut, hats nite' ewi'the qu' nata'tets kakha' lit'ilij yiwets, qe ta'tets iye in hats hepi'yee'itha in iyet, qa tsikfe'li'tets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Eqitina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.—*

Jesús qa yitin pakha' ta's pa' ewi't pekhewe' teqjetinenhei pa' wittata.

⁴³ In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk nełuts, ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.* ⁴⁴ Qe ha' Jesús takhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi't profeta in nite' yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' qu' tetsetifeetsetaxija.* ⁴⁵ Ma' qa in yamets ha' Galilea, hekhewe' Galilea teitets qa lesitsiju't, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha' Jerusalemii kekhewe' te'sits nełutsji' Pascua, qe tekhwel yamii iye kekhewe' te'sits nełuts.* ⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsiiji'kii ka' iweli' in wino'oj. Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi't teqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' ta's qi in wanqaats'e' ha' witset'ii Capernaum.* ⁴⁷ Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in ta'hii ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni't ma' qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' lijts'eyi'ii pe' tetsi' qu' nilini'm pa' ta's, qe hats niwamhiyu'.* ⁴⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni'it pe'qu' ham tunyejeyi'iju't qu' e'nitjułaxilijpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni'ii t'inqeku'ut.—* ⁴⁹ Qa hakha' teqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, if'elitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—* ⁵⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats ita'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yeqeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' tetsi'. ⁵¹ In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' tetsi', qa pe' teqejkunenhei qa iwoyitsiju't pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats ita'x pa' loqwomehe'. ⁵² Ma' qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij pa'aj. Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Nełu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwilhantax.— ⁵³ Ha' tatata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats ita'x.— Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' telits, tewhe'ye' qa nite' yeqeku' iye qa tek'enets ha' Jesús.* ⁵⁴ Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham tunyejeyi'iju't in yaqsiiji'kii ha' Jesús ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.*

5

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ate in hats t'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesús ma' qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi't teqe te'wis nełu ne' judiol.* ² Qa ha' Jerusalemii, na'l ha' ewi't meti'm hakha' teqejiteje'm ne'ej kots'etets, ha' ewi't łajakju' teqiyij ne' hebreo Betzata,* qa lee'fij (5) he' ts'ewemmifi teq'enełewetits.* ³ Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'łji' he' olots wanqaats'eju', puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq ut'ets tewek, qa hekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo' i'wijupju'kii, (notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli', ⁴ qe i'nli'i qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi't łaqqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ha' łajakju' qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa na'aj yojoji'ju' qe te' t'ilitji'ju' qa te' naxpa'lij pa'qu' ławtshek'etax.) ⁵ Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi't jukhew hatste' yamijets treinta y ocho (38) teqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wanqaats'e'. ⁶ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka' tunye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me łisu'un qu' ham awtshek'e'?—* ⁷ Ha' wanqaats'e' qa yeku't: —Jukhew, ham tsi'feni'ij qu' natsahinetsju' na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij, ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsle na'l na'aj yojoji'ijji'ju'.—* ⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm. It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x

* 4:40 Mr 1:45 * 4:42 2P 3:18 * 4:43 Is 9:1-2; Mt 17:22 * 4:44 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24
 * 4:45 Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc 13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1 * 4:46 Jn 2:1,11; 21:2; Lc 10:15 * 4:47 Lc 1:5 * 4:48 Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25; 3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 * 4:49 Lc 10:1 * 4:53 Lc 11:11; Col 3:21 * 4:54 Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22 * 5:1 Mt 23:37 * 5:2 Betzata qa liyij iye Betesda. * 5:2 Neh 3:1,32; 12:39 * 5:6 Is 46:10; Zac 14:7; Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1-3,11 * 5:7 Lc 10:1

qa' ma.—⁹ Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij jof ha' 'ewhi'la'x ma' qa ik. Ka' ne'ujji' witwapiihijitax (sábado).^{*} ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha' jukhew wanqaats'etax: —Ha'ne ne'ujji' witwapiihijii (sábado) qa nite' 'enexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na' ewhi'la'x.—^{*} ¹¹ Ha' jukhew qa yeku't: —Hakha' hane'ej tsifin yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”—^{*} ¹² Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa' jukhew yit'ij ewets. “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma”?—¹³ Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'lij hakha' yifin, qe ha' Jesús ikji'teje'm he' olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an. ^{*} ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ate yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, qa yit'ijets: —Je't, in hats 'anaxpa'lij iye pa' awtshektax. Hasu'uj ul'axe' iye pa'qu' aqsiiikii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyi'ija qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejunye'je'kii. —^{*} ¹⁵ Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesús in hik hakha' yifin.^{*} ¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in hik 'unyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesús, qe yaqsi'j jiiikii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).^{*} ¹⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—^{*} ¹⁸ Qa aka'an in ta'tets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'he qu' nata'tets in t'otsipji'kii pakha' 'eje ley wete'm in t'ejuyets na'aj sábado, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in 'atataa'ija, qa ikji', hik 'unye'j pa' Dios.^{*}

Pa' tet'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' 'a's pa' Dios.

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in yeku'tik'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na' 'a's nite' 'eke' pa'qu' 'akha' ye'te qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiiikii, qe yaqsiiikii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' 'atata qu' naqsiiikii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsiiikii na' 'atata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsi'jiiikiyek iye na' 'a's. ²⁰ Qe na' 'atata yisu'un na' 'a's, ma' qa yethinij week kekhewe' 'akha'ija in yaqsiiikii, qa kekhewe' iye les in qits wekwek 'aqsiiijikii hik kekhewe' qu' nethinij iye hatse', ma' qa qi qu' e'nitjulaxi'ijpha'mkii.^{*} ²¹ Qe in 'unye'jek na' 'atata in niihinpha'mkii iye pekhewe' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa' netisij iye 'ilaxitse', qa hik 'unye'je'jeek iye na' 'a's qu' netisij iye 'ila'xe' pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij.^{*} ²² Qa nite'te hik nakha' na' 'atata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' 'unyejeje' me ul'ax me i'n'i' qu' 'e'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' 'a's hik nakha' tisij qu' week naqsiiikii aka'an,^{*} ²³ hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' 'a's pakha' hats 'equk'eliji' in yiwqinhetji' na' 'atata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhetje'ji' na' 'a's, nite' yiwqinhetji' iye na' 'atata hik nakha' nukinju'.^{*} ²⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' hit'ij qa nite' yeqeku' nakha' ts'ukinju', pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa' hats nite' nami'ii na' witaxtanithenkeye'j, qe hats ikik'uifik'i na' witwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witi'la'x.^{*} ²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nakha' 'ahats'ij hats nam, hane'ejija in hats nam, qa nekhewe' hik 'unyejei qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' 'a'x nakha' 'a's na' Dios, qa pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye' qa' iliye'.^{*} ²⁶ Qe in 'unye'jek iye na' 'atata in na'l ji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa hik 'unye'je' iye na' 'a's in tisij qa' nana'lji'ij ji'teje'mek na' witi'la'x.^{*} ²⁷ Ma' qa tisij iye na' tet'unha'xijup qu' nitanithen ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe 'akha' 'a's na' Jukhew.^{*} ²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxi'ijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' 'ahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' 'a'x nakha'an,²⁹ ma' qa' nenekfik'ikii. Pekhewe' qu' naqsiiikii pakha' 'e'wis qa' iliye'ijup na' witi'la'x. Qa pekhewe'te qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' iliye'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

Pe' fariseol qa nite' yumti pa' Jesús qu' nata'tii pa' Dios.

* 5:9 Mr 2:23 * 5:10 Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3 * 5:11 Tit 2:8 * 5:13 Jn 7:28 * 5:14 Hch 21:26 * 5:15 Tit 2:8
 * 5:16 Lc 6:28; 13:10; 2Ti 3:12 * 5:17 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * 5:18 Mt 12:14; 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33; 11:53 * 5:20 He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 5:21 Jn 2:19; 11:25-26; Mr 9:27 * 5:22 Mt 11:27 * 5:23 Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16 * 5:24 Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * 5:25 Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21 * 5:26 Jn 5:19; Col 1:19 * 5:27 2Ts 1:5; Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14

³⁰ —Yakha' nite' teke' qu' haqsiijkii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'te qu' nata't yiwets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsathenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'te qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.^{*} ³¹ Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' hetetfelletaxyik'i, pekhewe' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'li'ij. ³² Qa na'lle hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifel, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'ija.^{*} ³³ Ekhweli't' t'ukinili he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijju't kakha' yijaa'ija in lunyee'jkiiha.^{*} ³⁴ Qa nite'te enewe' jukhewte qu' nata'tets kakha' witiije in tsifelkii, qa leste te'wis qu' hitjiitij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'iyi'it. ³⁵ Kakha' Juan hik lunye'jtax ne'ej fetitjii qe tujji'ha qa naliitkii, ma' qa ka' l'ula'x qa hisu'uni't qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa nite'te ijetaxijje'm t'ajji'ij.^{*} ³⁶ Qa kakha'te na'l ye'm qu' henfelek qa les t'anipji' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekhewe' wit'ithayjikitits tselisij na' Tata qu' haqsiijkii, hik kekhewe' hane'ej haqsiijkii, qa hik kekhewe' tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'.^{*} ³⁷ Qa nakha' ts'ukinju' Tata, takha' iye in tsifeelija iye. Qa nite'te lepi'ye'et ka' l'a'x, nite' li'weni't iye kakha' lunye'j.^{*} ³⁸ Qa kekhewe' le'lijei qa nite' amaneyi't etji'teje'm qe teqeku'ul' nakha' nukinju' nakha'an. ³⁹ Ekhweli't' qi in tejetaxi't kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qe tumtitaxi't qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' ata'li'ijets qu' nana'li'em na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij, qa hik kekhewe' ke' tsifeltaxkii,^{*} ⁴⁰ qa nite'te hisu'uni't qu' eneki't yiwets ma' qekha nana'ltaxi't e'm na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.^{*} ⁴¹ Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijju't in tsiwqinhettetaxji' ene' jukhew,^{*} ⁴² qe tsikfe'li't ewets ekhweli't, in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni't na' Dios.^{*} ⁴³ Yakha' henekijju' aka' hiiji' na' Tata, qa ekhweli't' qa nite' t'ekumi't yiju't. Qa qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu' takha' ye'te in hii, ma' qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'tiju't.^{*} ⁴⁴ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' esqeku'yi'it, in ekhweli't' tiwetwumhiti't wetju'tkii in leniwqinheti'tji', qa nite' lowo'olii yijat'ij qu' newqinheti'tji' na' ewi'tte Dios?^{*} ⁴⁵ Hasu'uj umti'it qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'ilij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'it qa' nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'ilij ewets hatse' yijat'ij qu' ul'etsi'it, hik kakha' tetjumtitaxilifi.^{*} ⁴⁶ Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'itaxi'tek, qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' yakha' t'eju' yiwets. ⁴⁷ Qa qu' nite'te ek'eni'ilik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' kakha'an ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i kekhewe' yi'lijei?—^{*}

6

Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

¹ In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii tajaika' ke' kati' Galilea qa hii iye Tiberias.^{*} ² Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsiimijkii hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'. ³ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'nju' qa he' t'ijatshenhei iye. ⁴ Qa hats k'esets ka' te'wis ne'u Pascua, teqe te'wis ne'u ne' judiol. ⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nejeltaxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe ¿Pa'n qu' jintali'iji' qu' jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?—^{*} ⁶ Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijaajinj pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats nikfe'ltaxets pa'qu' teqfenye'ji'ij.^{*} ⁷ Ha' Felipe qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'lij pe'qu'

* 5:30 Mt 6:33; 12:41; 26:39; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 * 5:32 1Jn 5:20 * 5:33 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * 5:35 Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17; Mt 5:14-15; Lc 12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23; Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * 5:36 Jn 1:6,33; 15:24; Mr 9:37 * 5:37 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12; Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18; 6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti 1:17 * 5:39 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44; Hch 13:27 * 5:40 Lc 13:34; 14:26 * 5:41 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 * 5:42 Lc 10:27; 11:42; 1Jn 4:20 * 5:43 Jn 1:12; 10:25; 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mr 4:16 * 5:44 Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30; 16:27; 1Ti 1:17; 6:15-16; Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4 * 5:45 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 5:47 Mt 26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31 * 6:1 Mr 1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1 * 6:5 Mr 1:45; 3:18 * 6:6 Ex 15:25

doscientos (200) denariose* qu' namiju't pe'qu' pane' qa' huk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—*
 8 Qa hakha' ewi't iye hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei, Andrés, tek'inij ha' Simón Pedro, qa yit'ijets
 ha' Jesús:* 9 —Hane'en ometa's na'li'm ne' taqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'tets ke'ej cebada qa
 wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e'je' in olots ene' jukhew, efuts iye?— 10 Ha'
 Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iyaji'itets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa i'nju'kii.
 Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).* 11 Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats
 yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij hekhewe' i'nju'kii. Qa hik teqfenyeyey iye
 ke' sehets, qa tisji'ij week pa'qu' tequk'eleli'ij.* 12 In hats week ifinijju', ma' qa ha'
 Jesús qa yit'ijets he' t'ijatshenhei: —Ewi't eni'li' ne' texpelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu'
 netwumhitiite'.—* 13 Ma' qa ewi't yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' tapk'asil ke'
 lee'fij (5) pan ta'tets ke'ej cebada, texpelthil hekhewe' tuj. 14 Hekhewe' week in yi'wenij
 aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham tuncye'ji'iju't, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne
 pakha' Profeta hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—* 15 Qa ha' Jesús
 qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nenpha'm
 qu' latatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'thekii.*

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 In hats najaleyiyu'kii qa he' t'ijatshenhei qa hats tepiletsju'kii ke' kati', 17 qa
 t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' ewi't wihinhitjii, qa' namiiteje'm iye ha' tajaika', hakha' witsset'iiteje'm
 Capernaum. Qa hats najaleikiha, qa ha' Jesús qa menjiit nite' tepilii hekhewe'en.*
 18 Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'tets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke'
 teqe t'uyuyits. 19 Hekhewe'en hats lee'fij (5), i'nli'i qu' ewi't tatsaye' (6) kilómetros
 pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' wihinhitjii, qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats meti'm ke' wihinhitjii,
 t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in niijiwei hekhewe'en. 20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha'te,
 hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't!—* 21 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilitji'ju' ha' Jesús ke'
 wihinhitjii, ma' qa ke' wihinhitjii qa aje'et yametsteje'm ha' sehe' hakha' hats jutsiqax qu'
 nametsteje'm.

Pe' jukhew qa efuts wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

22 Qa kakhap netuikakii, hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyiiteje'm hakhap
 iye tajaika' ke' kati', hekhewe'en nikfe'lets in ewi'tte kekhe' wihinhitjii hakha'a', qa ha'
 Jesús qa nite' i'netsju' iye he' t'ijatshenhei, qe uja'xte he' t'ijatshenhei in ikijteje'm ke'
 wihinhitjii.* 23 Ma' qa uja'x he' wihinhitjiyits ta'lii ha' witsset Tiberias, qa namets ha'
 meti'm hakha' tuji' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesús te'wisij pa' Dios.* 24 Ma' qa
 hik ta'tijupi', hekhewe'en in hats nite' yi'weni' hakha'a' ha' Jesús qa he' t'ijatshenhei iye,
 qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' wihinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii
 ha' Jesús.

Jesús, takha' pa' pan ta'tets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.

25 In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' tajaika' qa we'tweni't ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —
 Rabí (Maestro), ¿pa'n iptu'uk'i in tanametsteje'm hane'e'in?—* 26 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't,
 qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'itij ewets, ekheweli't in towo'otyikii nite' kekhe' ham
 tuncye'ji'iju't in haqsiijkii qu' owo'otijyiikii, qe towo'otyijiikii yijat'ij in tetuji't ke' pan ma'
 qa qi in t'ilini'ju'. 27 Ithayi'yi't, qa hasu'ujte pa'qu' aqe'li'it nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets,
 net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.
 Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nelisi'lij, hik ha'ne na' latata, Dios,

* 6:7 Ewi't denario, tanyaje'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't netu qu' net'ithayii. * 6:7 Mt 18:28 * 6:8 Mt 4:18;
 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14; Jn 1:40,44; 12:22; Hch 1:13; 10:32 * 6:10 Mt 14:21 * 6:11 2R 4:42-44
 * 6:12 Lc 15:4 * 6:14 Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3; Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37 * 6:15 Jn 19:21 * 6:17 Lc 10:15
 * 6:20 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 6:22 Jn 21:8 * 6:23 Jn 6:1; 21:1 * 6:25 Jn 11:8

hats yeni' ne' teq'ikati'. —* 28 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' wit'ithayijkit'e qu' haqsiijikii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?— 29 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayijkit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'tets hasu'uj eqeku'u' nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.—* 30 Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku't: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijikii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'weni't qa' nite' k'eqekuyi'it? ¿Lek pakha' qu' aqsi'ijikii? 31 Pe' yaqwa'mhitsu'ik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': “Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.”—* 32 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'itij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' netisi'tij kekhewe' pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Nakha'te Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' netisi'tij na' yijaa'ija in pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.* 33 Qe nakha' pan ta'tets na' Dios hik nakha' hats t'ilitju' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witi'ax ha'ne week sehe' epji'.— 34 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, estisi'tijikii pakha' pan.— 35 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'tets na' witi'ax, pakha' qu' nenek yiwetsha qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' ne'niyayu'.* 36 Qa hats'le hit'itij ewets in yemjeetax in letswentaxi'lha, qa nite'te l'ek'eni't yiwets lesqeku'u'. 37 Week pakha' qu' nestisij na' Tata, qa' nenekji'ij yiwets, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwets nite' teke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l qa nite' teke' iye qu' hiwu'mfik'i.* 38 Qe in hata'tetspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamijju' qu' haqsiijikii pa'qu' yakha' ye'te qu' hisu'un, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij qu' haqsiijikii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.* 39 Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tsetisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' henti'uju' yijat'ij qa' itiy'e' hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' netuji' hatse'.* 40 Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne Ła's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hi'in qa' ita'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' netuji' hatse'.—* 41 Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'l'kii in yuten ha' Jesús, qe Łakha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'tetspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju'.— 42 Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne hakha' Jesús, Ła's ka' José, kakha' Łatata qa ke' tenene iye inekhwel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij tetets: “Yakha' hata'tetspha'm na' wa's”?—* 43 Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ili'itij in l'ajaweheni't wetju'l'kii. 44 Ham pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' nenek'le yiwets qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwets na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hi'in qa' ita'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' netuji' hatse'. 45 Kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: “Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en.”(Is 54:13) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwets.* 46 Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'l pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'He ha'ne ta'hiipha'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.* 47 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. 48 Yakha' pakha' pan ta'tets pa' witi'ax. 49 Kekhewe' alheyi'lik'i tuji' kekhewe' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i', qa naxteju'.* 50 Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'tetspha'm na' wa's, hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.* 51 Yakha' pan ita'x ta'tetspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ita'xe'. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihinij hatse' qa' Łaja'yi'ij pe'qu' liŁaxitse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—* 52 Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'eteyiteetsijju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en qu' jinelisij na' l'ese'n qu' jintetuj?—* 53 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'itij ewets: qu' nite' etuji'it na' l'ese'n na' Ła's na' Jukhew qa nite'

* 6:27 Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr 2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20 * 6:29 Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37 * 6:31 Ex 16:4,15,31; Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24 * 6:32 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 6:35 Jn 4:14; 7:37,38; 8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42 * 6:37 Mt 24:22 * 6:38 Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13; Ef 1:9; 4:10; Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17 * 6:39 Lc 18:33 * 6:40 Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19 * 6:42 Jn 1:45 * 6:45 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20 * 6:46 Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38; 14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22 * 6:49 Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6 * 6:50 Jn 11:26 * 6:51 Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10 * 6:52 2Ti 2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19

iyé l'iyá'alji' ne' l'athits, qa' hami'il etji' na' witi'á'x. * 54 Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa' iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'á'x nite' yili'ij, qa' yakha' qa' hi'in qa' ita'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' netuji' hatse'. * 55 Qe na' yese'n yijaa'ija yijat'ij in witaq, qa' ne' yathits qa' yijaa'ija iye in witaat'ija. 56 Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa' iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit'ji'teje'mha qa' yakhap'ji'jek qa' ha'nji'ij'ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an. * 57 Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju', na'li'm na' l'ita'x, qa' yakha' qa' na'lji'ij ye'mek na' yita'x qe ta'tets nakha'an. Qa' hik l'unye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'lji'ij yiwetsek l'ita'xe'. * 58 Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'tetspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik l'unye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'j'teyi'hik'i, qa' naxteju'. Qa' pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'tetspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'hij qu' ita'xe'. — * 59 Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' witi'á'x i'nyit'ij in i'nq'ijatszeni' ha' witset Capernaum. *

Olots pe' yo'qmositij pa' Jesús.

60 Qa' olotsle hekhewe' l'ijatszeniheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa' yit'ijju': —Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju't kakha'an? — 61 Ha' Jesús qa' nikfe'li'ik'uyi' hekhewe'en in tajawehenij wetju'l'kii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa' yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me nawakanini'kii ekewe'en? * 62 ¿Qa' pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'itek qu' i'wentaxi't hatse' ha'ne l'a's na' Jukhew qu' napilet-spha'm iye na' hayiits i'ntaxi'?' * 63 Na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' ta'tets nakha' witi'á'x, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'hi'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'itij ewets espiritule qa' witi'á'x iye. * 64 Qa' na'l'ite ne' uja'x ekheweli't ne' yeqeku'uk'i. — Qe ha' Jesús hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yeqeku' qa' kakha' iye wotk'onijkii. * 65 Qa' yit'ij iye: —Qa' hik ta'hijupi' in hit'itij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' nenekte yiwets qu' nite' neslisi'ij na' Tata. — * 66 Qa' aka'an qa' hik aka' ta'tets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa' hats nite' yijayan. 67 Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets he' doce (12) l'ijatszenihei: —Qa' ekheweli't, ¿me lenikheyu'u't yik'ui iye? — * 68 Ha' Simón Pedro qa' yeku't: —Yatsat'axyij ¿pan hii pa'qu' hijayani't? Ke' e'l'ije ta'tets pa' witi'á'x nite' yili'ij. * 69 Qa' yekheweli't qa' nite' heqeku'ulik'i qa' tsikfe'li'tets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'he in ta'hiiha pa' Dios. — * 70 Ha' Jesús qa' yeku't: —¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi't eiji'kii qa' o'doce'e't? L'a'mek nakha' ewi't ekheweli't qa' hik nakha' ewi't inwo'met. — * 71 In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús qete'e' kakha' Judas, l'a's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijkii. Qe kakha'an hik kakha' t'ihinij hatse' Jesús yemjeetax in i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' doce (12). *

7

Pekhewe' tek'injatstaxija qa' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

1 In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús qa' i'nk'ate qa' ikik'i he' witsetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan. * 2 Qa' in hats k'esets kekhewe' teqe te'sits netuts nekhewe' judío, teqiyij tabernáculos. ** 3 Qa' hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' tek'injats in yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'e'in. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa' ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsii'kii he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye. * 4 Qe ham pa'qu' ewi'ite' qu' nanat'inijkii pe'qu' naqsii'kii in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l.

* 6:53 Mr 2:10; He 9:12 * 6:54 Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25 * 6:56 Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16 * 6:57 Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21; 1P 1:18 * 6:58 Ap 4:9 * 6:59 Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15 * 6:61 Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38 * 6:62 Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9 * 6:63 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 6:64 Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4 * 6:65 Lc 14:26 * 6:67 Mr 11:11 * 6:68 Lc 6:14 * 6:69 Mr 1:24 * 6:70 Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 6:71 Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * 7:1 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36 * 7:2 "Tabernáculos" ikji', pe' judiol qa' yamji'jets ekewe' he'sits netuts qa' naqsi'iju' pekhewe' tetsil ne'ej tetsjetsle qa' i'wifí yamijii in ewi't semana. Inekhwel qa' inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits i'ni'i tetsiiju'. * 7:2 Ex 23:16 * 7:3 Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsi'jikkii ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethinjets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsiiikkii iye.—⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in tek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an. ⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii hatse' mexente' yamets, qa ekheweli'it qa pakha'le qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ami'hii qa hats le'wisijupi'.* ⁷ Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' teke' qu' na'napjaxi't e'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'hijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsiiikkii in ul'ets.* ⁸ Ami'hii pakha' le'wis netu, yakha'le qa' mexe nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii mexe nite' yafits pa' lahats'ij.—⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesús qa amani'ju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

Jesús qa ik yamii pa' te'wis netu.

¹⁰ Qa in hatsle ikkii he' tek'injats yamii ka' te'wis netu, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikek iye, qa nite'le watanalitij wanat'inkii. ¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikkii kakha' le'wis netuji' qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i' hakha' jukhew?— ¹² Qa week in tajawehenij wetju'lkii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesús. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': —Hakha' teik'unei.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite', hakha'an yaqantekii ene' jukhew.—* ¹³ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesús qe niijiweyiju't hekhewe' judiol. ¹⁴ Qa in hats teqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' te'sits netuts, ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen.* ¹⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en in qi in nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxij?—* ¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta't yiwets, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'tets.* ¹⁷ Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiiikkii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'tets na' Dios, me i'nhi'i qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nek'iyetfeyitij.* ¹⁸ Pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'tets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'hi'ii qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyetij yijaa'ija qa hami'm pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.* ¹⁹ ¿Me nite' nelisi'hij ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikkii (leyes)? Qa la'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' naqsi'jikkii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in tenqek'uyutaxi'tyij?—* ²⁰ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku't, qa yit'ijju': —¿In'etji' pa' ewi't inwo'met! ¿Lek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?— ²¹ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'le kakha' haqsiiikkii qa e'weeki't in tenitju'axihijpha'm.* ²² Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nelisi'hij kakha' circuncisión,† qa yemjeetax in namtaxji'ju' na'aj witwapiihijitax qa lunye'j ji'ij qa laqsi'ji'hi'mijkkii kakha'an na'aj omela's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu' nata'tets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in hik kekhewe' in ta'tets yijat'ij. ²³ Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'ipji'kii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii taxpa's na'aj omela's in yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijye'tax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek in lanayu'ulij ye'm in hihinji' ka' ewi't netuji' witwapiihijii ha' ewi't jukhew qi wanqaats'etax? ²⁴ Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' lunye'je' pakha' qu' nite' iweeni'ilha, mowo' eku'ni'hii yijat'ij qu' enikfee'litetsha, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' it'ilij.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' ta'tji'ha.

²⁵ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén qa wafaaakateji'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikkii qu' natlanhetii?—* ²⁶ Je't qeku'ni'tek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—* ²⁷ Inekhewel jinikfe'lets hakha' ta'tji' nakha'an, qa

* 7:6 Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8 * 7:7 Lc 6:27; 19:14 * 7:12 Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10 * 7:14 Hch 21:26 * 7:15 Mt 26:54 * 7:16 Jn 5:19,30 * 7:17 Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 * 7:18 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20 * 7:19 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9-10,20-23,27-28 * 7:21 Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 † 7:22 Circuncisión: Wanaqsiiimijkkii na'aj omela's in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) teqe netutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa' 'aj pa' loso', yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijye'tax. * 7:24 Lc 6:37; He 9:27 * 7:25 Mt 23:37 * 7:26 Lc 8:41; 12:58; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

pakha'le Cristo qu' nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'iji'. —* 28 Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Ekheweli't tenikfe'li'tyij qa tenikfe'li'tets iye pa'n hata'iji'. Yakha' nite' ta'hte yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi't yijaa'ija kakha' tunye'j, hik nakha' nite' tenikfe'li'tets.* 29 Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'hii, qa nakha'an qa hik nakha' ts'ukin. —* 30 Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamte pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe mexente' yamets pakha' tenjeyumtshenek. 31 Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham tunyejeyi'iju't qu' les nat'anipji' kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew?—

Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophe't pa' Jesús.

32 He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'tkii ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yeje't ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' nophe't ha' Jesús.* 33 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'ni'it etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.* 34 Ekheweli't qa' mowotaxi'tyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'it, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni', ekheweli't nite' teke' qu' ami'hii.—* 35 Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'nti'i qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego tetsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego? * 36 ¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: “Ekheweli't qa' mowotaxi'tyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'it, nakha' qu' ha'ni' ekheweli't nite' teke' qu' ami'hii”?—*

Pakha' iweli' witi'a'x.

37 In hats ewi'hte ka' netu aman qa' nanaxijik'i ke' te'sits netuts, hik kakha' les in te'wisija kakha' netu. Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa nenek yiwets qa' niya'.* 38 Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tseqeku', qa hik tunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji': “Pakha' les toxiiju' pa' latawe'j qu' ne'niwekteji' pe'qu' iweli'ye' haqqil witi'a'x.”—* 39 Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espíritu Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qe pakha' Espíritu Santo mexente' namju', qe ha' Jesús mente' wapiletspha'm na' wa's ma' qa' ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiye'ji'ha.*

Pe' jukhew nite' t'anyejeyij wetju't.

40 Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta t'otkaxtiitaxik'uikii.—* 41 Hekhwep qa yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha' Cristo.— Qa yi'ti'ijju' iye hekhewep iye: —Nite', ¿me teke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'hii na' sehe' Galilea? 42 ¿Me nite' yit'ij kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'lijei pa' Cristo qu' nata'tets hatse' pekhewe' ta'tets pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'tets iye na' Belén hik nakha' tetset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?— * 43 Ma' qa he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa nite' t'anyejeyij wetju't ha' Jesús. * 44 Qa he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe't, qa hamte pa'qu' net'eku'mets.*

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

45 Ma' qa hekhewe' yeje't ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa tepilii iye ha' i'ni' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol, qa enewe'en qa nifaakantaxij, qa yittaxijets:

* 7:27 Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42 * 7:28 Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5; 15:15,21; 20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8; Tit 1:16 * 7:29 Mr 9:37; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16 * 7:32 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4 * 7:33 Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28 * 7:34 Jn 8:21; 13:33 * 7:35 Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3 * 7:36 Jn 8:21 * 7:37 Lv 23:34-36; Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc 14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17 * 7:38 Jn 4:10-14; 6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex 17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8; Ap 22:1-2 * 7:39 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 7:40 Jn 6:14 * 7:42 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn 35:19 * 7:43 Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10 * 7:44 Jn 10:39

—¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenka'xi't?—* ⁴⁶ Hekhewe' yejeł ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yeku't: —¿Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyet qu' hik łunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—* ⁴⁷ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhewepi't iye nawitji'it iye?—* ⁴⁸ ¿Me na'l pa'qu' ewii'te' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an, i'nti'i ene' fariseol?—* ⁴⁹ Qa enewe'te olots jukhew qa ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.— ⁵⁰ Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha' i'nji'teje'm iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij:—* ⁵¹ —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma' qa jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsiiikii?—* ⁵² Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'tiju't, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea teite'? Jethupkii ke' Intata te'lijei, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'hi ha' Galilea.—* ⁵³ Ma' qa week wapiliikii pe' łetsil.

8

Pe' efu wanawitji'it pakha' nite' łewhe'ye'tax.

¹ Qa hakha'te Jesús qa ikii ke' utek Olivos.* ² Qa kakhap nełukii qa wekiyaafii iye ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa i'nju' qa yijatshen.* ³ Hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa he' fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets pa'aj ke' ewi't efu in wanawitji'it pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' łewhe'ye'tax. Qa neka'xii ha' Jesús qa yenji'ju' łeqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.* ⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, ene' efu titkamhitiit'ij in yawitjitax ha' ewi't jukhew nite' łewhe'ye'tax.* ⁵ In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij inwets qu' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alli'ij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik łunye'je' aka'an. Qa akha' ¿pa'n qu' it'i'ij?—* ⁶ Hekhewe'en nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaajintax ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiiikii. Ma' qa totjoijo' ha' Jesús qa yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' łayaqsi'.* ⁷ In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanijkii, ma' qa nejełpha'm ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija łewu'axe' ekheweli't qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye'.—* ⁸ Ma' qa totjoijo' iye qa yika' iye ha' sehe'. ⁹ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa wapilte kiyek yojo'oj in wapilkii he' ława'mhits ma' qa teitem in week wapilik'uikii, qa hats yiwejinte ha' Jesús qa kikhe' iye efu we'nenji'ju' łeqewuk'u. ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa nejełpha'm iye qa nifaakan: —Efu, ¿kheweye'ek hekhewe' neqek'uyutax'ej? ¿Me ham pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' natanithenij pa' ul'ax łaqsi'jijkii?— ¹¹ Kikhe'en qa yeku't: —Ham, jukhew.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite' k'atanithenij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' nata'hi qu' hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.—*

Jesús, łefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹² Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' łefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' natsjayan qa' nite' ł'anuu'yi'i qu' nijalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'lkii ta'łets na' witiłax hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij.—* ¹³ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —Akha'łe ete'm in łetetfeltax. In łetetfeltax nite' weju'lij.— ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax in yakha'łetax yite'm in hetetfelletax, qa yijaalli'ija kekhewe' hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'łji' qa' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekheweli'it qa nite' łenikfe'li't yiwets pa'n hata'łji' qa' pa'n qu' hakji' iye.* ¹⁵ Ekheweli't ewi'tte in łejełi't pa' łunyejei ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'łe qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' ul'axe'

* 7:45 Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4 * 7:46 Mt 7:28-29 * 7:47 Ap 20:10 * 7:48 Lc 8:41 * 7:50 Jn 3:1; 19:39 * 7:51 Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15 * 7:52 Mt 17:22; 2R 14:25 * 8:1 Mt 21:1 * 8:2 Hch 21:26; Mr 1:45; 9:35 * 8:3 Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11 * 8:4 Mt 5:27-28 * 8:5 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41 * 8:6 Lc 11:54 * 8:7 Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7 * 8:11 Jn 3:17 * 8:12 Ex 3:14; 13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8 * 8:14 Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36; 14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11

pa'qu' lunye'je'.* ¹⁶ Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' lunye'je' me ul'ax me i'nli'i qu' nite' ul'axe', qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' lunye'je', qe nite' ye't'ewi't' li'ijkii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapji'ij iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweeki'tij.* ¹⁷ Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyi't' qa yit'ijets iye qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' jukhewe' in week t'anyejeji'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.* ¹⁸ Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'te yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye.—* ¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' atata?— Qa yeku't' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli't' nite' lenikfe'li't' yiwets qa nite' lenikfe'li'tets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'li't' yiwets qekha enikfe'li'ijtaxi'tetsek na' Tata.—* ²⁰ Ha' Jesús in yit'ijji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhewe' teqjiikilij ne'ej t'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe't', qe mexe nite' yamets pa' tenjeyumtshenek.*

Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha pekhewe' inqeku'.

²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in yit'ijets: —Qu' haktax qa ekheweli't' qa mowotaxi'tyikii, ma' qa' anaxli'itijju' ne' ewul'etsi't'. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli't' nite' teke' qu' ami'hii.—* ²² Qa hik ta'tijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —¿Ma yijanti'etsek qu' takha' ye'te tete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: “Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli't' nite' teke' qu' ami'hii”?—* ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli't' yatsat'etsi't' epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'te qa na' toxpha'm. Ekheweli't' yatsat'etsi't' epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'te qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ²⁴ Hik ta'tijupi' in hit'itij ewets qu' anaxli'itijju'ha hatse' ne' ewul'etsi't', qe qu' esqeku'ul' in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxli'itijju' ne' ewul'etsi't'.—* ²⁵ Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jija?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't': —Yakha' inek week tahatsiyij k'efeljili'm kakha' yijunye'j. ²⁶ Olotstax kekhewe' tseqiti-jineyutaxi'tij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' ul'ax ejunyejeji't', qa nite'te teke', qe ewi'tte qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekhewe' wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekhewe' henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'.—* ²⁷ Hekhewe'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'tijupi' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Ekheweli't' qu' entaxi't'pha'm na' La's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'tets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'tets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' yakha' ye'te qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in lunyejejek kekhewe' hats ts'ijatshenij na' Tata.* ²⁹ Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'ijkii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—* ³⁰ Ha' Jesús in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

Letinheyij pa' witwul'ax.

³¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekheweli't' qu' nite' anqatsit'i'itij kekhewe' yi'lijei, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheiyi'itij,* ³² ma' qa' enikfe'li'tets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejini'tkii.—* ³³ Hekhewe'en qa yeku't', qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli't' hata'ti'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham pa'qu' letinheiyi'ityij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in hittaxitij yiwets: “Qa' ewejinheti'yi'ikii”?—* ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an letinek'ij pa' ul'ax.* ³⁵ Na'aj jukhew wittinek nite' teke' qu' pakhaaye'ti'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej wititsi'. Qa na'aj laa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej tetsi'.* ³⁶ Qa hik ta'tijupi'

* 8:15 Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47 * 8:16 Mt 12:41; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32 * 8:17 Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14 * 8:18 1Jn 5:7,9 * 8:19 Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8; Lc 10:22 * 8:20 Mr 12:41,43; Lc 21:1 * 8:21 Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22; 16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23 * 8:22 Jn 8:21 * 8:23 Jn 3:13,31; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5 * 8:26 Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15 * 8:28 Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 * 8:29 Jn 16:32; Hch 10:38 * 8:31 Jn 2:22; 18:32 * 8:32 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * 8:33 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16 * 8:34 Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 * 8:35 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30

qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' nelinenitij qu' hats nite' e'witfinheyi'itij, qa' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nite' e'witfinheyi'itij, qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' a'maneyi'itijupkii. ³⁷ Tsikfe'lets in tata'tilet kakha' Abraham'ik'i, la'mek qa' lenqek'uyu'utyij qe ta'tijupi' in nite' l'eku'mi'li' kekhewe' yi'lijei.* ³⁸ Yakha' k'iyetij kekhewe' hi'wen in ha'nijup na' Tata, qa' ekheweli't qa' laqsiitijkiyek pa' yit'itij ewetsek na' atata'ał.—* ³⁹ Hekhewe'en qa' yeku't iye, qa' yit'ijju': —Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'ał.— Ha' Jesús qa' yeku't: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'it kakha' Abraham'ik'i, aqsiitijkii kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' Abraham'ik'i.* ⁴⁰ Qa' ha'neli'ij qa' lenqek'uyu'utyij, yakha' in henfeltaxi't e'm kakha' yijaa'ija hepi'ye'ej na' Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an in lenqek'uyu'taxi'tyij.* ⁴¹ Ekhweli't laqsiitijkii pakha' yisu'un na' atata'ał.— Qa' yeku't hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijets: —Yekhweli't nite' heneki'tijfik'ikii qu' yewitqa'tetsi'it. Na'l pa' ewi'tte in tata'ał, pakha'an Dios.—* ⁴² Ha' Jesús qa' yeku't: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek atatayi'it na' Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'untaxi't, qe yakha' hata'lii na' Dios, ma' qa' tsam. Nite' yakha'te yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'te Dios ts'ukinju' qa' tsam.* ⁴³ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'tik'i kekhewe' hit'ij? Qe nite' lisu'uni't qu' ek'eni'tik'i kekhewe' yi'lijei.* ⁴⁴ Ekhweli't na' atata'ał nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa' lisu'uni't qu' aqsiitijkii kekhewe' yisu'un na' atata'ał. Nakha'an hayiitsle in eqek'una'x ta'tijii in i'nk'aa'ija. Nite' aman ji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija qe hamji' na' yijaa'ija nakha'an, in iyet yaqantekii, iyetti'ij kakha' hats tunye'jte nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejtitsax qa' tatata iye na' witwejtitsi'it.* ⁴⁵ Qa' yakha' in yijaa'ija na'aj hi'ttaxi'tij ewets, qa' nite'te l'ek'eni't yiwets, lesqeku'ul. ⁴⁶ ¿Łek pakha' ekhweli't pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' ul'ax? Qa' qu' hit'ij pa' yijaa'ija, ¿qa' inhats'ek in lesqeku'ul?* ⁴⁷ Na'aj yatsat'axij na' Dios qa' tek'enets ke' le'lijei na' Dios. Qa' ekhweli't qa' nite' l'ek'eni'tets, qe nite' yatsat'etsi't ej na' Dios.—

Jesús hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.

⁴⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa' yeku't iye: —Yekhweli't hasini'tik'iha ka' hit'itij ewets in a'samaritano* qa' in'etji' iye pa' ewi't inwo'met.—* ⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa' yeku't iye, qa' yit'ij: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'ij na' Tata, qa' ekhweli't qa' nite' letsiwqinheti'tji'. ⁵⁰ Qa' nite'te howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa' na'lte nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa' hik nakha' iye qu' nejetik'ui yijat'ij me te'wisju' me i'nh'i qu' nite' te'wise'ju'.* ⁵¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei, qa' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi'.—* ⁵² Qa' yeku't hekhewe' judiol, qa' yit'ijju': —Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'tetsha in i'n'etjiha pa' ewi't inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa' week pekhewe' profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa' akha' qa' hit'ij: “Pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei qa' nite' nijaajine' na' witwamhi'.” ⁵³ ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'alik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Łek pakha' lumtitax qu' akha'ye'?— ⁵⁴ Ha' Jesús qa' yeku't: —Qu' yakha'ye' tetax yite'm qu' heniwqinhettaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'li'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhetji', hik nakha' ekhweli't lit'itijets: “Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios.” ⁵⁵ Qa' ekhweli't qa' nite'te lenikfe'li'tets nakha'an, qa' yakha'te qa' tsikfe'letsha nakha'an. Qa' qu' hit'ijets qu' nite' netsikfe'le'tets, yakha' hats ye'jtitsaxte in ejunyejeji'tek. Qa' tsikfe'lle'tets nakha'an ma' qa' heik'enik'iha kekhewe' le'lijei.* ⁵⁶ Kakha' aqwa'maxi'tik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in te'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe netu. Qa' hats yi'wen, ma' qa'

* 8:37 Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 * 8:38 Jn 3:32; 5:19; 6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13

* 8:39 Ga 3:7,9 * 8:40 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * 8:41 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3; Dt 32:6 * 8:42 Dt 6:5; Lc

10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27 * 8:43 Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32 * 8:44 Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9;

Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7 * 8:46 Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 * 8:48 Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aj hats

les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa' te' natkin aka' wi'tlijei. * 8:48 Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 8:50 Jn

17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 * 8:51 Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9 * 8:55 Jn 7:28;

Mt 11:27

qi'ija in te'wisi'mkiiha.—* 57 Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets eqe'ninqapits, ¿me qa hi'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?— 58 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in mexe nite' nekfik'i ka' Abraham'ik'i, yakha' tsa'l.—* 59 Hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenjele'ejkii, qa wanat'inlekii aje'eł ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijtsitjii.*

9

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi't nekijfik'i in puk'al.

¹ Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi't jukhew, hayiits ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al. ² He' t'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿inhats'ek in ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'tets qu' ul'etse' pe' t'alhei? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' łakha' ye'te qu' ul'axe'?—* ³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nite' ta'tets hane'en qu' ul'axe', qa nite' ta'tets iye pe' t'alhei qu' ul'etse', qe ta'tets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa' ne'twenhetiiji'teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii. * ⁴ Inekhewel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' ji'nt'ithayiki in mexe nełukii, qe na' naja'x in nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii.* ⁵ Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' łefetitjiijiy ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—* ⁶ In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' łaq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilinipji' he' łotoi ha' puk'al.* ⁷ Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' łajakju' ła's hii Siloé.— (Siloé ikji' “wit'ukinek”).) Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii.* ⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' łetsi' qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ijkii qa iyinji'ijkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nne'kji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iyinji'ijkii?— ⁹ Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha'.— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika', hikte łunye'jtax. — Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakhaa'ija.— ¹⁰ Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n łunye'j in hi'wenkii?— ¹¹ Qa yeku't hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew łiite' Jesús ke' łaq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilinipji' ene' yitoi, qa yit'ij yiwets: “Ma'aiju' na' łajakju' ła's hii Siloé qa matanaxtapulijji'.” Qa hak qa tsamiiju' qa hatanaxtapulijji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—* ¹² Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju't: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

Pe' fariseol qa nifaakankii pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.

¹³ Qa hekhewe'en qa' yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax.* ¹⁴ Qa hik kakha' ka' nełuji' witwapiihijitax (sábado) ha' Jesús in yaqasja'ajji' ke' łaq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilinipji' he' łotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii.* ¹⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakankii iye: —¿Pa'n łunye'jkiiha in hats hi'wenkii?— Qa yeku't hakha'an: —Yilinipji' ene' yitoi ka' ołoq'oi qa hatanaxtapuli'j ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.— ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'hii pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' nełu witwapiihijitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me łeke' pakha' qu' ul'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsiiikii ekewe' ham łunye'ji'iju't?— Ma' qa nite' t'anyejeyij wetju't.* ¹⁷ He' fariseol qa wapilijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n łumti qu' łunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku't: —Hakha'an ewi't profeta.—* ¹⁸ Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yeqeku'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'ate qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukinii iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' t'alhei hakha' puk'altax. ¹⁹ Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'ełha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax pa'aj? ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?— ²⁰ Pe' t'alhei

* 8:56 Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19 * 8:58 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 * 8:59 Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16; 1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26 * 9:2 Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19 * 9:3 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 9:4 Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8; Ro 13:12 * 9:5 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12; 12:46 * 9:6 Gn 2:7 * 9:7 Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5 * 9:11 Jn 9:7; Hch 9:12 * 9:13 Mr 7:3 * 9:14 Mr 2:23 * 9:16 Jn 7:29,43; 9:24; 10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 1:10 * 9:17 Jn 6:14

qa yeku't pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'tets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si't, qa ta'tij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax, ²¹ qa nite'te tsikfe'li'tets pa' lunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'tets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaani'tijha nakha'an. Hats tek yamets tilanye'j, takha' qu' nenfeli't e'mik'i yijat'ij.— ²² Pe' l'alhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe niijiweyiju't hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifik'i hekhewe' te'lijtsitjiyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.* ²³ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in yit'ijets he' l'alhei: —Anfaakani'tha nakha'an. Hats tek yamets tilanye'j.— ²⁴ He' judiol qa ewi'tij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe yekhweli't tsikfe'li'tets ha' jukhew in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.—* ²⁵ Hakha'an qa yeku't pa'aj: —Qu' ul'axe' pakha' yaqsiijkii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'the aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.— ²⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n teqfenye'j ej? ¿Pa'n teqfenye'jij in ne'wenkitkii?— ²⁷ Qa yeku't iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'ti'm qa nite'te l'eni'tji' ekfiyit'. ¿Inhats'ek in lisu'uni't qu' hiyeketij iye qu' hit'itij ewets? ¿Ye' me ekhewepit' iye lisu'uni't qu' l'ijatsshenheyi't ej?— ²⁸ Hekhweli't qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' hijayan hakha' jukhew qa yekhweli'ti' qa hijayani'tek pa' Moises'ik'i.* ²⁹ Yekhweli't tsikfe'li'tets pa' Dios in tafaakate'yi'tkii pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'te jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n ta'tji'.—* ³⁰ Qa yeku't iye ha' jukhew: —¿Peyijaat'ij aka'an in tsitju'axijpha'm, in ekhweli't nite' tenikfe'li'tets pa' ta'ti', ta'mek qa tsi'wenkitkii hakha'an! ³¹ Jinikfe'letsha pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju't pe' ul'ets, qa pakha'te qu' ne'niijiweyiju't pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju't.* ³² In ip'u'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'tij ji'teje'm wittawe'j qu' puk'ale'.* ³³ Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'ti'ii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax teke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii.—* ³⁴ Hekhweli't qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo' ej pa' ul'ax in tenekfik'i pa'aj, ¿me qa tets'ijatshtaxi't?— Ma' qa yiwu'mfik'i.*

Hik lunyejei puk'alets.

³⁵ Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiifik'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —¿Me nite' teqeku' na' La's na' Jukhew?—* ³⁶ Qa yeku't hakha'an: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pakha'an, hats'inha yakha' qa' nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—* ³⁷ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Hats hi'wen, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi't hik ha'ne.— ³⁸ Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'eqeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'. ³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' hujtse wetju't, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju't, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju't qa' puk'aletsi'ij.—* ⁴⁰ Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me yekhweli't iye qu' yepuk'aletsi'it?— ⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qek e'puk'aletsi'it qekha hamtax ewu'tetsi'it, qa li'thi'itijju' “Hi'weni't wetju't” ma' qa pa' ewu'taxitsi't qa amaneyi't etji'.
—*

10

Jesús, hik pakha' te'wis kots'etets yejel.

¹ —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' teji' na' tenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tujtseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxte qa eqitkamhitsax iye.* ² Qa pakha'te qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' teji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yejel.* ³ Pakha' yejel pa' teji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yejel qa taya'yii yiyinenik'i

* 9:22 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 9:24 Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20 * 9:28 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 9:29 Jn 7:27-28; 8:14 * 9:31 Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18; 145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18 * 9:32 Jn 15:24 * 9:33 Jn 8:28 * 9:34 Sal 51:5; Is 66:5 * 9:35 Mr 2:10 * 9:36 Lc 10:1 * 9:39 Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40; Lc 4:18 * 9:41 Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5 * 10:1 Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 * 10:2 Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15

pe' hiyitsle wetju't, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa' f'a'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa yojo'ok'oifik'i pe' kots'etets. ⁴ Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa yojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayanpha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i f'anye'j. ⁵ Qa pakhape'tetax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'uikii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' f'anye'je'. — ⁶ Aka'an kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'te nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha.* ⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, yakha' teji' na' lentsitax ne' kots'etets.* ⁸ Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhitsitsle iye, qa nekhewe'te kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets. ⁹ Yakha' teji' na' lentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne teji' qa' ita'xe'. Qa' hik lunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket. ¹⁰ Na'aj ejtenhetsi'l in nam ewi'He in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwul'enhetsju' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'li't e'm pe'qu' itaxitsi'it, qa' qitsi'it e'mha iye.* ¹¹ Yakha' qi te'wis kots'etets tenilayets. Ha'ne qi te'wis kots'etets tenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.* ¹² Qa pakha'te qu' net'ithayii'te ipji' pa'qu' taja'ye', qa nite' tenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'wenijut pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mhi'i pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa pa' wowo qa t'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.* ¹³ Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayii'tetaxiikii taja'ye', qa nekhewe'te kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwejinte. ¹⁴ Yakha' qi te'wis kots'etets tenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa tekewel' qa nikfe'li'ij yiwetsek. ¹⁵ Qa hik lunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa' ikiye'.* ¹⁶ Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en. Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi't hatse' pa'qu' na'ni' qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' tenilayets'e.* ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihini' na' yita'x, qa' ink'ate qa' hepilet iye.* ¹⁸ Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yita'x, qe yakha'te in ta't yiwets qa he'yihini'. Yakha' heyesti'yij na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihini' na' yita'x, qa heyesti'yij iye na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' f'anye'j yiwets na' Tata. —* ¹⁹ He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' f'anye'jij wetju't.* ²⁰ Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —I'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'unekii. ¿Inhats'ek in f'ek'eni'tets?—* ²¹ Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' te'lijei pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me teke' pa'qu' ewi't inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—*

Jesús ewi't pakha' lunye'ji't pa' Łatata.

²² Hik kekhewe' ke' nelutsji' yamets kekhewe' te'sits neluts tajamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijsitjii. Lop łahats'ij ha' Jerusalén. ²³ Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijsitjijifi ha' teq'enełeya'x ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón.* ²⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyijji' iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' yape metetfeli't ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni't ye'mkiiha.—* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa tesqeku'hi'it, kekhewe' wekwek in haqsiijkii hit'iji' aka' hii' na' Tata, hik kekhewe' tsifeltaxkii.* ²⁶ Qa ekhewelli'it qa tesqeku'hi'it qe nite' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.* ²⁷ Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikfe'lik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek iye qa tsijayanija. ²⁸ Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' łita'x nite' yili'ij qa nite' teke' qu' namii pakha' fe't, qa ham

* 10:6 Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34; Jn 2:24; 12:16 * 10:7 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15 * 10:10 Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27 * 10:11 Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16 * 10:12 Lc 10:3 * 10:15 Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22 * 10:16 Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19 * 10:17 Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16 * 10:18 Jn 5:19 * 10:19 Jn 7:43; 9:16 * 10:20 Jn 7:20; 8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 10:21 Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33 * 10:23 Hch 3:11; 5:12 * 10:24 Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12 * 10:25 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3 * 10:26 Jn 6:37; 8:47

pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'ne yikoiji'.* 29 Na' Tata hik nakha' tselisij enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipji', qa ham iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' lokoiji' na' Tata.* 30 Na' Tata qa yakha' ewi't aka' yijunyejeji't.—* 31 He' judiol qa t'eku'metsju'kii iye he' utel, qe neqje'lenheyu'taxijkii iye.* 32 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'lij kekhewe' olots haqsi'jijkii le'sits ta'hii na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j kekhewe'en pa' ta'tets in leneqje'lenheyu'ul yijkii ne' utel?—* 33 He' judiol qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Nite' l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' le'wise', qe l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'ij in ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios, qa ta'hijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewle qa littaxijets qu' o' Diose'.—* 34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyit': "Yakha' hit'ij: 'Ekheweli't o'diositsi't' "? (Sal 82:6) 35 Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' le'lijei qa kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenwu'mpha'm,* 36 ¿me ha'ne t'eku'miiji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' hit'ijijets: "Ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios" qe yakha' hit'ij: yakha' Łaa'sija na' Dios?* 37 Qu' nite' haqsi'jijiki kekhewe' l'ithayijkitits na' Tata, qa' hasu'uj ek'eni't yiwets, esqeku'ul.* 38 Qa qu' haqsi'jijiki, inye'jtu' qu' esqeku'taxi't, qa' hasu'ujte eqeku'ul kekhewe' haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'tetsha qa umti'ilha iye na' Tata in i'nyit'ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ji'ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—* 39 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'lij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesús qa aje'ette ilatik'ui iye he' lokojei hekhewe'en.* 40 Ma' qa ikiiteje'm iye Łajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' yojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aj ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani'.* 41 Olots hekhewe' nekii ha' i'ni', qa yit'ijju': —In yemjeetax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, la'mek qa week kekhewe' yit'ij t'ejuyets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—* 42 Ma' qa olots iye he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús hakha' i'ni'.

11

Wa'm pa' Lazaro'ik'i.

1 Ewi't ha' jukhew wanqaats'e' hii Łázaro, Betania leite', letset ke' María qa ke' lejefeki' (lekuti) Marta.* 2 Ke' María ha' lejefe (lek'inij) Łázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii he' lef'iyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'jijju' iye he' l'ewkujits.* 3 Enewe' wetsjuk witk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' netfelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús qa' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi lisu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'.— 4 Ha' Jesús in impi'ye'ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne Ła's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'tets nakha' witaatshek.—* 5 Qa ha' Jesús yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' lejefeki' (lek'inja') qa ha' Łázaro iye. 6 In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Łázaro, qa hik ta'hijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' neluts in amaneyiju' iye hakha' i'ni'. 7 Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea.—* 8 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ejkii ke' utel qu' nalan. ¿Me qa' amii iye hane'ej?—* 9 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj neŋu? Pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nijalki'sji'kii pa'qu' neŋuye' ham yilani'ifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.* 10 Qa pakha'te qu' nijalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.—* 11 Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'ate qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika'

* 10:28 Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16; 6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12; 18:9; 2Co 4:9; 2Jn 8; 1Ts 4:17

* 10:29 Mt 11:27 * 10:30 Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24 * 10:31 Jn 11:8 * 10:32 Jn 5:36; 15:24 * 10:33 Lv

24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66; Jn 5:18; 8:59 * 10:35 Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 * 10:36 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 10:37

Jn 5:36; 15:24; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 10:38 Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20 * 10:39 Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30 * 10:40 Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3

* 10:41 Mr 1:45 * 11:1 Mr 11:1; Lc 10:38-39,40-42 * 11:2 Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3 * 11:4 Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38;

11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; He 1:2 * 11:7 Lc 1:5 * 11:8 Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Jn 1:38,49;

3:2,26; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 10:31 * 11:9 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12 * 11:10 Jn 9:4

Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen.—* ¹² Ma' qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij.— ¹³ Qa iyetli'ij ha' Jesús ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'te l'ijatsshenhei qa yumtitax qu' nit'ijets na'aj ima'ija. ¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yatsathenkeetik'iha in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm. ¹⁵ E'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi't ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' inqekuyi'it. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an.— ¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Tomás tenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyamii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'tju' nakha'an.—*

Jesús hik pakha' tilijii pe' naxju'.

¹⁷ In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju't (4) pe' nelutsik'i in i'nifi ke' lesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.* ¹⁸ Ha' Betania iplu'umets ha' Jerusalén wetshetk'ewi't kilómetro ets.* ¹⁹ Olots he' judiol namii ke' lets'i ke' Marta qa ke' María, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' lawamhijii kakha' lejefe'ek'i. ²⁰ Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikhe'te María qa amani' ke' lets'i'. ²¹ Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i, ²² qa tsikfe'le'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinijets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij.— ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ha' ejefe ita'x iye hatse'.—* ²⁴ Qa ke' Marta qa yeku't: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in ita'x iye hatse' qu' ihiye'tax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'te hatse'.—* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' lilijii pe' naxju' qa yakha' iye witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' ita'xe' iye.* ²⁶ Qa week pakha' qu' mexe ita'xe' qa nite' tseqeku', ma' qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nawa'm hatse'. ¿Me nite' teqeku'uk'i aka'an?—* ²⁷ Qa yeku't kikhe'en qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' heqeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo Ła's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

Jesús qa ip.

²⁸ In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa yiihetii ke' lejefeki' María qa tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa iyin ei.— ²⁹ In yepi'ye' ek'i ke' María aka'an qa aje'el niipha'm qa ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.* ³⁰ Qe ha' Jesús mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset ta's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'ti' ke' Marta. ³¹ He' judiol he' i'nijup kikhe'en ke' lets'i'ii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa ikfik'i, ma' qa yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' lesehek qu' nayinju' iye.* ³² Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa in yi'wen qa wetjele'efi lef'iyeyiiju', qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i.—* ³³ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa hekhewe' iye judiol hijts'eyek, ma' qa qi in yoksi'wen qa ika'me'tji'ij kiyek iye.* ³⁴ Qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'eniti'?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Te'lun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij.— ³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa ip.* ³⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —¿Je't qeku'ni'tju' hayits qa qi in yisu'untax pa'aj!—* ³⁷ Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n lahats in nite' teke' qu' naqsiijkii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—*

Lázaro qa ita'x iye.

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'hij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' lunye'jkii in hats meti'm ke' lesehek. Ke' lesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa ha' lit'o qa ute iye.* ³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Iwu'mi't ne' ute lejij!— Qa ke' Marta lejefeki' ka' wa'm qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu'

* 11:11 Hch 13:36; 1Co 11:30 * 11:16 Mr 3:18 * 11:17 Jn 5:28 * 11:18 Mt 23:37 * 11:23 Mr 9:27 * 11:24 Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 11:25 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21 * 11:26 Jn 6:50; 8:51 * 11:27 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37 * 11:29 Mr 1:45 * 11:31 Jn 5:28 * 11:32 Ap 19:10 * 11:33 Sal 51:12 * 11:35 Lc 19:41 * 11:36 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20 * 11:37 Jn 9:6-7 * 11:38 Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46; Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1

ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju't (4) ke' ne'tutsik'i in i'nji'.—⁴⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi tesa'x na' Dios?—^{* 41} Ma' qa wenit'ij qhof ke' ute hit'o'oj. Ha' Jesús qa yejel'etspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij ewetspha'm qi in te'wisij qe f'eku'mij yiju't kakha' k'iyinij ewets.*⁴² Yakha' tsikfe'ltaxets in f'eku'mij yiju't na'aj k'iyinij ewets, qa hiti'ij aka'an qe ta'tets enewe' olots tseqewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' tets'ukinju'.—^{* 43} In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —¿Lázaro, enekik'uifik'i na' ta'ni!—⁴⁴ Qa ka' wa'mtax qa nekfik'i. Ke' tokoyei qa ke' tef'iyeyi iye wetjuphe'tij ke' penyilots, qa ka' teju's qa wet-sifinijipji' ka' penyilo ta's. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enit'itijipji' ne' wetjuphetij qa' teke'ye' qu' nak.—

Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' teqfenejejei'ij qu' nilan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Qa aka'an in ta'tets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.*⁴⁶ Qa na'lte he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfeli'mik'i kakha' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.*⁴⁷ Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju't in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema* qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenejeje' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsiijkii ham lunyejejei'iju't.*⁴⁸ Qe qu' jintewejinle, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma teitets qa' nanam qa' niwu'enhjetju' ene' qi i'nlijtsitjii qa' weeke' iye ha'ne iniset qu' niwu'enhjetju'.—^{* 49} Hakha' ewi't hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha' qiji' pa'il tatata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli't ham tenikfe'li'itets,*⁵⁰ qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqjamtikinejejei'itkii in les in te'wisju' qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke' qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—^{* 51} Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'te qu' takha' ye'te qu' nata'tets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il tatata kakha' ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an qu' aje'e't nenfel ha' Jesús qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.*⁵² Qa nite' ewi'te iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi, qe wa'mifi iye qu' ewi't neni' pe' week telits pa' Dios pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.*⁵³ Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha in ta'hi' ka' ne'tuji' in wo'oikii pa'qu' teqfenejejei'ij qu' teke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*⁵⁴ Qa hik ta'tijupi' ha' Jesús in hats nite' teke' qu' nijalki'sji'kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hikha' mexe i'ni'hi'kii he' f'ijatshenhei.*⁵⁵ Ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets kakha' qi teqe te'wis ne'u ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekhel ta'tji'kii namii aje'e't ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'e't naqsiijkii pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' naqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' teke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' te'wis ne'u hii Pascua.*⁵⁶ Ma' qa teniwohoitaxiikii ha' Jesús, qa yifaakateji' pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' qu' umti'it? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne te'wis ne'u?—^{* 57} He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol hayiits inaqyaji'ijji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfeli'm hats'inha qu' nophe't.*

12

Pe' ewi't efu hii María qa yatsi'yipji' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi't tatsai (6) ne'tutssets qu' namets kakha' te'wis ne'u Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' tetset ha' Lázaro yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.*

* 11:40 Jn 17:24; Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2 * 11:41 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31 * 11:42 Mr 9:37; Jn 1:6 * 11:45 Jn 2:23; 12:11 * 11:46 Mr 7:3 * 11:47 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 11:47 Mr 13:9 * 11:48 Hch 16:21 * 11:49 Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13-14,24,28; Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32 * 11:50 Is 53:8; Jn 18:14 * 11:51 2Co 4:10 * 11:52 Lc 1:7 * 11:53 Jn 5:18 * 11:54 Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * 11:55 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * 11:56 Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23 * 11:57 Mt 2:4 * 12:1 Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44

² Hik hakha'a' qa wanaqsiimiji'kii ka' laq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq, qa hakha'le Lázaro qa i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa lekufets ha' Jesús.*
³ Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' huk'ejii' ta'tets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yi he' lef'iyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he' t'ewkujits yistatij he' lef'iyei ha' Jesús, qa weekij ha' latawe'j ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' t'ewjisi' ka' ewjisii.*
⁴ Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: *
⁵ —¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yijat'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxets pe' qek taja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios* ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'?—*
⁶ Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' ne'itaxets nekhewe' if'iljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe takha' ejtenhetsax qa in takha' iye yaqsi'j kakha' ti'naj t'astajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'tijetsju'kii kekhewe' yiwu'mtekii t'astayik'i.*
⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinti'ij, qe qa' najilet aje'eł qu' net'ejuyets pa' ne'ujii' qu' hayajkat'i'yik'ui.*
⁸ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi't ejup week tahatsiyij qu' nanali't ejup, qa yakha'te qa nite' week tahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni't qu' ha'ni't ejup.—

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.

⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' olotsija judiol in nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'tte in neqwenkeyu'uj ha' Jesús qe hakhap iye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yit'in ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.*
¹⁰ Ma' qa hik ta'tijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro
¹¹ qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'tets in olots pe' judiol yili'ijju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

¹² Qa kakhap ne'uiakii, hekhewe' olotsija namii kekhewe' te'sits neluts, qa i'ye'ek'ui ha' Jesús qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén.
¹³ Ma' qa yifekini'ke' t'esejets he' omhetekui qa nejelu'ujju't, qa taya'yijipji'kii: —¿Q'i'ija in te'wis! ¿Q'i in te'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! (Sal 118:26) Hane'en hik ha'ne pa' qi tatata ene' Israel.—*
¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' ewi't matikatax ta's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in t'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj: *
¹⁵ —E'nijiweikitek witset Sión, jet qeku'nek na' qi Atata'at hats nami't ei i'nipji' na' matikatax ta's.— (Zac 9:9)*
¹⁶ In i'nk'a he' t'ijatshenhei nite' nikfelik'iha ekewe' wekwek. Qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús in wapiletspha'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejuyets kekhewe'en, qa lekhwel iye t'ejuyets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsiimijkii ke' wekwek.*
¹⁷ Qa hik t'anyejeyi iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesús in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' t'esehekji' qa ila'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'jkii iye aka'an.*
¹⁸ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'ujuł ha' Jesús, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsiijkii aka' ewi't ham t'anyejeyi'ijju't.
¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' in tafaakate'yijju': —¿Me hats hi'weni't in ham weju'hi'ij pakha' hijamtitaxitets? Jet qeku'ni'tek, hats week itupi'le'ets ene' week nakha'an.—*

Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesús.

²⁰ Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' te'sits nelutsji'.
²¹ Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'hiyek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe'

* 12:2 Jn 11:1 * 12:3 Jn 11:2 * 12:4 Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19 * 12:5 Ewi't denario, t'ajanyej pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't nelu qu' net'ithayii. * 12:5 Mt 18:28 * 12:6 Jn 10:1 * 12:7 Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11 * 12:9 Jn 21:14 * 12:13 Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25; Sal 118:25-26 * 12:14 Lc 13:15 * 12:15 Jn 6:20 * 12:16 Jn 2:22; 14:26 * 12:17 Jn 5:28 * 12:19 Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48; 12:36-43; 19:15

Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinijets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'tij pa' Jesús.—* 22 Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifeli ha' Jesús.* 23 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets łahats'ij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.* 24 Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ne'ej ło' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'młeji', qa ham pe'qu' nata'tets hats ewi'tte, qa in namli'iju' yijat'ij na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'tets łei.* 25 Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' łıla'xe' qa' naqamij hatse', qa pakha'łe qu' nuten pa'qu' łıla'xe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa' niłin pa'qu' łıla'xe' qe qa' nejutshenets pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.* 26 Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa na' Tata qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

27 —Hane'ej pa' yitawe'j qi in hoksi'wen in uł'axi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: “Tata anamitkitek yiwets pakha' iftsax”? Qa hik ta'łijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.* 28 Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.— Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi't wit'ax ta'łiıpha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'łij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—* 29 Qa hik ta'łijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'tte' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'tte' pa' ángel iyeti'ł. 30 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'ajji' nite' yakha' qu' net'ejui yiwets, ekheweli'ł t'ejuyi'ł ewets.* 31 Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne łahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' łunyejeje'. Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhitiifiki'.* 32 Qa yakha', qu' heyiihinhetiitaxik'uiıpha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsiıjkii qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji'.—* 33 Qa yi'tli'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqethentaxik'iha pa' łunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.* 34 Qa he' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe'łititets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame' ene' week łahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j in łit'ijets: “Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm”? ¿Łek pakha' pa' Ła's pa' Jukhew?—* 35 Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats łammi'ste pa' hamik'ui, qa nakha' hik łunye'j na'łkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'ıł etji'teje'mkii. İjalkisi'łji'kii na' na'łkii in mexe i'ni'ł etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'nitjułaxi'ılijpha'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ikji'.* 36 In mexe i'ni'ł etji'teje'm na' na'łkii, ek'eni'tets hasu'uj eqeku'ul na' na'łkii, hats'inha qu' łelitsi'ıł ej na' na'łkii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'ınik'uiıkii hekhewe'en.*

Inhats'ek pe' judiol in yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

37 Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsiıjkii ham łunyejeji'ıju'ł, qa łunye'j ji'ij in yeqeku' hakha'an. 38 Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaias, in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n łii pakha' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i ekewe' jitefeltax? ¿Qa pa'n łii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' tet'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?

— (Is 53:1)* 39 Ma' qa hik ta'łijupi' in nite' łeke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaias'ik'i yit'ij iye pa'aj: 40 —Pa' Dios yit'onji' łotoi pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' łatawjets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe' yiwets qa yakha' qa' nite' hentine'ju'.—(Is 6:10)* 41 Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i, qe yi'wen pa' qi łesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.* 42 Ła'mek qa łunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe'

* 12:21 Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22 * 12:22 Jn 6:8 * 12:23 Mr 2:10
 * 12:24 Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36 * 12:25 Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt 10:39 * 12:26 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17; 1Ti 5:3 * 12:27 Sal 3:7 * 12:28 Jn 5:37; 10:25; 11:4; 17:1; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12 * 12:30 Jn 11:42 * 12:31 Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:32 Jn 11:51 * 12:33 Jn 18:32 * 12:34 Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17; Mr 2:10 * 12:35 Sal 36:9; 118:27; Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8,11; Fil 3:12 * 12:36 Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30 * 12:38 Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16 * 12:40 Jn 8:59; He 3:8; Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6; 1P 2:24 * 12:41 Is 6:1-10; Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24

tek'enets, nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qa i'ntaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'le tetfelij, qe nijiweyiju't he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uifik'i he' le'lijtsitjiyits.* ⁴³ Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwqinhetji' ene' jukhew, qa nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwqinhetji' enewe'en.*

Pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa' ut'etse'ju' hatse'.

⁴⁴ Ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yeqeku'.* ⁴⁵ Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju'.* ⁴⁶ Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii. ⁴⁷ Pakha' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' yi'lijei qa nite'le tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' hentinju'.* ⁴⁸ Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'me'yiju't qa nite' t'eku'miju't iye kekhewe' yi'lijei, ma' qa hats na'l pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhewe' yi'lijei henfeltaxi't e'm, hik kekhewe' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' netuji' qu' hats t'akathe'ye'teju' hatse'.* ⁴⁹ Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unle, nakha'le Tata hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'le yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhewe' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.* ⁵⁰ Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsijikii in ta'lets qu' nanali't e'm na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' kekhewe' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in tuncyeyek kekhewe' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—*

13

Jesús qa nimpuujinju' pe' tef'iyei pe' t'ijatshenhei.
(Lucas 7:44)

¹ In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis netu Pascua,* ha' Jesús nikfe'lets in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Latata. Laxha' in yisu'unija hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' netuji' qu' hats t'aka'the' ye'le hatse'. * ² In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' latawe'j ka' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.* ³ Qa ha' Jesús qa nikfe'lets pa' Latata in tisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'letsha iye in ta'hiiha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napiliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.* ⁴ Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'ijji' ka' juffufuf t'uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi't toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.* ⁵ Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'eewej' tok'o, ma' qa yapetek qa nimpuujinju' he' tef'iyei he' t'ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'jijju'. ⁶ Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me tenqempuujitsheneyu'taxij ene' yif'iyei?—* ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Hane'ej nite' lenikfe'lets aka' haqsiijkii, qa hatse'tu' enikfe'lets.—* ⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Nite' yexke'ej qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei! — Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: — Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa' nite' hik akha'ye' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij.— ⁹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'te qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujin qa ha'ne yijita' iye.— ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli'j hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli'j iye, hats uja'xte ne'ej tef'iyei qu' nimpulijin qe hats week ham lejili'ye' na'aj t'aj. Qa ekheweli't hats ham ejiliyi'it, qa nite'le

* 12:42 Lc 8:41 * 12:43 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18 * 12:44 Jn 6:35 * 12:45 Jn 14:9 * 12:47 Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * 12:48 Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 12:49 Mt 11:27 * 12:50 Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * 13:1 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'pe' t'athits pe' tekuwelii pe' teqeji'le wetju't in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 13:1 Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18; 12:23; 16:28 * 13:2 Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19 * 13:3 Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11 * 13:4 Lc 12:37; 19:36 * 13:6 Mt 16:17 * 13:7 Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16

e'weeki'fha.— ¹¹ Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij: —Nite' e'weeki'f qu' hats ham ejiliyi'it.— ¹² Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuujinju' he' fef'iyei, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweipha'm f'uihitjii, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —¿Me lenikfe'li'lets aka' haqsi'ji'f e'mijkii? ¹³ Ekheweli'f lit'ilij yiwets Maestro qa lit'ilij yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyitsi'fijik'iha, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j. ¹⁴ Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa' henimpuujinju' ne' ef'iyeyi'f, qa ekhewepe'jiitek iye qu' enimpuujini'fju' ne' ef'iyeyi'f wetju'f. ¹⁵ Qe yakha' hojo'of e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe'jiitek qu' aqsiihijkii aka' hats yeqfenejeyi'f ej. ¹⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' faga patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin. ¹⁷ Qu' enikfe'li'fik'i aka'an, qi qu' e'f'e'sitsi'fii'mkii qu' aqsiihijkii. ¹⁸ Nite' e'weeki'f qu' nek'iyeti'f ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'lij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejuite'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': “Pakha' yekufetax yemjee qa yetshenyijupha'm pa' toqok'o qu' not'otsyit je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej.” (Sal 41:9) ¹⁹ Hane'ej hats k'efeli'li'm aje'e'f in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' funya'je', qa' nite' egeku'yi'fii'k'i in yakhaa'ija Cristo. ²⁰ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nenejunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'f in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' nenejunu'yij qa nakha'f ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Jesús qa nifel pakha' wotk'onijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

²¹ In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ilij ewets, in na'f na' ewi'f ekheweli'f t'ihinyij hatse'.—* ²² He' f'ijatshenhei qa yeje'f wetju'fii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n funya'j pakha'an. ²³ Ha' ewi'f hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesús, ewi'f i'ni'fii' in teki'fju'. ²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' fokoyei, qa fokoye'f he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: —Anfaakanij pa'n fiiyija pakha'an.— ²⁵ Ma' qa to'siyijets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n fii pakha'an?— ²⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'f: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hilke'ejji'ju' na' f'i' pan fap'k'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan fap'k'as ka' f'i', qa tisij ka' Judas f'a's pakha' Simón Iscariote. ²⁷ Ma' qa in hats tuj ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'fete'm kakha'an. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' fanqaqsijkineyu'ujkii, yape if'elitik'i qu' aqsiihijkii.—* ²⁸ Qa nite'f ewi'f'e' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an. ²⁹ Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' ti'naj i'nji' kekhewe' f'astai, ha' Jesús qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhewe' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne f'e'wis nefu, i'nfi'f qu' netisij pe'ye' pe' ham yiwq'axine'. ³⁰ Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats testi'yij ka' pan fap'k'as, qa yenteje'm qa aje'e'f niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.*

Pakha' ewi'f ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiihijkii.

³¹ Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne f'a's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'lets hane'en. ³² Qa qu' nata'lets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'ijii' ek hane'en, qa' aje'e'f qu' niwqinhetji'. ³³ Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'f etji'fete'm. Ekheweli'f qa' mowotaxi'fii'kii. Qa hik funya'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'ilij ewets iye hane'ej: nite' f'ek'e' qu' eneki'f nakha' qu' hakji'. ³⁴ K'elisi'fij hane'ej aka' ewi'f

* 13:14 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5 * 13:15 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21 * 13:16 Jn 15:20 * 13:17 Mt 7:24-25; Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25 * 13:18 Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54; Sal 41:9 * 13:19 Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8 * 13:20 Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10 * 13:21 Sal 51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * 13:23 Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20 * 13:26 Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20 * 13:27 Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10 * 13:29 Mr 3:19; Jn 2:23 * 13:30 Jn 9:4 * 13:31 Mt 26:31-35; Mr 2:10; 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12; 1Jn 2:5 * 13:33 Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5

ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii: mewet-su'unitha ekheweli't, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'uni't qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ilij qu' mewet-su'uni't. ³⁵ Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'tets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekheweli't k'eyijatshenheyi't, ehe, qu' nanali't e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'it wetju't.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n takji' hatse'?— Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'te hatse' qu' atsjayan. —* ³⁷ Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' hetjeyepun inye'jtu' qu' hawa'm efi.—* ³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me hit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyifi? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'li'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

14

Jesús wit'ikheyij qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.

¹—Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'it. Hasu'uj eqeku'ut na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esqeku'ut iye.* ² Ne' letsi' na' Tata olots ne' latawjets. Qek nite' yijaayi'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'lij ewets. Qa' hathayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'it.* ³ Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'it, qa' hetpilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'tpha'm qa' ewi't jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.* ⁴ Hats lek lenikfe'li'tets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii nakha' qu' hakji'.—* ⁵ Ma' qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'li'itets pa' takji', ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' netsikfe'li'tets pa' wit'ikheyi'j?—* ⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha' ye'yijaa'ija, qa yakha' iye ye'witita'x. Yakha' ye'ewi'tte qu' k'amititii na' Tata.* ⁷ Qu' hats enikfe'li't yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'tets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats lenikfe'li'tij qa hats hi'weni'tha iye.—* ⁸ Ha' Felipe qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'tyijju'ha.—* ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in hit'ij: “Ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata”?* ¹⁰ ¿Me teqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlijei hit'ilij ewets nite' yakha'te qu' nata't yiwets in hit'ilij ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'te yaqsiijkii kekhe' qits wit'ithayijkitits.* ¹¹ Hasu'uj esqeku'ulij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa qu' esqeku'li'ilij in hit'ij qa kekhe' haqsiijkii qu' hik kekhe'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulij aka'an.* ¹² Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', qa kekhe' haqsiijkii qa' naqsi'jiijkiyek pakha'an, qa pekhe'pe' iye les qits qu' naqsiijkii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.* ¹³ Qa week pakha' qu' iyini'tets qu' it'ilij ka' yii, qa' haqsiijkii, hats'inha na' Tata qa' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' nata'tets ha'ne' Ła's.* ¹⁴ Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' iyini'tets qu' it'ilij ka' yii, yakha' qa' haqsiijkii.—*

Jesús qa yiwjutsiqen qu' nenukinju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁵—Qu' etsu'uni't, qa' aqsiihijkiiha kekhe' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.* ¹⁶ Qa yakha' qa' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa nakha'an qa' nenukini't ewetsju' qu' nefisi'lij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni't ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni't ejupkii,* ¹⁷ ikji',

* 13:35 1Co 13:1 * 13:36 Jn 14:2; 16:5 * 13:37 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31 * 14:1 Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25; Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6; Tit 3:8; Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10 * 14:2 Jn 8:21-22; 13:33,36; 16:7 * 14:3 Mr 8:38; Jn 12:26 * 14:4 Jn 7:28; 8:14; 16:5; 1Jn 2:11 * 14:5 Mr 3:18 * 14:6 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; He 10:20 * 14:7 Mt 11:27; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8 * 14:8 Mr 3:18 * 14:9 Jn 5:19,37; 12:45 * 14:10 Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 14:11 Jn 10:38 * 14:12 Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28; 17:11,13; 20:17 * 14:13 Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * 14:14 Jn 10:25; 11:22; 15:6; 16:23-24 * 14:15 1Jn 5:3 * 14:16 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33

we'nisa'xii ma' qa yis'ax, qa ewi't we'neni' qa tewumhitiiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.* ⁷ Qu' a'maneyi'it yijup, qa ekewe' yi'lijei iye qu' amaneyi'it etji'teje'm, iyini'tets pa'qu' isu'uni't qa' esti'yi'tij.* ⁸ Aka' ta'tets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'it, aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekheweli't k'eyijatshenheyi't.* ⁹ In lunye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsi'su'un, qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni't, e'wisitse'kite'etij yijup na' yeqsu'unkaxitsi't ej.* ¹⁰ Qu' ek'eeni'tik'iha kekhewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'tijji' na' yeqsu'unka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'iha kekhewe' yit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa nite' ye'wi's ji'teje'm na' qi teqsu'unka'x.* ¹¹ Ekewe'en wekwek k'efeli'ti'm, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isaxitsi'ti'mkii, qa pa' isaxitsi'ti'mkii qa' notpoli't ej.* ¹² Aka' yi'lijei hit'ij qu' aqsii'tijjkii, aka'an: "Ekheweli't qi qu' mewet-su'uni't, in yijunye'jeyi't ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni't."* ¹³ Ham pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' teqsu'unka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'te' in wet'isij in wa'mifi pe'qu' tejuwaikale'.* ¹⁴ Ekheweli't k'eyijuwaikali't qu' aqsii'tijjkii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'itijets. ¹⁵ Hats nite' hit'itij ewets qu' e'witqejkunehenheyi't, qe na'aj witqejkunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hit'itij ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikali't, qe yakha' k'etisij qu' enikfe'li'tets week kekhewe' yit'ij yiwets na' Tata.* ¹⁶ Nite' ekheweli't qu' ku'mi'tyi', yakha'te in he'yeku'mi't eiji'kii, qa he'yekumi'tij eiji'kii qu' ma'alij hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' hik lunye'jeye' qu' eyi't, qa pe'qu' eyi't qa hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' netisi'tij week pe'qu' iyini'tijets qu' it'itij ka' yii.* ¹⁷ Aka' k'ayaji'itijets qu' aqsii'tijjkii aka'an: mewet-su'unitha ekheweli't.—

Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa' Jesús qa pe' tek'enets iye.

¹⁸ —Qu' na'napjaxi't e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'tets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.* ¹⁹ Qek natsat'etsi't ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi't ha'ne sehe' ipji', in lunye'jeyijek nekhewe' yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'te yatsat'etsi't epji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi't eiji'kii qa hats nite' ta'ni't ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'tijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi't e'm.* ²⁰ Maxtayitit'ik'i kakha' wi'tlijei hit'itij ewets: "Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune'." Qu' hayawitjaxtii qa' ekheweljiite'k iye qu' awitjaxti'yi't. Qu' net'eku'miju't eke' yi'lijei qa' net'ekumji't ejutek. ²¹ Week ekewe'en qu' teqfene'jeyi't ej hatse' qe ta'tets in tatsjayani't, qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinju'.* ²² Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' tewu'tets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nite' teke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ts pe' tewu'tets.* ²³ Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.* ²⁴ Qek nite' haqsi'ji'imijjkii kekhewe' wekwek ham lunye'jeyi'iju't, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' tewu'tets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yi'wen kekhewe' haqsi'jkii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.* ²⁵ Qa yaqsi'jti'ijjkii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nika'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekhewe'en qu' teqe leye': "Hamtax ta'ti'ijupi' qa napjaxte ye'm." (Sal 35:19; 69:4)* ²⁶ Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinju' hatse' ta'tets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espiritu ta'tets na' yijaa'ija ta'tii na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.* ²⁷ Qa ekheweli't iye qu' etsfeli't, qe lata'hi'tijii in i'nk'aa'ija in ta'ni't yijupkii.*

* 15:6 Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8; 2P 3:7 * 15:7 Jn 14:14 * 15:8 Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * 15:9 Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20;
 Jud 21 * 15:10 Jn 5:19 * 15:11 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 * 15:12 Jn 3:16 * 15:13 Ro 5:8; 1Jn 3:16 * 15:15 Col 3:22
 * 15:16 Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23 * 15:18 Lc 6:27; 19:14 * 15:19 Ef 1:4 * 15:21 Mr 13:13; Jn 3:11;
 7:28; 10:25; 20:9 * 15:22 Ez 2:5; 3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1; 6:23 * 15:23 Jn 5:23 * 15:24 He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2;
 7:31; 5:36; 9:32,41; 10:32,37 * 15:25 Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4 * 15:26 Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33;
 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 * 15:27 Hch 4:20

16

¹ Henfeli't e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'lifi qa' anami'lju'kii. ² Newumilik'ui'fik'i iye hatse' nekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. Qa namte hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qa pakha' qu' lunye'je'te qu' nalani'lju' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.* ³ Yaqsiiikii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l yiwets iye.* ⁴ K'efeli'ti'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijamti'it'ik'i kekhewe'en in hats k'efeli'ti'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli't e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm.—*

Pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁵ —Qa ha'nehi'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli't pa'qu' natsfaakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji'?”* ⁶ Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'ti'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi't pa' ika'metaxitsi't wetju't. ⁷ Qa yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'itij ewets: in les le'wis qu' haki't ek'ui, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'il ewetsju'. Qa qu' hakti'il ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini't ewetsju' hatse'.* ⁸ Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nikfelitets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' tewul'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week. ⁹ Pa' tewul'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tseqeku'. ¹⁰ Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni't.* ¹¹ Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nani'yipji' qa hats jutsiqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.* ¹² Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'ulij e'm, qa mexete nite' e'weju'ti'lju'ul ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.* ¹³ Qa nakha'le Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni't qa' nikfeliti'tets week pa' yijaa'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' lakha' ye'te qu' nisu'un, qe iyetij yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimp'iye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa' nakha'an qa' nikfeliti'tets pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui lunyejeikii hatse'.* ¹⁴ Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nikfeliti'tets. ¹⁵ Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'hijupi' in hit'itij ewets na' Espiritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa nakha'an qa' naqsiiikii qu' enikfe'li'tets.—

Pa' t'ika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa' naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' te'sitsi'imkii.

¹⁶ —Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa ink'aye'te iye qa' e'tsweni't iye.—* ¹⁷ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa yifaakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa ink'aye'te iye qa' e'tsweni't iye” qa yit'ij iye: “qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata”?—* ¹⁸ Qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui”? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'uyii pa' iyettaxij.— ¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakanheyu'uj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lifaakateji'ilji' in hit'ij: “Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa' ink'aye'te qa' e'tsweni't iye”? ²⁰ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets, in ekheweli't lapi'lju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'lkii. Qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa' qi'ek qu' te'sitsi'imkii. Ekheweli't l'ikametetstaxi'lkii hatse', qa' naya'xli'i hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'lkii na' qi witisa'xi'mkii.* ²¹ Ne'ej efu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa qi in yaats'ejii' l'ekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' lahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omela's, ma' qa hats nitapi'ik'i laqa'ti'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' qi lesaxi'mkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omela's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ²² Qa hik ejunyejeji't in qi in l'ikametetsi't wetju't qa laats'e'e't, qa k'ewenti'il iye hatse', qa ne'

* 16:2 Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 * 16:3 Jn 7:28 * 16:4 Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5 * 16:5 Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4-5,28; 16:10,17 * 16:7 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26 * 16:10 Jn 14:12,28; 16:17 * 16:11 Mt 4:1; 12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11; Col 2:15; He 2:14 * 16:12 Mr 4:33 * 16:13 Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6; 2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10 * 16:16 Jn 7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19 * 16:17 Jn 14:12; 16:10 * 16:20 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27; Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 * 16:21 Ga 4:19; Lc 1:7

atawjetsi't qa' qi qu' te'sitsi'imkii, qa ham pa'qu' netka'milij pakha' qu' esaxitsi'iti'mkii.*
²³ Pakha'an pa' ne'ujij hatse' ham pa'qu' atsfaakani'tij. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'itij ewets.
 Na' Tata week qu' nelisi'tij pa'qu' iyini'tijets qu' it'itij aka' yii.* ²⁴ Hane'ej mexe nite'
 l'iyinitets pe'ye' qu' it'itij ka' yii. Iyini'tets, qa' esti'yi'tij pa'qu' iyini'tets, hats'inha qa'
 qi qu' e'te'sitsi'iti'mkiiha.—*

Jesús qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

²⁵ —Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'itij'e' kekhewe' hejeyumtshenti'ijupi'. Qa hatsle
 yamets hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' hit'i'itij'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi', qe
 hats qu' hatsa'thenketik'iha yijat'ij qu' henfeli't e'm na' Tata. ²⁶ Hik pakha' pa' ne'ujij
 hatse' ma' qa' iyini'tets pe'ye' qa' it'itij aka' yijij'. Qa nite' hit'itij ewets qu' yakha'ye'
 qu' nek'iyini't e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi't eju't,* ²⁷ qe na' Tata takha'ija in qi in
 nesu'uni't, qe ekheweli't tetsu'uni't qa nite' teqeku'ulik'i iye in yakha' hata'tii na' Dios.*
²⁸ In henek hata'tets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hane'ej qa' hakik'ui iye
 ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata.—* ²⁹ Ma' qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits
 yijat'ij, hats yeqet'aaxik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham pa'qu' e'ejeyumtshenijupi'. ³⁰ Hane'ej hats
 tsikfe'li'tetsha in week lenikfe'lets pe' wekwek. Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan
 pe'ye' qe hayiits lenikfe'lets pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'tijupi' yekheweli't in
 nite' k'eqeku'ulij in lataliha pa' Dios.—* ³¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Ye' me hats nite'
 teqeku'ulik'i? ³² Ek'en qeku'ni'tek, na' lahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam, ekheweli't qa
 anak'esi'tkii. Week ewitei ekheweli't qu' ilati'tiikii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi't, ma' qa'
 yel'ewiite'kii qu' etswu'mi'ti'. Qa nite'te yel'ewi'tkii na' Tata hik nakha' qu' na'nyijup.*
³³ Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'ti'm hats'inha in latsjayani'tha qa' nikesimentekii pe'
 atawjetsi't. Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l pe'qu' aats'e'etij, qa' yape'enhate imeheti'tji'
 qu' e'te'sitsi'iti'mkii, yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.—

17

Jesús qa ijin.

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yeje'tetspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —
 Tata, hats yamets lahats'ij. Yape iwqinhetji' ha'ne oqwomehe', hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne
 oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'ijji' ek.* ² Akha' tetisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' tet'unha'xipji'
 ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij week ne' hats
 tetisij.* ³ Ha'ne witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in e'ewi'tte in e'yijaa'ija
 in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne t'enukinju'.* ⁴ Yakha' qi in
 k'ewqinhetjiha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsiijkii qa tsaqhat'etsij kekhewe' lanyaji'ij
 yiwets qu' haqsiijkii. ⁵ Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weeke' qu' jineniwqin-
 hetji', qa' estisij kakha' hayiits yuk'eji' in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'.*
⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' tetisij ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Nekhewe'en
 lantsat'etstaxij qa tetisij'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'lijei.* ⁷ Hane'ej hats
 nikfe'lets in week eke' tetisij in akha' ta't ewets. ⁸ Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei
 tetisij, ma' qa t'eku'miju't, qa hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hata't ei, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i
 iye in akha' tets'ukinju'.* ⁹ Yakha' k'iyinij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyinij ei ha'ne week
 sehe' ipji', qe uja'xte yijat'ij enewe' hats tetisij, qe lantsat'etsij.* ¹⁰ Qa week nekhewe'
 tsatsat'etsij, akha' lantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' lantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa

* 16:22 Jn 15:11; 20:20 * 16:23 Jn 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16 * 16:24 Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 * 16:26 Jn
 10:25; 14:16 * 16:27 Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30 * 16:28 Jn 14:12 * 16:30 Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48; 2:24-25; 6:64;
 16:27; 21:17 * 16:32 Jn 4:23; 8:16,29 * 17:1 Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2 * 17:2 Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25;
 Mt 24:22 * 17:3 Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn 5:20; Mr 9:37 * 17:5 Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58;
 17:24; 1P 5:1; Pr 8:23 * 17:6 Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co
 5:10; 1Jn 2:16; 4:5 * 17:8 Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 * 17:9 Ro 9:11

yakha' qa heyiwqinhetijji' qe ta'tets nekhewe'en.* ¹¹ Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nekhewe'te'en qa mexe amaneyi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha'te qa' hats natsam ei. Qi te'wis Tata, jefinenijetsha na' tet'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' testisij, hats'inha qa' week ewi't pa'qu' tunyejeje', in injunyejejek in ewi't kakha' injunyejei.* ¹² In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji', qa qi in hejetetsha hit'iji' aka' iiji', hik aka' testisij tet'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewi'te' nekhewe'en qu' ut'axe'ju', ewi'te nakha' hats ta'ste na' witwu'teye'jju' qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.* ¹³ Qa ha'ne'ti'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' ta'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'l jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik tunye'je' na' qi yisa'xi'mkii. ¹⁴ Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'lijei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹⁵ Nite' k'iyinij ewets enewe'en qu' ilitinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji', k'iyinij ewets yijat'ij qu' jetijets nakha' ut'ax.** ¹⁶ Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ¹⁷ Eqethenfik'ilha nakha' yijaa'ija, eke' e'lijei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'ija.* ¹⁸ In tunye'jek in tets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha' jeek iye in hukinijkii enewe'en qu' nakijik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.* ¹⁹ Enewe'en in ta'tets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsiijkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hats'e ye'weeki'ij enewe'en qu' ne'nenjiiha' ek. ²⁰ Nite' uja'xe enewe'en qu' nek'iyinij ewets, qe k'iyinij ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hatse' qu' nata'tets pe'qu' te'lijeje' enewe'en, ²¹ hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik tunyejeje' qu' ewi'te'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in ta'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'ij inijitji'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' tets'ukinju'.* ²² Kakha' yisa'x testisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik tunyejeje' qu' ewi'te', in injunyejejek in ewi'tija ka' injunyejei,* ²³ aka'an ikji' yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa ta'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik tunyejeje'i'ija qu' ewi'te', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letsha in akha' tets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letsha iye in qi in hisu'un enewe'en in tunye'jek in qi in tetsu'un.* ²⁴ Tata, hisu'un enewe' testisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x testisij, qe qi'ija in hayiits tetsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.* ²⁵ Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'te qa tsikfe'l ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' tets'ukinju'.* ²⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'unka'x, nakha' tetsit'iji in tetsu'un qa na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa' ha'nji'teje'm iye.—*

18

Jesús qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyinijii pa' tatata, ma' qa iki'tkii he' l'ijatshenhei qu' namiiteje'm ha' tajaika' ai hakha' kimi'ik'i l'ikheyi'j na'aj iweli' hii Cedrón, hikha' i'ni' ha' wit'enekju' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'ti' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei. ² Ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, nikfe'lii hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'njiili' he' l'ijatshenhei.* ³ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa hijts'eyek hekhewe' ewi't tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik tunyejei oq'ophetinetsilets witeqjefinenheyij ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa hekhewe' uja'x

* 17:10 Jn 16:15 * 17:11 Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn 10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28 * 17:12 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36 * 17:14 Lc 6:22,27; 19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36 * 17:15 "Nakha' ut'ax" aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa' Satanás. * 17:15 2Ts 3:3 * 17:16 Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17 * 17:17 Lc 11:2; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 5:20 * 17:18 1Jn 4:17 * 17:21 Jn 11:52; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24; 5:20 * 17:22 Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24; 1P 5:1,4 * 17:23 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13 * 17:24 Jn 12:26 * 17:25 Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22 * 17:26 Jn 10:25; 1Jn 4:4 * 18:2 Mr 3:19; 9:31; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21

tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' tek'ul qa he' tefetitjiyits qa ke' taqapjuyititsijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas).^{*} ⁴ Qa ha' Jesús in hayiits week nikfe'lets kakha' tunye'jkii, qa ikiju't, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'otiiikii?—^{*} ⁵ Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret teite'. — Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' inek. — Qa ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en.^{*} ⁶ Ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week t'oqoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii sehe' hekhewe'en. ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'otiiikii?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret teite'.— ⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'tij ewets yakha' inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' lowo'otiiikii, qa' iwejin'ti'il qu' nakkii enewe'en.— ⁹ Aka'an hik aka' tunye'jkii in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Tata, enewe' tselisij ham pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' natsqamij.—^{*} ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' taqa'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm qa yifekinij je'm hakha' teqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il tatata, qa yasinii qa k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' tekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek hii Malco.^{*} ¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' teji' na' aqa'tsjikinet. Na' Tata in tselisij qu' nek'iyaji' na' qi ek'imiiji', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iya'ye'ji'? —^{*}

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹² Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi't tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik tunyejei oq'ophelinetsilets witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa hakha' iye yeje'ijipji' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judíos, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yophe't. ¹³ Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii ha' Anás, qe hikha' teqewket ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il tatata kakha' ininqa'pji'.^{*} ¹⁴ Ha' Caifás hik hakha' yit'ijju' hekhewe' judiol qu' les qu' te'wise'ju' qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.^{*}

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesús in wetka'x qa hakhap iye t'ijatshenek. Hik ha'ne ha' nikfe'li't wetju't hakha' qiji' pa'il tatata, qa hik ta'ijupi' in teke' in yijayanetsji' ha' Jesús hakha' jofji'ju' ke' tetsi' ha' pa'il tatata.^{*} ¹⁶ Qa hakha'te Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' teji'ii. Qa hakha' wit'ijatshenek nikfe'lij ha' qiji' pa'il tatata, qa tepiliifik'i iye qa tafaakate'yi't ke' yeje' ha' teji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro. ¹⁷ Ma' qa ke' witqejkuneki' yeje' ha' teji', qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi't hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei hakha' jukhew?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku't: —Nite'. Nite' yakha'.— ¹⁸ In k'ui qa hekhewe' teqejkunenhei qa he' witeqjelinenheyij ke' witlijsitjii qa ni'ani' ka' tefet qa t'atets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a'ajup i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'atets iye ka' fe't.

Pa' pa'il tatata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il tatata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'ejuyets hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.^{*} ²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijik'uikii ene' weekji', k'inq'ijatshenjiifi nekhewe' te'lijtsitjiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatshenjiifi iye nekhe' qi witlijsitjii, hik nakha' tothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha' qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inijikii.^{*} ²¹ ¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in tatsfaakan? Anfaakan yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej kekhewe' k'iyetij, hik enewe' nikfe'lets kekhewe' hit'ij.— ²² Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yilanje'm teju's,

* 18:3 Mr 7:3 * 18:4 Jn 16:30 * 18:5 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 18:9 Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12 * 18:10 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Mr 14:47; He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32 * 18:11 Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22; 26:39,42; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42 * 18:13 Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; 18:24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 * 18:14 Jn 11:50 * 18:15 Lc 6:14 * 18:19 Mt 26:3 * 18:20 Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26

qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' i'nanye'j qu' jinteku't ha'ne qiji' pa'il latata?— ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' ul'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij, enfel ye'm pakha' ul'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' te'wise'fejui' in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in laslan?—* ²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe't he' tokoyei.*

Pedro ewi'tij iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

²⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'alets, ma' qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite', nite' yakha'.— ²⁶ Ha' ewi't hekhewe' teqejkunenhei hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, hik hakha' ha' fejefe hakha' k'istaxii ke' tekfi' yifekini ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha' wit'enekju'ui najkaket, in ijts'ekii hakha'an?— ²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa ewi'tij iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

²⁸ Ma' qa wetka'xik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' tetsi' ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' wititsi' hii pretorio, Roma takha', i'nifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma teite' (governador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' wititsi' pretorio, qe tit nuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik lunyejeye' qu' netjilii in mexe te'sits pe' neluts, qa' nite' teke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' witkujiji' pe' te'sits neluts Pascua.* ²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in iketsfik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew qa tenka'xi'tmet?—* ³⁰ Hekhewe'en qa yeku't, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nite' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi't ei qu' k'elisi'ij.— ³¹ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi't nakha'an qa' it'ihiji' pa' hats t'anye'j pa' ege leyit' qu' ekhewe'le'it'ij qu' itanitheni'ij nakha'an pa' yaqsiijkii.— He' judiol qa yeku't iye: —Yekheweli't in ye'judioli't nite' tenexkeli'ij ye'm qu' hilani't pa'qu' jukhewe'.— ³² Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits kekhe' te'ljei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'iha pa'n qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse'.* ³³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judiol?—* ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me akha'te qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' nata'He'ets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye'?— ³⁵ Ha' Pilato qa yeku't iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' ejefets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tselis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfenye'j ewek pa'aj?— ³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Na' heinek'enhe'yi' nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'i' ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yi', ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawatlantaxyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'te hik ha'ne i'ni'in nakha' heinek'enheiji'.—* ³⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye: —E'asiinik'iha ka' hit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsefik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—* ³⁸ Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' lunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija?— In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.* ³⁹ Qa na'lte ka' hayiits eqfenyejeiji't ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'te' wit'ophelik'e' qa yamji'jets ene' te'sits nelutsji' Pascua. ¿Me lisu'uni't qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi latata ne' judiol?—* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa ewi'tij iye in week tayai wetju't, qa yit'ijju': —¿Hasu'uj

* 18:23 Gn 1:31 * 18:24 Jn 18:13 * 18:27 Jn 13:38 * 18:28 Mr 15:16 * 18:29 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6

* 18:32 Jn 12:32-33 * 18:33 Jn 19:21 * 18:36 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23; 17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1

* 18:37 Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 * 18:38 Mt 27:37;

Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18 * 18:39 Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25

iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin.— Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in ul'ax ejtenhetsax.*

19

Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús. ² Qa he' oq'ophehinetsilets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yiwataninij ha' Jesús, qa yi'ntaafinij iye ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo. ³ Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —¡Pakhaaye'ti'ij qu' tunye'je' ha'ne latata ne' judiol!— Qa yeqsilanje'mkii teju's.* ⁴ Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Je't qeku'ni'tek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi't ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni't hats'inha qa enikfe'li'tetsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' tunye'je' hakha'an.—* ⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nekfik'i wenuihinji'ju' teji'ta' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¡Hane'en hakha' jukhew!—* ⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi te'lijtsitjii, qa taya'yijipji', qa yit'ijju': —¡Eni'tji'pha'm cruze'! ¡Eni'tji'pha'm cruze'! — Qa ha' Pilato yit'ij: —Eka'xi't qa' eni'tji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' tunye'je' nakha'an.— ⁷ He' judiol qa yeku't: —Yekheweli't na'li't ye'm ka' yeqe leyi't, qa kakha' l'anye'j nakha'an qa hikka' ta'tets in les te'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij tetets in E'a's pa' Dios.—* ⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qi'ija in niijiwei. ⁹ Qa wapilijifi iye ke' witsi' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n latalji'ha?— Qa hakha'te Jesús qa nite' yeku't.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' tesku't? ¿Me nite' tenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa teke' qu' k'ewejin, qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inaqyaji'ij qu' enhetiiji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'?— ¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in l'enek'enhei qu' nite' netisi'ij na' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' ta'tets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi wiikfik'i pa' tewul'ax.—* ¹² Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' teqfene'ji'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesús. Qa hekhewe'te judiol qa taya'yijipji'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma latata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'jletaxijkii qu' qiye' qu' wittatayi'ij, ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju't pa' qi Roma latata.— ¹³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetkaxetsfik'i ha' Jesús. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' t'ots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik tunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joo'fji'ju' fanfaakanhe'wet'ij tenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata. ¹⁴ Hik kakha' ka' netuji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' net'ejuyets kakha' te'wis netu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol: —Hane'en hakha' atata'a'l.— ¹⁵ Ma' qa taya'yijipji' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —¡Ilaani'tha! ¡Ilaani'tha! ¡Eni'tji'pha'm cruze'!— Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lisu'uni't qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne qi atata'a'l?— Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku't: —Yekheweli't ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayi'il yipji', ewi'tte pa' qi Roma latata.— ¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i in yeka'x ke' teqe cruz, qa' namijii hakha' sehe' tenqii witji'ta'ak'i tetset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.* ¹⁸ Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wetsjuk iye ke' tenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi't ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa tefeyi'j te'weyij, ha' Jesús qa teqewuk'u te'weiji'. ¹⁹ Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi't k'eewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz.

* 18:40 Mr 14:48; 15:7 * 19:3 Mr 1:45 * 19:4 Jn 18:38 * 19:5 Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12 * 19:7 Lv 24:16; Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2 * 19:9 Mr 14:61; 15:16 * 19:11 Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28 * 19:17 Lc 9:23; 23:26

Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: —Jesús Nazaret teite', qi tatata ene' judiol. — ²⁰ Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witset. Qa ka' te'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei hebreo, ke' latín qa ke' griego iye.* ²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' taqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yittaxijets ha' Pilato: —Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: “Qi tatata ene' judiol.” Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: “Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi tatata ene' judiol.”—* ²² Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'.— ²³ Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'ophefinetsilets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' teqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa t'eku'mi' ke' teqhinatai ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsuju' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'hji' he' ikwetju't (4) oq'ophefinetsilets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' t'uihitjii, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' t'uihitjii qa ham tentiititse', itupi'le'te in wetlii. ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' oq'ophefinetsilets in yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj jitawjaf'itju' hane'en qu' jinawat'esa'xijju' iye, ju'ukij wetju't yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' nitupilen. — Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'iha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' lunyeje'ye'kii in yit'ij: —Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxijju' ke' yeqhinatai qa ikij wetju't iye kakha' yeqhinawat.—

(Sal 22:18) Aka'an hik aka'

yaqsiijkii hekhewe' oq'ophefinetsilets.* ²⁵ Hakha' i'ni' ke' teqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa metifi ke' tenene qa ke' te'fefeki'te ke' tenene, qa ke' María tewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala teiteki').* ²⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús in yi'wen ke' tenene qa hakha' iye t'ijatshenek hikha' qi in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' teqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' tenene: —Efu, nakha'an ha' oqwomehe'.—* ²⁷ Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' t'ijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj ta'hi' hakha' t'ijatshenek qa yejetetsha qa yeka'xii ke' tetsi'.

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

²⁸ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, ha' Jesús in hats nikfe'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iyayu'.—* ²⁹ Na'li' hakha'a' ke' ewi't kamusi lasi' topo'oj ka' wino na'aj etsik'iiji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi't tutsi'latax ta'tets ne'ej hii isopo ke' ewi't hik lunye'j jupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iiji' ma' qa yilke'ejii'pha'm ha' teji'.* ³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle!— Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.*

Jesús qa t'ilif'ik'i pe' t'athits qa pa'iweli' iye.

³¹ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' netuji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' netuji' sábadó, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye'ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' teqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha'an les in qi in yiwqinhetji'ha. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetijju' tekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' netenit'ijju'.* ³² Ma' qa he' oq'ophefinetsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' tekumkenetitsik'i ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekhewe' tenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesús. ³³ Qa in yamtaxets ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' tekumkenetits.* ³⁴ La'mek hakha' ewi't he' oq'ophefinetsilets qa ti'jijetspha'm te'weti' ka' teqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'e't t'ilif'ik'i ke' t'athits qa ka' iweli' iye.* ³⁵ Nakha' yi'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekhewe' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nikfe'lets iye kekhewe' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhewe'le'jiitek qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it'ik'i.* ³⁶ Qe aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa nafits kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Nite' ewi'te' pa'qu' neteneplet pe'tenuts.

* 19:20 He 13:12 * 19:21 Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37; Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26; Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19 * 19:24 Mt 1:22; 26:54 * 19:25 Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49 * 19:26 Jn 13:23; 21:7 * 19:28 Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37; Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He 10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 * 19:29 Ex 12:22 * 19:30 Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4; 19:28; 1Jn 5:8 * 19:31 Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos 8:29; 10:26-27 * 19:33 Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 * 19:34 Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1Jn 5:6-9 * 19:35 Jn 1:14-15,34; 21:24

— (Sal 34:20)*³⁷ Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —Yejetijju' hatse' pekhewe'en pakha' tanajkanewe'j.— (Zac 12:10)*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' tesehek.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

³⁸ In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea teite', hakha'an tek'entaxets iye ha' Jesús qa nite'le jumumij qe nijiweyiju't hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa texke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesus'ik'i qa yeka'x.*³⁹ Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi't naja'x ha' Jesús qu' natfaakate'yi't. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yetsjilit ke' áloe.*⁴⁰ Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesus'ik'i yijuphe'tji' ka' te'wis penyilo qa hatsle yefulutipji' kekhewe' wanaqfi'j tesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in teqfenejeyijek ka' hats teqfenejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej tesehek na'aj wa'm.*⁴¹ Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi't witnimetuk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi.⁴² Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesus'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' netu ma' qa' hats namets kakha' tawapiihijii ne' judiol.

20

Jesús qa ita'x iye.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

¹ Ka' yojo netuji' kakha' semana (domingo) leefiju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'ijji' in tit'otaxij ke' nime'uk.*² Ma' qa wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa kakhap iye t'ijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Wetka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj ke' tesehektax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—*³ Ha' Pedro qa kakhap iye t'ijatshenek qa yeetii ke' nime'uk.⁴ Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yejetii. Qa ha' ewi't hakha' t'ijatshenek qa les in we'niyitiilha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nime'uk qa i'nk'ale nafits'ii ha' Pedro.⁵ Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejettaak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniiji' ke' wetjuphe'ttaxji' te'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a', qa nite'le uyetsji'ha.*⁶ Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa uyetsji'ha ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'ttaxji' te'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'.⁷ Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihinti'ipji' ka' teita', qa nite' ewi't i'ni'hi' kekhewe' wetjuphe'tji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'lik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.*⁸ Ma' qa uyetsji'ek iye kakhap iye t'ijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nime'uk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite' yeqeku'.⁹ Qe in i'nk'aa'ija mexe nite' nikfe'ltaxik'iha kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, ha' Jesús in les te'wis qu' ita'xe' iye.*¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' t'ijatshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe' tetsil.

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Marcos 16:9-11)

¹¹ Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i ke' nime'uk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejetifi ke' nime'uk.*¹² Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe' teqhinatai, i'nipji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ewi't pa' te'weyii ka' t'osiiji' qa pakhap qa te'weyiyek ka' t'efiiji'.*¹³ Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in tap?— Kikhe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka' Yatsat'axyij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—*¹⁴ In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in

* 19:36 Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12 * 19:37 Sal 34:20 * 19:38 Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * 19:39 Jn 3:1-9; 7:50 * 19:40 Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5; Mr 14:8 * 20:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66 * 20:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32 * 20:5 Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7 * 20:7 Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12 * 20:9 Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34; 17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25 * 20:11 Jn 5:28 * 20:12 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * 20:13 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6

hats i'ntaxi pa'aj hakha'a', qa nite'te nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.* 15 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in łap? ¿Łekpa' łowotaxiikii?— Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' yejeł hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesús'ik'i, enfel ye'm pa' łekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.— 16 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡María!— Kikhe'en qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' łe'łije ne' hebreo: —¡Raboni!— (Ikji' yaqa Maestro.)* 17 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haketspha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfelii hekhewe' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yi'łije: “Haketspha'm hatse' qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'ał iye, na' yeqe Dios qa eqe Diosi'ł iye ekheweli'ł.”—* 18 Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —¡Hats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats ł'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.* 19 Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo), hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei qa ewi'ł i'ni' yijanithenji' he' łejil qe niłiwe'yik'uikii hekhewe' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' łeqewuk'u he' ł'ijatshenhei qa wetfeli'm, qa yit'ij: —Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł.—* 20 In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' łokoyei qa ha' łe'wełi' iye. Qa hekhe' ł'ijatshenhei qa qi in łe'sitsi'mkii in yi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* 21 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'łij iye in yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł. In łunye'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukinilek.—* 22 Qa i'nk'ałe in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na' Espiritu Santo qu' esti'yi'łij.* 23 Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'łik'ui pe'qu' łewu'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'łik'ui pe'qu' łewu'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhitiyi'ik'ui pe' łewu'ets.—*

Tomás qa inqeku'taxij in ita'x iye pa' Jesús.

24 Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei, łenqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.* 25 Ma' qa hekhewep, hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —¡Hi'weni'ł ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' łokoyei in watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa qu' nite' huihini'ik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watlaniji' ke' kanalifil, qa ha'ne yikoi iye qu' nite' huihinik'iju' ka' łanajkanewe'j ha' łeweli'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'ija.—* 26 Ma' qa tełuuyik'i iye hats wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) nełutsik'i, qa ewi'ł iye i'ni' he' ł'ijatshenhei ma' qa hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' łejil ke' wititsi', ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'aji'ju' iye łeqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł.— 27 Qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'łun qu' ikesinenij ene' yikoyei ne' ayaqsi' qa jełija iye. Te'łunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsii ha'ne yi'wełi'. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijat'ij.—* 28 Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —¡Yatsat'axyij qa yeqe Dios iye!— 29 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qe hats łetswen ma' qa hats nite' łesqeku', łe'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa nite'łe tseqeku'.—*

Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

30 Olots kekhewep iye ham łunyejeji'iju'ł yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa yi'weenijha. Kekhewe'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.* 31 Qa ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe qa' nite' eqeku'yi'łik'i ha' Jesús in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' eqeku'yi'łik' ha' an ma' qa' nana'li'ł e'm pa'qu' ilaxitsi'ł qu' nata'łets ka' liiji'.*

* 20:14 Jn 21:4 * 20:16 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 20:17 Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62; 8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 27:46 * 20:18 Mr 16:10 * 20:19 Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33 * 20:20 Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29 * 20:21 Jn 3:17; 13:20; 17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2 * 20:22 Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 20:23 Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41 * 20:24 Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16 * 20:25 Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67; Hch 13:41 * 20:27 Nm 12:7 * 20:29 2Co 5:7; 1P 1:8 * 20:30 Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13 * 20:31 Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2

21

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' uja'x t'ijatshenhei pa' qi iweli'ijju'.

¹ Qa l'anu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in we'nethinets he' t'ijatshenhei ha' lotkoyek'ijju' ke' qi kali' Tiberias.* Qa aka'an kakha' lunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye.* ² Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa ha' Tomás, tenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea teite', qa he' telits ha' Zebedeo qa hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei.* ³ Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiq'ehemkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe qa k'ajayani't.— Ma' qa ikkii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham teq'ehe'mkinele'.* ⁴ In hats na'liyukii, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali'. He' t'ijatshenhei nite' nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.* ⁵ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Omehets, ¿me ham eq'ehemkineli'it? — Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Hamija.— ⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'tii ne' eq'ehemki'it na' te'niyayitik'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'it.— Ma' qa yijayanij ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa netsintaxijpha'm ke' teq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe topo'oj ke' sehets. ⁷ Ma' qa hakha' yisu'un t'ijatshenek ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Qete'e' hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa aje'e't teqhinatai, qe nit'ijji' he' teqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa t'ilitiiju' aje'e't ha' iweli'.* ⁸ Qa hekhewep te t'ijatshenhei qa amaneiji' ke' witinhitjii qe hats metiipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali', cien (100) metros ip'lu'uipha'm, netsinij ke' teq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.* ⁹ In hats yametspha'm ha' t'ista'wet, ma' qa t'ilitju'kii qa y'i'wen ka' fe't hayiits tujje'm. Qa ewi't ka' sehets wo'nosjeyijup qa ka' pan. ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi't met pe'ye' ne' eq'ehemkineli't sehets.— ¹¹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' witq'ehemki' qa netsinijetspha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'te niwja'f'itju' ke' witq'ehemki'.* ¹² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni't qu' eki'tju'.— Ham pakha' qu' nite' netjeyepuni'ijets hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hats te nikfe'ltaxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹³ Ha' Jesús qa iketsha hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisijju', qa hik teqfenye'jjij iye ka' sehets. ¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'tij in we'nethinetskii he' t'ijatshenhei in hats ita'x iye.*

Jesús qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: —Simón, ta's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'te'en qa' nite' les qiye' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku't: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' tenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets telits.—* ¹⁶ Qa ewi'tij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij: —Simón, ta's ha' Juan, ¿me tetsu'unija?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku't iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' tenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—* ¹⁷ Ma' qa ewi'tij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'tij in nifaakan: —Simón, ta's ha' Juan, ¿me tetsu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'tij in nifaakan qa yit'ij: —¿Me tetsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku't: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' week tenikfe'lets. Tenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.* ¹⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'te in tanaqsi'j qa takji' iye na'aj te'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'lawa'ma'xe'tax qa' etshenlepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'ij k'eewe qa' tujtseika'ye'

* 21:1 Tiberias hii iye pe' kali' Galilea. * 21:1 Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8 * 21:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35; Hch 10:32; 12:2 * 21:3 Lc 5:5 * 21:4 Jn 20:14,19,26 * 21:7 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * 21:8 Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24 * 21:11 Lc 5:4-10 * 21:14 Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2 * 21:15 Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6 * 21:16 Lc 6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11 * 21:17 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30; 21:15; 2Co 2:2

pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite' e'nikheyuye'taxji'.— ¹⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesús qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' ławamhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —;Atsjayan!—* ²⁰ Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús. Hik hakha' ewi'ł i'ni'ti' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, łlek pakha' pa' t'ihin ej hatse'?—* ²¹ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: — Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, łpa'n qu' łunye'je'kiyek hatse'?— ²² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.— ²³ Qa hik ta'łijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju'ł hakha' l'ijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an.— ²⁴ Hik ha'ne ha'ne l'ijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa yika'ajji', ma' qa jnikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaalija. ²⁵ Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsiijkii wekwek, qu' week ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' newejuli'ipji' ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanheye' qu' ne'nika'ajji'.*

* 21:19 2P 1:14; Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12

* 21:20 Jn 13:21,23-25; 21:7

* 21:25 Jn 20:30

HECHOS

Lucas qa wenq'ika'ai pa' Teófilo.

¹ Ka' yojo yifaakanek, waika' Teófilo, hika' e'm ke' week teqfenyejeyij pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'nk'a yaqsiikii ke' ham tunyejeyi'iju't qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye* ² qa yamijii in tenilesi'yiju't na' wa'sji'. In mente' yamii na' wa's, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' ta'tets pa'aj pa' Jesús in nifeli'm pakha' qu' naqsiikii hekhewe' apóstoles t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj.* ³ In naxijik'i pa' qi in yaats'e'ej qa in wa'm iye, qa takha'ija in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, qa yethinijkii kekhewe' olots jutsiqetsij in hats ita'x iye, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in we'nethinetskii qa nifeli'm pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.* ⁴ Pa' Jesús in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ma eku'ni'tik'ui na' Jerusalén, o'notki eku'ni'tets yijat'ij qu' nafits kakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata, hikka' yakha' hats k'efeli'hi'm,* ⁵ qe ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpuujinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekheweli'it qa' mempuliji'tji' ek na' Espíritu Santo, hats nite' toxik'ui.—* ⁶ Ma' qa pe' not'axi't wetju't pa'aj apóstoles qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hats yamets hane'ej tahats'ij qu' iwu'mfik'i pe' romano tenek'enhe'yij na' Israel teqe sehe'?— ⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Nite' ekheweli't qu' enikfe'li'tets pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qa pekhewe' tahatsiyij iye, na' Tata hats yaji'letju' yit'iji' nakha' let'unha'x in qi in tenek'enhei.* ⁸ Qa l'estiili'itij hatse' pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'it qu' nanam na' Espíritu Santo qa' na'ni't epji', ma' qa' etsfeli'li' ha'ne Jerusaleni' qa week na' sehe' Judea qa na' Samaria, qa amli'itijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

⁹ In yili'ij in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, qa he' apóstoles in mexe yejeltaxju' pa'aj qa ts'eejpha'm pa'aj in ikpha'm, qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi't wasi' ma' qa hats nite' na'l. ¹⁰ In mexe yejeltaxiikii pa'aj hekhewe'en na' wa'sji' ha' Jesús in ikpha'm, qa tunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijup hekhewe'en pe' wetsjuk jukhew fo' pe' teqhinatai.* ¹¹ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Galilea leitets, ¿inhats'ek in tejelit'ik'ipha'm na' wa'sji'? Ha'ne Jesús i'ntaxi't etji'teje'm qa hats wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's, hik ha'ne tepilju' iye hatse' qa' hik tunye'je' iye in li'weni't in ikpha'm.—*

Matías qa tetiikatiiji' qu' naya'xi' pa' letsettax pa' Judas'ik'i.

¹² Ma' qa tepilik'uikii iye ke' utek hii Olivos, qa tepilets iye ha' Jerusalén, iptu'umets ewi't kilómetro qe hik l'a'j na'aj tenexke'ej pa'aj qu' jintajalki'sji' na'aj witwapiihijijii' (sábado). ¹³ In hats uiji'teje'mkii pa'aj ha' witset qa iketspha'mkii pa' toxpha'm pe' wititsi' hikpa' tewhi'wet'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, ha' Juan, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe qa ha' Tomás, ha' Bartolomé qa ha' Mateo, ha' Jacobo (Santiago), ta's pa' Alfeo, ha' Simón tenqii iye Zelote (cananista) qa ha' Judas, ta's pakha' hii iye Jacobo (Santiago).* ¹⁴ Week enewe'en ewi't we'neniji'ha pa'aj, qa iyiinjiija iye, weekji' pekhewe' efuts iye, qa kikhe' iye María tenene pa' Jesús, qa hekhewe' iye tek'injats.* ¹⁵ Hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji', ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'aji'ju' pa'aj teqewuk'u pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, uja'x yamets pa'aj in week pekhewe' not'ax wetju't ciento veinte (120), qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: ¹⁶ —Yejejets, hatsle l'anye'j pa'aj qa lesle te'wis qu' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj te'lijei pa' David'ik'i yitijinenij pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa nifel pa'aj

* 1:1 Lc 1:3; 24:19 * 1:2 Mt 28:19-20; Lc 24:47; Jn 20:21 * 1:3 Mt 28:17; Mr 16:14; Lc 24:34,36; Jn 20:19; 1Co 15:5-7
 * 1:4 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:1; Hch 2:33 * 1:5 Jl 3:18; Mt 3:11; Hch 11:16 * 1:7 Mt 24:36; Mr 13:32; 1Ts 5:1 * 1:8 Lc 24:48; Hch 2:1,4; 4:33; 8:1,14; 13:47 * 1:10 Mt 28:13; Mr 16:5; Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 * 1:11 Mt 16:27; Hch 2:7; 1Ts 1:10; 2Ts 1:10 * 1:13 Hch 9:37,39; 20:8; Mt 10:2-4; Mr 3:16-19; Lc 6:14-16 * 1:14 Hch 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7; 15:25; Ro 12:12; 15:6; Mt 12:46; Lc 23:49,55; Col 4:2

in t'ejujets ka' Judas'ik'i, hikka' nojo'ok'oyii hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qa yophe't ha' Jesús.*
¹⁷ Qe ka' Judas'ik'i kakha'an week heinekumhiitaxitijji' qa na'ltax pa' testiitaxij aka' wit'ithayijkit.*
¹⁸ Kakha'an, pekhewe' tajal pa' tewu'ax qa yamitiju't pa' ewi't sehe', qa namiiju' pa'aj qa tike't je'm pa'aj ke' tekutjiyik'i qa lasafik'ikii pe' tajatayik'i.*
¹⁹ In nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an pe' week Jerusalén teitets qa teqiyij ha' sehe' kekhewe' te'lijei yit'ij Acéldama, ikji' wit'athits tetset.
²⁰ Qe nakha' witfaakanek Intata te'lijei Salmos, we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: “Ham pa'qu' na'ni' hatse' pakha' tetset. Hasu'uj pa'qu' na'ni' pakha'an.”
 (Sal 69:25) Qa yit'ij iye: “Naya'xi' pakhape' pakha' t'ithayijki'ttax.”
 (Sal 109:8) ²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in les te'wis hekhewe' jukhew, hekhewe' tsijayanit'ikii eke' week tahatsiyij in mexe i'n'init ji'teje'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús,
²² hekhewe' ta'hijii in i'nk'a yimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i hakha'an, qa yamti'ijii in in hats ikii na' wa's, pakha' qu' ewi'te' qu' na'n initji'teje'm iye qa' nenfel iye in ita'x iye ha' Jesús.—
²³ Ma' qa taya'yijji' pe' wetsjuk jukhew, hakha' José hii Barsabás qa hik hakha' iye hii Justo qa ha' Matías.*
²⁴ Ma' qa iyin, qa yit'ijju': —Yatsat'axyij, akha' in tenikfe'lets yijat'ij pe' itawjets ene' weekji', ets'ethini'hij wat'ij pa'n hii pakha' qu' hayiits ku'miijji' pa'aj enewe' wetsjuk jukhew,*
²⁵ hats'inha qu' naya'xi' qa' nithayiki aka' wit'ithayijkit qu' apostoli'ij iye, hik aka' ka' Judas'ik'i yiwu'mi' qe qa' namii pakha' weju'hij qu' namii.—
²⁶ Ma' qa ikij wetju't, qa t'an pa'aj ha' Matías. Ma' qa i'nji'teje'm he' once (11) apóstoles. Ma' qa hats doce (12) iye.*

2

Pa' Espiritu Santo qa te'nilitju' pa'aj.

¹ In yamets pa'aj pakha' te'wis netu hii Pentecostés,* qa week pekhewe' tek'enik'i ke' Jesús te'lijei qa ewi't pa' i'ni' pa'aj.*
² Ma' qa aje'et pa'aj yepi'ye' pa' nokes hik tuncye'j na'aj qi t'unik'i ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa weekij pa'aj pe' wititsi'ifi pakha' i'niju'kii.*
³ Ma' qa laxaji' pa'aj pe' hik tuncyejeitax fetei. Ma' qa yak'eskii qa week i'nipji' tesinjel pekhewe' jukhew qa pe' efuts iye.
⁴ Qa week topolij pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa yapelek pa'aj in yit'ij pekhewep witlijeikal, pekhewe' tisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nit'ij qa yit'ij.*
⁵ Qa na'l pekhewe' i'ni'kii ha' Jerusalén judiol, yijayan pa' Intata, ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*
⁶ In nokes pa'aj pa' kimiim, ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa not'axii pa'aj, pekhewe'en qa qhel qhelti'ij wetju't pa'qu' numti, qe week ewitei pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pe' te'lijeite wetju't in jukhewiikal.
⁷ Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Je't qeku'ni'lju' ek, ¿me nite' week Galilea teitets enewe' iyetju'?'*
⁸ ¿Pa'n tuncye'j in week ewitei inekhewel in jitepi'ye'ej in yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeijja ekewe' jinekijfik'i? ⁹ Inekhewel na'l ne' ta'hii pa' Partia, ne' ta'hii pa' Media, ne' ta'hii pa' Elam, ne' ta'hii pa' Mesopotamia qa ene' Judea teitets, qa ne' ta'hii pa' Capadocia, ne' ta'hii pa' Ponto, ne' ta'hii pa' Asia,*
¹⁰ ne' ta'hii pa' Frigia, ne' ta'hii pa' Panfilia, ne' ta'hii pa' Egipto, ne' ta'hii pa' Libia ip'uli't wetju't pa' Cirene, ne' ta'hii pa' Roma nekhewe' judiolija qa nekhewe' t'eku'mi'i' ka' tuncyejei ne' judiol,*
¹¹ ne' ta'hii pa' Creta qa ne' ta'hii pa' Arabia. Week inekhewel jitepi'ye'ej in iyetij pe' wekwek ham tuncyejeyi'iju't taqsijiyijkii pa' Dios yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeijja.—
¹² Week yitju'axijpha'mkii qa qhel qhelti'ij wetju't

* 1:16 Lc 22:37,47; 24:44; Jn 13:18; 18:3 * 1:17 Jn 6:71; Hch 20:24; 21:19 * 1:18 Mt 26:14-15; 27:5,7-8 * 1:22 Mr 1:4; Hch 2:31; 4:2; 17:18; 23:6; 24:15; 26:23 * 1:23 Hch 15:22; 18:7 * 1:24 Hch 6:6; 13:3; 15:8; 1S 16:7; Jer 17:10; Ap 2:23 * 1:25 Ro 1:5; 1Co 9:2; Ga 1:7-8 * 1:26 Mt 27:35; Mr 15:24; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:24; Hch 8:21; 26:18; Col 1:12; 1P 5:3 * 2:1 Pentecostés ikji' judiol teqe te'wis netu qa t'ejujets in ink'a nit'ijji' pa' ininqa'pji' pe' teqei trigo foji'ij.
 * 2:1 Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14; 20:16 * 2:2 1R 19:11; Job 38:1; Ez 1:4; Hch 4:31; 16:26 * 2:4 Hch 4:31; 13:52; Mr 16:17; 1Co 12:10 * 2:5 Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 * 2:7 Hch 1:11; 2:12 * 2:9 Gn 14:9; 2R 17:6 * 2:10 Mt 23:15; Hch 13:13; 15:38; 16:6,21; 18:23

pa'qu' numti, ma' qa watfaakanijju': —¿Pa'n qu' naakji'ha aka'an?— ¹³ Qa pekhewep'e qa yawitjitaaxiji' ek te'lijei qa yit'ijju': —Yek'uwet'uju' nekhewe'en.—*

Pa' Pedro qa iyet.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a qa week iye hekhewe' once (11), qa yit'unhetik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Judea teilets qa week iye ene' Jerusalén teilets, menikfeliti'tetsha aka'an qa' ek'eni'tik'iha iye aka' qu' hit'ij, ¹⁵ qe enewe'en nite' yek'uwetju' in lumtitaxi't qu' nek'uwetju', qe mexe hanee'ij juufik'ipha'm ne' junu', ¹⁶ qe hik aka' yijat'ij pakha' nifel pa'aj pa' ewi't profeta'ik'i hii Joel, in yit'ij pa'aj: ¹⁷ “Pa' Dios yit'ij: ‘Qa' tunye'je'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' netutsji' na' yeqe Espiritu qa' hatsi'yipji' ene' week i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pe'qu' elitsi'it' jukhew qa efuts qa' nenfel pa'qu' hit'ijets, pe' jutjanhets qa na'n'teji'kii totoi pa'qu' hetisij qa ne' tawa'mhits qa' nits'owot'ax'ti'ij pa'qu' hetisij.* ¹⁸ Qa' hatsi'yipji' iye na' yeqe Espiritu nekhewe' yeqejkunenhei qa nekhewe' yeqejkunenkii iye.’ (Jl 2:28,29) Ma' qa' niyetij pekhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ ‘Qa' hethinij hatse' ha'ne wa'sji' pe'qu' ham tunyejeyi'iju't, qa pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij ha'ne sehe' ipji': wit'athits, fe't qa pa'qu' qi tutsaxe'. ²⁰ Ne' junu' qa' noo'yi' ipji' hatse', ne' juwel qa s'e' ye'ji' hik tunye'j wit'athits, ma' qa' t'anu'upji' qa' namets na' qiji' qa te'wis iye teqe netu ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²¹ Ma' qa' tunye'je'kii hatse' week pakha' qu' niyinjets tita'xe' ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe'.”— (Jl 2:30-32) ²² Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel teilets, ek'en qeku'ni'tik'i ek ekewe' qu' hit'ij: ha' Jesús, Nazaret teite', pa' Dios hik hakha' yiwjutsiqentaxi't e'mha in nukinju', qa hikha' i'ntaxijji' in nethintaxi'tijki' kekhewe' ham tunyejeyi'iju't, kekhewe' jiyitjutaxijpha'mkii qa kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'ti'ha pa' Dios, in tunyejeyek kekhewe' hats li'weni't.* ²³ Hane'en, in testi'yij qu' nawa'm qe ta'tets pakha' hayiits watji'letju' pakha'aj qu' tunye'je'kii qa pakha' iye qi tikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios. Ma' qa tilani'tiji' ke' cruz ta'niliiji' hekhewe' ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa tilani't.* ²⁴ Qa yilinte iye pa' Dios, yaq'ayinij iye aje'e't pakha' qi taqa'ti'ij kakha' lawamhijii, qe pa' witwamhi' nite' teke' qu' nenyeyinju'.* ²⁵ Qe pa' David'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj hakha'an in yit'ij: “Nite' yili'ij in hi'wen na' Yatsat'ax'inij met ye'mkiiha, qe i'ni' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hats'inha qu' hame'pakha' qu' netsyeyinijik'ui aka'an. ²⁶ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in te'wisi'mkii ha'ne yitawe'j qa ha'ne yilepep qa iyetij pa' tesaxi'mkii. Qa ha'ne yese'n iye qu' nawapiitax qa na'lti'im pa' wetjuntik'ui, ²⁷ qe akha' tees qu' iwejin'ti'i' pa' yita'x pakha' tetset pe' naxju', nite' exke'ej iye qu' tipipe'ji' ha'ne t'aj ha'ne ham pa'qu' naqsijki' ul'axe' eeqejkunenek.* ²⁸ Akha' tetsikfelitets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii qu' yi'ta'xe' iye. Qi qu' otsonhetij hatse' pa'qu' yisa'xi'imkii qu' natsamtax ei.” (Sal 16:8-11) ²⁹ Yeje'fets, nite' hetjeyepuni'tij ewets qu' hit'itij ewets pakha' ina'qwa'ma'xik'i David in wa'm pa'aj qa we'nenifi pa'aj kekhe' lesehek, kekhe' hane'ej mexe na'l hane'e'in.* ³⁰ Qa pa' David'ik'i in profetate qa nikfe'letsha pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' nayaxipji' hatse' pakha' tots'oji'la'x in qi in wittata pakha' ewi't pekhewe' ta'tets hatse'. (Sal 132:11)* ³¹ Pa' David'ik'i yejeli' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qa iyetij pakha' li'ijii hatse' pa' Cristo, in nite' tewejinheti'i'ijju' pakha' tetset pe' naxju', qa nite' teke' iye qu' tipipe'ji' pa' t'aj.* ³² Ha'ne Jesús yilin pa' Dios, hik ha'ne yekheweli't ye'weeki't in tsikfe'li'tijets aka'an qe hi'weni't.* ³³ Ma' qa hats weniwqinhetji' i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios, qa pa' Intata qa tisijets pa' Espiritu Santo yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj qu' netisij, ma' qa hakha'an qa natsiyi't yiwetsju' aka'an aka' hane'ej li'weni't qa t'epi'ye'e't iye.* ³⁴ Qe pa' David'ik'i nite' hik pakha' qu' naketspha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yi'thi'ij pa'aj: “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i’* ³⁵ iptu'ui qu' hentaxijju' ne' efiyei qa otsi'pji'kii nekhewe'

* 2:13 Hch 17:32; 1Co 14:23 * 2:17 Jl 2:28-32; Ro 10:13; Is 44:3; Jn 7:38; Hch 10:45; 16:31; 21:9 * 2:18 Hch 21:10; 1Co 12:10 * 2:20 Mt 24:29; 1Ts 5:2; Is 58:13; Ez 13:5; Am 5:18; Abd 15; Sof 1:14; Zac 14:1; Mal 4:5 * 2:22 Jn 3:2; 4:48; Hch 10:38; He 2:4 * 2:23 Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22; 24:20; Hch 3:18; 4:28; 5:30 * 2:24 Ro 8:11; 1Co 6:14; 2Co 4:14; Ef 1:20; Col 2:12; 1Ts 1:10; He 13:20 * 2:27 Mt 11:23; Lc 2:26; Hch 13:35; He 7:26 * 2:29 1R 2:10; Neh 3:16; Hch 7:8-9; 13:36 * 2:30 2S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Lc 1:32; Hch 1:8; He 11:32 * 2:31 Sal 16:10; Hch 2:27 * 2:32 Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24 * 2:33 Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 7:39; 14:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:17; 10:45 * 2:34 Sal 110:1; Mt 5:35; 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42-43; Jn 3:13; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13

ejuihifets.' ” (Sal 110:1) ³⁶ Week ene' Israel lelets nenikfelitetsha ha'ne Jesús ha'ne t'eni'tji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz, hik ha'ne pa' Dios yaqsiijkii qa yeni' ma' qa Yatsat'ax'inij qa Cristo iye.—³⁷ Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pekhewe'en, qa qi in yasin ji'teje'm pe' latawjets. Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa hekhewep apóstoles: —Yegefets, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hijkii?—³⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ili'ilij pe' u'lets in laqsiijkii qa' mempuji'tij week ewitei ekheweli't aka' hiji' ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yi't ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi't, ma' qa' esti'yi'tij pakha' witqisit pakha'an hikpa' pa' Espíritu Santo.* ³⁹ Qe ha'ne yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios, t'ejuyi't ewets qa t'ejuyets iye pe' elitsi't qa week t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' totsii pa' i'ni', ehe, t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' natya'yijji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios.—⁴⁰ Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa olots iye pekhewep iye in nifeeli'mha pa'aj qa yakaktinijha iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Eneki'tik'uifik'i yijat'ij pakha' tantanithenkeye'j hatse' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij u'lets jukhew, ma' qa' i'hiyi't.—⁴¹ Ma' qa pe' tek'enik'i qa t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj, qa wempuli'jju' pa'aj. Ma' qa hats ikets iye pa' netuji' pekhewe' ink'aihits i'ni'i qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't mil (3.000) pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ⁴² Qa we'neniha pa'aj nite' yili'ij in tek'enik'i pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij he' apóstoles, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa not'axji'ij wetju't, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa wetlisjiijju' pe' pa'n qa we'neniha iye pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa iyinji'ij.* ⁴³ Pe' weekji' qiji'ij qa yitju'axjiijpha'mkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsi'j jiiikii hekhewe' apóstoles.* ⁴⁴ Week nite' yeqeku' tek'enets qa ewi't i'njiijji' qa nite' ekuyitsij wetju't iye pe' lewekwekits.* ⁴⁵ T'ihinji'jjj pe' leqe sehel qa pe' lewekwekits iye, ma' qa pe' t'astai netisjiijju' pe' week pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'. ⁴⁶ Week neluts nite' yili'ij pa'aj in ewi't i'nji'ji' nekhe' qi witlijsitjiyii qa pe' letsilii iye qa wetlisjiijju' pe' pan, ewi't i'njiijji' iye pa'aj qa tekji'ijju' qa pa' lunyejei pe' latawjets qa yijaa'ija iye ham yat'ine'kii.* ⁴⁷ Yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Intata qa week pakha' witset in yisu'unij. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week neluts yenji'teje'mkii pekhewe' letits pe' ink'aihits qu' ihiye' iye.*

3

Pa' onqok.

¹ Ewi't pa' netu pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan ikik'ipha'm pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii jelji' junu' las tres pa'aj yamets iye in t'iyinheji.* ² Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j in onqok. Week neluts wetka'xji'jii ha' teji' tenqii Le'wis qa iyinjiijets laq'astaye' pe' uijjiifi ke' qi witlijsitjii.* ³ Hane'en in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats k'esitsiyu'ets pa' teji' qa' nuyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa iyintaxijets pa'aj laq'astaye'. ⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ts'in pa'aj in yejetju' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —jEtsjefi'lju'ha!— ⁵ Ha' onqok qa yejeeljuha qe yumtitax qu' netisij pe'ye'. ⁶ Qa ha'le Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ham yaq'astaye' qa ham iye yoqo oroye', qa aka'le na'l ye'm qa' hik aka' qu' k'elisij: Aka' hiji' ha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leite', jeniipha'm qa' ma! —⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' yiya'yik'i tokoi, qa nihipha'm pa'aj. Ma' qa aje'e't pa'aj t'unitsik'i pe' tef'iyei qa pe' lofonjei iye qa hats te'sitju', ⁸ qa t'ilit'ijpha'm pa'aj qu' ts'ap'aye' qa ik. Qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii hijts'eye'kteje'm pa'aj hekhewe'en hats t'otsjo', qa t'ilitpha'mkii pa'aj qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.* ⁹ Week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj in t'otsjo' qa in yiwqinhet iye pa' Dios, ¹⁰ qa nikfe'lij pa'aj in hik pakhaa'ija

* 2:36 Mt 28:18; Lc 2:11; Ro 14:9; 2Co 4:5 * 2:37 Lc 3:10; Hch 16:30 * 2:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 3:16,19; 5:14; 8:12; 22:16; 26:20 * 2:39 Is 44:3; Hch 3:25; Ef 2:13 * 2:40 Dt 32:5; Mt 17:17; Fil 2:15 * 2:42 Hch 1:14; 5:28; 13:12; 17:19; 1Co 14:6; He 10:25 * 2:43 Mr 16:17,20; Hch 5:12 * 2:44 Mt 19:21; Hch 4:32 * 2:46 Lc 24:53; Hch 5:42; 20:7 * 2:47 Hch 5:14; 11:24; 16:5; Ro 14:18 * 3:1 Sal 55:17; Mt 27:46; Hch 10:3,30 * 3:2 Lc 16:20; Jn 9:8; Hch 14:8 * 3:6 Hch 4:10; 2Co 6:10 * 3:8 Is 35:4-6; Hch 14:10

pakha' i'nte'kji' pa' leji' tenqii E'wis kekhe' qi witlijsitjii qa iyinjiikii taq'astaye', ma' qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.*

Pedro qa i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii.

¹¹ Pa' onqoktax in mexe nite' yaqamij pa'aj in tik'eyijup ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, ma' qa pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa tekumaxiikii pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'niji' pakha' ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón ke' qi witlijsitjijetsji', qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.* ¹² Aka'an in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' weekji': —Jukhew, Israel teitets, ħinhats'ek in tenitjułaxijpha'm aka'an? ħinhats'ek in tetsjeti'ju', qa hik lunye'j qu' nata'tets pa'qu' yit'unha'xe'ti'it i'ni'i pa'qu' yijunyejeji'itij pa' Intata in hotshini'ju' ha'ne onqoktax? ¹³ Pakha' teqe Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' Jacob'ik'i, pakha' teqe Dios pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i, hats yiwqinhetji' hakha' ta's Jesús, hik hakha' ekheweli't l'ihinihij qa qi in luteni't a'ts'ap'a'atijets hakha' Pilato, hakha'an in yisu'untax qu' niwejin.* ¹⁴ Qa ekheweli't qa qi in luteni't hakha' Hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe' qa Yatsathenija iye, ma' qa l'iyiniłets qu' netwejinhetii hakha' ewi't eqek'una'x,* ¹⁵ qa letisi'lij qu' natlanhetii qa' nawa'm hakha' ta'tets pa' witiłax. Qa pa' Dios qa yilinłe iye nihihnik'uipha'm pe' naxju', hik aka' yekheweli't hi'weni'tha.* ¹⁶ Qa in ta'tets pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeji'lij aka' hiiji', ma' qa aka' hiiji' ha' Jesús qa hik aka' yit'unhet ha'ne jukhew, ha'ne hane'ej hi'weni't qa tenikfe'li'lij iye, pakha' nite' witqekuye'j ta'tets ha' Jesús hik pakha' yaqsi'ju'ha ha'ne jukhew, qa ekheweli't qa e'weeki't in hi'weni'tijha. ¹⁷ Qa hane'ej, yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in taqsi'ji'itijikii aka'an in lilani't ha' Jesús qe nite' tenikfe'li'tetsha pa' lunye'jkiiha, in lunyejejek iye nekhewe' ek'enhejkititsi't.* ¹⁸ Qa hatsle yafitshenini'ij pa' Dios pakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj i'njiijji' pekhewe' week profetalik'i: pakha' teqe Cristo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii qa' nawa'm iye.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', menikfeliti'lij etetsha aka'an in hijanilik'i qa' etetwek'elaxi'hijets yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ul, hats'inha pe' ewul'etsi't qa' nawatwamhitik'i, ma' qa' e'lefitsi'ihijets qu' ulaije'yi't qu' hats ni'ilijup pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁰ Qa pakha'an qa' ne'nukinił'ei hatse' ha' Jesús hikha' Cristo, hik hakha' hayiits pa'aj te'nekumhi'yijji' qu' esti'yi'lij qa' ne'feni't hatse',* ²¹ qa leste E'wis qu' mexe amani'iipha'm na' wa's iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' nełuji' qu' newetpilettaxi' iye pa' hayiits lunyejei ene' wekwek, in l'anye'jek pakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios i'nijji' pekhewe' te'sits teqe profetas'ik'i pakhaa'ij pa'aj.* ²² Pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: “Pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios yaqsiijkii hatse' qu' nata'ti't etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hik yijunye'j. Ek'eni'tets hatse' pakha'an (Dt 18:15,19) week pakha' qu' nit'itij ewets.* ²³ Qe pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pakha' profeta, qa' netwumhiti'yik'uifik'i pakha' witset hatse'.” ²⁴ Ma' qa hik aka' iyetji'ij iye pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i in ta'ti' ek pakha' Samuel'ik'i qa teneili'ijpha'm pe' week in nifel pa'aj ekewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii enewe' nełutsji'. ²⁵ Ekheweli't telits pekhewe' profetas'ik'i qa telits iye pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' alheyi'tik'i, qe in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i: “Qa pe' to' ta't ewets hatse' qa' nata'tets qu' hi'fen enewe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.”(Gn 22:18)* ²⁶ Pa' Dios in yilin iye ha' E'a's, qa nojhoni'lij in nukinił'ei, qe qa' ne'feni't ekheweli't qu' menink'aihiti't qa' ili'itij pe' ul'ets taqsi'ji'hijikii.—*

4

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa yophe't pa'aj pa' Pedro qa pa' Juan.

* 3:10 Jn 9:8; Hch 3:2 * 3:11 Lc 22:8; Jn 10:23; Hch 5:12 * 3:13 Hch 5:30; 7:32; 13:28; 22:14; Mt 27:2; Lc 23:4; Jn 19:15 * 3:14 Mr 1:24; 15:11; Hch 4:27; 7:52; Lc 23:18,25 * 3:15 Hch 2:24; 5:31 * 3:17 Lc 23:34; Hch 13:27 * 3:18 Lc 24:27; Hch 2:23; 17:3; 26:23 * 3:19 Hch 2:38; 8:22; 17:30; 26:20; Sal 51:1,9; Is 43:25; 44:22; Col 2:14 * 3:20 Hch 22:14; 26:16 * 3:21 Mt 17:10; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:11 * 3:22 Hch 7:37 * 3:25 Gn 12:3; 18:18; 26:4; Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4 * 3:26 Hch 2:24; 13:46; Ro 1:16

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in mexe iyettaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa nekii pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il, qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yejet ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pe' saduceos.* ² Qi pa'aj in nayu'kii pekhewe'en qe hekhewe'en i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju' qe pa' Jesús hik pakha' inq'ethinij pa'aj aka'an in ita'x iye pa'aj.* ³ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' loq'opheitjii qa yamijii pa'aj in netukii, qe hats metju' pa'aj pe' junu'. ⁴ Qa hatsle olots iye pa'aj pekhewe' yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa'aj, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa hats i'nli'i qu' namets lee'fij mil (5.000) in weekji' pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye tek'enets pa'aj. ⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pakhap netukii in not'axi' wetju't pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' qi witlijsitjii, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei. ⁶ I'nji'teje'm iye pa' qiji' pa'il tatata Anás, qa pa' Caifás, qa pa' Juan qa pa' Alejandro iye, qa pe' week pe' tejejets pa' qiji' tatata pe' pa'il.* ⁷ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa we'nenji'ju' pa'aj pa' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii tet'unha'x, axe'm pa'qu' witiye' qu' hit'ihiji' in taqsiijikii ekewe'en?— ⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Wit'alhei qa week iye nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset,* ⁹ pakha' tatsfaakani'lij, qu' hik kakha'ye' kakha' te'wis wanaqsiimijkii nakha' jukhew wanqats'etax qa pa'n lunye'j iye in hats te'wisju' nakha'an. ¹⁰ Ye'ehe, enikfe'li'tetsha week ekheweli't qa week iye ha'ne witset Israel, ha'ne jukhew in hats te'wisju' qa hats hi'weni't hane'ej hane'e'in, ta'tets aka' hii'ji' hakha' Jesucristo, Nazaret teite', hikha' ekheweli't l'eni'tji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa hikha' iye pa' Dios niihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju'.* ¹¹ Ha'ne Jesús hik ha'ne *pekke' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i pekhewe' niihinpha'm pe' wititsi'* hik pekhewe' ekheweli't, qa hatsle ewi't ute *les weju'tij in tenihinijpha'm pe' wititsi'*. (Sal 118:22)* ¹² Qa ham iye pakhape' qu' jiniin, qe ham pakhape' iye witiye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' netesti'yij ene' jukhew qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' jiniin.—* ¹³ Pekhewe' tenek'enhei in yi'wen in nite' niijiwei pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa nikfe'lets iye hekhewe'en in nite' ikii pe'qu' witq'ikatjiye' qa nite' iye hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa nikfe'lets in hik hekhewe' hijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús.* ¹⁴ Qa yi'wen iye pa'aj in ewi't ts'ap'a'ati' pakha' jukhew yifin pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa ham pakha' qu' nit'ijju't qu' net'ejujju't aka'an. ¹⁵ Qa inaqaajiji'ij pa'aj qu' mexe nak eku'nik'ufik'ikii pakha' l'ithi'wet, ma' qa uja'xe'te wetju't pa'aj qu' natfaakate'yijju', ¹⁶ qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ineqfenyejeyij enewe' jukhew? Qe kakha' ewi't na'lij in ham lunye'ji'iju't yaqsiijikii nekhewe'en, week nikfe'letsha enewe' i'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén in yijaa'ija kakha'an, qa ham teke'ye' qu' jintittaajets qu' nite' yija'ye'.* ¹⁷ Qa qu' nite' weeki'ij ha'ne week witset pekhewe' nifel, yape jit'ijeweikitijikii pe'qu' i'nlijeye', hats'inha qu' yape hasu'uj nenfeli'm pakhape' iye jukhewe' aka' witi.— ¹⁸ Ma' qa in taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj qa yiyajitaxijets qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel qa qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye kakha' hii pa' Jesús. ¹⁹ Qa hakha'te Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ekheweli't qu' enfeli't ye'm ¿me les te'wisi'm pa' Dios qu' ekheweli't qu' heik'eni't ewets qa pakha'te Dios qa' nite'ye',* ²⁰ qe yekheweli't nite' teke' qu' hili'itij in henfeli't eke' hi'weni't qa hepi'ye'e't iye?—* ²¹ Pekhewe' wit'alhei, in hats yili'ijju' in ewi'tij iye in yijiweikittaxkii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj, nite' yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij tewek qu' teke'ye' qu' nitanithen, qe ta'tets pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts, qe week qi in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'tets pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj.* ²² Qe pakha' jukhew pakha' wanaqsiimijkii pa'aj aka' ewi't ham lunye'ji'iju't, t'ani' qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse'.

Iyinijetspha'm pakha' qu' nite' t'ijweyaxitse'kii in nifel.

* 4:1 Mt 3:7; Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24 * 4:2 Hch 3:15; 17:18 * 4:6 Mt 26:3; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13 * 4:8 Lc 23:13; Hch 4:5 * 4:10 Hch 2:24; 3:6 * 4:11 Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Mr 12:10; Lc 20:17; 1P 2:7 * 4:12 Mt 1:21; Hch 10:43; 1Ti 2:5
* 4:13 Mt 11:25; Lc 22:8; Jn 7:15 * 4:16 Jn 11:47; Hch 3:9-10 * 4:19 Hch 4:13; 5:28 * 4:20 Hch 22:15; 1Co 9:16;
1Jn 1:1,3 * 4:21 Mt 9:8; 21:26; Lc 20:6,19; 22:2; Hch 5:26

²³ Ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats t'atsji'lfik'ikii pa'aj, ma' qa ikii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' hats tegefetsipji', ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week pekhewe' yit'ijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. ²⁴ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhet li'ijpha'mek pa' ewi'fik'i l'a'x in iyinii pa' Intata, qa yit'ijiipha'm: — Yatsat'axyij, akha' pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa pakha' qi iweli' iye qa week iye pekhewe' i'niji' enewe'en. (Ex 20:11)* ²⁵ Akha' tenukinijetsju' pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' e'lijei pa' egejkunenek'ik'i yaqwa'maxi'fik'i David, ma' qa nifel pa'aj in lit'ij: “¿Inhats'ek in nayu'kii nekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nekhewe' Israel teitets qa yijamti'ets qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' wekwek ham weju'ti'ij?*” ²⁶ Pekhewe' wittatal ha'ne sehe' yit'ijju' pakha' t'eku'mi' qu' naqsiijkii, qa pe' tenek'enhei qa ewi't i'niji' in t'eku'mij wetju't qu' net'ejuyiju't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa pa' teqe Cristo.” (Sal 2:1,2) ²⁷ Qe yijaa'ija ha'ne witset in not'axi' wetju't hakha' Herodes qa ha' Poncio Pilato qa week nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qa nekhewe' witsetits ha'ne Israel, qa ewi't i'niji' in t'ejuyiju't hakha' te'wis oqwomehe' Jesús, hikha' l'ekumiji' pa'aj,* ²⁸ qe qa' naqsiijkii enewe'en pakha' hayiits yaji'letju' pa'aj pa' et'unha'x qa pa' ikfeliya'xkii iye qu' l'unye'je'kii. ²⁹ Qa hane'ej Yatsat'axyij, jeli' wat'ij kakha' ts'ijiweikittaxi'fikii enewe'en, qa tisij wat'ij ene' egejkunenhei pakha' qu' nite' l'ijiweyaxitsi'ipji' qu' nenfel eke' e'lijei,* ³⁰ qa pa' tet'unha'x pa' okoi qa' naqsiijkiiyek qu' nenqilinkii, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham l'unyejeyi'iju't qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitju'axijpha'mkii iye qu' nata'tets aka' liiji' hakha' qi te'wis oqwomehe' Jesús.—* ³¹ Qa in hats uja'xli'ik'i pa'aj in iyin, ma' qa pakha' i'niji' in not'ax wetju't qa me'le'le'l pa'aj. Qa week topolij pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nite' nijiweyipji' in nifel ke' te'lijei pa' Dios.*

Nite' ekuyitsij wetju't pe' tewekwekits.

³² Pekhewe' tek'enik'i pa'aj week ewi't pa' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' natsat'etsijha pekhewe' yatsat'etstaxijha in tewekwekits, qe weekij yijat'ij in yatsat'etsij week pekhewe' wekwek.* ³³ Qi pa'aj pa' tet'unha'x hekhewe' apóstoles qa nite' yili'ij pa'aj in nifel in ila'x iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa qi pa'aj in yi'fen pa' Dios.* ³⁴ Ham pakha' qu' hami'im pa'aj pe'ye' pekhewe'en, qe week pekhewe' na'li'm teqe sehel qa pe' l'etsil iye qa t'ihinji'jij pa'aj, qa neka'xiikii pe' l'astai* ³⁵ qa tisij'jij pa'aj he' apóstoles. Ma' qa netisjiiju' pe' weekji' pakha' qu' hame'jiji'm pe'ye'.* ³⁶ Qa pakha' José, Chipre teite', ewi't jukhew ta'tets pekhewe' ta'tets pa'aj pa' Levi'ik'i, qa he' apóstoles qa teqiyij pa'aj Bernabé, ikji' eq'iltinhetsax.* ³⁷ Pakha'an na'li'm pa'aj pa' teqe sehe', ma' qa t'ihinij pa'aj. Qa pe' l'astai qa neka'xii pa'aj qa tisij he' apóstoles.*

5

Pa' Ananías qa pe' Safira.

¹ Qa pakha' te ewi't jukhew hii Ananías qa pe' tewhe'ye' Safira, t'ihintaxij iye pa'aj pa' teqe sehe'. ² Qa amaneili'ij pa'aj pe' uja'x pe' l'astai, qa hats te weeki'ij pe' tewhe'ye' in nikfe'li'tets, ma' qa pe' uja'x iye qa tisij pa'aj he' apóstoles.* ³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ananías, ¿inhats'ek pa' inwo'met (Satanás) in yoponhetij pa' atawe'j qa laqantaxkii pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa amaneitaxij pa' lapk'as pe' laja' pa' sehe'?" ⁴ In mexe nite' l'ihinij, ¿me nite' lantsat'axij? Qa in hats l'ihinij, ¿me qa nite' akha' qu' ejelijkii pa'qu' eqfenye'ji'ij pe' l'astai? ¿Inhats'ek in l'enji' pa' atawe'j qu' aqsiijkii aka'an? Nite' ene' jukhew qu' aqankii, qe pa' Dios hikpa' laqantaxkii.— ⁵ In yepi'ye' ek'i

* 4:24 2Cr 2:12; Neh 9:6; Sal 102:25; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; Is 37:16 * 4:25 Sal 2:1-2; Dn 9:24-25; Lc 4:18; Hch 1:16; 10:38; He 1:9 * 4:27 Mt 14:1; 27:2; Lc 23:1,12 * 4:29 Hch 9:27; 13:46; 14:3; 19:8; Fil 1:14 * 4:30 Jn 4:48; Hch 3:6 * 4:31 Hch 2:2,4; 16:26; Fil 1:14 * 4:32 Hch 2:44; Fil 1:27 * 4:33 Lc 24:48; Hch 1:8,22 * 4:34 Mt 19:21; Hch 2:45 * 4:35 Hch 2:45; 4:37; 5:2; 6:1 * 4:36 Hch 9:27; 1Co 9:6 * 4:37 Hch 4:35; 5:2 * 5:2 Hch 4:37; 5:3 * 5:3 Mt 4:10; Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2,27

pa'aj pa' Ananías ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa namju', qa feyi'jju' pa'aj in wa'm. Qa week pekhewe' i'ye'ej pa'aj qa qi in niijiwei.* ⁶ Ma' qa niipha'mkii pe' jutjanhets qa yijuphe't qa yahi'nfik'i pa'aj qa ti'jik'ui.* ⁷ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj i'nti'i qu' wetshetk'ewi't horayi'ik'i pa'aj in namtax pe' tewhe'ye', nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' tunye'jkii. ⁸ Ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Enfel ye'mha, ¿me l'ihini'ij pa' ege sehe' e't aka' uja'x?— Pekhe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ehe, hik kakha' tajanye'j.— ⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in l'eku'mi'hij wetju't in latyaji'l'hij qu' ijaajini't pa' teqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Hats na'liju't ne' ti'jik'ui iku'uj ka' ewhe'ye'ek'i qa hane'ej qa' akha'ye' qu' neti'j ek'ui.—* ¹⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa namijupju' tef'iyeyiiju' pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa s'uuf pa'aj. Qa in hats te'nuitaxetsji' iye pa'aj pe' jutjanhets, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj in hats wa'm iye. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i iye pa'aj qa yimetinheti'm pa' tiji'k'uyi' iye pe' lesehek pa' tewhe'ye'ek'i. ¹¹ Ma' qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa week iye pekhewe' i'ye'ej aka' tunye'jkii pa'aj, qa qi in niijiwe'yets pa'aj qu' tunyejeje' aka'an.

Olots pe' nitinju' pe' apóstoles.

¹² Pe' lokoyei hekhewe' apóstoles i'nijji' pa' Dios in yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' olots ham tunyejeje'i'iju't qa pekhewe' iye qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Week not'axji'ij qu' ewi't na'nji'ji' pa' ts'eewe'efi estji' hii Salomón pe' qi witlijsitjiyet-sji'.* ¹³ Qa hamte pekhewep pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakets iye pekhewe'en, ta'mek, pakha' week witset qa yiwqinhetji' pekhewe'en.* ¹⁴ Qa pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats les in t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj, olotsija pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁵ Qi'ija in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa neka'xijetsfik'ikii iye pe' wanqaats'uju' pe' tewhilaxits qa latatits iye pa' wit'ikheyi'j, hats'inha qu' nenekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ha' Pedro. Ma' qa nasinipji' pe'ye' pa' tesi'nq'al, teq'eneleya'x.* ¹⁶ Qa pekhewe' iye i'ni' pe' witsetits telits tekuwelii na' Jerusalén, qa namii iye pa'aj neka'xiikii pe' wanqaats'uju' qa pekhewe' i'nji' pekhewe' u'lets espíritus, ma' qa week ilii pa'aj enewe'en.

T'ophetiiju' pe' apóstoles.

¹⁷ Ma' qa pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye saduceos* ewi't i'ni'hi' pa'aj, qa qi in teqemtshenetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles.* ¹⁸ Qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj he' apóstoles qa wenuihinifi pe' witq'ophetitjii.* ¹⁹ Qa pakha'te ewi't taqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, in najaleikii, qa yit'ijik'i qhof pe' tejlil qa yeka'xik'uifik'ikii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets:* ²⁰ —Ma'ahii iye ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' ats'ap'ayi'ilijifi iye qu' enfeli'hi'm ha'ne witset week ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.—* ²¹ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa uyifi iye pa'aj in leefiju' kekhe' qi witlijsitjii ma' qa i'nq'ijatshe' iye pa'aj. Pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa week pekhewe' ewi't i'ni'hi' pakha'an, ma' qa iyinii pa'aj qu' nonothenet wetju't pa'aj pe' week pekhewe' Junta Suprema, ikji' pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pa' Israel. Ma' qa inq'ukintaxii pa'aj pe' witq'ophetitjii qu' netetka'xii he' apóstoles.* ²² Qa pekhewe'te oq'ophelinetsilets in yamtaxii qa ham pa'qu' ni'wenifi pekhewe'en pe' witq'ophetitjii. Qa tepilii iye pa'aj pekhewe' l'alhei, qa nifeli'm qa yit'ijets: ²³ —In tsami'lets ke' witq'ophetitjii week yijanit'etsji' he' tejlil qa he' yeje't qa ts'ap'a'ajup iye he' tejlil. Qa in hi'ttaxi'hij qhof qa k'uitaxi'hifi qa ham pa'qu' hi'weni't.— ²⁴ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pekhewe' yeje't ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il, ma' qa qi in qhel qhelij wetju't pa'qu' nit'ijju', ma' qa aje'e't yumti'ijets iye qu' les juffe' pa'qu' tunyejeje' iye pekhewe'en. ²⁵ Qa suujte in nametsji' pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj in nifeli'm: —Hekhewe' jukhew

* 5:5 Ez 11:13; Hch 5:10-11 * 5:6 Ez 29:5; Jn 19:40; Hch 8:2 * 5:9 Hch 5:3-4; 15:10; 1Co 10:9 * 5:12 Hch 2:43; 4:21,32; 14:3; 19:11; Ro 15:19; 2Co 12:12; He 2:4; Jn 10:23 * 5:13 Hch 2:47; 3:11 * 5:15 Mt 14:36; Hch 19:12 * 5:17 Pe' saduceos yit'ijets na'aj wa'm in nite'te' ifa'x iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye in hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye lesinq'ale' na'aj wa'm. * 5:17 Hch 4:1; 15:5 * 5:18 Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3 * 5:19 Mt 1:20; Lc 1:11; Hch 8:26; 12:7; 16:26; 27:23 * 5:20 Jn 6:63,68; Fil 2:16 * 5:21 Mt 5:22; Hch 4:6; 5:27,34,41

to'nophe'taxi'lju' hats i'ni' iye ne' qi witlijsitjiyii yijatshen iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. — ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pe' oq'opheñinetsilets yeje' pe' witlijsitji q'a ikii pa'aj he' apóstoles lijs'teyek pe' telits oq'opheñinetsilets, qa neka'x pa'aj ham leqfenyejeji'ij, qe nijiweyiju't pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe q'ax qu' nenjele'ejkii pe'qu' utele'.* ²⁷ In neka'x pa'aj qa yenji'ju' pakha' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe' wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Ma' qa pakha' qiji' pa'il latata ²⁸ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli't hayiits k'ayajitaxi'hijetsha' qu'yape hasu'uj i'nq'ijatsheni'hij kakha' witi. Je' qeku'ni'tek, hats week topo'oj ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' l'inq'ijatsheni'ij. Qa lisu'uni't iye qu' it'ilij yiwets qu' yekheweli't qu' hilani't kakha' jukhew'ik'i.—* ²⁹ Qa hakha'te Pedro qa week iye hekhewe' apóstoles qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ijiju't: —Les te'wis qu' nojo qu' heik'eni'tets pa' Dios qa' ink'aye'te ene' jukhew. ³⁰ Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hats yit'in iye ha' Jesús, hik hakha'ija ekheweli't hilani't qa l'eni'hji'pha'm ke' ewi't k'ayaji' (cruz).* ³¹ Hakha'an pa' Dios hats yiwqinhetji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i, ma' qa lakha' qa Tenek'enhei qa Eqilina'x iye, hats'inha ha'ne Israel qa leke'ye' qu' nenikfelitij'tets pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa' nawatwamhitik'i pe' lewu'ets.* ³² Yekheweli't tsikfe'li'tets qa hi'weni't iye ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye qa yi'wenij iye, hik pakha' pa' Dios tisij pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—* ³³ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa neqek'uyutaxijju' pa'aj.*

Iyet pa'aj pa' Gamaliel.

³⁴ Qa pakha'te ewi't fariseo hii Gamaliel, i'nq'ijatsheni'ij iye kekhewe' Moisés te'lijei, pe' jukhew yisu'un yiwqinhetji' iye pa'aj pakha'an. Qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa mexe yuki'nfik'ikii l'ajli'ij he' apóstoles.* ³⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel teitets, jeli'hiju't pakha' leqefenyejeju'ulij enewe' jukhew. ³⁶ Ijamti'ilik'i mente' toxik'i pakha' Teudas'ik'i in we'nt'unhettax qa wo'taxii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa olots pa'aj pe' yijayan i'nli' qu' cuatrocientoye' (400) pe' jukhew. Qa talanhetiite pa'aj qa week pe' yijayantax pa'aj qa yak'eskii, ma' qa yili'ij pa'aj.* ³⁷ Qa l'anu'upji' iye aka'an qa niipha'm iye in we'nt'unhettax iye pakha' Judas'ik'i Galilea teite', pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj in wetjeyumtshen ene' week (censo). Qa olots iye pe' yijayan pa'aj jukhew. Qa wa'mte iye pa'aj, qa week pekhewe' yijayantax qa yak'eskii iye, ma' qa yili'ij iye pa'aj. ³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' eneqfenyejeju'ulij enewe' jukhew. Iwejini'ij, qe kakha' naqaqsijkineyu'ujkii axe'm qu' hats naqsiijkii qu' nata'he'ets ene' jukhewte, ma' qa' nili'ij hatse'.* ³⁹ Qa qu' nata'he'ets pa' Dios, qa' nite' amiti'il qu' iwul'enhettaxi'hijkii. Jeli'hiju't, hasu'uj ejuihifeyi'ilij pa' Dios.—* ⁴⁰ Qa week yumti qu' nasiinik'iha. Ma' qa in hats taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj he' apóstoles qa neqsilanju' pa'aj, qa yitaxijets iye qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel kakha' Jesús hii, ma' qa yiwejinik'ikii pa'aj.* ⁴¹ He' apóstoles qa ikik'uiifik'i pa'aj pe' wit'alhei. Qa qi in te'sitsi'mkii pa'aj, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats nikfe'lets in hats qitsi'm pa' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, ma' qa yiwejinets qe hats weju'hiju't qu' nataatshenhetii qu' nata'lets kakha' Jesús hii.* ⁴² Week neluts, kekhe' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa lunye'jji'ij pe' wititsiliikii in nite' yili'ij in i'nq'ijatsheni'ij qa nifel iye pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

6

T'eku'miiji'kii pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew.

¹ Pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj, in hats t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj pe' nite' yeqeku', ma' qa pekhewe' judiol Grecia teitets qa na'l pa'aj pa' yutenij lunyejei pe' judiol itsetina'x, qa yit'ijets

* 5:26 Hch 4:21; 5:13 * 5:28 Jn 14:13; 1Jn 3:23; Mt 27:25; Hch 2:23,36; 3:15,16; 4:10; 7:52 * 5:30 Hch 2:24; 3:13; 10:39; 13:29; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 * 5:31 Hch 2:33; 3:15 * 5:32 Lc 24:48; Jn 15:26; Hch 15:28; He 2:4 * 5:33 Hch 2:37; 7:54 * 5:34 Lc 2:46; 5:17; Hch 22:3 * 5:36 Hch 8:9; Ga 2:6; 6:3 * 5:38 Mt 15:17; Mr 11:30 * 5:39 Pr 21:30; Hch 7:51; 11:17 * 5:40 Mt 10:17; Mr 13:9; Hch 4:18 * 5:41 Mt 5:12; Jn 15:21; 1P 4:13 * 5:42 Hch 2:46; 8:35; 11:20; 17:18

pekhewe' leqe wikiihalei pekhewe'en in nite'te' testii'ij qa te'nineiji'ijkii pe' witqats week neluts.* ² Ma' qa he' doce (12) apóstoles qa no'thet wetju't pa'aj pekhewe' week hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' nite' hejeti'ifets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ma' qa' k'ejehijets pekhewe' aqatsi't. ³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yejefets, jeli'tji' qa ku'mi'liiji' nekhewe' i'ni't etji'teje'm pe'qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhewe' qu' enikfe'li'hijets pa'qu' lunyejeje' in le'wis, qa qitsi'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa'qu' hikfeliyaxitse'kii iye. Qa hik pekhewe'ye' qu' hetisi'hij aka'an qu' nithayiki.* ⁴ Qa yekhewelli'it qa' hetjimaalijek qu' nek'iyini't qa qu' nek'inq'ijatshenihij iye ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.— ⁵ Week yi'sinhetijupi' pa'aj aka' wenit'ij. Ma' qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Esteban, hik pakha' qi'imha pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye. Qa t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Felipe, pa' Prócoro, pa' Nicanor, pa' Timón, pa' Parmenas qa pa' Nicolás, hik pakha' ta'hiek ha' Antioquía hatsle judio'oj pa'aj.* ⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa neka'xets pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa in naxijik'i in iyinipji' pa'aj, ma' qa week he' apóstoles qa t'eku'mipji'kii pa'aj le'it'it pekhewe'en.* ⁷ Ma' qa kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios qa hats qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa pakha' uja'x pekhewe' tek'enets pa'aj i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa olots iye pa'aj pe' pa'il tek'enik'i eke' witlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'jj pa' Jesús.*

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁸ Pa' Esteban, qi'im pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' tet'unha'x iye, qa yaqsi'ji'mijkii pe' qits ham lunyejeje'iju't qa pe' yitju'axijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ⁹ Ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' judiol pe' le'lijtsitjii hiek “Libertos”, wenetsji'tit pe' judiol ta'hii pa' sehe' Cirene qa pe' ta'hii pa' witset Alejandría qa pe' ta'hiek pa' sehe' Cilicia, qa pe' ta'hiek pa' sehe' Asia qa iyeti'lju' pa'aj pa' Esteban qi in t'unitsik'i pe' le'lijei pekhewe'en. ¹⁰ Qa nite'le weju'hiju't pekhewe'en qe pa' Esteban in iyet qi pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek ta'tets pa' Espíritu Santo. ¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wanat'inij pa'aj in yiyaji'etskii qa yijanin pekhewe' uja'x jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii pa' Esteban qa' nit'ijju': —Hepi'ye'etij in u'letsik'i kekhewe' le'lijeyij pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Dios iye.—* ¹² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ta'tets in yiwakaninkii pa'aj pa' witset, qa week iye pe' tenek'enhei qa pekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xii pekhewe' Junta Suprema. ¹³ Ma' qa yits'apanhetji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe' jukhew qu' nowotk'oni'mkii pe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew nite' yili'ij in u'ax qa iyetji'jj in t'ejuyiju't ne' qi witlijsitjii qa t'ejuyiju't iye kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i,* ¹⁴ qe hepi'ye'etij in yit'ijets kakha' Jesus'ik'i, Nazaret le'le'ek'i, qu' niwu'm hatse' ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' nink'aihitik'ui iye kekhewe' injunyejei jiyeketij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa in yejeltaxje'mha pa'aj pa' leju's pakha'an, week pekhewe' i'nju'kii wit'alhei (Junta Suprema), qa yi'wen pa' leju's in hik lunye'j qu' angele'.

7

Pa' Esteban qa iyet pa'aj.

¹ Ma' qa pa' qiji' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Esteban: —¿Me yijaa'ija aka'an?—
² Pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni't yiwetsek, yejefets qa wit'alhei iye. Pakha' le'wis Dios we'nethinets pa'aj pakha' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Mesopotamia, in mexente' i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' witset Harán.* ³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ma'ak'ui ha'ne ege sehe' qa enewe' iye ejefets, qa' amii na' sehe' yakha' qu' k'ethinij.” (Gn 12:1)
⁴ Ma' qa pa' Abraham qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhewe' hiyits caldeos, qa yamii qa i'ni'kii pa'

* 6:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 2:41; 4:4,35; 5:14; 9:1,10,19,25-26,29,39; 11:20; 21:4,16 * 6:3 Dt 1:13; 1Ti 3:7; Lc 4:1; Hch 7:55; 11:19,24 * 6:5 Hch 6:8-9; 8:5,26; 11:19; 21:8; 22:20; Mt 23:15 * 6:6 Hch 1:24; 8:17; 9:17; 13:3; 2Ti 1:6; Nm 8:10; 1Ti 4:14 * 6:7 Hch 12:24; 19:20; Col 1:6 * 6:11 1R 21:10,13; Mt 26:59-60 * 6:13 Mt 24:15; Hch 7:58; 21:28; 25:8 * 6:14 Dn 9:26; Hch 15:1; 21:21; 26:3; 28:17 * 7:2 Gn 11:31; 15:7; Sal 29:3; Hch 22:1; 1Co 2:8

Harán. Qa hikpa' qa ta'hi' pa'aj in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' tatata'ak'i, qa pa' Dios qa neka'xii pa'aj ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', ha'ne hane'ej ekheweli't la'ni'hi'.* ⁵ Qa pa' Dios qa nite'le tisij qu' natsat'axij nite' iye pa'qu' luk'eye'en ha'ne sehe'. La'mek qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham in mexe hamtax pa'qu' la'se' qu' netisij ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' qu' nata'tets hatse' pakha'an. (Gn 12:7)* ⁶ Qa yi'thi'ijets iye pa'aj pa' Dios aka'an: "Pekhewe' ta't ewets hatse' i'nji'kii hatse' pa'qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij witset ma' qa jukhewiikali'ij, ma' qa' hikpa' qu' na'ni' qu' wittinheyi'ij qa' qi qu' natawitjaxtii qa' namijets cuatrocientos (400) ininqapits.* ⁷ Qa' hitani'thente yakhaa'ija qu' hitatinithen pakha' qu' tunye'je'te pe' witsetits qu' tetinheye'taxi't ej," yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios, "qa' t'anu'upji' aka'an ma' qa ma'atik'uifik'i pakha' witset qa' iyini'tyii qu' ni'itiji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe'." (Gn 15:13,14) ⁸ Ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij kakha' ewi't qu' leqfenyeje' lewek hii circuncisión.* Qa hik aka' tunye'j pa'aj pa' Abraham qa nekfik'i pa' la's Isaac, qa in hats wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) leqe ne'tutsfik'i pa'aj qa yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión. Pa' Isaac qa hikpa' tatata pa' Jacob, qa Jacob qa tatata'ek pekhewe' pe' doce (12) jukhew jita'tets pa'aj.* ⁹ Ma' qa enewe' jita'tets pa'aj qa teqemtshenetskii pa'aj pa' José, ma' qa t'ihinij qu' newetka'xii pa' Egipto. Qa pakha'le Dios qa yejelets pa'aj pakha'an,* ¹⁰ qa yilithinik'ui pe' wekwek yaats'etaxij, qa tisij iye pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa yisu'unkeninij iye pa' Faraón, wittata pa' Egipto, hik pakha' yeni' pa'aj qu' netnek'enhei (gobernador) pa' week Egipto qa week iye pekhe' tetsi'.* ¹¹ Ma' qa nam pa'aj pa' yipku' pakha' week sehe' Egipto qa pa' sehe' Canaán iye, qa qi pa'aj pakha' yaats'e'ej, qa pe' inalheyik'i qa ham pa'aj yeehi'ijji' pa'qu' laqe'.* ¹² Ma' qa pa' Jacob in i'ye'ej pa'aj in na'li' pa' Egipto pe' witqats trigo qa yukinii pa'aj pekhewe' telits i'nalheyik'i, hik pakha'aj i'nk'ate pa'aj yamii. ¹³ Qa in wapilii iye pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa tetfeli'm pa' José pekhewe' te'efets. Qa hik aka' tunye'j pa' Faraón in nikfe'lets pa'aj pekhewe' ta'tets pa' José.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa pa' José qa inqekenij pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iyinii pa' tatata Jacob qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pakha'an uja'x yamets pa'aj in week setenta y cinco (75) pe' jukhew. ¹⁵ Ma' qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Jacob qa yamii pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hikpa' wa'mi' pa'aj qa week iye pekhewe' i'nalheyik'i.* ¹⁶ Qa pe' lenuts wa'nahinii pa'aj pa' sehe' meti'm pa' witset Siquem, qa we'neni' pa'aj pakha' nime'lkuket, pakha' sehe' taqhayijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' telits pa' Hamor'ik'i i'ni' pa' witset Siquem.* ¹⁷ Qa in hatsle k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' lahats'ij qu' nafits pakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa pe' Israel qa hats qi in t'ijaiifik'i pa'aj in i'ni' pa' Egipto,* ¹⁸ yami'ijii in ink'ayik iye pakha' wittata pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hats nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jose'ek'i. (Ex 1:8)* ¹⁹ Ha'ne ink'ayik wittata pa'aj, qi in yawitji pa'aj pe' inejefetsik'i. Qa inaqaaji'ij pe' i'nk'a nekji'ijtaxfik'i qu' netwumhitiiteji'ij, ma' qa' nawa'mteji'ij. ²⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an pa' Dios yisu'un pa'aj. Qa pe' t'alheyik'i qa yejeletsha pe' tetsi'ii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi't juwelits.* ²¹ Ma' qa in hats nite' leke' pa'aj qu' naqsi'j, qa yeka'xtaxfik'i ma' qekha nawa'mletax, qa pe' Faraón lasi' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yaqsi'j qa hik tunye'j qu' la'se'. ²² Ma' qa pa' Moisés qa t'ijatshenheti'yij week pa' hikfeliya'xets wekwek pe' Egipto teitets, qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.* ²³ Qa in hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse' pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' tatawe'j in yisu'un qu' nat'alit'ii pe' te'efets, hik pekhewe' israel'ik'i telits.* ²⁴ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenij pa'aj pa' Egipto teite' in qi in yawitji pa'aj pa' Israel teite'. Qa te'weyik'i pa'aj pa'

* 7:4 Gn 11:31; 12:4-5 * 7:5 Gn 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; Ga 3:16; He 8:8-9 * 7:6 Ex 3:12; 12:40 * 7:8 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' t'aj pa' loso' taxpa's. * 7:8 Gn 17:9-11; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 30:5; 35:23 * 7:9 Gn 37:11,28; 39:2,21; 45:4; Sal 105:17 * 7:10 Gn 41:37-43; 42:6; Sal 105:21 * 7:11 Gn 41:54; 42:5 * 7:13 Gn 45:1-4,9-10,16,27; 46:26-27; Ex 1:5; Dt 10:22 * 7:15 Gn 46:5; 49:33; Ex 1:6 * 7:16 Gn 23:16; 33:19; 50:13; Ex 13:19; Jos 24:32 * 7:17 Gn 15:13; Ex 1:7; Sal 105:24 * 7:18 Ex 1:8-10,22; Sal 105:25 * 7:20 Ex 2:2-10; He 11:23 * 7:22 1R 4:30; Is 19:11; Lc 24:19 * 7:23 Ex 2:11-14; He 11:24-26

Moisés qa yilan pa'aj pa' Egipto leite'ek'i. ²⁵ Pa' Moisés yumtitax pekhewe' tegefets qu' hats nenikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en, pa' Dios qu' nukinik'ikii hatse' qu' na'nijji' pakha'an, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en. ²⁶ Qa pakhap nelukii qa yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk in ijenju' wapilte wetju't pa'aj, qa yaq'ayintax wetju't, qa yittaxijets: "Jukhew, e'witjefeye'k ini'tek, ¿inhats'ek in ul'etsi't wetju't?" ²⁷ Qa pakha' teqek'uikii pa'aj qa weqwu'm pa'aj, yiwu'm pa' Moisés, qa yit'ijets: "¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'it yipji' iye?" ²⁸ ¿Ye' me tenqek'uyu'yij iye qu' hik tunye'je' ka' tilan netu egipto'ok'i?" (Ex 2:14) ²⁹ Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Moisés qa ilatii pa'aj qa i'ni'kii pa' sehe' tii Madián. (Ex 2:15,22) Qa hik pakha'a' qa na'l pe' telits wetsjuk. ³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijets cuarenta (40) teqe'ninqapits in i'ni'kii pakha'an, qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi't ángel i'nji'teje'm pa' t'elepep pe' ewi't najkak łasi' in tuije'm pa'aj pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa meti'm pe' utek tii Sinaí. (Ex 3:1) ³¹ Pa' Moisés yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an. Ma' qa in iktaxets pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm lees qe qa' itometsaaxji'ijha, ma' qa yepi'ye' pa'aj pa' t'a'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ³² "Yakha' teqe Dios ke' alheyik'i Abraham, Isaac qa Jacob." (Ex 3:6) Pa' Moisés qa tsalalkii pa'aj, qa nite' yejełju' pa'aj. ³³ Qa pakha'te Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Enit'ijji' ne' otshilaxtii (Ex 3:5) qe ha'ne sehe' mexe ha'ni'. (Jos 5:15)* ³⁴ Hi'wenijha na' yitset in qi in tawitjaxtii in i'ni' na' Egipto, qa hepi'ye' iye in qi in yeqejsile'ejkii. Qa he'yili'tju' qe qa' hiwejinkii. Te'tun, hane'ej qu' k'ukinii na' Egipto." (Ex 3:7-10) ³⁵ Ha'ne Moisés, hik ha'ne pakha' t'oqowe'yiju't pa'aj pekhewe'en in yit'ijets pa'aj: "¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'it yipji' iye?" (Ex 2:14) qa hik hane'ija pakha' yukin pa'aj pa' Dios qe qa' netnek'enhei qa qu' nineqweji'nfik'i iye qu' nata'lets qu' ni'fen pa' ángel we'nethinets pa'aj pekhe' najkak łasi' ji'teje'm. ³⁶ Ha'ne jukhew in yukinik'ui'fik'i pa'aj pa' Egipto, yaqsiiikii pe' ham tunye'ji'iju't qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pakha' witset'ii Egipto, qa pa' qi iweli'ii iye tii Mar Rojo qa in neki'kii iye pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits pa'aj. ³⁷ Qa hik hane'ija iye ha'ne Moisés yit'ijets pe' telits pa' Israel'ik'i: "Pa' Dios yaqsiiikii hatse' qu' nata'ti't etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hik yijunye'j." (Dt 18:15,18)* ³⁸ Ha'ne Moisés hik ha'ne i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', qa weekji' iye pa' ángel pakha' tafaakate'yi'łkii pa'aj pe' utekji'pha'm tii Sinaí, qa hik pakha' iye pa' tafaakate'yi'ł pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Moisés testi'yij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' witiłax qe qa' nayaxkit inwets qu' jinełisij. ³⁹ Qa hane'en pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i nite' yisu'un pa'aj qu' netk'enets, qe yutenija yijat'ij, qa pe' łatawjets qa yaqamaxji' in nipilheyu'taxii iye pa' Egipto. ⁴⁰ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Aarón: "Anaqsi'ji'ł ye'mju' pekhewe' qu' inqo diositsi'ij qa' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nojo i'nk'ui, qe hakha' jiyekaxik'ui'fik'i ha' sehe' Egipto, Moisés, nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n qu' tunye'je'kii." (Ex 32:1,23) ⁴¹ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' ewi't wakka ła's qa yilanifi iye pe' inqa'metetsik'i pakha' witeqsi'nq'al, qa qi in yi'sinhet wetju't pa'aj pakha' łaqsi'ikii i'ikii pe' łokoyeite pekhewe'en. ⁴² Qa pakha'te Dios qa we'nitonimets pa'aj pekhewe'en ma' qa tisij aka'an, hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' niyinii week pekhewe' i'nji' ha'ne wa's, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' łafaakanhei pe' profetas'ik'i: "Israel'ik'i telits, ¿me yakha' qu' anlani'ł yifikii qa łestisi'tij kekhewe' inqa'metetsik'i łami'tijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in mexe łani'ti'kii hakha' ham i'ni'i'?" ⁴³ Ekhweli't tekaxitkii ne' eqjiiki'itij na' witeqsi'nq'al Moloc, qa ne' łoqo footeki' na' dios Renfán, hik enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits łanaqsi'ji'łju' qe qa' iyini'tii. Qa yakhap ji'jek qu' k'ewu'mi'tii na' t'anu'ui les toxi'mii na' Babilonia." (Am 5:25-27) ⁴⁴ Pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i in i'ni'kii pa'aj ham i'ni' na'li'm pekhe' witlijsitjii (tabernáculo) jutsiqaxij

* 7:27 Lc 12:14; Hch 7:35 * 7:29 Ex 18:3-4 * 7:32 Ex 3:15; Mt 22:32; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37 * 7:33 Ex 2:14; 3:7-8,10
 * 7:35 Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16 * 7:36 Ex 12:41; 14:21; 16:35; 33:1; He 8:9; Nm 14:33; Sal 95:10; Hch 13:18 * 7:37 Hch 3:22 * 7:38 Ex 19:17; Is 63:9; Hch 7:53; Dt 5:27; 32:47; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2; He 4:12; 5:12; 1P 4:11 * 7:39 Ex 16:3; Nm 11:4; 14:3-4; Ez 20:8,24 * 7:41 Dt 9:16; Sal 106:19-20; Ap 9:20 * 7:42 1R 11:7; Hch 7:36; Jos 24:20; Is 63:10; Dt 4:19; 2R 21:3; Jer 19:13; Sof 1:5

in i'nijupkiiha pa' Dios. Qa hik tunye'jija pekhe'en pakha' hats yit'ij qu' tunye'je' pakha' tafaakate'yi't pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa hik tunye'jija pekhe' yi'wen pa'aj.* ⁴⁵ Qa pe' i'nalheyik'i iye pa'aj qa yaya'xij iye qu' neka'xkii iye pe' witlijsitjii in hats yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pa' Josué qu' ninqitka'mij pekhewe'en pe' witsetits, tetsetiitax pekhewe' yiwu'mfik'ikii pa'aj pa' Dios qa' nayaxkiti' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii yamijii pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i.* ⁴⁶ Pa' David'ik'i yisu'unija pa'aj pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa yi'fenji'jek pa'aj, ma' qa inte in iyintaxijets pa'aj qu' naqsiimijkii pe'qu' texts'i'yi'ij pakha' leqe Dios ene' telits pa' Jacob'ik'i.* ⁴⁷ Qa Salomonte pakha' nihipha'm pa'aj pekhe' texts'i'ij pa' Dios.* ⁴⁸ La'mek, pakha' qiji'ha in Dios qa nite'le i'nifi pe' taqsijiiteju' ene' jukhew, in t'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i.* ⁴⁹ “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: ‘Ha'ne wa's yits'oji'la'x qa ha'ne sehe' qa yotshilaxte. ¿Pa'n tunye'j pe' wititsi' taqsi'jtaxi't ye'mijkii? ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' hawapi'yi'?”* ⁵⁰ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha'ne yikoi yaqsiijkii ene' week wekwek?” (Is 66:1,2) ⁵¹ Ekhweli't qi in ham tami'ilik'ui, nite' tenk'enhayu'utets qa nite' tenexpikeyu'utij iye. Hayiitste nite' t'eku'mi'hijju't pe'ye' pa' Espíritu Santo, in tunyejeyek pa'aj pe' alheyi'tik'i, qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi't.* ⁵² ¿Pa'n hii pekhewe' profetas'ik'i pakha' qu'nte' nijayane'kii pa'aj pe' alheyi'tik'i? Pekhewe'en week nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe' hayiits nifeltax pakha' tamijiju' hakha' yijaa'ija in yatsathen, hik hakha' ekhweli't hane'ej qa towotk'oni'hijkiyek qa hlanit' iye.* ⁵³ Ekhweli't in netistaxi'hij pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes) qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' angelits, ta'mek qa nite' t'ek'eni'tets kekhewe'en (leyes).—*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i.

⁵⁴ Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yamik'ui wiikfik'i in nayu'kii, qa t'aiji' pe' tek'unhetii in qi in nayu'um pa' Esteban. ⁵⁵ Qa pakha'te Esteban qa qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yejeliipha'm pa'aj na' wa's, ma' qa yi'weniipha'm pa'aj pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' Jesús ts'ap'a'a' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.* ⁵⁶ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: — j'et qeku'utetspha'm! Hi'wen ne' wasits wejje'm qa na' La's na' Jukhew qa ts'ap'a'a' na' yiya'yik'i na' Dios.—* ⁵⁷ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yij wetju't pa'aj, yit'onji' pe' tekfii qa t'ilit'ij wetju't pa'aj pa' Esteban. ⁵⁸ Qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj nakha' witset, qa yapetek pa'aj qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel. Pekhewe' yit'ijets in ut'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Esteban qa yenijupju'kii pa'aj pe' te'ntaafitits tef'iyeyiju' pa' ewi't jutjana'x hii Saulo, qe qa' nejeli'mets.* ⁵⁹ Pa' Esteban in tejelaxti'yijkii pa'aj pe' utel, qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyin: — Yatsat'axyij Jesús, ku'miju't pa' yila'x.—* ⁶⁰ Qa yenju' pa'aj taqhutsii qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: — Yatsat'axyij, hasu'uj ijanin aka' qi tewu'ax enewe'en.— Naq'axli'ijik'i ek pa'aj aka' yit'ij qa wa'm pa'aj.*

8

Saulo qa yijayankii pe' tek'enets pa' Jesús.

¹ Pa' Saulo yi'sinhetijupi'ha pa'aj in talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij qa yape pa'aj qa i'nju' pa' qi a'tax tenifenyjei pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús nakha' Jerusalenji'. Ma' qa week ilatkii yak'esji'kii pa' week sehe' Judea qa pa' Samaria iye, qa pekhewe'te apóstoles qa nite' ilatkii pa'aj.* ² Qa pe' uja'x jukhew yijayan pa' Intata qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i, qi in yayinju' pa'aj.* ³ Qa pakha'te Saulo qa hats wo'oyek

* 7:44 Ex 25:8-9,40; 38:21; He 8:5 * 7:45 Jos 3:14; 18:1; 23:9; 24:18; Sal 44:2 * 7:46 2S 7:1,8; 1Cr 22:7; Sal 89:19; 132:5 * 7:47 1R 6:1-2; 8:17-20; 2Cr 3:1 * 7:48 1R 8:27; 2Cr 2:6 * 7:49 Mt 5:34-35 * 7:51 Ex 32:9; Dt 10:16; He 3:13; Lv 26:41; Jer 4:4; 6:10; 9:26 * 7:52 2Cr 36:16; Mt 5:12; 21:35; 23:31,37; 1Ts 2:15; Hch 3:14; 5:28 * 7:53 Hch 7:38; Ga 3:19; He 2:2 * 7:55 Jn 12:41; Hch 6:5 * 7:56 Mt 3:16; Jn 1:51 * 7:58 Lv 24:14-16; Dt 13:9; He 13:12; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * 7:59 Sal 31:5; Lc 23:46; Hch 9:14 * 7:60 Mt 5:44; Lc 22:41; 23:34; Hch 9:40 * 8:1 Hch 9:31; 11:19 * 8:2 Hch 7:58; 22:20

qu' niwul'enhetju' qa' hamitse' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, qa uyijik'i pe' wititsil, ma' qa yetsinji'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts iye yuihinjiifikii pe' witq'ophelitjii.*

Felipe qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Samaria.

⁴Qa pekhewe' te ilatkii yak'eskii pa'aj qa nifelle iye pa'aj eke' te'sits wi'tlijei pakha' qu' namji'ijji'.* ⁵Pa' Felipe qa yamii pa'aj pakha' witset'ija pa' Samaria, qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo. ⁶Qa not'axii pa'aj pe' olootsija, qa qi in tek'enets pa'aj in yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa' Felipe, qe yi'wenij iye pa'aj pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't in yaqsiijkii. ⁷Qe olots pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritus u'ets (inwo'metets), pekhewe'en in ikiik'uifik'i pa'aj qa tayaiji'ij wetju't. Qa olots iye pekhewe' onqokitstax qa pekhewe' iye f'oyoq f'oyoqtax in te'sitsju' iye pa'aj.* ⁸Qa pa' witset qa qi in te'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

Pa' weihetax (brujo) Simón.

⁹Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew hii Simón, hayiits weihetaxji' pa'aj pa' witset. Qa nawitjiju'kii pe' Samaria leitets, yit'ij letets in lakha' ewi't jukhew qiji'.* ¹⁰Qa week tek'enets pekhewe' if'iljetsits qa pe' patunits, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' hii Qi Let'unha'x pa' Dios.—* ¹¹Tek'entaxetsha pa'aj pekhewe'en qe hats olots pe' ininqapits in ikijje'm in yethinijkii pekhewe' yitju'axjiiijpha'mkii pekhewe'en. ¹²Qa pekhewe'en in hats nite' yeqeku' pa' Felipe in nifel eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa aka' hii iye pa' Jesucristo, ma' qa wempuli'jijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.* ¹³Qa pakha' iye Simón qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa'aj. Qa in hats wempuli'jij pa'aj, qa nite' yiton pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa qi qa yitju'axjiiijpha'm qa yi'wenji'ij pekhewe' qits ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsiijkii pa' Felipe.* ¹⁴Ma' qa hekhewe' apóstoles mexe amaneiji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, in i'ye'ej pa'aj pe' Samaria leitets in hats testi'yij iye kekhewe' te'lijei pa' Dios, qa t'ukinheti'yii pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan.* ¹⁵Ma' qa in yamii pa'aj qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en hats'inha qu' netesti'yij iye pa' Espiritu Santo, ¹⁶qe mexe nite' nametsju' pa'qu' ewi'te' pekhewe'en pa' Espiritu Santo, ewi'tte in hats wempuli'jijju' ka' hijji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.* ¹⁷Ma' qa t'eku'mipji'kii pekhewe'en, ma' qa testi'yij pa' Espiritu Santo. ¹⁸Pa' Simón in yi'wenij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' jintesti'yij qu' nata'lets pe' lokoyei pe' apóstoles, ma' qa neqistineyutaxij pa'aj pe'qu' f'astaye', ¹⁹qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —Yakhap iye eslisi'tij aka' witt'unha'x hats'inha pa'qu' he'yeku'mjiipji' tesinje' qa' netestiijij pa' Espiritu Santo.— ²⁰Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les te'wis pe' aq'astai qa akha' iye qu' ami'hii pa' fe't, qe lumtitax qu' teke'ye' qu' aqha'yijets pe'qu' f'astaye' pakha' leqisitle pa' Dios.* ²¹Akha' a'ham ji'teje'm qa nite' iye qu' eneqfeetsiyu'uj aka' witqisit, qe pa' atawe'j nite' watsathenketik'ui pa' leqjelinet pa' Dios.* ²²Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetlinenij aka' ewul'ax, qa' iyinijetsha pa' Dios, q'axqe qu' niwamhit e'mik'i kakha' naqaqsijkinenyu'taxijkii pa' atawe'j.* ²³Qe hi'wen in topo' ej pa' ek'imii qa pa' witwul'ax qa lefinek'ej iye.— ²⁴Ma' qa pa' Simón qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Iyini't ye'mii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' yijunye'je'kii kekhewe' hit'itij yiwets iku'uj.—* ²⁵Qa hekhewe'en, in hats naq'ajik'i pa'aj in nifeli'm pa' lunye'jkii in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa in nifeli'mha iye kekhewe' te'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa teneiti'ij pa'aj in nifeli'm eke' te'sits wi'tlijei pe' olots witsetits leitets pa' sehe' Samaria.

Pa' Eunuco Etiopía teite'.

* 8:3 Hch 22:4,19; 26:10; 1Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13 * 8:4 Hch 6:5; 15:35 * 8:7 Mt 4:24; Mr 16:17 * 8:9 Hch 5:36; 13:6 * 8:10 Hch 14:11; 28:6 * 8:12 Hch 1:3; 2:38 * 8:13 Hch 8:6; 19:11 * 8:14 Lc 22:8; Hch 8:1 * 8:16 Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 * 8:20 2R 5:16; Is 55:1; Dn 5:17; Mt 10:8; Hch 2:38 * 8:21 2R 10:15; Sal 78:37 * 8:22 Is 55:6-7; Dn 4:27; 2Ti 2:25; He 12:15 * 8:24 Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Stg 5:16

²⁶ Ewi't pa' laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yiyaje'ets pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa yit'ijets: — Eniipha'm qa' ma, ejuyii na' i'wk'uyi'lii ma'ai hakha' wit'ikheyi'j ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa yamiiju' ha' Gaza.— (Pakha' wit'ikheyi'j yijawe'jji'teje'm pakha' ham i'ni'i'.)* ²⁷ Pa' Felipe qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik, qa pa' wit'ikheyi'jii qa hikpa' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi't eunuco* Etiopía teite', qiji' teqjefinenek pe' Candace qi tenene pekhewe' week Etiopía teitets, pakha'an tenek'enhe'yipji' pa'aj pe' week laq'astai pekhe' witnene, qa namii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qe qa' niyinii pa' Intata.* ²⁸ Pakha'an hats wapilii iye pa'aj pa' tetsetits, i'nji'ju' pekhe' tenhitjii koyoyoi, qa yiyinenik'i pekhewe' te'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. ²⁹ Qa Espíritu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Itun qa' metmetinheti'm ne' tenhitjii.—* ³⁰ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa wekuma'xipji' pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm, qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in yiyinenik'i pe' te'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me tenikfe'lik'i na' tiyinenik'i?— ³¹ Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju't pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek qu' netsikfelik'i in ham pakha' qu' neqethen ye'mik'iha pakha' iikji'ha?— Pakha'an qa yiyaji'ets qu' na'ni'tji' pe' tenhitjii. ³² Pakha' i'ni' pa' yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhe' Intata te'lijei yit'ij: —*Hik tunye'j na'aj kots'etax in wetka'xii pa' tenqek'uwet, qa hik tunye'j iye na'aj kots'etax ta's qe we'ntusij nite' iyet ikesimenij, pakha'an ham yit'i'ij.** ³³ Qi in tawitjxtii qa nite' tewejinheti'yi'm qu' netniwohoyiikii pa'qu' tunye'ji'ija. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' nenfelkii hatse' qu' nana'l pe'qu' telitse' pakha'an,? qe hats qu' nilanipji' ha'ne sehe'.— (Is 53:7,8) ³⁴ Pa' eunuco qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Enfel ye'm wat'ij, ¿pa'n hii pakha' yit'ijets aka'an pa' profeta'ik'i? ¿Me lakha'te qu' net'ejujets, me i'nli'i pakhape' iye?— ³⁵ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa yapetek pa'aj qa iyet, qa ta'hijii pa' hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhe' we'nika'ajji', qa nifeli'm kekhe' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' Jesús.* ³⁶ Qa in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa yamii pa'aj pakha' na'li' pa' iweli'. Qa pa' eunuco qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Je't qeku'nek, hane'en iweli'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' mexe nenyekinik'ui qu' etsimpulijin?— ³⁷ Pa' Felipe qa yit'ij: —Qu' hats weeki'ijha pa' atawe'j qu' nite' eqeku'ye', qa' teke'ye'.— Qa yeku't pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Ehe, nite' heqeku'uk'i pa' Jesucristo in hik pakha' pa' Ea's pa' Dios.— ³⁸ Ma' qa yiyaji'ets pa' teqejkunenek qa yitkelenhetju' pe' tenhitjii. Qa t'ilitijupju'kii pa'aj pa' iweli' qa yimpuujin pa'aj pa' Felipe pa' eunuco. ³⁹ In hats tepilik'uipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' iweli', qa pa' teqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa aje'e't yeka'x iye pa'aj pa' Felipe. Qa pa' eunuco qa hats nite' yi'wen iye pa'aj. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj, qi in te'wisi'mkii.* ⁴⁰ Pa' Felipe qa te'wenheti'yi' pa'aj pa' witset Azoto. Qa week na'aj yamjeets pe' witsetits qa nifelji'ji' eke' te'sits wi'tlijei, week pekhewe' witsetits, yamhi'iha pa' witset Cesarea.*

9

Saulo qa hats wenink'aihit pa'aj.

¹ Ha' Saulo, mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj in yijiweikit wetju't qa neqek'uyu'ujju' iye pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa ikii pa'aj pakha' qiji' latata pe' pa'il,* ² qa iyinjets pe'qu' witfaakanheye' (cartas) qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' judiol te'lijtsitjiyits pa' Damasco, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'wenjiifi pekhewe'en pe' yatsat'etsij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j (Jesús) pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, qa' no'nophe'lju' qa' nenka'xii na' Jerusalén.* ³ Qa tunye'jkii pa'aj in hats ik, qa in hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' Damasco, qa aje'e't namju' pa' koojo yamijup pa'aj ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.* ⁴ Ma' qa pa' Saulo in hats nami'ju' pa'aj sehe' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ijets: —Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in tatsawitjitax?— ⁵ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?— Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yakha' Jesús, hik yakhaa'ija in

* 8:26 Hch 5:19; 8:29 * 8:27 Kakha' eunuco, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj mexe ikji' wetwu'm teqetei, qa tooxik'ui pa'aj hats ikji' aka'an polfítico. * 8:27 Sal 68:31; 87:4; Is 56:3; Sof 3:10; 1R 8:41; Jn 12:20 * 8:29 Hch 10:19; 11:12; 13:2; 20:23; 21:11 * 8:32 Is 53:7-8; Fil 2:8 * 8:35 Lc 24:27; Hch 17:2; 18:28 * 8:39 1R 18:12; 2R 2:16; Ez 3:12,14; 8:3; 11:1,24; 43:5 * 8:40 Hch 10:1,24; 12:19; 21:8,16; 23:23,33; 25:1,4,6,13 * 9:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; 8:3; 9:13,21 * 9:2 Hch 15:30; 19:9,23; 22:4,5; 23:25,33; 24:14,22 * 9:3 Hch 22:6-11; 26:12-18; 1Co 15:8

łatsawitjitat. ⁶Eniipha'm qa amets na' witset, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm kakha' qu' aqsiiikii.— ⁷Pe' jukhew łijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Saulo qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj ham yit'i'ijju', yepi'ye'tax pa' wit'ax qa hamte pa'qu' ni'wen.* ⁸Ma' qa niitaxpha'm pa'aj ha' Saulo, qa in yemjeetax in nite' ima'taxpha'm qa hatsle nite' yi'wenkii. Ma' qa teneku'mhiiti'i' pa'aj pa' łokoi qa wetka'xii pa' witset Damasco. ⁹Qa wetshetk'ewi't neluts in nite' yi'wenkii, qa nite' tek iye qa nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye'. ¹⁰Ha' Damasco i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi't yijayan pa' Jesús łii Ananías. Qa i'nji'kii pa'aj łotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ananías. — Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in Yatsat'axyij.—* ¹¹Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ai qu' ma'ak'i na' wit'ikheyi'j łii Yatsathen, qa ke' łetsi'ii ha' Judas, qa' inaqaakaanij ha' ewi't jukhew Tarso łeite' łii Saulo, qe hane'ej hakha'an mexe iyin,* ¹²qa hats i'nji'kii łotoi na' ewi't jukhew łii Ananías in uyetsji' qa t'eku'mipji' qe qa' ni'wenkii iye.—* ¹³Qa pakha'le Ananías qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, olots he' hepi'ye'ej qa nifelji'ijki' pakha' łunye'j ha'ne jukhew, qi pa' u'ax yaqsiimijki' pekhewe' łantsat'etsij na' Jerusalenii,* ¹⁴hane'ej hats na'li'm pa' łet'unha'x qe pe' łafaakanhei ta'łijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il hats'inha qu' week no'nophe'łju' pekhewe' hats najayantax.—* ¹⁵Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: —Ma'ai, qe hakha'an he'yeku'mijijji' qe qa' nenfeli'm aka' yii nekhewe' nite' judiol, nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewe' iye łelits ka' Israel'ik'i.* ¹⁶Qe yakha' qu' hethinij hakha'an qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pe'qu' wekweke' qu' nata't yiwets.—* ¹⁷Ma' qa pa' Ananías qa ikii pa'aj, qa uyifi pe' wititsi', ma' qa in hats t'eku'mipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Yejeje Saulo, hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hakha' we'nethin ewets pa'aj pakha' łenekik'i wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ts'ukin ei qe qa' i'wenkii iye qa qu' notpo' ej iye pa' Espiritu Santo.—* ¹⁸Qa hik pakha'aj qa namju'kii pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' łotoi hik łunyejeitax sehets ł'ajits, ma' qa hats yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa niipha'm qa wempuli'jij pa'aj aka' łii pa' Jesucristo. ¹⁹Qa hats tek pa'aj qa' t'un iye. Ma' qa uja'x pe' neluts in mexe amaneyijup pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Damasco.*

Saulo qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj pa' witsetji' Damasco.

²⁰Qa aje'eł pa'aj yisu'un qu' nenfel pa' Jesús pekhewe' judiol łe'łijtsitjijyitsifi, qa yit'ij: —Hakha'an hik hakha' pa' Ła's pa' Dios.—* ²¹Qa week pe' yepi'ye' pa'aj qa yitju'łaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —ŁMe nite' hik ha'ne pakha' Jerusalenii nawitjiju'kii pekhewe' yijayantax aka' witii? ŁMe nite' hik ha'ne iye pakha' namijii hane'e'in qu' no'nophe'łju' iye qa' neka'xii iye pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il?—* ²²Qa pakha'le Saulo qa yape'enha les in t'ijayifik'i pa'aj in t'unij qa pe' judiol Damasco łeitets qa hats ham pa'qu' nit'ijiju'ł, yethinijha pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.

Saulo qa ilat pa'aj.

²³In hats olots pa'aj neluts pe' judiol qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'aj qu' nilan pa' Saulo. ²⁴Qa nikfe'łte'ets pa'aj pa' Saulo pakha' neqfenyejeyutaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en. Neluts qa najai iye in yejełtaxik'uikii pe' łejilji' pa' witset qe neqek'eyutaxij pa'aj.* ²⁵Qa pekhewe'le t'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' naja'xji' qa yilithinii pa' ewi't kumu'ui pa' qipha'm łejilafi' pa' witset, qa yilithinijiju' pa'aj pe' ewi't kanastu.*

Saulo qa i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

²⁶Qa in hats yamii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa yisu'untax qu' nakets qa' ewi't na'ni'łi' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús. Qa weekte nijiwe'yi'm pa'aj qe yumti qu' naqanłekii in hats tek'enets pa' Jesús.* ²⁷Qa ha' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj qa yethinii he' apóstoles, qa

* 9:7 Dn 10:7; Jn 12:29; Hch 22:9 * 9:10 Hch 10:3,17,19; 22:12 * 9:11 Hch 9:30; 11:25; 21:39; 22:3 * 9:12 Mr 5:23; Hch 9:17 * 9:13 Hch 8:3; 9:32; Ro 1:7; 15:25-26,31; 16:2,15 * 9:14 Hch 7:59; 1Co 1:2; 2Ti 2:22 * 9:15 Ro 1:1,5; Ga 1:15,16; Mt 28:19; Hch 13:2; 25:22; 26:1 * 9:16 Hch 20:23; 21:4,11; 2Co 6:4-5; 11:23-27; 1Ts 3:3 * 9:17 Hch 6:6; 22:13 * 9:19 Hch 11:26; 26:20 * 9:20 Mt 4:3; Hch 13:5,14 * 9:21 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14; Ga 1:13,23 * 9:24 Hch 20:3,19; 23:12,30; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * 9:25 Jos 2:15; 1S 19:12; 2Co 11:33 * 9:26 Hch 22:17; 26:20; Ga 1:17

nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Saulo in yi'wenji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tafaakate'yi't pa'aj, qa nifeli'm iye in we'nt'unhet in iyetij ka' hii pa' Jesús pa' Damasco'oi.* ²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Saulo qa amanji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa ewi't i'ni'ti' pekhewe'en, qa we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyetij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁹ Ma' qa tafaakate'yi'tju' iye qa tek'eleyi'tju' iye pa'aj pekhewe' judiol Grecia teitets. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa neqek'uyu'taxij iye pa'aj.* ³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús in nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Cesarea, ma' qa hikpa' ta'hi' in yukinii pa' tetset'ija Tarso.* ³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj iye, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa hats qi in te'sitsli'imkii iye pa'aj week pekhewe' i'ni' pa' sehe' Judea pa' Galilea qa pa' Samaria, qa les in ni'yijpha'm pa'aj. Qa qi iye na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na'li'm iye pa' tet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yape'enha les in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj.*

Pedro qa yitin pa' Eneas.

³² Qa pa' Pedro in mexe yamik'i pa'aj pekhewe' witsetits pakha' sehe', qa yamii iye pa'aj pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetsetiyi' ek pa' Lida.* ³³ Qa hik pakha'a' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew hii Eneas, wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) teqe'ninqapitsij pa'aj in nite' niyik'uipha'm pa' lewhi'la'x, qe nite' p'esits pe' lewekwekits. ³⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eneas, ha' Jesucristo qu' nelin hane'ej. Eniipha'm qa' aqsi'jju' na' ewhi'la'x.— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa niipha'm pa'aj.* ³⁵ Week pekhewe' Lida teitets qa pe' Sarón teitets iye qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha'an, ma' qa hats yijayan iye pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pedro qa yitin in hats wa'mtax pe' Dorcas.

³⁶ Na'l pa'aj pe' ewi't efu yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' witset Jope, hii Tabita, griego qa ikji' ek Dorcas. Pekhe'en week neluts te'wis pa' yaqsiijkii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pe' ham yiwq'axine'.* ³⁷ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa wanqaats'e' pa'aj qa wa'm. Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj in yimpuujiin pa' l'ajik'i, qa yeniipha'm pa'aj pakha' te'weipha'm tatawe'j pe' wititsi'. ³⁸ Qa pa' witset Lida in metitsi't wetju't pa' witset Jope, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Pedro in i'ni' pa'aj pa' Lida, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: —If'elitik'i qu' enek ha'ne witset'ii Jope. — ³⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yijayan pekhewe'en. Qa in hats yamijii pa'aj qa aje'e't yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj pakha' toxpha'm pe' wititsi', qa week pekhewe' wikiihalei k'ooyijji' pa'aj in yayinju' pekhe'en, qa yethinji'jij pa'aj pa' Pedro pe' wit'uihitjiyits ne'ej juffufuf qa pekhewe' iye witqhinatai taqsijijju' pa'aj pe' Dorcas'ik'i in mexe i'nji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en. ⁴⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa week yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj, qa wonokok'enju' qa iyin pa'aj. Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tabita, eniipha'm.— Pekhe'en qa neefik'i pa'aj, qa in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj pekhe'en.* ⁴¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' loko'i qa nihiinpha'mha pa'aj. Qa taya'yijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wikiihalei, qa yethinij pa'aj in hats ita'x iye. ⁴² Qa aka'an qa nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' week witset Jope, qa olots pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴³ Qa ha' Pedro qa mexe olots neluts in amanji' pa'aj pa' witset Jope, pekhe' tetsi'ii pa' ewi't jukhew hii Simón inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju'.*

10

Pa' ewi't jukhew hii Cornelio.

¹ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew i'ni' pa' Cesarea, hii Cornelio, centurionipji' ek* pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei “el Italiano.”* ² Pakha'an qa week iye pekhewe' yatsat'etsij

* 9:27 Hch 4:36; 9:3-6,20,22; 13:46; 14:3; 18:26; 19:8; 26:26; Ef 6:20; 1Ts 2:2 * 9:29 Hch 6:1; 2Co 11:26 * 9:30 Hch 8:40; Ga 1:21 * 9:31 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4 * 9:32 Ro 1:7; Ef 5:3; 6:18; 1Cr 8:12; Esd 2:23; Neh 7:37; 11:35 * 9:34 Hch 3:6,16; 4:10 * 9:35 1Cr 5:16; 27:29; Cnt 2:1; Is 33:9; 35:2; 65:10 * 9:36 Jos 19:46; 2Cr 2:16; Esd 3:7; Jon 1:3; Hch 10:5; 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8 * 9:40 Mt 9:25; Mr 5:41; Lc 22:41; Jn 11:43; Hch 7:60 * 9:43 Hch 10:6,17,32 * 10:1 Centurión ikji' tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pa'aj pe'qu' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsiletse'. * 10:1 Mt 27:27; Mr 15:16; Jn 18:3,12; Hch 8:40

qi in yijayanija qa nijiweyiju'tha iye pa' Intata, t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' if'iljetsits pe' judiol qa tisji'jij pa'qu' hami'im. Iyinjijii pa' Dios week ne'tuts.* ³ Ewi't pa'aj pa' ne'tuji' jelji' junu' las tres qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi itometsaaxijha pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Dios in uyetsji' pakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Cornelio.—* ⁴ Pa' Cornelio qa ts'in in yeetju' pa'aj qa qi iye in neq'ijiwe'yij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' hisu'un, Yatsat'axyij?— Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Dios t'eku'miju't kekheve' iyinheyejei qa yi'sinhetij iye in letis nekhewe' if'iljetsits.* ⁵ Ukinii pe'qu' jukhewe' na' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ha' ewi't jukhew hii Simón qa hii iye Pedro. ⁶ Hane'ej i'nijup hakhap iye Simón iye inqa'met t'ajits naqsi'jju', ke' letsi' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.—* ⁷ Ma' qa in hats ikik'ui iye pakha' tafaakate'yi't ángel, pa' Cornelio qa taya'yii pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' teqejkunenhei qa pa' ewi't oq'ophe'tinetsi'l yijayaanija iye pa' Dios i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' les in t'ithayi'yi' pe' letsi'ii. ⁸ Qa in hats week nifelimik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yukinii pa' witset Jope. ⁹ Qa pakhap ne'tukii, pekhewe'en in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hats k'esitsiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' witset Jope, ha' Pedro qa iketspha'm pa'aj pakha' ts'eewe'epji' pe' wititsi' qu' niyin hats natsa'theniyu'ju'ha pa'aj junu'.* ¹⁰ Hats iyipkun pa'aj, qa in mexe wanaqsiijkii mente' yijat'ax pa'aj pa' laq, qa namets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'kii lotoi hik lunye'j qu' nitsowol'axle.* ¹¹ Qa yi'wen pa'aj na' wa's in qhofij qa pa' ewi't hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta qa te'nilitju' pa'aj, neketsju' ha'ne sehe' wo'nophe't pe' ikwetju't (4) tekfii, ¹² qa i'nji'ju' pa' tatawe'j pe' lunyejeite wetju't inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju't (4) tekfii, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oyits iye qa junatai iye. ¹³ Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij pa'aj: —Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' enewe'en qu' tuj.— ¹⁴ Qa yeku't pa'aj ha' Pedro: —Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij. Nite' hayiits qetuj ekewe'ej'in qe u'tets qa nite' tenexkelij iye.—* ¹⁵ Qa ewi'tij iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij pa' wit'ax in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'taxe'.—* ¹⁶ Qa ewi'tij iye pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'tij pa'aj in yi'wen, ma' qa pa' qi manta qa aje'e't wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's. ¹⁷ Ha' Pedro qi in yijamtitaxijupkii pa'n qu' naakjiha pe' yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' jukhew nukin pa' Cornelio, in hats inaqaakaanikii pa'aj pe' letsi' pa' Simón ma' qa hats namets pa'aj pa' teqeji'. ¹⁸ Qa taya'yijii'kii pa'aj, inaqaakaanij qu' hik pekhe'ye' pe' i'wifii pa' Simón qa hii iye Pedro. ¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro in mexente' yilitaxij in yijamtitaxijupkii pekhewe' yi'wen, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Je't qeku'nijju', wetshetk'ewi't ne' jukhew wo'eikii.* ²⁰ Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ajju', hasu'uj ef'ululi'jkii qu' ijayan, qe yakha' he'nukinte ei.—* ²¹ Ha' Pedro qa iketsju' pa'aj pakha' i'ni' pe' jukhew, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' pakha' lowo'otikii, ¿tek pakha' ta'tijupi' qa lanami't metkii?— ²² Pekhewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ha' Cornelio hikha' ewi't centurión, hakha'an yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Dios. Week ene' judiol yisu'un hakha'an. Pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' ne'niihet ei pe'ye', hats'inha qu' amii ke' letsi' ma' qa' nepiye' hakha'an pa'qu' it'ijets.—* ²³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yuihinteje'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa mexe yiwhini'. Ma' qa ne'tukii pa'aj qa niipha'm qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa uja'x pe' hijts'eyek pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Jope.* ²⁴ Pakhap iye ne'tukii qa hats uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Cesarea. Pa' Cornelio hats notki'ik'ui pa'aj, no'thet wetju't pe' te'fets qa pe' te'juwaikalija iye. ²⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj ha' Pedro in hats yamets pa'aj pa' letset pa' Cornelio, qa pa' Cornelio qa nekiifik'i pa'aj qu' newetfeli'm qa wonokok'entaxifi tekfii'ijju' pa' Pedro ma' qa iyintaxets. ²⁶ Qa hakha'te Pedro qa nihipha'm pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ats'ap'aye', yakha' iye ye'jukhewle.—* ²⁷ Qa mexe tafaakate'yi't pa'aj pakha'an, qa i'nk'ate qa uiteje'm qa yeeltax pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ewi't i'nik'uyi' pa'aj. ²⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ekheweli't

* 10:2 Hch 10:22,35; 13:16,26 * 10:3 Hch 3:1; 5:19; 9:10; 10:17,19 * 10:4 Hch 9:43; 11:14 * 10:6 Lc 16:13; Ro 14:4; 1P 2:18 * 10:9 Hch 11:5-14; Sal 55:17; Jer 19:13; 32:29; Sof 1:5; Mt 24:17 * 10:10 Jn 1:51; Hch 22:17 * 10:14 Lv 11:4; 20:25; Dt 4:4-20; Ez 4:14; Dn 1:8; Hch 9:5 * 10:15 Mt 15:11; Mr 7:19; Ro 14:14; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15 * 10:19 Hch 8:29; 10:3 * 10:20 Hch 15:7-9 * 10:22 Mr 8:38; Hch 10:2; 11:14 * 10:23 Hch 10:45; 11:12 * 10:26 Hch 14:15; Ap 19:10; 22:8

lenikfe'li'tetsha ene' judiol in nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' qapi'ikii pa'qu' jukhewiika'ye' qa qu' nuyifi iye pe'qu' tetsi'ye', qa pakha'te Dios qa ts'ethinij qu' hasu'uj hit'ijets pa'qu' ewii'te' jukhewe' qu' ul'axe'.* ²⁹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in heiniyinhei, qa aje'et henek, ham hit'i'ij. Qa hane'ej qa tsikfeliyu'ets, ¿pa'n hii pa' ta'tijupi' in t'iyini'tyii?— ³⁰ Ma' qa pa' Cornelio qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hats ikwetju't (4) nelutsik'i hik i'ni' hane'ej jelji' junu' las tres in k'iyin ene' yitsi'ifi, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi't jukhew ts'ap'ayipji' leppepep he' leqhinatai.* ³¹ Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Cornelio, aka' iyinheye'j yepi'ye' na' Dios, qa nite' nitapi'ik'i iye in hi'fen nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. ³² Qa hik ta'tijupi', ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa nenka'x ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. Hakha'an i'wi' ke' tetsi'ii hakhap iye Simón inqa'metets t'ajits naqsi'jju' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.” ³³ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in aje'et he'nukin ei ne' jukhew, qa qi'ija in te'wisij in tenek. Qa hane'ej qa hats ye'weeki't in ewi't ha'ni'tik'uyi' pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' hepi'ye'et week pakha' nukin ejmet pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

Pa' Pedro ma' qa iyetifi pe' Cornelio tetsi'.

³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa iyet pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija hane'ej in hats tsikfee'letsha pa' Dios in week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew,* ³⁵ qe week yijat'ij pa'qu' witset'e, pakha' qu' ne'nijiweyiju't qa yaqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen, pa' Dios qa t'eku'mi'. ³⁶ Aka' wi'tlizei nukinetsju' pa' Dios enewe' telits pa' Israel'ik'i, qa nifel pa' Dios qu' te'sitsi'it wetju't ene' jukhew qu' nata'tets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Yatsat'axipji' ene' week.* ³⁷ Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tetsha kakha' tunye'jkii ha'ne week sehe' Judea, qa ta'hi' in i'nk'a i'nju' hakha' sehe' ei Galilea, in hats t'anu'upji' ka' Juan in wenqimpuujinkii qa nifel iye pa'n tunye'j. ³⁸ Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tets pa'n tunye'j pa' Dios in yatsi'yipji' ha' Jesús Nazaret teite' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' tet'unha'x, hik ha'ne yijalkisijkii in yaqsiijkii pa' te'wis qa niinju'kii iye hekhewe' leinheitaxij pa' inwo'met, qe pa' Dios i'nijupha hakha'an.* ³⁹ Yekhweli't hi'weni'tij week ekewe' wekwek yaqsiiji'kii ha'ne teqe sehe' ene' judiol qa na' Jerusalenii iye. Qa hi'weni'tij iye in yilan qa yenji'pha'm ke' ewi't k'aayaji' (cruz).* ⁴⁰ Qa hane'en pa' Dios qa yilin iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa yaqsiijkii iye in we'nethinkii, ⁴¹ qa nite' week qu' ne'nethinetskii, qe uja'xte yijat'ij hekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Dios qu' ni'wen hakha'an, ikji', yekhweli't in yekufe'etijkii hakha'an in hats niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.* ⁴² Qa ts'ukini'tij qu' henfeli'hi'm ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa hit'itijets in hik hakha'ija pakha' yeni' pa' Dios qu' juezsi'ipji' pe' itii qa pe' naxju' iye.* ⁴³ Hane'en hik ha'ne yit'ijets pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i, qu' kakha'ye' hii qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'tets qa' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewu'tets.—* ⁴⁴ Mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro in nifel ekewe'en, pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' pekhewe' weekji' tek'enets pa'aj ekewe' tefelhitii.* ⁴⁵ Week pa'aj pekhewe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús, hik pekhewe' tijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yitju'faxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha' witqisit Espíritu Santo testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax,* ⁴⁶ qe yepi'ye' in iyetju' qa tujtseikal pe' te'lijei qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ij pa'aj: ⁴⁷ —¿Me teke' qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nite' niwejini'im enewe'en qu' nempulijijju' in hats testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo in injunyejeyek?—* ⁴⁸ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netenimpulijiniijju' aka' hiiji' pa' Jesucristo. Pekhewe'en qa mexe iyinijets iye pa'aj ha' Pedro qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup iye pe'qu' uja'xe' nelutse'.

* 10:28 Jn 4:9; 18:28; Hch 10:14-15,35; 11:3; 15:8-9 * 10:30 Hch 1:10; 3:1 * 10:34 Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25; 1P 1:17 * 10:36 Mt 28:18; Hch 2:36; 13:32; Ro 10:12; Ef 2:17; Ap 17:14 * 10:38 Mt 4:23; Lc 4:18; Jn 3:2; Hch 4:26 * 10:39 Lc 24:48; Hch 2:32; 5:30 * 10:41 Lc 24:43; Jn 14:17,22 * 10:42 Jn 5:22; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1P 4:5 * 10:43 Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; 1Jn 2:12; 3:23; Lc 24:47; Hch 15:9; Ro 10:11; Ga 3:22 * 10:44 Hch 11:15; 15:8 * 10:45 Hch 2:33,38; 10:23; 11:18 * 10:47 Hch 2:4; 8:36; 11:17; 15:8 * 10:48 Hch 2:38; 8:16; 1Co 1:14-17

11

Pedro qa nifel inhats'ek in yamii pe' nite' judiol.

¹ He' apóstoles qa pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' ha' week sehe' Judea, qa i'ye'ej pa'aj in hats testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax kekhewe' te'lijei pa' Dios. ² Ma' qa ha' Pedro in wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión (judíos) qa tejitheitaxetskii pa'aj, ³ qa yit'ijets: —Akha' t'uyifi pe' tetsi' nekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekufets iye nekhewe'en.—⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeqetheenimik'iha in nifelimik'i pa'aj, ta'hijii in ink'aa'ija pa' t'nye'jkii qa teiti'ijpha'm, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ⁵ —Yakha' in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Jope qa k'iyintax, ma' qa i'nji'kii yitoi qa hi'wen ha' ewi't hik t'nye'j na'aj qi manta in te'nilitju', ta'hiipha'm na' wa's wo'nophe't he' ikwetju't t'ekfii, qa te'nilit'iju' ha' ha'ni'.⁶ Qa hejettaxji'ju' ha' t'atawe'j qa hi'wen in i'nji' he' week inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju't (4) t'ef'iyei, qa ne'ej nowe't, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oyits iye qa junatai iye. ⁷ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' nekhewe'en qu' tuj.” ⁸ Qa hit'ijju't: “Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij, qe nite' hayiits qu' na'nji' ha'ne yeji' qu' hetuj pa'qu' ut'axe' nite' tenexke'ej qu' netnekui.” ⁹ Qa pakha'te wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa tseku't iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij: “Pakha' qu' hats nenli'ju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ut'axe'.” ¹⁰ Aka'an in t'nye'j wetshetk'ewi'tij, ma' qa week wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's. ¹¹ Qa hik akaa'ijha in namets he' wetshetk'ewi't jukhew ke' wititsi' kekhe' ha'nifi, ta'hii hakha' witset Cesarea in t'ukinhetiyyii. ¹² Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa yit'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj yef'ululi'jkii qu' hijayan hekhewe'en. Qa enewe'en enewe' ewi't tatsai (6) inejefetsipji' yijts'eyek iye, qa ye'weeki't in k'uyilifi kekhe' tetsi' hakha' jukhew,¹³ hakha'an qa nifeli't ye'mik'i in yi'wen pa' ewi't ángel ts'ap'a'afi pa'aj ke' tetsi', pakha'an qa te' yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ei ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. ¹⁴ Qa' hikha' qu' nit'ij ewets pe'qu' wi'tlije' qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nata'tets qu' ita'xe', akha' qa week nekhewe' tantsat'etsij.”¹⁵ Qa in mexe i'nk'a k'iyettax, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa namju' qa i'nipji' hekhewe'en, in injunyejeyek inekhwel in i'nk'aa'ija.¹⁶ Ma' qa hijamti'ik'i kekhewe' te'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in yit'ij: “Ka' Juan wenqimpulijinjii' na'aj iweli', qa ekhwelii'it qa' mempulijilijju' hatse' na' Espiritu Santo.”¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Dios in tisij iye hekhewe'en pakha' hik t'nye'j pa' jiyetisij hik aka'aj in hats nite' jiteqeku' jitek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha', ¿qa pa'n yijunye'j qu' haq'ayinij pa' Dios?—¹⁸ Qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa selelju'kii pa'aj, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios, qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, pa' Dios qete'e' hats t'ekeliji'm iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax qu' netetwek'elaxets pakha' jiyeka'xii yijat'ij pa' witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye.—^{*}

Pekhewe' yojo in yijayan pa' Jesucristo pa' witset Antioquía.

¹⁹ Ma' hayits, pakhap iye. Pekhewe' yak'eskii pa'aj in ta'tets pakha' a'tax tenifenyejei pa'aj in hats talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i, qa ilatiikii pa'aj pe' sehel Fenicia, Chipre qa pa' witset Antioquía, qa nite' nifeli'm pakhape' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qe uja'xte pekhewe' judiol in nifeli'm.²⁰ Qa na'lte pekhewe' uja'x pekhewe'en, pekhewe' Chipre t'etets qa Cirene t'etets iye, pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Antioquía, qa nifeli'm iye pa'aj pekhewe' nite' judiol in nifel pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.²¹ Qa pa' tokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa i'nipji' pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa olootsija pe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.²² Qa pa' teniie't aka'an qa namii pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús na' Jerusalenii, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Bernabé pa' Antioquía. ²³ Qa hane'en, in yamii pa'aj qa yi'wen pakha' t'eqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in t'ewisi'mkii pa'aj qa yakaktinijha

* 11:2 Hch 10:45; Col 4:11; 1Ti 1:10 * 11:3 Hch 10:28; Ga 2:12 * 11:5 Hch 10:9-32 * 11:12 Hch 8:29; 10:23; 15:9 * 11:14 Jn 4:53; Hch 10:2; 16:15,31-34; 18:8; 1Co 1:16 * 11:15 Hch 2:4; 10:44 * 11:16 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:33; Hch 1:5 * 11:17 Hch 5:39; 10:45,47 * 11:18 Ro 10:12-13; 2Co 7:10 * 11:19 Hch 6:5; 13:1; 14:26; 15:22-23,30,35; 18:22; Ga 2:11 * 11:20 Mt 27:32; Hch 4:36 * 11:21 Lc 1:66; Hch 2:47; 9:35

pe' weekji' hats'inha qu' weeki'ijha pe' tawajets qu' nisu'unija qu' hasu'uj naqamij in yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁴ Qe pa' Bernabé pakha'an ewi't jukhew teik'unei, qa qi iye topo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qa topo'oj iye pa' nite' teqekuye'j. Qa les olotsija iye pa'aj pe' yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁵ Pa' Bernabé qa ik pa'aj qu' namii pa' witset Tarso qe qa' nowo'oikii pa' Saulo. ²⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa neka'xii pa' witset Antioquía. Qa ewi't ininqap in ikijje'm pekhewe'en in ewi't i'ni'hi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhewe' qa efuts iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj pa' Antioquia'ai pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa witqiyitsij cristianos.* ²⁷ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji', pe' uja'x profetas ta'hii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qa namii pa'aj pa' Antioquía.* ²⁸ Qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi't pekhewe'en, pakha' hii Agabo, pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' tisij pa'aj pakha'an in yit'ijets pa'aj qu' yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' qi yipku' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' lahats'ij in mexe qi tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Claudio.* ²⁹ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Antioquía, qa week lexkelij pa'aj pe'qu' ewi't nenikii, ma' qa week t'ihinij pakha' qu' luk'eye' qu' ne'weju'hij qe qa' ninqekenijii pekhewe' te'lijtsii i'ni' ek pa' Judea.* ³⁰ Ma' qa hik aka' yaqsiiikii pa'aj, qa inqekenijii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' te'lijtsii. Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo hik pekhewe' yeka'xii pa'aj.*

12

Pakha' ławamhijii pa' Jacobo qa pa' Pedro in t'ophetitii pa'aj.

¹ Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' wittata Herodes qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' yijayan pa' Jesús qe qa' nanawitjiju'. ² Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qa yilan ti'lijje'm pa' ewi't witqatsjikinet pa' Jacobo'ik'i, Juan łamats'ik'i.* ³ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an in yi'sinhetij pe' judiol, ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj qu' nophe't iye ha' Pedro. Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj, hik pakha'aj yamets pe' te'sits neluts łiyits Pascua qa tenekui pe' pan nite' yetsji't pe'qu' lewaduraye'.* ⁴ Qa in hats yophe't pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' witq'ophetitjii qa yejełinenij pe' ikwetju't (4) grupo pe' oq'ophetinetsilets qa in weekji' qa yamets dieciséis (16), qa watanayaxets pa'aj in yejeł. Yumti qu' nanaxijik'i pe' te'sits neluts Pascua qa' nethinij pa' witset pakha' qu' teqfenye'ji'ij iye. ⁵ Qa hik ta'łijupi' ha' Pedro in qi in tejełitii pa'aj pe' witq'ophetitjiyifi, qa pekhewe'te te'lijtsii qa iyinipji' pa'aj, qi in iyinijilha pa'aj pa' Dios.

Pa' ewi't ángel qa yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophetitjii pa' Pedro.

⁶ In hats uje' qu' neka'xfik'i pa' Herodes qu' nethinij iye pa' witset pa'qu' teqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Pedro. Pa' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pedro hats ima'alju' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk oq'ophetinetsilets wo'nophe'ti'lij wetju't pe' wetsjuk fotolik'il, qa pekhewepłe qa i'nji' pa' łeji' in yejeł pe' witq'ophetitjii. ⁷ Qa aje'eł laxa pa'aj pa' ewi't łaqqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pe' witq'ophetitjii qa koojo'ofikii pa'aj. Pa' ángel qa nijt'otshen pa'aj yilanets pa' te'weli' ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —If'elitik'i qu' eniipha'm.— Ma' qa pe' fotolik'il wo'nophe'ttaxij pe' łokoyei qa namju'kii pa'aj.* ⁸ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets iye: —Manaqsij, otsji' ne' otshilaxtii.— Qa yaqhat'ax pa'aj, qa yit'ij iye pa' ángel: —Me'ntilafij na' e'ntilafit qa atsjayanpha'm.— ⁹ Qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro, yijayanik'i pa' ángel, qa nite' nikfe'lets me yijaatu'uja pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' ángel, qe yumti yijat'ij qu' na'nłeji'kii łotoi.* ¹⁰ Qa in hats t'anji' pa'aj pa' te'weiteje'm pekhewe' yejeł oq'ophetinetsilets qa pakhap iye, ma' qa hats yametsfik'i pa' łeji'ija nijket te'weyetsfik'i pa' witset, pakha'an qa qhoffi'ij pa'aj. Qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, qa ikik'i pa'aj wete'm pa' ewi't wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa pa'

* 11:23 Hch 13:43; 14:26; 15:40; 20:24,32 * 11:24 Lc 4:1; Hch 2:41,47; 5:14; 6:5; 7:55 * 11:26 Hch 6:1; 9:1; 13:52; 14:20; 15:10; 16:1; 19:1; 26:28; 1P 4:16 * 11:27 Hch 13:1; 15:32; 1Co 12:28; Ef 4:11 * 11:28 Mt 24:14; Hch 18:2; 21:10; Ga 2:2 * 11:29 Ro 15:26; 2Co 9:1-2; Ga 2:10 * 11:30 Hch 14:23; 15:2; 16:4; 20:17; 21:18; 1Ti 5:17,19; Stg 5:14; 2Jn 1 * 12:2 Mt 4:21; 20:23 * 12:3 Ex 12:15; 23:15; Hch 12:5; 20:6; 24:27; 25:9; 2Co 1:11; Ef 6:18 * 12:7 Lc 1:11; 2:9; 5:19; 16:26; 24:4; Col 4:1; Jud 5 * 12:9 Sal 126:1; Hch 9:10

ángel qa qessiikii iye pa'aj.* ¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nikfe'lkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats tsikfee'letsha, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nukinju' ha' laqa ángel, ma' qa tsilithinik'ui pakha' lokoi ha' Herodes qa week iye pakha' notkitaxets enewe' judiol qu' tunye'je'kii.—* ¹² Ma' qa in hats nikfe'lik'uyi' pa'aj aka'an, qa ikii pa'aj pe' tetsi' pe' María, lenene pa' Juan hii iye Marcos, qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' pekhewe' olots not'axij wetju't in iyin pa'aj.* ¹³ Qa yamets pa'aj pa' teji' qa yilanetskii. Qa pe' ewi't witqejkunenki' hii Rode, qa ikii qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n hii pakha' yilanetskii pa' teji'.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa in nikfe'lik'i pa'aj t'anye'j in hik hakha' Pedro, qa qi in te'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa nitapi'ii qu' nit'ij qhof pa' teji', qe wekuma'xiiiji' iye qu' nenfelji'ju' ha' Pedro in hats i'nji' pa'aj pa' teji'. ¹⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —jHayits qa'nte' t'eik'uneikii!— Pekhe'en qa yape'enhate yit'ijets pa'aj in yijaa'ija. Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye pa'aj: —Nite' hik hakha', pakha'te laqa ángel lemets hakha'an. — ¹⁶ Qa hakha'te Pedro qa yape'enha yilanetskii pa'aj pa' teji', qa pekhewe'en in hats yit'ij qhof pa'aj pa' teji' ma' qa in yi'wen qa yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj. ¹⁷ Qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa' lokoi pakha' jutsiqaxij qu' weiyi'ipji'. Ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'n tunye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophe'titjii. Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Enfeli'ti'm hatse' ekewe' wekwek hakha' Jacobo qa hekhewep iye inefefetsipji'.— Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa ikfik'i iye pa'aj qa tujtseika' pa' ikji'.* ¹⁸ Ma' qa in hats nelukii pa'aj, qa qi in ye'ilax wetju't pa'aj pekhewe' oq'ophe'tinetsilets, nite' nikfe'lets pa'n tunye'je'kiiha in ham pa'aj ha' Pedro. ¹⁹ Qa pa' Herodes in hats wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nite' yi'wen. Qa nifaakankii pekhewe' yejeltaxets pa'aj oq'ophe'tinetsilets, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xfik'ikii qa natlanhetijju'. Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj pa' Herodes qa yamii pa' Cesarea in ta'hi' pa' Judea qa mexe amani' pa'n uja'x pe' neluts.*

Pa' Herodes'ik'i qa wa'm pa'aj.

²⁰ Pa' Herodes qi in nayu'um pa'aj pekhewe' Tiro qa Sidón teletets. Qa pekhewe'te'en qa ewi't i'niji' ek qu' nowo'oi teqfenyejeji'ij qu' nuyetsji' pakha'an, qa te'sitsijju' pa'aj pa' Blasto, qi teqjetinenek pa' Herodes, pekhewe'en iyinets qu' te'sitsi'it wetju't iye, qe pa' teqe sehe' pekhewe'en pe' laqats ewi'tte in ta'hijetskii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' pa' Herodes.* ²¹ Ma' qa in hats yamets pa' neluji' teqjeyumtshenek'ik'ui, qa pa' Herodes qa uyik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' teqhinatai t'ejuyets in qi in tenek'enhei. Ma' qa i'nipji' pa' lots'oji'la'x qa iyet pa'aj. ²² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yijipji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —jL'a'x pa' ewi't dios qa nite' t'a'x pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe'te aka'an!— ²³ Qa aje'et pa'aj pakha' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqfe'meten pa'aj pa' Herodes, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj qa wa'm, qe tuj pa' tatawe'jik'i pe' q'oiq'oq'oyits.* ²⁴ Qa ekewe'te te'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa les t'ijaifik'i qa week neluts les olots pe' tek'enik'i.* ²⁵ Qa pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa hats tepilik'uikii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiiikii, qa hijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm ha' Juan qa hii iye Marcos.*

13

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa ikkii pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei.

¹ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús pa' Antioquia'ai na'l pa'aj pe' profetas qa na'l iye pe' maestrol, pekhewe'en hiyits Bernabé, Simón hii iye Niger, Lucio Cirene teite', Saulo qa pa' Manaén, hik ha'ne witjuwaikayek'itha pa'aj pakha' tenek'enhei Herodes in mente' qits pa'aj.* ² Qa enewe'en in mexe iyiniha pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' tekju' iye, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eqetheni'lfik'i na' Bernabé qa na' Saulo qe qa nithayiki kakha' wit'ithayijkit he'yeku'mijiji'.—* ³ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj, in hats yili'ijju'

* 12:10 Hch 5:19; 16:26 * 12:11 Sal 33:18-19; 34:7; Dn 3:28; 6:22; Lc 15:17; 2Co 1:10 * 12:12 Hch 12:25; 15:37,39; Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 24; 1P 5:13 * 12:13 Mt 18:10; Lc 24:21; Jn 18:16 * 12:17 Hch 13:16; 15:13; 19:33; 21:18,40; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12 * 12:19 Hch 8:40; 16:27; 27:42 * 12:20 1R 5:11; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Mt 11:21 * 12:23 Lc 1:11; Col 4:1; Jud 5; 1S 25:38; 2S 24:16-17; Sal 115:1 * 12:24 Hch 6:7; 19:20 * 12:25 Hch 4:36; 11:30; 12:12 * 13:1 Mt 14:1; Hch 4:36; 11:19,22,27; 1Co 12:28 * 13:2 Hch 8:29; 9:15; Ro 1:1; Ga 1:15

in nite' tekju', qa in iyiinija iye qa in hats t'eku'mipji'kii iye pa'aj tesinjel pekhewe'en, ma' qa yukinkii.*

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa yamii pa' Chipre.

⁴ Enewe'en yukinkii pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yamii pa' witset Seleucia, ma' qa hik pakha'a' qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamii' pakha' sehe' Chipre teqewuk'uji' pa' qi iweli'. ⁵ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj pa' witset Salamina, ma' qa nifel pa'aj kekhewe' Intata te'lijei pe' te'lijtsitjiyitsifi pe' judiol. Ha' Juan Marcos lijts'ekii iye pa'aj hekhewe'en qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pa'aj.* ⁶ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj in hats week naq'axij in yijalki'sik'i pa' sehe', i'ista'wet, yamii'ijju'ha pa' witset hii Pafos, qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi't' weihetax (brujo) yit'ij tetets qu' profetaye', judío hii Barjesús,* ⁷ ewi't' i'ni'li'kii pakha' gobernador hii Sergio Pablo, ewi't' jukhew nikfe'lkii. Pakha'an qa iyinii pa'aj ha' Bernabé qa ha' Saulo, qe nexpikeyu'uk'iha kekhewe' te'lijei pa' Intata.* ⁸ Qa pakha'te Elimas, weihetax, qe hik aka' ikji' aka' hii, qa t'ejuyiju't' pa'aj pekhewe'en, nijaqhittaxijju'kii pa'aj wo'taxii qu' nite' netk'eni'ik'i ekewe' wi'tlijei pakha' gobernador.* ⁹ Ma' qa ha' Saulo hii iye Pablo, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'tju' pakha'an, ¹⁰ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha', ta's pa' inwo'met, akha' topo' ej pakha' owotk'onheye'j qa pa' aqawitjineya'x, ejuihife'ej iye week pa' yatsathen, ¿me nite' lili'ij qu' iq'if'inheth pe' yatsathen t'ikheije pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*) ¹¹ Hane'ejija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' natanithen. Qa e'puk'ali'ij qa pa'qu' uja'xe' neluts qu' nite' i'wene' ne' junu'. — Qa aje'e't pa'aj pakha'an qa p'ew wi'mkii ma' qa ink'ate qa hats noo'imkiiha pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' tokoi qu' netsinkii.* ¹² Ma' qa pakha' gobernador, in yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii, qa nite' yeqeku', yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj kekhewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa yamii pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.

¹³ Pa' Pablo qa pekhewe' t'ithayifets qa hikpa' qa ta'ti' iye pa' witset Pafos in i'nji' iye pe' tokoyei qa yamii iye pa' witset Perge pa' sehe' hii Panfilia. Qa pakha'te Juan Marcos qa hik pakha'a' qa yili'ik'i pa'aj qa hats nite' yijayan qa tepilii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén.* ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'te'en qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj pa' Perge, ma' qa yamii iye ha' witset Antioquía pa' sehe' hii Pisidia. Qa pa' neluji' pa'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pe' judiol te'lijtsitjii qa i'nju'kii pa'aj.* ¹⁵ Qa i'nk'ate pa'aj in hats naxijipji' pa'aj in tiyiyik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye te'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, ma' qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijtsitjii qa yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi't' qu' nit'ijets: — Yeje'fets, qu' nana'li't' e'm pa'qu' e'lijeyi'it' qu' nakaktin ene' ineje'fets, yape iyeti't'. —* ¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' tokoi, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew Israel teifets qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol na'li'm pa' t'ijiweyaxitsiju't' pa' Dios, ek'en qeku'ni't' yiwetsek.* ¹⁷ Pakha' teqe Dios ene' Israel teifets, t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yalheyi'lik'i qa yijatshenfik'i pa'aj in yolotsinija pa'aj in mexe i'ni' pa' sehe' Egipto, qa qi'ija iye pa'aj pa' tet'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pakha' sehe'.* ¹⁸ Qa nite' yo'qmositij iye pakha' lunyejeitax pekhewe'en in neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits.* ¹⁹ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj, pa' Dios in hats yiwu'enhethju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witsetits i'ntaxi' pa' sehe' Canaán, qa nak'esa'xijju' pa'aj pa' sehe' pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' natsat'etsij. Qa in weekji' ekewe'en qa yamijets cuatrocientos cincuenta (450) ininqapits.* ²⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj in hats t'anu'upji' ekewe'en, qa tisij qu' netnek'enhei pe' juezits yamijii pa' profeta'ik'i Samuel.* ²¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa iyinets pa'aj pa'qu'

* 13:3 Hch 6:6; 14:26 * 13:5 Hch 9:20; 12:12 * 13:6 Mt 7:15; Hch 8:9 * 13:7 Hch 18:12; 19:38 * 13:8 Ex 7:11; 2Ti 3:8; Hch 6:7; 8:9 * 13:10 Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Os 14:9; 2P 2:15 * 13:11 Ex 9:3; 1S 5:6-7; Sal 32:4; He 10:31
* 13:12 Hch 13:49; 15:35-36 * 13:13 Hch 12:12; 13:6; 15:38 * 13:14 Hch 9:20; 14:19,21; 16:3; 17:2; 18:4 * 13:15 Mr 5:22; Hch 15:21 * 13:16 Hch 10:2; 12:17 * 13:17 Ex 1:6; 6:6; Dt 7:6-8; Hch 7:17 * 13:18 Dt 1:31; Hch 7:36
* 13:19 Dt 7:1; Jos 14:1; 19:51; Sal 78:55; Hch 7:45 * 13:20 Jue 2:16; 1S 3:20; Hch 3:24

ewi'te' qu' qi qu' wittatayi'ij, qa pa' Dios qa tisij pa'aj pa' Saúl, ta's pa' Cis, ta'tets pekhewe' ta'tets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininapits in tenek'enhei.* ²² Qa in hats yukinik'uifik'i iye pa'aj, ma' qa yenpha'm qu' wittatayi'ij pa' David, hik pakha' pa' Dios iyetij iye pa'aj in yit'ij: "Hats hi'wen na' David, Isaí ta's, ewi't jukhew hisu'un, qe week yaqsiiikii yijat'ij pa'qu' hisu'un."* ²³ Qa pekhewe' ta'tets hane'en, qa ta'hji'ju' hakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios. Pa' Dios tisij ene' Israel ha' ewi't Eqifina'x, Jesús,* ²⁴ qa in mente' yamets pa'aj qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa pa' Juan'ik'i qa yojo'oj pa'aj in nifeli'm pe' week Israel teitets in wenqimpuujin t'ejuyets pakha' qu' nili'ij pa' ut'ax qe qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.* ²⁵ Pa' Juan'ik'i in hats k'esets pa'aj qu' nili'ij pa' l'ithayjkit, qa yit'ij pa'aj: "¿Lek pakha' letsumtitaxi'hiikii? Yakha' nite' pakha' Cristo, qa na'lte ha' ewi't teke'lenju' qu' nanam hikha' yakha' nite' ye'weju'hij qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii."* ²⁶ Yejefets, letits pekhewe' ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa weekji' iye nekhewe' nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju't pa' Dios, inekhwel t'ukinhetii inwetsju' eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' jinamii na' wa's.* ²⁷ Pekhewe' i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, nite' nikfe'lets hakha' Jesús (in hikha' Cristo), qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii iye kekhewe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i in yeje'ji'ijtax week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii, in lekhwel hats yafitsheninij kekhewe'en, in yilan hakha'an.* ²⁸ Qa in yemjeetax in hamtax pa'qu' ni'wenij qu' nata'hijupi' qu' natlanhetii, qa yinijitli'ij pa'aj pa' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii.* ²⁹ Qa in hats week yafitsheninij pekhewe'en kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj t'ejuyets hakha'an, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz qa yenifi pe' ewi't nimetuk.* ³⁰ Qa pakha' te Dios qa nihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.* ³¹ Qa olots neluts in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' weeki't in ta'hi'hi ha' Galilea in yamii ha' Jerusalén, hik hekhewe' hane'ej nifeli'm iye ene' jukhew qa efuts iye hakha'an in ita'x iye.* ³² Qa hane'ej yekhweli't qa henfeli't e'mek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, eke' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i,* ³³ hik aka' pa' Dios hats yafitshen ine'mij, inekhwel in jita'tets pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yafitsheninij aka'an in hats yilin iye ha' Jesús. Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' Salmo wetsjuk in yit'ij: "Akha' K'aya's, hane'ej hats haqsiiikii qu' enekfik'i." (Sal 2:7)* ³⁴ Ma' qa pakha' nihinik'uipha'm hakha'an pekhewe' naxju' qe qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nawa'm iye, yit'ij pa'aj eke' le'lijei: "Ekhweli't k'etisitij ekewe' te'sits ta't yiwets qa yijaalija iye qu' tunyeje'ye'kii yi'lijei qa yeq'iltax iye hiwjutsiqeni'm ka' David'ik'i." (Is 55:3)* ³⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij iye pakhap iye Salmo: "Nite' exke'ej qu' tipipe'ji' ha'ne' t'aj ha'ne' oqwomehe'." (Sal 16:10)* ³⁶ Qe pa' David'ik'i in hats yaqhat'axij pa'aj pakha' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' naqsiimijkii pekhewe' namji'ju' ek pa'aj pe' leqe nelutsji' pakha'an, qa wa'm pa'aj qa tajkati'yik'ui qa ewi't i'ni'li' pe' l'alheyik'i, ma' qa pa' l'ajik'i qa tipipji'.* ³⁷ Qa hakha' te'en hakha' yilin iye pa' Dios, qa nite' yamets pa' l'aj qu' tipipe'ji'. ³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yejefets, le'wis qu' enikfe'li'tets hakha'an in hik hakha' ta'tets qu' netwu'mhiti' i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets, aka'an hik aka' henfeli't e'm hane'ej.* ³⁹ Qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek, hik pekhewe' nite' teke' qu' niwu'mi't ek'ui kakha' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa hakha'an qu' nata'tets, ma' qa week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.* ⁴⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'hiju't, hasu'uj qu' na'ni't epji' kakha' nifel pa'aj pekhewe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ij: ⁴¹ "Jet' qeku'ni'tek, ekhweli't pekhewe' tejefteyipji'kii qa talakinek'ijju' iye, e'nitjutaxitijpha'm qa' a'hamitsi'it, qe yakha' haqsiiikii na' ewi't wit'ithayjkit

* 13:21 1S 8:5; 9:1; 10:1 * 13:22 1S 13:14; 15:23,26; 16:13; Sal 89:20 * 13:23 Sal 132:1; Mt 1:1; Lc 2:11; Hch 13:32
 * 13:24 Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Lc 3:3; Hch 1:22; 19:4 * 13:25 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:20,27; Hch 20:24 * 13:26 Hch 4:12; 5:20 * 13:27 Lc 24:27; Hch 3:17 * 13:28 Mt 27:22-23; Hch 3:14 * 13:29 Mt 27:59; Lc 23:53; Hch 5:30
 * 13:30 Mt 28:6; Hch 2:24 * 13:31 Mt 28:16; Lc 24:48; Hch 1:3 * 13:32 Hch 5:42; 26:6; Ro 4:13; 9:4 * 13:33 He 1:5; 5:5 * 13:34 Hch 13:30,37 * 13:35 Hch 2:27 * 13:36 Hch 7:60; 1Co 11:30; 15:6,18,20,51; 1Ts 4:13-15; 1R 2:10; Hch 2:29; 13:22; 20:27 * 13:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38 * 13:39 Ro 3:28; 10:4

nekhewe' eqe netutsi'tji', hik nakha' nite' t'anuuyi' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'itik'i yemjeetax qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' neqethentaxi't e'mik'iha.— (Hab 1:5)*⁴² In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitjii, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa iyinijets pa'aj qu' niyetik'ui iye qa' nenfeli'm iye ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets iye pa'qu' witwapiihijie' (sábado).⁴³ Qa naxijik'i pa'aj in not'ax wetju't pekhe' te'lijtsitjiyifi pe' judiol, qa olots pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' iye nite' judioltax t'eku'mti'i' qu' tunyejeje' kakha' tunyejei ne' judiol, qa yijayanik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa' pa' Bernabé, ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yakaktintaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nili'ij in nite' yeqeku' pakha' teqisitte i'nij pa' Dios.*⁴⁴ In hats yamets iye pa'aj pakhap witwapiihijii (sábado), ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' pa' witset in not'axii pa'aj qe qa' nepiye'ek'i kekhe' te'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.⁴⁵ Qa pekhewe'te judiol in yi'wen pa'aj pe' olotsija not'axii pa'aj, ma' qa qi teqemtshenkii pa'aj, qa nijaqhtiji'ijju' yitjiijets in yijanik'i pe' yitji'ijtaxij pa' Pablo qa ul'etsik'ikii pe' te'lijeyets.*⁴⁶ Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye qa yape'enhate nite' niijiwei, qa yit'ijju't pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in les te'wistax qu' ekheweli'it qu' ojo'otij qu' efelhiti'yi'ti'm eke' te'lijei pa' Dios. Qa ha'neli'ij in hats t'oqowe'yi'tiju't qa te'nenili' iye in nite' tisu'uni't qu' esti'yi'tij pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij, hane'ej qa hetetwek'ela'xi'tijets nekhewe' nite' judiol.*⁴⁷ Qe aka'aj'in yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tsiyaji'ihijets: “Yakha' k'eni' qu' tefetitjiye'ej nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' eka'xik'i ha'ne witqitinkeya'xtaxij qa amti'itijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.”—

(Is

42:6; 49:6)*⁴⁸ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa te'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwqinhet ekewe' te'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku'uk'i eke' witlijei pekhewe' hayiits te'nekumhi'yijii' pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.⁴⁹ Ma' qa ekewe' te'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week yamipji' pakha' sehe'.⁵⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa wo'oiji' pa'aj qu' niwakaninkii pekhewe' efuts wo'taxii pa' Dios qa patunkii iye qa pekhewe' iye jukhew wit'alheiji' pa' witset, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'tets in yutenkeninij pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' teqe sehe'.*⁵¹ Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa nefulutju' pa'aj pa' sehe' yamtaxij pe' tef'iyei qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im pekhewe'en in ul'ets. Ma' qa ikik'ui pa'aj qa yamii iye pa' witset hii Iconio.*⁵² Qa pekhewe'te yijayan pa' Jesús pakha' witset Antioquia de Pisidia qa qi'ek in topolij pakha' tesaxitsi'mkii qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye.*

14

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Iconio.

¹ Qa tunye'jkii pa'aj pa' witset'ii Iconio, pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa uyifi iye pa'aj wete'm pe' judiol te'lijtsitjii, qa iyetifi te'wis pa'aj in iyetju', ma' qa olots pe' nite' yeqeku' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye.*² Qa pekhewe'te judiol, pekhewe' nite' yisu'un qu'nte' neqeku'ye', qa yepiikinijkii pa'aj pe' te'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, ma' qa qi in yapjanheti'm pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*³ La'mek pekhewe' Pablo'ot qa yape'ekii pa'aj in i'ni'kii pakha' witset, qa iyetij nite' niijiwei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'mha in yijaalija ekewe' te'lijei ma' qa i'nijji' pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham tunyejeji'iju't qa qi in yitju'axjiijpha'mkii iye pe' weekji'.*⁴ Qa yeqet'etsleju'kii pa'aj pakha' witset, na'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' nijayanij pakha' yisu'un pe' judiol, qa pekhewep qa yisu'unek pekhewe' yit'ij pe' apóstoles.*⁵ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye, qa weeki't iye pekhewe' t'alheiji' wete'm pakha' tetsset, in yisu'untax pa'aj qu' net'ilit'ets pe' Pablo'ot hats'inha qu' teqfenyejeji'ij pa'qu' ul'axe'

* 13:41 Is 29:14 * 13:43 Hch 11:23; 14:22 * 13:45 Hch 18:6; 1Ts 2:16; 1P 4:4; Jud 10 * 13:46 Mt 21:43; Hch 3:26; 18:6; 22:21; 28:28 * 13:47 Lc 2:32 * 13:50 Hch 14:2,19; 2Ti 3:11 * 13:51 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 14:1,19,21; 16:2; 18:6; 2Ti 3:11 * 13:52 Mt 5:12; Jn 16:22; Hch 2:4 * 14:1 Hch 13:5,51; 14:19 * 14:2 Jn 3:36; Hch 13:50 * 14:3 Mr 16:20; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:29; 20:32; He 2:4 * 14:4 Hch 17:4-5; 19:9; 28:24

pekhewe'en qa qu' nenjele'ejkii iye pe'qu' utele'. ⁶ Qa in nikfe'lets pa'aj pe' Pablo'ot qa ilatii pa'aj pekhewep iye witsetits i'ni' iye pakha' sehe' Licaonia, pa' Listra qa pa' Derbe, qa week pekhewe' lekuwelii enewe'en.* ⁷ Qa hik pakha'a' qa nifeli' iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Listra.

⁸ Pa' witset'ii Listra, ewi't pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nju', nite' leke' qu' nijalkiskii qe onqok, ta'hij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j.* ⁹ Pakha'an tek'enets pa'aj pa' Pablo in iyet. Qa pa' Pablo qa ts'in in yeje'tju', qa yi'wen in na'li'm pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' nitin. ¹⁰ Qa yit'unhetik'iha pa'aj in yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm, it'ij teene!— Pakha'an qa aje'et ts'enpha'm pa'aj, ma' qa hats leke' in ik. ¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts in yi'wenij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Pablo, qa taya'yij wetju't pa'aj yit'ij pe' le'lijei pakha' sehe' Licaonia, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Pekhewe' diosits Júpiter qa Mercurio hats wotjonketik'i ene' jukhew qa hats te'nilit inwetsju' ha'ne ju'uni'.—* ¹² Qa leqiyij pa'aj pa' Bernabé, Júpiter, qa pa' Pablo qa leqiyijek pa'aj, Mercurio, qe les in iyet pa'aj. ¹³ Ma' qa pakha' pa'i ipji' pakha' loqo dios Júpiter, ta'hii pekhe' le'lijtsitjii i'nik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa neka'xets pa'aj pakha' leji'iifik'i pekhewe' toros qa pe' lop'om wit'etilayij, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niyinii pe' Pablo'ot ma' qe'kha nilantaxifi pekhewe' inqa'metets, qa weekji' iye in yisu'untax pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁴ Qa in nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pekhewe' apóstoles Bernabé qa Pablo, ma' qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa'aj pe' t'uihitjiyits, qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pakha' i'ntaxiji' qa t'ilit ji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tayai pa'aj,* ¹⁵ qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, ¿inhats'ek in laqsiihijkii aka'an? Yekhweli't ye'jukhweli't iye hik k'eyijunyejeji't. Yekhweli't henfelli't e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' etetwek'elaxi'tik'ui ekewe' wekwek qa' eneki'tets pakha' ewi't Dios nite' wa'm yijat'ij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne wa's, ha'ne sehe', na' qi iweli' qa week pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en. (Ex 20:11)* ¹⁶ Pakha'an toxik'i pa'aj mexe yiwejinii'ij pe' week witsetits in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unte.* ¹⁷ La'mek pakha'an, qa yape'enha wo'taxii qu' ninikfe'l, qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii pakha' le'wis, ma' qa nukinju' na'aj pi'ei, yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye na'aj lahats'ij qe yuji' ene' lei, ma' qa ne'sinheti'li'mkii qe na'l pa'qu' aqi'it.—* ¹⁸ Qa in yemjeetax in yittaxijets pa'aj ekewe'en, qa yaqaamij qu' nite' netk'ene' pa'aj pekhewe'en in neqek'uyu'taxijifi pa'aj pe' inqa'metets. ¹⁹ Ma' qa teluuyik'i pa'aj qa namkii pekhewe' judiol ta'hii pa' Antioquía qa pe' ta'hii pa' Iconio. Qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nijele'ejkii pa'aj pe' utel pa' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i pa' witset yumtitax qu' hats nawaa'mija.* ²⁰ Qa in mexe k'ooitaxijji' pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj qa wapil ji'teje'm iye pa' witset. Qa pakhap netukii pa'aj qa hats ik, lijts'ekii iye pa'aj pa' Bernabé qa yamii pa' witset hii Derbe.* ²¹ Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' witset qa in hats olots iye pe' yijayankeninij pa' Intata, qa tepilijik'i iye pe' witsetits Listra, Iconio qa' pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.* ²² Yakaktinij qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaktinij iye qu' natjanithenij pakha' nite' leqekuyejejiy, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis qu' nata'lets pe' wekwek in jitaats'e'ej qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.—* ²³ Qa t'eku'mjijji'kii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' witsetitsji', in hats qiji'ij qa iyinji'ij qa in nite' tekji'ijju' iye. Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa hats yiwejinij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nejelets, hikpa' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pekhewe'en.* ²⁴ Qa hats ikkii iye pa'aj qa t'anipji' pa' sehe' Pisidia qa yamets pa' sehe' Panfilia. ²⁵ Ma' qa in hats

* 14:6 Mt 10:23; 2Ti 3:11 * 14:7 Hch 14:15,21; 16:10 * 14:8 Mr 6:56; Fil 2:12 * 14:11 Hch 8:10; 28:6 * 14:14 Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 * 14:15 1S 12:21; 1Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:9; Gn 1:1; Sal 146:6; Jer 14:22; Ap 14:7 * 14:16 Sal 81:2; Mi 4:5; Hch 17:30; 1P 4:3 * 14:17 Hch 17:26-27; Ro 1:19-20; Lv 26:4; Dt 11:14; 28:12; Job 5:10; Sal 65:10; 147:8; Ez 34:26; Jl 2:23 * 14:19 Hch 13:45,51; 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11 * 14:20 Hch 11:26; 14:22,28 * 14:21 Mt 28:19; Hch 13:51 * 14:22 Hch 9:16; 11:23; 13:43; Lc 22:48; Jn 15:20; 16:33; Ro 8:17; 1Ts 3:3; 2Ti 3:12 * 14:23 Hch 11:30; 13:3; 20:32; Tit 1:5

nifeli' iye eke' wi'tlijei pa' witset Perge, qa yamiiju' iye pa'aj pa' witset Atalia. ²⁶ Qa hik pakha'a' pa'aj qa hats i'nji' pe' tokoyei qe qa' hats napilii pakha' witset Antioquia de Siria, hik pakha'a' pa'aj testi'yiji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios hats'inha pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii aka' wit'ithayijkit, hik aka' hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj.* ²⁷ Ma' qa in hats yamii qa no'thet wetju't pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' wekwek yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios, qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa' Intata in yit'ijimiihof pa' teji' pekhewe' nite' judiol ma' qa' nite' neqeku'ye'.* ²⁸ Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa olots juwelits in amaneyijupkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.

15

Pakha' iyetijju' pa'aj pa' Jerusalenii.

¹ Qa uja'x pa'aj pekhewe' ta'hii pa' sehe' Judea namii pa'aj pa' witset Antioquia, qa yijatshen pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata: —Qu' nite' iwu'mi'it axpasitsi'it in l'anye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'tiyi'it.—* ² Qa in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé in qi in nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pa'aj pakha' yittaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je' qa hats qi in tek'eteyijju' pa'aj, ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yijamti'ets pa'aj qu' nukin pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa pekhewep iye qu' hijts'eyek'e qa' namii pa' Jerusalenii pe' apóstoles qa pe' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyeti'hijju' aka' lunye'jkii in ta'tets pekhewe' ta'hii pa' Judea in yisu'untax qu' niwu'm taxpa's pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.* ³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ikkii pa'aj, qe ta'tets in yukinkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pe' sehel Fenicia qa pa' Samaria, qa nifeeljiimik'iha pa' lunyee'jkiiha pekhewe' nite' judiol in hats wenink'aihit qa yijayan pa' Jesús, qa aka'an in ta'tets qa qiji'ij qa te'sitsjii'mkii week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.* ⁴ Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jerusalen, qa week wetfeli'm pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' iye apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios pekhewe'en.* ⁵ Qa pekhewe'te uja'x fariseoltax pa'aj hats tek'enets pa' Jesucristo, qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Les te'wistax qek netwu'mhiti taxpa's pekhewe' nite' judiol qa natyajaxti'yijets iye qu' naqsi'jkii kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i.—* ⁶ Ma' qa pe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa not'axij wetju't qu' niyeti'ijju' aka' lunye'jkii. ⁷ Ma' qa in hats qi in iyetijju' pa'aj, pa' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yegefets, ekheweli't tenikfe'li'tets toxik'i in i'nk'aa'ija pa' Dios in t'eku'myiji' qu' yakha'ye' qu' hepiikitij nekhewe' nite' judioltax ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' nite' jeek neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netk'enets. ⁸ Qa pa' Dios, hikpa' in nikfe'lets week pe' intawjets, inq'ethinij in t'eku'mi' iye enewe'en, ma' qa nukinetsju' in tisij ka' Espíritu Santo, in injunyejeyek in i'nk'aa'ija jiyetisij,* ⁹ qa ham pakha' qu' pakha' lunye'je' inekhwel qa enewe'en. Qa hats nili'jijju' pe' tewu'tets qe ta'tets pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij.* ¹⁰ Qa hane'ej qa zinhats'ek in lanaqjaajinkeyu'utij qu' ejuyi'hijju't aka' hats yaqsiijkii pa' Dios qa l'entaxilipji' enewe' yijayan pa' Intata pakha' niiket qu' neka'xkii, hik pakha' nite' weju'tiju't iye pa'aj qu' neka'xkii pe' inqa'jteyik'i qa inekhwel iye nite' je'weju'tiju't iye qu' jinteka'x?* ¹¹ Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets in hats ji'hii yijat'ij qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'tets pa' qi leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa hik lunyejei iye nekhewe'en in hats ihii iye.—* ¹² Week pekhewe' not'ax wetju't weiyipji' pa'aj, qa tek'enets pa'aj in iyet pa' Bernabé qa pa' Pablo, qa nifelimik'i pe' ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsiimijkii pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' nite' judiol qa i'njijji' pe' Pablo'ol.* ¹³ In hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in iyetju' enewe'en, qa pa' Jacobo qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'tek,

* 14:26 Hch 11:19; 13:3 * 14:27 Hch 15:12; 21:19; 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Ap 3:8 * 15:1 Hch 6:14; 15:5,24; 16:3; 21:21; Ga 2:12; 5:2; 1Co 7:18; Lv 12:3 * 15:2 Hch 11:30; 16:4; Ga 2:1-2 * 15:3 Hch 11:18; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 1Co 16:6,11; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 3Jn 6 * 15:4 Hch 14:27; 15:12 * 15:8 Hch 1:24; 10:44,47 * 15:9 Hch 10:28,34,43; 11:12; 1P 1:22 * 15:10 Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1 * 15:11 Ro 3:24; Ef 2:5-8; Tit 2:11 * 15:12 Jn 4:48; Hch 14:27; 15:4

yejefets,* ¹⁴ na' Simón hats nifel iku'uj pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata in i'nk'a yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pekhewe' nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' natsat'etsijek pakha'an. ¹⁵ Qa aka'an qa hats hik lunye'j kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ijek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji': ¹⁶ "L'anu'upji' hatse' aka'an qa' hetpil iye, qa' henihihnpa'm iye ne' tetsi' ka' David'ik'i in namtaxju'. Qa' hepileti' iye qu' heni' ne' namtaxju'kii tapk'asil, ma' qa' henihihnpa'm iye,* ¹⁷ hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' nowo'oi ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij, week pekhewe' nite' judiol pekhewe' teniya'yiji' qu' natsat'etsij. ¹⁸ Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yaqsijikii qa pakhaa'ijte in yinikfe'l aka'an." (Am 9:11-12) ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' in humti qu' les te'wise' qu' hasu'uj jintepekhelinhetijji'kii pekhewe' nite' judiol in yijayan pa' Dios, ²⁰ jiweng'ika'ajji yijat'ij pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj netuj i'nhi' qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjiji'ijju'kii l'esenits, hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa hasu'uj iye netuj ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets.* ²¹ Qe kakha' teqe ley pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i pakhaa'ijte pa'aj in tefelhitii qa week pe' witsetits in na'li'm ma' qa tefelhitijji'ij, qe week na'aj netuji' witwapihijji' tiyijjiik'i ekewe'en pekhewe' judiol te'lijtsitjiyitsifi.—* ²² Ma' qa yumti pekhewe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qu' les te'wise' qu' net'eku'miiji'kii pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew qu' nukinii pa' Antioquía qu' hji's'eyek'e pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé. Qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Judas, hii iye Barsabás qa pa' Silas, enewe'en jukhew yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.* ²³ Qa yekekinenij pa' witfaakanek, yit'ij: —Enewe' apóstoles qa ene' inefetsipji' pa' Intata hik enewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' yejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata nite' judiol Antioquía teitets, pe' sehe' Siria teitets qa pe' sehe' Cilicia teitets, hewetfeli't ei.* ²⁴ K'impie'elij in na'l pekhewe' uja'x ta'ltaxi't yitji'teje'm nami't ei pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nite' yekhweli't qu' hetisi'hij pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii in ne'ilehettaxi'hij pe' te'lijei, qa qi natawje'metentaxi't.* ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in week humti'it qa week tekkelij iye qu' les te'wise' qu' he'yekumi'hijji' pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew hats'inha qu' he'nukini't ei qa' hji's'eyek'e nekhewe' jite'su'un inefets Bernabé qa na' Pablo.* ²⁶ Hik enewe' jukhew yaqamijkii qu' nanaxju' pa'aj qe ta'tets ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ²⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in he'nukini't na' Judas qa na' Silas qe qa' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' niyetijha ekewe' we'nikatetaxijji'. ²⁸ Qe hats week hisu'uni't pa' Espíritu Santo qa yekhweli't, qu' hasu'uj eni'lipji'kii ma' qa' les ne'niihet ekewe' hane'ej hika'alijji', ekewe'en.* ²⁹ hasu'uj luji't i'nhi' qu' iya'alji' pe'qu' hats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hasu'uj iye luji't ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, hasu'uj iye luji't na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii, qa hasu'uj iye manawitjiji'ilijju'kii esenitsi't. Ekheweli't qu' ek'eni'tik'i ekewe' wekwek, qa' hats aqsiihijkii pa' te'wis. Hats uja'xhi'ik'i.—* ³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe'en in hats teniwetfelhi'yi'm pa'aj qa ikkii qu' namii pa' Antioquía. Qa in yamii qa no'thet wetju't pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa tisij pa' witfaakanek. ³¹ Qa in hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj, qa qi in te'sitsi'mkii qe ta'tets pekhewe' wi'tlijei in yisimetsin pe' latawjets. ³² Qa pa' Judas qa pa' Silas iye, enewe'en in profetas iye, qa qi in yakaktin pa'aj qa yit'unhet iye pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yape'ejets pa'aj in iyetik'ui olots pe' nifeli'm.* ³³ Qa i'nk'ate pa'aj in hats olots netuts pa'aj in amaneyi' pakha'a', ma' qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa hats wetfeli'm pa'aj qa mexe iyinipji', hats'inha qu' napilii iye pekhewe' nukin pa'aj.* ³⁴ Qa pakha'te Silas qa yisu'un qu' mexe amane' eku'ni'kii pakha'an. ³⁵ Qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye amaneiji' iye pa'aj pa' Antioquía. Enewe'en qa pekhewep iye olots

* 15:13 Hch 12:17; 15:7 * 15:16 Is 45:21; Jer 14:9; Dn 9:19 * 15:20 1Co 8:7,13; 10:7-8,14-28; Ap 2:14,20 * 15:21 Hch 13:15; 2Co 3:14 * 15:22 Hch 1:23; 15:2; 1P 5:12 * 15:23 Hch 15:1; 23:26; Stg 1:1 * 15:24 Ga 1:7; 2:4; 5:10,12; Tit 1:10 * 15:25 Hch 1:14; 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7:57; 8:6; 12:20; 18:12; 19:29 * 15:26 Hch 9:23-25; 14:19 * 15:28 Hch 5:32; 15:8 * 15:29 Hch 15:20; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20 * 15:32 Hch 14:22; 15:1 * 15:33 Mr 5:34; Hch 16:36; 1Co 16:11; He 11:31

i'nq'ijatsHENij qa nifel iye pa'aj eke' te'sits te'lIjei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yak'esju' pa'aj.

³⁶ Ma' qa in hats tetuuyik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Bernabé: —Yape jinjiwitshen eku'uk'i iye he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata hekhewe' week witsetitsji' in uja'xek hekhewe' jitefeli'm eke' te'lIjei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' jinte'wen eku'n iye qetuk pa' hunyejeikiyek.—* ³⁷ Qa pa' Bernabé qa neqekeneyutaxij pa'aj qu' lijts'eye'kii iye wete'm pa' Juan, hii iye Marcos.* ³⁸ Qa pakha'te Pablo qa yumti qu' nite' te'wise' qu' neka'x qa' lijts'eye'kii iye pakha' hayiits yilili'ik'i pa'aj qa yiwu'mi' pekhewe'en pa' sehe' ei Panfilia, ma' qa hats nite' yijayan pa'aj in mexe t'ithayiitax wete'm. ³⁹ Ma' qa qi in nite' t'eku'mij wetju't pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'te' pekhewe'en, qa pa' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' Marcos, qa i'ni'tji' pe' tokoyei qa yami'hii pa' sehe' Chipre. ⁴⁰ Qa pakha'te Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ek qu' neka'x pa' Silas. Qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa iyinipji' pa'aj qu' ni'fen pa' Yatsat'ax'inij enewe'en.* ⁴¹ Qa ikkii pa'aj nek ji'teje'm pa' sehe' Siria qa pa' Cilicia, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

16

Pablo qa yisu'un qu' lijts'eye'kii iye pa' Timoteo.

¹ Qa namets iye pa'aj pa' witset Derbe qa pa' Listra iye. Qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ha' ewi't yijayan pa' Intata, hii Timoteo, ta's pe' ewi't efu judioki' yijayan iye pa' Intata. Pakha'te latata qa griego.* ² Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata pa' witset Listra qa pa' Iconio iye, week yit'ijets in yatsathen ha' Timoteo.* ³ Pa' Pablo qa yisu'un pa'aj qu' lijts'eye'kii iye pakha'an, qa t'eku'mi' qa yiwu'm pa'aj taxpa's, qe ta'tijupi' pekhewe' judiol na'li' pekhewe' witsetits, qe week nikfe'lets pakha' latata in griego.* ⁴ Qa in hats ikik'i pa'aj week pe' witsetits, qa tisji'jij pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' hats t'eku'mij wetju't pe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' pa' Jerusalén qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nanaqsiiikii.* ⁵ Qa hik ta'tijupi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata in les t'unitsij pa'aj pakha' nite' teqekuyejeij. Qa week netuts t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in les olots pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

Pablo qa i'nji'kii totoi pa' ewi't jukhew i'ni' pa' Macedonia.

⁶ Qa nek ji'teje'm iye pa'aj pe' sehel Frigia qa Galacia, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa nite' texke'ej qu' nenfeli' eke' wi'tIjei pa' sehe' Asia.* ⁷ Qa in hats namets iye pa'aj pa' sehe' Misia, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' namii iye pa' sehe' Bitinia, qa pakha'te teqe Espíritu pa' Jesús qa nite' texke'ej pa'aj.* ⁸ Qa nek ji'teje'm na' sehe' Misia, qa nametsju' pa'aj ha' witset Troas.* ⁹ Qa ka' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ethinheti'yij pa'aj qa i'nji'kii totoi in ima': ewi't pa' jukhew Macedonia teite', ts'ap'a qa qi in iyinkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Anamii wat'ij ha'ne sehe' ei Macedonia qa' etsi'feni'hii.—* ¹⁰ In hats yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pablo aka'an, ma' qa netukii qa aje'e' hanaqsi'ji't qu' natsami'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe tsikfe'li'tetsha pa' Dios in taya'yi'tyijii qu' henfeli'hi' eke' te'sits wi'tIjei.*

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Filipos.

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Troas qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' in ha'ni'tji' ke' tokoyei, qa hatsa'theni'hii in tsami'hii ha' sehe' hii Samotracia yeqewuk'un ha' qi iweli'. Qa kakhap netuji' qa haki'lkii iye qe qa' natsami'hii ha' witset hii Neápolis. ¹² Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in ho'yotsi'tju' qa tsami'hii ha' witset Filipos, hik hakha' romanos tetset, hikha' les qiji' hakha' week sehe'

* 15:35 Hch 8:4; 13:1 * 15:36 Hch 13:4,13-14,51; 14:6,24 * 15:37 Hch 12:12; 13:13; Col 4:10 * 15:40 Hch 11:23; 14:26; 15:22 * 15:41 Hch 6:9; 15:23; 16:5 * 16:1 Hch 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:21; 1Co 4:17; Fil 2:19; 1Ts 3:2,6; 2Ti 1:5; 3:15 * 16:2 Hch 13:51; 16:40 * 16:3 Ga 2:3 * 16:4 Hch 11:30; 15:2,28 * 16:5 Hch 2:47; 9:31; 15:41 * 16:6 Hch 2:9; 18:23; Ga 1:2; 3:1 * 16:7 Hch 8:29; Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1P 1:11 * 16:8 Hch 16:11; 20:5-6; 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13 * 16:9 Hch 9:10; 20:1,3 * 16:10 Hch 20:5-15; 21:1-18; 27:1-28:16

Macedonia. Qa hikha' qa uja'x ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'li'.* ¹³ Qa ka' netuji' witwapiihijii qa haki'lik'uifik'i ha' leji', qa haki'hiiju' ha' lotkoyek ha' haqqi' ta's, hikha' humti'it qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'iyinhe'wet'e. Qa ha'ni'tju'kii qa yapetek qa k'iyetitik'ui hekhewe' efuts not'axi' wetju't hakha'a'. ¹⁴ Qa ke' ewi't hekhewe'en hii Lidia, witset Tiatira teiteki', t'ihinij pe' le'sits penyilots witpalinek qa yijayan iye pa' Dios. Tek'eenetsha in iyet ha' Pablo, ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij qhof pa' latawe'j qe qa' nenikfe'lik'iha kekhe'we' yit'ij ha' Pablo.* ¹⁵ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa week iye hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in hats wempuli'jijju', qa iyini't yiwets, qa yit'ij: —Qu' umti'it qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' heqeku'ye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa atsjayani'hii ke' yitsi' qu' k'ewhini'hi'.— Tsinijit'it ma' qa hijayani'hii ke' letsii'ii qa hikha' qa ya'maneyi'hi'.*

Pe' ewi't inanyi' i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

¹⁶ Qa lunye'jkii iye hik aka'aj in haktaxi'hiiju' iye hakha' wit'iyinhe'wet, qa te'nilit'it yiju't ke' ewi't inanyi' witlinki', i'nji' pa' ewi't esp'iritu ul'ax qa tisij pa' let'unha'xijup in nifelji'ji'm pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' na'aj nifaakan. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai pe' laqa patunits, nifelji'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.* ¹⁷ Ke' inanyi' qa nijayanpha'mkii ha' Pablo qa yekheweli't iye, ma' qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en jukhew teqejkunenhei pa' qiji'ha in Dios, hik enewe' nifeli't e'm pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pakha' witi'ta'x.—* ¹⁸ Qa olots neluts in l'anye'j aka'an. Qa ha' Pablo qa hatstax qa yitaxij, qa tetwek'elaxiju't, qa yit'ijets pakha' esp'iritu ul'ax i'ntaxji' kikhe' inanyi': —K'ayaji'ijets aka' hiiji' ha' Jesucristo, qu' ma'ak'uifik'i nekhe' inanyi'! — Qa hik akaa'ijha qa ikik'uifik'i. ¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'le yatsat'etsij in yi'wentax pa'aj ke' inanyi' ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats nite' teke' qu' nowo'omii laq'astaye'. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, qa yetsinii hakha' joofji'ju' ha' witsetji', pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.* ²⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijii in yeka'xii hekhewe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijets: —Enewe'en jukhew judiol yaqsiijkii in yiwakaninkii ha'ne initsset, ²¹ qa i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' wekwek witjunyejei (costumbres) inekhewel nite' lenexkelij ine'm qu' jint'eku'mi' qa qu' jintaqsiijkii iye, qe inekhewel je'tujtseikaliju't jo' Roma teitets. —* ²² Ma' qa hekhewe' olots jukhew qa nayu'um hekhewe'en. Qa hekhewe' wit'alhei qa niwja'f'iti'mju' ke' teqhinatayik'i qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiiju'.* ²³ In hats yili'ijju' in qi in neqsilanju', ma' qa yeka'xii qu' nuhinifi ke' witq'opheitjii, qa ha' yeje't ke' witq'opheitjii qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' nejeetsetsha. ²⁴ Hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka' tayajaxti'yijets, ma' qa yuihinifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witq'opheitjii qa yuihinik'iteje'm pe' le'f'iyei qa yewij pa' najak lenqii cepo.* ²⁵ Qa in hats teqewuk'ujii pa'aj naja'x, ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qa iyin qa telijtsiyii iye pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa pekhewep wit'opheitii qa tek'eniijkii pa'aj. ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' sehe' qa t'unik'i pa'aj in me'lle'le'l, qa pekhewe' letkui pekhe' witq'opheitjii qa yiwapjahan pa'aj. Qa hik pakha'aj qa qhofik'i pe' week lejil qa' namik'i iye pe' week fo'lotik'il wo'nophe'ttaxijju' pe' wit'opheitii.* ²⁷ Qa pa' yeje't pe' witq'opheitjii in nomiikii pa'aj qa ye'etax pa'aj pe' lejil pe' witq'opheitjii in week qhofik'i. Qa nit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' laqa'tsjikinet qekha newet'ijtetaxje'm pa'aj, qe yumtitax qu' hats week nilatkii pe' wit'opheitii. ²⁸ Qa ha' Pablo qa tayai in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqfenyeje' ewek. Week ya'maneyi'li' hane'e'in. Ham ilate' enewe'en. — ²⁹ Qa pa' yeje't pe' witq'opheitjii qa iyinii pa'aj fet'e' qa aje'el wekuma'xifi pa'aj pe' witq'opheitjii. Tsalalkii pa'aj qe nijiwei qa wetjele'etsju' pe' le'f'iyeyiiju' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas. ³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yeka'xfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jukhew, l'pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii qa teke'ye' qu' yi'ta'xe'?—* ³¹ Hekhe'we'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Hasu'uj

* 16:12 Hch 20:6; Fil 1:1; 1Ts 2:2 * 16:14 Lc 24:45; Hch 18:7; Ap 1:11 * 16:15 Gn 19:3; Lc 24:29; Hch 11:14
 * 16:16 Lv 19:31; Dt 18:11; 1S 28:3,7 * 16:17 Mr 5:7; 16:17 * 16:19 Mt 10:18; Hch 8:3; 15:22; 17:6-8; 19:25-26;
 21:30; Stg 2:6 * 16:21 Est 3:8; Hch 16:12 * 16:22 2Co 6:5; 11:25; 1Ts 2:2 * 16:24 Job 13:27; 33:11; Jer 20:2-3;
 29:26 * 16:26 Hch 4:31; 5:19; 12:7,10 * 16:30 Hch 2:37; 22:10

eqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ma' qa' i'ta'xe', akha' qa week pekhewe' tantsat'etsij.—
 * ³² Hekhewe'en qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hakha'an qa weekij
 pekhewe' i'ni' pe' tetsi'. ³³ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha iye pa'aj pe' horaji' pa' naja'xji', hakha'an
 qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' Pablo'ot qa nili'jju' ke' teneqsilanhewjei pa'aj hekhewe'en. Qa
 aje'eł pa'aj wempuli'jju', hakha'an qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij. ³⁴ Qa yeka'xii iye
 pa'aj pe' tetsi', qa nekunhenju' pa'aj. Hakha'an qa qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj in le'wisi'mkii
 qe nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios weeki'tij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.* ³⁵ Ma' qa in hats leefiju'
 pa'aj, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa yukinij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' teqjetinenhei,
 in yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iwejin hekhewe' jukhew.— ³⁶ Ha' witq'ophełitjii teite' qa nifeliiji'
 pa'aj ha' Pablo ekewe'en: —Ne' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset hats inaqa'aji'ij qu' eweji-
 het'i'yi'łfik'i, qa hik ta'łijupi' hane'ej yape ma'atfik'i, qa le'wiste qu' ma'atfikii.—* ³⁷ Qa
 ha' Pablo qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pe' oq'ophełinetsilets: —Yekhweli'ł in yo'romanotaxi'ł
 iye, qa tseqsilani'łje'mkii qa week tsejełi'łijju' ene' weekji' qa nite' yaqsii'kii iye pa'qu'
 netsjeyumtsheni'łij qa ts'uihini'łifi iye ene' witq'ophełitjii. ¿Me qa hane'ej qa' hame'
 iye pa'qu' ne'tsweni'łij qu' netswe'ini'łfik'ikii? ¿Nite', nite' teke'! Neneki'łyii yijat'ij
 hekhewe'en qu' nets'ukini'łfik'ikii.—* ³⁸ Qa pe' oq'ophełinetsilets qa nifeli' pa'aj aka'an
 hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Qa in nikfe'lets in romanos iye hekhewe'en, qa
 ni'jiwei pa'aj. ³⁹ Ma' qa namii pa'aj qa qi in iyinijets in yaf'ali'łi'ij, ma' qa in hats
 yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj qa iyinijets iye qu' nakik'ui hakha' witset.* ⁴⁰ In hats ikik'ui'fik'ikii
 pe' witq'ophełitjii, qa ikii ke' tetsi' ke' Lidia. In yi'wen hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa
 yakaktin qu' nent'unhetija hekhewe'en. Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa hats ikkii.

17

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Tesalónica.

¹ Ma' qa in hats t'anji' in nek ji'teje'm he' witsetits Anfópolis qa ha' Apolonia, qa hats
 namets ha' witset Tesalónica, hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'ł judiol le'lijsitjii.* ² Qa ha' Pablo,
 kakha' hats łunye'łte'ek, qa ikii ke' le'lijsitjii, qa wetshetk'ewi'ł ke' witwapiihijiyitsji'
 (sábados) in iyeti'łijju' hekhewe'en in t'ejuyets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, Intata
 le'lijei.* ³ Yegetheenimik'iha qa yethinji'łij iye pakha' i'ni' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj
 pakha' nifel in les le'wis qu' nawa'm pa' Cristo qa i'nk'ate qa' ita'xe' iye, qa yit'ijji'ju'
 pa'aj: —Ha'ne Jesús, ha'ne henfeli'ł e'm hik ha'ne pa' Cristo.—* ⁴ Qa uja'x he' nite'
 yeqeku'uk'i hekhewe'en qa ikets ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, weeki'ł hekhewe' olots griego
 yijayan pa' Dios, qa olots iye hekhewe' efuts qitsji' patunkii.* ⁵ Qa hekhewe'le nite'
 tek'enik'i judiol qa qi in teqemtshenetskii. Qa no'thet pa'aj pe' ul'ets jukhew i'nłekii
 i'ni'kii hakha' witaqhawet, ma' qa yaqsii'kii in yiwakaninkii week ha' witset, qa t'ilit'ets
 pa'aj ke' tetsi' ha' Jasón qe wo'taxiikii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qu' neka'xetsfik'i hekhewe'
 olots qu' nilanje'mkii.* ⁶ Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'aj ke' wititsi'łifi, qa yetsinfik'i pa'aj ha' Jasón
 qa hekhewe' uja'x iye yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj hekhewe' wit'alheiji' ha'
 witset, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hekhewe' yiwu'ł'enhēt ha'ne week sehe' ipji'
 hats namii hane'e'in, ⁷ qa ha'ne Jasón yiwhini' ke' tetsi'ii, qa week hekhewe'en kakha'
 łunyejei t'ejuyiju'ł hekhewe' yittaxij qu' injunyejeje' (leyes) pakha' qi Roma łatata César,
 yit'ijets in na'lte' pakhap iye qi Wittata, Jesús.—* ⁸ Qa qi in yiwakaninkii pekhewe' olots
 jukhew qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en.
⁹ Qa pa' Jasón qa pekhewep iye qa mexe nejetij pa'aj pe' łaq'astai hekhe' wit'alhei, qa
 yiwejin'fik'ikii pa'aj. Qa' i'nk'ate nepiletets iye qu' hats nakkii he' Pablo'ot.

Yamii pa' Berea.

* 16:31 Mr 16:16; Hch 11:14 * 16:34 Hch 11:14; 16:15 * 16:36 Hch 15:33; 16:27 * 16:37 Hch 22:25-29
 * 16:39 Mt 8:34; Hch 16:14 * 17:1 Hch 20:4; Fil 4:16; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ti 4:10 * 17:2 Hch 8:35; 9:20; 13:13-14 * 17:3
 Lc 24:26; Jn 20:9; Hch 3:18; 9:22; 18:28 * 17:4 Jn 7:35; Hch 14:4; 15:22 * 17:5 Hch 17:13; Ro 16:21; 1Ts 2:14-16
 * 17:7 Lc 2:1; Ro 1:32; Ef 2:15; Lc 23:2; Jn 19:12

¹⁰ Qa aje'e't in najaleikii hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yukinii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas ha' witset Berea. Qa in hats yamii qa ikii ke' judiol te'lijtsitjii.* ¹¹ Hekhewe' judiol Berea teitets nite' tunyejei hekhewe' Tesalónica teitets, qe enewe' Berea teitets yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa week ne'tuts yeje'tijupi'kii ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata te'lijei, hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets qu' hik aka' tunyejeje' ekewe' wekwek we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olots hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i hekhewe'en, qa olots iye he' griegos, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye patunits. ¹³ Qa hekhewe'te judiol Tesalónica teitets in nikfe'lets pa'aj ha' Pablo in nifeli' iye kekhewe' te'lijei pa' Dios ha' witset Berea, hekhewe'en qa namii ha' witset Berea, ma' qa yaqsiijkii iye in yiwakaninkii hakha' witset. ¹⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa aje'e't yilithin ha' Pablo qe qa' namiiju' ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'te Silas qa ha' Timoteo iye qa amaneyi' hakha'a'.* ¹⁵ Hekhewe' yijts'en ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii ha' witset Atenas. Qa hekhewe'en qa hats tepilkii, qa ha' Pablo qa yekenij ke' te'lijeyii ha' Silas qa ha' Timoteo in yit'ijets qu' aje'e't nenekki qu' hats teke'ye' hats'inha qu' ewi't na'ni'hi' iye.*

Pa' witset'ii Atenas.

¹⁶ Ha' Pablo in mexe notki'ikii hekhewe'en ha' witset'ii Atenas, qa nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j in yi'wen ha' witset in topo'oj hekhewe' iyinii teqsi'nq'alits.* ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyeti'lju' wafaaakani'lju'kii hekhewe' judiol kekhe' te'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, weekji' hekhewe' iye nite' judioltax yijayan pa' Dios. Qa week ne'tuts qa i'njiiji' ek ha' witaqhawet in iyeti'ijijju' hekhewe' namji'jii. ¹⁸ Qa he' uja'x jukhew we'nq'ijatshenijek pa'qu' numtite (filósofos) iyinyejei epicúreos qa he' iyinyejei estoicos, t'ejuyiju't iye ha' Pablo kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa he' uja'x qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n l'anye'j nakha' iyeete jukhew? — Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —I'nñi' qu' nenfel pekhewep iye diosits.— Qe ha' Pablo nifeli'm eke' t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa qu' itiyetax iye pe' naxju'.* ¹⁹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xii hakha' l'ithi'wet he' tenek'enhei hii Areópago, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me teke' qu' netsikfe'litets eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei tenka'x?)* ²⁰ Qe k'epiye'e'tij in lit'ij ke' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'litets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'uni't qu' netsikfeelitets ha' n' ikji'ha.— ²¹ (Qe he' week Atenas teitets qa hekhewe' iye tujtseika' ta'lji' jukhewiikal i'ni' hakha'an, ewi'tte in yisu'untax qu' uja'xe'hi' qu' niyetij axe'm qu' nepi'ye'ji'ik'i pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse'.) ²² Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' teqewuk'u hekhewe'en ha' lithiwet'ii Areópago, qa yit'ijju': —Jukhew Atenas teitets, yakha' k'eweni'tij kakha' ejunyejeji't in qi in latjamti'ilijets nekhewe' oqo diositsi't (religiosos). ²³ In hijalki'skii qa heje'tji'ijju' ne' wekwek l'iyinilits, qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi't ts'eewe'epji' qa we'neni' ha' te'nikahat, qa yit'ij: “Hane'en t'ejuyets pakha' qu' diose' ham nikfe'le'ets.” Qa ha'ne Dios nite' tenikfe'li'tets l'iyiniliikii, hik ha'ne hane'ej henfeltaxi't e'm. ²⁴ Hik ha'ne Dios yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nipji' hane'en. Pakha'an in Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' i'nifi pe'qu' witlijtsitjiyitse' taqsiijju' ene' jukhew.* ²⁵ Nite' teke' iye qu' nanaqsiimijkii pe'ye' ma' qa' netesti'yij qu' hik tunye'je' qu' hami'im pe'ye', qe aka'aj'in yijat'ij in tunye'j, fakha' tisij ene' week pe' l'itaxits qa pe' l'itaxits qa eke' wekwek iye.* ²⁶ Qa pa' ewi't jukhew in yaqsiijkii, qa hikpa' qa ta'hijets in naqsi'jju' ene' week jukhew, hats'inha qu' na'nipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Qa hats yeni' iye pa'n lahats'ij qu' hats nite' na'ni' pa'qu' witset'e pakha' qu' na'ntaxi' qa hats yeni' iye pa'n qu' tepk'eyeji' pa'qu' witset'e,* ²⁷ hats'inha qu' nowo'oikii pa' Dios, exe'm qu' hik tunyejeje' qu' net'ike'siikii, qa' ni'wen, yemjeetax pakha'an in nite' toxtax ine'mets week ewitei inekhwel.* ²⁸ Qe pakha'an in ta'tets qa ji'lii, qa jiwapja' qa jina'l iye, in

* 17:10 Hch 17:13-14; 20:4 * 17:11 Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn 5:39 * 17:14 Mt 10:23; Hch 15:22; 16:1 * 17:15 Hch 18:1,5; 1Ts 3:1 * 17:16 Hch 9:20; 2P 2:8 * 17:18 Hch 4:2; 17:31-32 * 17:19 Mr 1:27; Hch 17:22 * 17:24 Is 42:5; Hch 7:48; 14:15; Dt 10:14; Sal 115:16; Mt 11:25 * 17:25 Job 22:2; 27:3; 33:4; Sal 50:10-12; Gn 2:7; Zac 12:1 * 17:26 Dt 32:8; Job 12:23; Mal 2:10 * 17:27 Dt 4:7; Jer 23:23-24; Hch 14:17

l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' nika'at e'mju' pe'qu' te'lijeye' (poetas) in yit'ij: "Qe yekheweli't iye hata'hi't ewets iye Dios."* ²⁹ Ye'ehe, inekhewel in jita'tets pa' Dios, qa hasu'uj jitumti pakha' tunye'j pakha'an qu' hik tunye'je' na'aj witeqsi'nq'al oro, na'aj plata qa na'aj ute iye, qa week pe' witaqsijijju' ta'tets pa' l'iyajejeyij qa ta'tets iye pakha' yumti pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ene' jukhew.* ³⁰ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Dios mexe yiwejinli'ij pe' jukhew'ik'i aka'an in yaqsijikii qe nite' nikfe'lets pakha'an, qa ha'neli'ij pa' Dios qa yittaxijets in yiyajitaxets ene' week jukhew ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nili'ij pakha' ut'ax tunyejei.* ³¹ Qe pa' Dios hats yeni' pa' ewi't netu qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' week newetjeyumtshenji' ene' week, qa hakha' qu' nejeyumtshen qa hik hakha' ha' ewi't jukhew hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj, qa in yiwjutsiqeni'mha ene' jukhew, ma' qa yethinij in niihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.—* ³² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in ita'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa he' uja'x qa yilaki'ik'ikii yawitji'ik'ikii, qa hekhewepite qa l'anyejeyite in yittaxijju' ek: —Hatse'tu' k'epiye'elij iye ekewe'en pakhap tahats'ij.—* ³³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nekik'uifik'i in i'ntaxji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en. ³⁴ Qa na'lte iye he' uja'x ikets ha' Pablo, nite' yeqeku'uk'i ke' nifel. Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ha' ewi't jukhew hii Dionisio, i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' wit'ithiwet Areópago leitets. Qa ewi't iye ke' efu hii Dámaris qa hekhewep iye.

18

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Corinto.

¹ In naxijik'i ekewe'en qa i'nk'ate, ha' Pablo qa hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Atenas ma' qa yamii ha' witset Corinto.* ² Ma' qa hikha' qa wetweni'hi' ha' ewi't judío hii Aquila, tetsetiyi' ek pa' sehe' Ponto. Hakha'an qa ke' tewhe'ye' Priscila i'nk'a namets ha' witset Corinto ta'hi' pa' sehe' Italia, qe pa' wittata Claudio inaqyaji'ij qu' weeke' pe' judiol qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' witset Roma. Qa i'nk'ate ha' Pablo qa yamii ke' tetsi' hekhewe'en.* ³ Qa ha' Pablo ke' naqsi'jju' in hik tunyejei ke' naqsijju'kii hekhewe'en, ma' qa amanijup qa l'ithayifetsij, qe hekhewe'en l'ithayijkit in naqsi'jju' kekhewe' wititsilij (carpa).* ⁴ Qa iyetjiifi qa tafaakanhetiji'ikii iye pe' judiol te'lijtsitjiyifi week qa yamjeets na'aj netu witwapiihijii (sábado), qa woji'ijtaxii qu' nenikfelitetsa pe' judiol qa pe' griegos iye eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.* ⁵ Qa in hats namii ha' Silas qa' ha' Timoteo ta'hi' ha' sehe' Macedonia, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yili'ij in naqsi'jju' ke' wititsil (carpas) qa hats uja'xi'i iye in nifel ekewe' wi'tlijei. Qa yakaptintaxik'uiju'ha in nifeltaxi'mha hekhewe' judiol pa' Jesús in hik pakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.* ⁶ Qa hekhewe'te'en in t'ejujiju't qa ut'etsik'ikii iye te'lijeyets, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij luj luj he' teqhinatai, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhwelli'it ta'hi't ewets qu' ami'hi' hatse' pa' qi fe't, qa yakha'te qa nite' ta't yiwets. Qa hane'ej qa' nata'hi' iye qu' hakijets ekewe'en ne' nite' judiol.—* ⁷ Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i kekhe' witlijtsitjii qa ikii ke' tetsi' ha' ewi't jukhew hii Ticio Justo, yijayan pa' Dios, qa ke' tetsi' qa metli'im kekhe' te'lijtsitjii he' judiol. ⁸ Qa ha' Crispo tenek'enhe'yij ke' te'lijtsitjii he' judiol, hakha'an qa nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week hekhewe' yatsat'etsij hakha'an. Qa olots iye he' Corinto leitets in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, qa tek'eenik'iha iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa wempuli'ijju'.* ⁹ Ma' qa ewi't ka' naja'xji', ha' Pablo qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, mati'ij qu' enfeli'm qa hasu'uj ili'ij,* ¹⁰ qe yakha' has'ek ye'met'emkii, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'm ewets qu' nawtsheten, ham iye nawitjiye', qe olots nekhewe' qu' natsjayan hatse' ha'ne witsetji'.— ¹¹ Ma' qa

* 17:28 Job 12:10; Dn 5:23; Tit 1:12 * 17:29 Is 40:18-19; Ro 1:23 * 17:30 Lc 24:47; Hch 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1P 1:14; 4:3 * 17:31 Sal 9:8; 98:9; Mt 10:15; Hch 2:24; Ro 2:16 * 18:1 Hch 17:15; 19:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20 * 18:2 Hch 18:18,26; Ro 16:3-5; 1Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19 * 18:3 Hch 20:34; 1Co 4:12; 9:15; 2Co 11:7; 12:13; 1Ts 2:9; 2Ts 3:8 * 18:4 Hch 9:20; 13:14; 14:1; 18:19 * 18:5 Job 32:18; Hch 15:22; 16:1,9; 17:3,14-15; 18:28; 1Ts 3:6 * 18:6 Hch 13:45,46,51; Ro 3:8; 1Co 4:13; Tit 3:2; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; 27:25; 2S 1:16; Ez 18:13; 33:4; Ez 3:18 * 18:8 Mr 5:22; Hch 11:14; 1Co 1:14 * 18:9 Mt 28:20; Hch 23:11

ikijje'm pa' ewi't ininap qa ewi't k'itsje'm in amanji' ha' witset, yijatshenij eke' te'lijei pa' Dios hekhewe'en. ¹² Qa ha' Galión in mexe gobernadori' ha' sehe' Acaya, he' judiol qa ewi't we'neni' qu' net'ejuyiju't ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xetsji' hakha' t'ithi'wet ha' wittata.* ¹³ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' wittata: —Ha'ne jukhew yijatshenij ene' weekji' qu' nite' hik tunyejeje' kakha' yittaxij ka' ley qu' injunyejeje'i'ii qu' jintajayan pa' Dios.— ¹⁴ Qa ha' Pablo qa i'nk'a nithiyu'tax, qa ha' Galión qa yit'ijji'ju' he' judiol: —Ekhweli't judiol, qek nata'tijupi' pa'qu' ut'axi'ija qu' naqsiijkii hane'en i'nhi'i iye qu' netqek'ui, ma' qekha hane'ej k'epiyetaxi't. ¹⁵ Qa in t'ejuite'ets pekhewe' wi'tlijei qa pe' witiyits iye, qa pa' eqe leyi't iye, qa' ekhewe'le'ti'itij qu' aqsi'jhi'itijikii, qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' he'yeku'mets ekewe' wekwek qu' hejetijipji'.—* ¹⁶ Ma' qa yukinik'uifik'ikii hakha' t'ithi'wet hakha'an. ¹⁷ Ma' qa he' week griegos qa t'eku'mi' ha' Sóstenes, hikha' tenek'enhe'yij ke' judiol te'lijtsitjii, qa yilanje'mkii i'niji' hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' t'ithi'wet. Qa ha' Galión qa hats yi'wentaxijetsfik'i qa nite'le neqjunu'ujetskii.*

Pablo qa wapilii iye pa' Antioquía de Siria.

¹⁸ Qa ha' Pablo, in hats olots netuts iye in mexe amanji' iye hakha' witset Corinto, ma' qa hats wetfeli'm hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei yamii ha' sehe' Siria, lijts'eyek hekhewe' Priscila qa Aquila. Qa hayiits ha' Cencrea ai in we'ntusij yit'ij laaxa ha' teita', qe na'l pa' weniwjuetsiqeniji'm pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ In yamets ha' witset Efeso qa hikha' qa amaneyi' ke' Priscila qa ha' tewhe'ye' Aquila. Ha' Pablo qa ikii ke' judiol te'lijtsitjii qa iyeti'ijju' hekhewe' judiol.* ²⁰ Qa hekhewe'en in yinijittax qu' mexe amane' eku'ni' iye, qa nite'le yisu'un. ²¹ Qe wetfelji'ju' yijat'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hetpili't ei iye hatse', ehe, pa' Intata qu' texke'yi'ij.— Ma' qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei. Qa ikik'ui iye ha' Efeso.* ²² In hats t'ilit'ipha'm ha' witset Cesarea qa yamii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' newetfelii week he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nk'ale ik iye qa yamii ha' witset Antioquía.* ²³ Qa in hats yape'e' iye in i'ni'kii hakha' witset, ma' qa ikfik'i iye, qa teiti'ij in ikik'i hakha' week sehe' Galacia qa ha' sehe' Frigia iye, ikijik'i in yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet hekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' Apolos qa namets pa' witset Efeso.

²⁴ Ma' qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Efeso ha' ewi't judío hii Apolos, witset Alejandría teite', ewi't jukhew te'wis in iyet pa'aj, qa nikfe'lets iye ke' Intata te'lijei.* ²⁵ Hane'en t'ijatsshenheti'yij iye pa'aj pa' t'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa qi in yisu'unija in nifel pa'aj. Ma' qa in iyetij qa in i'nq'ijatsshen iye qa yasiinik'iha pekhewe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Jesús, qa mexete nite' nikfe'lets pa' Jesús qe ewi'He in nikfe'lets in wenqimpuujin pa' Juan'ik'i.* ²⁶ Qa yape'ek pa'aj in iyet nite' niijiwei in iyetifi pe' judiol te'lijtsitjii. Qa in yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' Priscila qa ha' Aquila, qa yeka'x pa'aj yeqethenfik'i, ma' qa les in nifeli'mha pa'aj qa yeqethenimik'iha pa'n tunye'j pakha' t'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.* ²⁷ Ma' qa hakha'an in yisu'un pa'aj qu' namii ha' sehe' Acaya, qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yiwu'mijik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa wenq'ika'ajii pa'aj pekhewep iye yijayan pa' Intata qu' neneqjunu'uju't. Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj, ha' Apolos qa qi in yi'fen pe' tatawjets pekhewe' ta'tets pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku',* ²⁸ qe ha' Apolos week yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in t'ejuyiju't qa yethinji'ij iye pa'aj pe' judiol in yijanik'i pekhewe' te'lijei. Qa inq'ethinij iye pa'aj ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in nifel pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

* 18:12 Hch 13:7; 18:27 * 18:15 Hch 23:29; 25:11,19 * 18:17 1Co 1:1 * 18:18 Nm 6:2,5,9,18; Hch 21:24; Ro 16:1 * 18:19 Hch 19:1; 20:16; 1Co 15:32; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * 18:21 Ro 1:10; 1Co 4:19; 16:7; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; 1P 3:17 * 18:22 Hch 8:40; 11:19 * 18:23 Hch 14:22; 16:6 * 18:24 Hch 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:5; 4:6; 16:12; Tit 3:13 * 18:25 Lc 7:29; Hch 9:2; 19:3; Ro 12:11 * 18:26 Mt 2:8; Lc 1:3; Hch 18:25; 23:15,20; 24:22; Ef 5:15; 1Ts 5:2 * 18:27 Hch 18:12,18; 1Co 3:6 * 18:28 Hch 9:22; 17:2-3; 18:5

19

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Efeso.

¹ Ha' Apolos i'ni' pa'aj hakha' witset Corinto, qa hakha'le Pablo qa nekikiyek hekhewe' sehel les totsetspha'm, ma' qa namets ha' Efeso. Qa yi'wen he' uja'x yijayan iye pa' Intata.* ² Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats l'estiyilij pa' Espíritu Santo in i'nk'a l'ek'eni'tets pa'aj? — Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Nite', qa nite' k'impiye'elij iye in na'l pakha' ewi't Espíritu Santo. —* ³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' l'empuliji'hijju'?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i tsimpulijini'lju'.— ⁴ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i wenqimpulijini' pa'aj in t'ejuyets qu' jinteli'ij pe' ul'ets in jitaqsiikii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qu' netk'enets hasu'uj neqeku' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, ikji', hakha' Jesús.—* ⁵ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa wempuli'hijju' aka' hii' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. ⁶ Qa ha' Pablo in t'eku'mipji'kii hekhewe'en, qa nametsju' qa i'nipji' pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en, ma' qa l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal ke' le'lijei qa iyetij iye hekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij hekhewe'en.* ⁷ Uja'x yamets hekhewe'en doce (12) he' jukhew. ⁸ Ha' Pablo qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa hikha' qa we'nq'ijatsheni'kii we'nt'unhet yamijets wetshetk'ewi't juwelits, qa wetku'hilijju'kii qe qa' nenfeljiimha in t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.* ⁹ Qa na'lle hekhewe' uja'x yit'unhet pe' l'atawjets qa nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i, ma' qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Wit'ikheyij' qa week yepi'ye'ji'ij hekhewe' olots kekhe' witlijtsitjiyifi. Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yak'esik'ui qa yeka'x hekhewe' tek'enik'i hekhewe' nifel, qa week neluts nifelji'ji'm i'nijifi kekhe' witq'ikatjii yatsat'axij hakha' Tirano.* ¹⁰ Qa aka'an qa ikij yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits, qa week hakha' sehe' Asia in impi'yelij eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, week pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judioltax iye.* ¹¹ Qa pa' Dios qa yaqsiikii hekhewe' i'nk'ate te'wenhetii ham l'unyejeji'iju't i'nijji' hekhewe' fokoyei ha' Pablo,* ¹² qe l'unye'jji'ij iye in wetka'xteji'jii hakha' leqe penyilo yejutshenets tenejut'ax qa ha' wetjuphe'ji'ij iye l'ithayiwo hekhewe' wanqaats'uju', ma' qa pe' l'awtsheitax qa ikiik'uifik'i qa pe' espíritus ul'ets qa ikik'uifik'i iye pe' i'ntaxji'. ¹³ Na'lle iye pe' uja'x judiol, yijalki'sjii' qu' nukinji'ijfik'i pa'qu' esprituye' ul'ax, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' nit'iji' aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús pekhewe' i'nji' pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —K'ayaji'ilijets aka' hii' pa' Jesús qu' ma'afik'i, hik pakha' nifelji'ij ha' Pablo. —* ¹⁴ Aka'an yijaajintax pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lelits pa' ewi't jukhew judío hii Esceva, ewi't pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il. ¹⁵ Qa pakha'le espíritu ul'ax qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' Jesús tsikfe'lets qa tsikfe'lets iye ha' Pablo, qa ekheweli'it, ¿pa'n ejunyejeji'it?— ¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' jukhew pakha' i'nji' pa' inwo'met qa t'ilit ji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en, qi in t'un pa'aj, pakha'an qa nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa niwja'itju' iye pe' leqhinatayik'i, pekhewe'en qa ilatik'uifik'ikii pe' wititsi' luk'eltekii ham leqhinataye', qa s'eiju' pa'aj pe' l'ajitsik'i. ¹⁷ Qa hekhewe' week Efeso le'itets judiol qa hekhewe' iye nite' judiol in nikfe'lets qa qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi in yiwqinhetji'ha.* ¹⁸ Qa olots iye hekhewe' hats nite' yeqeku'tax pa'aj qa in l'unye'jek in nite' yisu'untax qu' nili'ij pa' l'unyejei, ma' qa hats neketskii qa tetfelijha qu' nili'ij week pekhewe' ul'ets yaqsiikii. ¹⁹ Ma' qa olots hekhewe' weihetetstax (brujos), neka'xkii ke' l'afaakanhei qa ewi't yeni', qa ne'lju' qa' week yi'wenij in ne'lju'. Qa in yejeyumtshenji' ke' week witfaakanheyik'i, qa yamets l'ajanye'j cincuenta mil (50.000) nijketits ne'ej plata. ²⁰ Qa aka'an in l'unye'jkii qa les in t'un in t'ijaifik'i qa week neluts les in olotsija pekhewe' tek'enets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²¹ Qa in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe' wekwek, ha' Pablo qa hats yisu'un qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qu' hats nanq'aajipji' qu'

* 19:1 Hch 18:1,24; 1Co 1:12; 3:5-6 * 19:2 Jn 7:39; Hch 8:16; 11:16 * 19:4 Mt 3:11; Jn 1:7,27; Hch 13:24-25 * 19:6 Hch 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; Mr 16:17; 10:46 * 19:8 Hch 1:3; 9:20; 28:23 * 19:9 Hch 9:2; 11:26; 14:4; 19:23,30 * 19:10 Hch 19:8,22,26-27; 20:31 * 19:11 Hch 5:15; 8:13 * 19:13 Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc 11:19 * 19:17 Hch 5:5,11; 18:19 * 19:20 Hch 12:24

nijalki'sik'i he' sehel Macedonia qa ha' Acaya, qa yit'ij: —Qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' natsamii iye pa' Roma.—* ²² Ma' qa yiwathayinketii ha' sehe' Macedonia hekhewe' wetsjuk he' l'ithayifetskii, Timoteo qa ha' Erasto. Qa hakha'te Pablo qa mexe amani' ha' sehe' Asia pa'n uja'x ke' semanal.*

Pa' ul'ax lunye'jkii pa' witsetji' Efeso.

²³ Hik aka'aj kakha' lahats'ij qa na'l he' t'ayijji' in nayu'kii qa taya'yij wetju't, nite' lammi'ste qe olots, qe ta'hijupi' pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j jiyamitii na' wa's.* ²⁴ Qe ta'tets pa' ewi't naqsi'jju' pe' fo' nijketits (plata), hii Demetrio, qa naqsi'jju' pe' witlijsitjii telits plata, yojonketik'i pe' qi te'lijtsitjii pe' witeqsi'nq'alki' Diana, ma' qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai qa pekhewep iye l'ithayinyejeyiju't. ²⁵ Pakha'an qa no'thet wetju't week enewe'en qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye pe' l'ithayijkitits, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yithayifets, ekheweli't tenikfe'li'tets in ham hame' ine'm qa ewi'tte in ta'tets ekewe' jitanaqsi'jju'. ²⁶ Li'weni't qa lepi'ye'e'l iye in nite' ewi'tte ha'ne Efeso, qe yaqaamij qu' weeke' ha'ne sehe' Asia, ha'ne Pablo in hats yitujtseikaninik'ui pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots jukhew, ma' qa hats yitetwek'elhit, qa yitjiijets ekewe' diosits taqsi'jju' ene' jukhew in nite'te' yijaalija.* ²⁷ Qa nite' ewi'tte qu' iftsaxe'ets ekewe' i'nithayijkitits qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij, qe nekhe' iye qi te'lijtsitjii ne' qi dioski' Diana qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij iye, qa nekhe'en iye qu' netutenhetii iye, nekhe' iyinets ha'ne week Asia qa week iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' in iyinets nekhe'en.— ²⁸ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa qi in nayu'kii, qa taya'yij wetju't, qa yit'ijju': —jQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios takha!— ²⁹ Qa week ha' witset nite' nikfe'lij wetju't pa'n lunyee'jkiiha. Ma' qa te'nekumhi'yi' ha' Gayo qa ha' Aristarco, lijs'eyekii ha' Pablo, Macedonia leitets. Qa yeka'xii hakha' qi l'ithi'wet joofji'ju' (teatro).* ³⁰ Qa ha' Pablo in yisu'untax qu' nuyetsji' hekhewe' not'axi' wetju't hakha' qi l'ithi'wet, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa niyejinju' nite' tekkelij. ³¹ Qa hekhewe' iye uja'x, hekhewe' tenek'enhei ha' sehe' Asia, lejuwaikal ha' Pablo, qa inqekenijjii iye ke' te'lijei qa nite' yili'ij in iynijetskii qu' hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets qu' nakii qa nuyetsji' hakha' qi joofji'ju' l'ithi'wet. ³² Hekhewe' tayai wetju't uja'x he' taya'yij wetju't pa' ewi't qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'tek pakhap iye, qe na'l pakha' nite' nikfe'lij wetju't, qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n hii pa' ta'hijupi' in not'ax wetju't.* ³³ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' olots qa yumtitax qu' pakha'ye' Alejandro qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qe pekhewe' judiol yiwu'mik'ikii pa'aj qe qa' ts'ap'aye'ji'ju' pe' week. Ma' qa pa' Alejandro qa yittaxijkii pa'aj k'ewk'ew pe' tokoyei hats'inha qu' weiyi'ipji', qe yisu'untax qu' nenfel pe'qu' te'lijeje' qu' netweyik'i pe' judiol. ³⁴ Qa in nikfe'li'ij hakha'an pa'aj in judío, ma' qa hats week taya'yij wetju't, qa yamijets wetsjuk hora in taya'yij wetju't: —jQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios takha!— ³⁵ Ma' qa pakha' secretario ipji' hakha' witset, in hats yiselelitju' pa'aj hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Efeso leitets, jme na'l pa'qu' ewi'te' jukhewe' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets ha'ne letset ene' efesios in yejetetsha ne' qi te'lijtsitjii ne' qi Diana qa nakha' iye lesi'nq'al ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in namiiju'? ³⁶ Qa in ham pakha' qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' yija'ye' aka'an, qa' ikesimeni't, hasu'uj aqsi'ji'ilijjii pe'ye' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' ijamti'itkii. ³⁷ Qe nekhe' jukhew tenka'xi't nite' t'ejtenim ne' qi te'lijtsitjii ne' qiji' Diana, qa nite' iye ul'etsik'ikii pe'qu' te'lijeji'ij ne' inqe dioski'.* ³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' Demetrio qa nekhe'wep iye l'ithayinyejeyi't wetju't, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nutenij qu' nata'tets pe'ye', nekhe'wep juezits hats notkikii qa nekhe'wep iye tenek'enhei. Enfeli'hi'm pakha' qu' uteni't qu' nata'tets pe'ye'. ³⁹ Qa qu' nana'lte pa'qu' les qiye'ji' in lunye'jkii, qa' eneki'hijii qu' enfeli'hi'm qa yamji'jets qa week not'axji'ij wetju't nekhe'wep tenek'enhei. ⁴⁰ Qe yijaa'ija inekhwel in hats iftsaxets qu' jul'etse'ju' qu' nata'tets aka' hane'ej lunye'jkii, qe ham pa'qu' te'wise'ju' qu' nata'hijupi'

* 19:21 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 20:16,22; Ro 15:24-25,28 * 19:22 Hch 13:5; 16:1,23; 19:10; 2Ti 4:20 * 19:23 Hch 9:2; 2Co 1:8 * 19:26 Dt 4:28; Sal 115:4; Is 44:10-20; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1Co 8:4; Ap 9:20 * 19:29 Ro 16:23; 1Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24 * 19:32 Hch 12:17; 21:34 * 19:37 Hch 13:7; Ro 2:22

aka'an, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa nite' teke' qu' jintefel pa'qu' nata'hijupi in t'aya'yi't wetju't qu' jintafaakanhетиitax.—⁴¹ In yili'ij pa'aj aka'an in yit'ijji'ju', ma' qa yiyaji'ets qu' week nak'eskii.

20

Pablo qa yamik'i pe' sehel Macedonia qa pa' Grecia.

¹ In hats yak'eskii hekhewe' tayai wetju't, qa i'nk'ate ha' Pablo qa' taya'yii qa no'thet hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yiyaji'etskii yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet. Ma' qa hats wetfeli'm, qa hats ik qu' namii ha' sehe' Macedonia.* ² Ma' qa i'nk'ate in hats week yamik'i he' witsetits hekhewe' i'ni' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet, ma' qa ik iye qu' namii ha' sehe' Grecia. ³ Qa hikha' qa amani' yamijets wetshetk'ewi't juwelits. Qa in hats yaqaamij qu' na'nji' ke' tokoyei qekha namtaxii iye ha' sehe' Siria, qa i'ye'hi'ij hekhewe' judiol in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan pa'aj, ma' qa' nite' ninhiyuji' ke' tokoyei, qa yisu'un qu' netpilltetepji' iye qa' nenek ji'teje'm iye ha' sehe' Macedonia.* ⁴ Enewe' hįts'eyekkii enewe'en: Sópater, Berea teite', pa' latata hii Pirro, ha' Aristarco qa' ha' Segundo, Tesalónica teitets, ha' Gayo, Derbe teite' qa ha' Timoteo, qa hekhewe' iye Tíquico qa ha' Trófimo ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Asia.* ⁵ Enewe'en qa niwathayinkeyu'li'ii ha' witset Troas qa notki'ityiikii.* ⁶ Qa yekhweli't qa ink'ate ha'ni'łji' ke' tokoyei hakha' witset'ii Filipos in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' te'sits neluts tenekuiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji't ne'ej levadura. Qa lee'fij (5) ke' neluts in tsami'tets ha' witset Troas i'ni' hekhewe'en, ma' qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyi'ju' iye hakha'an.*

Pa' Eutico qa ima'.

⁷ Kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), in mexe ewi't ha'ni'łji' in tanapk'asitju' ke' pan, ha' Pablo qa yapelek in iyet, qe yijamti'ets qu' ne'nelukii qa' hats nak, qa menjiit iyet yamijii in hats teqewuk'uji' naja'x.* ⁸ Olots he' fetitjiyits hakha' toxpha'm ke' wititsi'ifi hikha' ha'ni'łji' in tsot'axi't wetju't. ⁹ Qa i'nipji' ha' wintana hakha' ewi't jutjana'x hii Eutico, tek'entaxets in iyet ha' Pablo. Qa in lunye'jek in mexe nite' yili'ij in iyet ha' Pablo, ha' Eutico qa nijatiyu' pa'aj, ma' qa sujte qa hats imaa'ija pa'aj, qa namiiju' in iptupha'mek hakha' te'weipha'm wetshetk'ewi'łipji' ke' wititsi'. Qa tenekumhiitaxifi qa tetiitax in hats wa'metsju' ha' sehe'. ¹⁰ Qa ha' Pablo qa neketsju' qa wonokok'enijupju' kakha'an, qa in hats tik'eyij, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj ent'ilaxi't, qe hane'en ila'x.—* ¹¹ Qa wapiliipha'm iye ha' toxpha'm, ma' qa in hats napk'asitju' ke' pan qa netisijju' he' week, qa yijatshen iye hekhewe'en yamijii in hats nelukii, ma' qa hats ik ha' Pablo. ¹² Qa ha' jutjana'x in ila'x in wetpilet, aka'an qa qi in yisinheti'mkii hekhewe'en. ¹³ Yekhweli't ma' qa hathayini'łji' ke' tokoyei, qa haki'łji'ju' ha' witset Asón, hisu'uni't qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' hilithini'li'pha'm ha' Pablo, qe hik aka' yisu'un qu' lunye'je' hikha', qa yisu'un qu' not'otsleju' qu' namiiju' ha' witset Asón.

Pablo qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamii pa' witset Mileto.

¹⁴ Qa in hats hewetweni'li' ha' witset'ii Asón, qa hikha' qa t'ilit'ipha'm, ma' qa tsami'hii ha' witset Mitilene. ¹⁵ Ma' qa in haki'łik'ui iye hakha'an, qa kakhap nelukii qa heneki'łijup ha' sehe' Quío, qa nelukii iye qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Samos. Qa kakhap nelukii ma' qa hats tsami'tets ha' witset Mileto,* ¹⁶ qe ha' Pablo nite' namiyu'ui ha' Efeso, qe qa'nte' eyesqaxi'ijik'i iye qu' na'ni' iye ha' sehe' Asia, qe hats itaqsuntaxii qu' teke'ye' qu' na'ni' ha' Jerusalén kakha' neluji' Pentecostés.*

Pablo qa iyinii qu' nanamii pe' Efeso teitets.

* 20:1 Hch 11:26; 16:9; 19:21; 2Co 2:12-13 * 20:3 Hch 9:23; 20:19; 23:12; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * 20:4 Hch 14:6; 16:1; 17:1; 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7; 2Ti 4:12,20; Tit 3:12 * 20:5 Hch 16:8,10; 20:6-8,13-15 * 20:6 Ex 12:14-15; 23:15 * 20:7 1Co 16:2; Ap 1:10; Hch 2:42; 1Co 10:16 * 20:10 1R 17:21; 2R 4:34; Mt 9:23-24; Mr 5:39 * 20:15 Hch 20:17; 2Ti 4:20 * 20:16 Hch 2:1; 18:19; 19:21; 1Co 16:8

¹⁷ Qa hakha' witset'ii Mileto qa hik hakha'hi'i' qa inqekenijii ke' te'lijeyii hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Efeso, qa iyinii qu' nanamii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata. ¹⁸ Pekhewe'en qa namii pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't tenikfe'li'tetsha pa'n yijunye'j in ha'ni't etji'teje'm eke' week tahatsiyij in iplu'uk'i ek ka' netuji' in i'nk'a tsamets ha'ne sehe' Asia.* ¹⁹ Qa he'yithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, nite' heniwqinhet qa nekju' iye ke' yit'ilii. Qa na'l iye kekhewe' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qe ta'tets nekhewe' judiol in tsawitjtax.* ²⁰ Qa in nite' hat'ini't e'm pa'qu' ewii'te' aka' weju'lij yijat'ij qu' nana'li'em, ma' qa k'ijatshenjiilij na'aj witothe'we'tji' qa hekhewe' iye etsili'hifi. ²¹ Nite' hik yijunye'j qu' nek'ijuyeh'ijkii in henfeeli'mha ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qu' nili'ij pe' ut'ets in yaqsiijkii qa' niyinijets iye pa' Dios qu' niwu'mik'ui pe' tewu'ets, qa' qu' hasu'uj neqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ²² Hane'ej, yakha', qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hats yit'ij. Qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yijunye'je'kii qu' natsamii.* ²³ Ewi'He in tsikfe'lets qe ha'ni na'aj witset qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi qa yitjiij yiwetskii in hats ts'otki'ik'ui pe' fofo'lik'il qa qu' qi qu' hayawitjaxtii iye ha' Jerusalemii.* ²⁴ Nite'te ts'ijiwei, inye'jtu' qu' naslan. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' week nasqhat'etsij eke' yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' henfel ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei ta'tets pa' qi teq'ilta'x pa' Dios.* ²⁵ Qa hane'ej, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats ham hatse' pa'qu' ewii'te' ekheweli't, hekhewe' hijaaki'sijik'i in henfeli'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qu' netswen iye hatse'.* ²⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' hit'ilij ewets hane'ej ha'ne netuji' in yakha' nite' ta't yiwets week pakha' qu' namii pa' fe't, ²⁷ qe ham pa'qu' ewii'te' qu' hat'ini't e'm in k'efeltaxiti'mha week pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' lunye'je'.* ²⁸ Ekheweli't jehi't etetsha qa week iye hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qu' jehi'tetsha iye, hik enewe' in ta'tets qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa neni'hi' qu' enek'enhe'yi't hats'inha qu' jehi'tets enewe' telits hakha' Dios, hik enewe' hats taqha'yets yijaninij pekhewe' takhaa'ija in t'athits.* ²⁹ Tsikfe'lets qu' haktax, ma' qa' nanam pekhewe' qu' jukhewe' qa' na'ni't etji'teje'm, qa' hik lunyejeje' wowol nowe't qe t'ilit'ets ne'ej kots'etets. ³⁰ Qa ekheweli't iye na'l hatse' pe'qu' neniipha'mkii qa ninq'ijatshenij pe'qu' wekweke' weniti'ijkii, qe qa' netsinik'uifik'ikii enewe' yijayantax pa' Intata ma' qa' nijayanij pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.* ³¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', jehi'tkiiha, qa' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' wetshetk'ewi't ininqapits in hakijje'm najai qa netuts iye nite' hili'ij in henfeli't e'mkii pekhewe' nite' teke' qu' aqsiitijkii, qa nekji'ijju' iye yit'ilii qa hitjiilij ewets.* ³² Qa hane'ej qa' k'ejeti'lij pa' Dios qa ekewe' iye te'lijei ta'tets pa' qi teq'iltax, ekewe'en ta'tets pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qa' eniyilijpha'm, qa' esti'yi'lij iye pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' e'week'i'il qu' nelisi'lij pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' qu' natsat'etsij.* ³³ Qa' ijamti'ilik'i iye in nite' tsi'naftsinye'uj pe'qu' taqa plataye', axe'm pe'qu' loqo oroye' qa teqhinataye' iye pakhape'.* ³⁴ Ekheweli't tenikfe'li'tets enewe' yikoyei in weju'lij qu' nestisij pakha' qu' hame' ye'm qa week iye enewe' yijts'eyekkii.* ³⁵ K'ethini'lij week aka'an, qu' hik aka' ejunyejeje'i'il qu' ithayi'yi't, qa' iftits'itets pekhewe' nite' t'unitskii, qa' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' te'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, in yit'ij: “Les te'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' net'ihin qa nite' hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netestii.”— ³⁶ Ha' Pablo in yili'ij in iyet, qa wonokok'enju' qa weekji' iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa iyini't.* ³⁷ Qa yapetek qa ipju', qi in ipju'. Qa tik'eyijupkii qa wetlu'u'lkii iye in wetfeli'mkii ha' Pablo.* ³⁸ Qi in ika'metetskii, qa les in yoksi'wen in yit'ijets qu' hats nite' ni'wene' iye hatse'. Ma' qa lijts'eyek'iiju' ke' tokoyei.

* 20:18 Hch 18:19; 19:1,10 * 20:19 Hch 20:3,27 * 20:21 Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38; 18:5; 24:24; 26:18; Ef 1:15; Col 2:5; Flm 5 * 20:22 Hch 17:16; 20:16 * 20:23 Hch 9:16; 21:4,11; 1Ts 3:3 * 20:24 Hch 1:17; 21:13; 2Co 4:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ga 1:1; Tit 1:3 * 20:25 Hch 18:6; 20:38; 28:31 * 20:27 Lc 7:30; Hch 20:20; Ef 1:11 * 20:28 Lc 12:32; Jn 10:16; 1Co 9:7; 1P 5:2-3; 2:25; 1:19; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:7; Ef 1:7,14; He 9:12; Ap 5:9 * 20:30 Hch 11:26; 1Ti 1:20; 1Jn 2:19 * 20:31 Hch 19:10; 20:19 * 20:32 Hch 14:23; Hch 26:18; 13:9; Ef 1:14; Col 1:12; 3:24; He 9:15; 1P 1:4 * 20:33 1S 12:3; 1Co 9:12; 2Co 7:2; 11:9; 12:17 * 20:34 Hch 18:3; 19:22 * 20:36 Lc 22:41; Hch 7:60; 21:5 * 20:37 Hch 15:3; 20:25

21

Pablo qa hats ik qu' namii pa' Jerusalén.

¹ In hats haki'tik'ui hekhewe'en qa hatsa'theni'hii ha' sehe' hii Cos. Qa kakhap neŭukii qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Rodas, qa in hats haki'tik'ui iye hakha'an qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Pátara.* ² Qa in hats hi'weni't ke' tokoyei yamiyek ha' sehe' Fenicia, qa ha'ni'ŭji'ju', ma' qa haki'ŭkii iye. ³ In hats hi'weni't ha' l'islawet sehe' Chipre qu' heneki'ŭjup, qa hapili'ŭji' yifeyi'ji't, qa ha'yani'ŭjji' qa tsami'hii ha' sehe' Siria. Qa hatsa'theni'hii ha' witset Tiro, qa hik hakha'a' qa he'yilit'iti'pha'mkii qe ke' tokoyei mexe qu' nilithin eku'nju' week he' laqatai. ⁴ Qa in hats hi'weni't hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa mexe ya'maneyi'ŭjup tsamiŭjets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neŭuts, qa hekhewe'en qa yittaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén, qe ta'ŭjupi' pekhewe' nifeli'm pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en.* ⁵ Qa in naajik'i kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neŭuts, qa hats haki'ŭkii iye, hekhewe'en qa ŭjts'eyek he' lewhe'yets qa he' leŭitsle wetju't iye, qa tsijayani'ŭfik'i hakha' i'nik'ufik'i ha' witset'ija. In hats hili'ŭij in honokok'eni'ŭju'kii qa k'iyini't iye hakha' ŭtokoyek'i ha' iweli', ma' qa hats hewetfeli't wetju'ŭkii. ⁶ Ma' qa in hats he'yilit'ŭji'ju'kii ke' tokoyei, qa hekhewe'en qa hats wapiliikiyek pe' ŭetsil. ⁷ In hats l'ajteje'm iye in heneki't in hata'ŭhii ha' Tiro, ma' qa tsami'tets ha' witset Tolemaida. Qa in hats hi'weni't qa hewetfeli'ŭi'm iye hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa ewi't ka' neŭu in ya'maneyi'ŭjup.* ⁸ Qa kakhap neŭukii qa hats haki'ŭkii iye ma' qa hats tsami'tets ha' witset Cesarea. Qa ha'wi'ŭi' ke' ŭetsi' ha' Felipe, hikha' l'ithayjkit ek in ikijki qa nifeli'm week pa'qu' ŭunye'je'te qu' nijayan iye pa' Jesús (evangelista), qa hikha' iye ewi't pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew te'nekumhiitaxiiji'kii pa'aj qu' nejetijets pe' laqats pe' wikiihalei.* ⁹ Ha' Felipe na'li'm he' ikwetju't (4) lasii mexe ham lewhe'yets', hekhewe'en nifelji'ij pe'qu' nitjiijets pa' Dios (profetisas).* ¹⁰ Uja'x ke' neŭuts in ya'maneyi'ŭjup, qa nam ha' ewi't profeta hii Agabo, ta'hii ha' sehe' Judea, ¹¹ nami'ŭyii qu' ne'tsweni't, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo ŭeqelutsax qa yophe'ŭij ŭokoyei qa ŭef'iyei iye, qa yit'ij: —Aka' qe yit'ij pa' Espíritu Santo: “Aka' qu' ŭeqfenejeyi'ij ne' judiol qu' nophe't na' Jerusalemii pakha' yatsat'axij ha'ne witqelutsax, ma' qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.”—* ¹² In hepi'ye'elik'i aka'an, qa weekji' hekhewe' tetseti'yi' hakha'a' qa k'iyintaxiijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén. ¹³ Ha' Pablo qa inku't: —ŭInhats'ek in ŭapi'ŭju' qa ŭatsawtsheteni't iye? Yakha' hats yaq'ax, qa nite' ewi'tte in hats yaq'axijup qu' hoyopheŭitii, qe qu' hawa'mi' iye na' Jerusalén qu' nata'tets aka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.—* ¹⁴ Ma' qa in ŭunye'jek in hats nite' ŭeke' qu' haq'ayini'ŭij in namiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qa hats nite' k'iyeti'ŭju' in hats hit'ŭijju': —Les ŭe'wis qu' nanaqsiiikii pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ŭunye'je'. —* ¹⁵ In hats naxijik'i eke' uja'x neŭuts in ya'maneyi'ŭi' ke' ŭetsi' ha' Felipe, qa hanaqsi'ji't ma' qa haki'ŭkii qu' natsami'hii ha' Jerusalén. ¹⁶ Qa yijts'eyek'it iye he' uja'x yijayan pa' Intata Cesarea ŭeŭets, qa hikhe' qa yojo'oŭ yik'uyii ha' Mnasón, Chipre ŭeŭe', hayiits pa'aj yijayan pa' Jesús, qa hikha' ha'wi'ŭjup ke' ŭetsi'ii i'ni' ha' Jerusalén.*

Pablo qa hats yamii pa' Jerusalén.

¹⁷ In hats tsami'hii ha' Jerusalén, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa wetfeli't ye'mkii qi in ŭe'sitsi'mkii.* ¹⁸ Qa kakhap neŭukii ha' Pablo qa yijts'e'ekii qu' ni'wen ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa week na'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' yijayan pa' Jesús.* ¹⁹ Qa ha' Pablo in hats wetfelji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yapeŭek qa nifelimik'i week kekhewe' wekwek pa' Intata yaqsiiikii hekhewe' nite' judiol ji'teje'm i'nijji' ha' Pablo in t'ithayii.* ²⁰ Qa

* 21:1 Hch 16:10-11 * 21:4 Hch 11:26; 20:23; 21:11 * 21:7 Jn 21:23; Hch 12:20 * 21:8 Hch 6:5; 8:5; Ef 4:11; 2Ti 4:5 * 21:9 Lc 2:36; Hch 2:7; 13:1; 1Co 11:5 * 21:11 1R 22:11; Jer 13:1-11; Mt 20:19; Hch 20:23; 21:33 * 21:13 Hch 5:41; 9:16; 20:24 * 21:14 Mt 6:10; Lc 22:42 * 21:16 Hch 8:40; 21:3-4 * 21:17 Hch 15:4; 21:7 * 21:18 Hch 11:30; 12:17; 15:13 * 21:19 Hch 1:17; 14:27; Ro 15:18-19

hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: — Yejefe, hats hi'wen milits ene' judiol nite' yeqeku', qa weekte yisu'un qu' les te'wise' qu' nanaqsiijkii kekhewe' Moisés te'lijei.* ²¹ Enewe'en qa tefelhiti'yi'm pakha' ejunye'j, in l'ijatshentij pe' week judiol i'nji'kii pe' witsetiikal qu' ne'nitoni'mets kekhewe' Moisés te'lijei, ma' qa te' hit'ijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'm laxpa'sits pe' telits qa hasu'uj iye naqsiijkii kakha' lunyejei pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', ¿pa'n hii pa' qintaqsiijkii aje'eł? Qe hats jutsiqetsi't ye'm qu' nimpi'yelij hekhewe' olots judiol in hats lanam, ma' qa' nonot'axij wetju't. ²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' aqsiijkii aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets. Na'l hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) jukhew weniwjutsiqeniji'm qu' naqsiimijkii pe'ye' pa' Intata. ²⁴ Enewe'en qu' eka'x qa week aqsiitijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa akha' qu' ijanin pakha' uja'x yametsji' pe' wekwek qu' teqistitsi'ij, hats'inha qu' teke'ye' qu' nentusijju' qa' laxamme' ne' teital. Ma' qa ni'wen qa nenikfe'lets iye week ene' jukhew in nite' yija' pa' l'enihe'yij qu' anye'je', qe akhap ji'jek iye in hijayan kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley).* ²⁵ Qa in t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, inekhewel hats jiwe'nq'ika'ajii in hats week jiti'ijju' qu' “hasu'uj netuj i'nhi'i pa'qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa qu' hasu'uj netuj iye ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, qa qu' hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitji'i'ijju'kii l'esenits nite' lewhe'yetstax.”— ²⁶ Ha' Pablo qa yeka'x he' ikwetju't (4) jukhew, qa kakhap netukii qa week yaqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nifeliiji' pe' pa'il pakha' teq'uja'xij pe' neluts qu' hats week naqsiijkii in t'ejuyets qu' netetli'jju', qa' namijii qu' hats natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets week ewitei hekhewe' jukhew.* ²⁷ Qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nafits kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts teqjeyumtshenek qu' naqhat'etsij, qa hekhewe' judiol Asia teletets, in yi'wenifi ha' Pablo ke' qi witlijsitjii, yapelek qa taya'yijipji' qu' niwakaninkii pe' weekji'. Pekhewe'en t'eku'mi' aje'eł pa'aj.* ²⁸ Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' in taya'yijipji': —Israel teletets, iftits'ilij yiwets! Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne ha' yijatshen ene' weekji', naq'axij ene' witsetits, yijatshenij qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij ha'ne initsset, qa aka' inqe ley qa ene' qi witlijsitjii iye. Hane'ej qa neka'xii iye kekhewe' nite' judiol ene' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yiwu'lenhet ha'ne les te'wis wititset.—* ²⁹ Qe yi'wenij pa'aj in hijts'ekii ha' Pablo ha' Trófimo, Efeso teite' in yijalki'sji'kii ha' witset Jerusalén. Hekhewe'en qa yumtitax ha' Pablo qu' hats nenka'xii pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii.* ³⁰ Ma' qa week ha' witset qa qi in ye'ilax wetju't. Qa nekii he' olots tekumaxiikii pekhel ta'hijupji'kii ha' witset, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa aje'eł he' tejlil qa week yit'onik'i.* ³¹ Ma' qa in mexe naq'aliyu'taxij pa'aj in yilankii, qa yaamli'iyek pa'aj pa' hiihet hakha' oq'ophelinetsilets latata (comandante), in week hakha' Jerusalén in qi in t'ajii' in tayai wetju't. ³² Qa aje'eł t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa he' centurionits qa tekuma'xii hakha' i'niji'. In yi'wen hakha' comandante qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets, ma' qa yili'ijju' in yilanje'mkii ha' Pablo. ³³ Ma' qa ha' comandante in yamii qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yophe't. Qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nonophe'tij he' wetsjuk fotolik'il. Ma' qa nifaakantaxijji'ju' pa'n lunye'j hakha'an qa tekpa' yaqsiijkii.* ³⁴ Qa hekhewe'te olots qa uja'x he' taya'yij wetju't pa' ewi't qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'tek pakhap iye, nite' l'anyejei wetju't. Qa hakha'an in nite' teke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha qe ta'tets in t'ewuhui he' taya'yijipji'kii, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ke' oq'ophelinetsilets tetsi'.* ³⁵ Qa namets ha' lewehila'xik'ipha'm ke' oq'ophelinetsilets tetsi', qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in tik'eyifi qa yetshenpha'm ha' Pablo qe ta'tets hekhewe'

* 21:20 Hch 22:3; Ro 10:12; Ga 1:14 * 21:21 Hch 6:14; 15:19-20; 21:28; 1Co 7:18 * 21:24 Jn 11:55; Hch 18:18; 21:26; 24:18 * 21:26 Nm 6:13; Hch 24:18 * 21:27 Hch 24:18; 26:21 * 21:28 Mt 24:15; Hch 24:6 * 21:29 Hch 18:19; 20:4 * 21:30 2R 11:15; Hch 16:19; 26:21 * 21:33 Hch 12:6; 20:23; 21:11; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16; 2:9 * 21:34 Hch 19:32; 23:10

olots in yilantaxik'ikii, ³⁶ qe hekhewe' olots nijayanijpha'mkii in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju': —iNawa'm!—*

Pablo qa iyinets qu' niyetji'ju' pe' olots.

³⁷ In hats k'esitsiyu'ujets qu' nuihinifi ke' oq'opheñinetsilets ðetsi', ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' comandante: —¿Me exke'ej pa'qu' hit'ij ewets?— Qa hakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me ðeniyayik'i ke' griego ðe'lijei? ³⁸ Ye'ehe, ¿me qa nite' akha' pa' Egipto ðe'le' yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niwu'm pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa yojo'ok'oyii pa'aj pe' yamets ikwetju't mil (4.000) iwatlanhenhets pa' ham i'ni'i'?—* ³⁹ Ha' Pablo qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yakha' ye' judío, hata'hiyek ha' Tarso, ha' sehe' hii Cilicia. Hakha' witset hata'ðets qiji'. K'iyinij ewets qu' etswejin eku'nij qu' nek'iyetik'ui ene' jukhew. —* ⁴⁰ Ha' comandante in hats ðexke'ej, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'a'ajipji' ha' witwehila'xpha'm ke' oq'opheñinetsilets ðetsi', qa yit'ijpha'm ðokoyei. Ma' qa in hats weiji'ju' he' jukhew qa iyet qa yit'ij in iyet ke' hebreo, judiol ðe'lijei.*

22

¹ —Yejeñets qa nekhewe' iye inaqwa'mhits, ek'en eku'ni'ðik'i ek aka' qu' ne'tweiyik'i. —* ² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in yojo'ok'i ke' hebreo, ma' qa les in weiji'ju'ha, qa yit'ijji'ju': ³ —Yakha' ye' judío, tsekifik'i pa'aj ha' witset Tarso, ha' sehe' Cilicia, qa ha'nele ye'qi'i ha'ne Jerusalén. Yaqa maestro toxik'i ha' Gamaliel, hikha' yasiinik'iha in i'nq'ijjatshenij kakha' ðeqe ley pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Yakha' qi in heiqemtshentaxijkii pa' Dios in ejunyejeji'ðek hane'ej.* ⁴ Ma' qa hijayanjiijkii ðawamhi'ye' ha'ne Wit'ikheyi'j, honophe'ju' qa huihinjiifi ke' witq'opheñitjii jukhew qa efuts iye.* ⁵ Qa aka'an qa week nikfe'lets hakha' qiji' pa'il ðatata qa nekhewe' iye wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Qa enewe'en qa hik enewe' iye tselisij kekhewe' witfaakanhei qu' net'ejuyii he' inejeñets judiol i'ni' ek ha' Damasco, hats'inha qu' honophe'ju' qa henka'xiikii iye ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' i'ntaxi' hakha' witset, ma' qekha nattanithenhetiitaxju' iye.* ⁶ Qa ðunye'jkii in mexe henekik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j, hats yek'esiyu'uiha ha' Damasco, hats natsathenju' junu', qa aje'eð namju' ha' ewi't koojo qa yamyijup in napjuyit yipji' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.* ⁷ Qa tsami'ju' sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi't wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in ðatsawitjitat?” ⁸ Qa heku't: “¿ðek akha' Yatsat'axyij?” Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yakha' Jesús Nazaret ðe'le', hik hakhaa'ija ðatsjayantaxkii.” ⁹ Hekhewe' yijts'eyek yi'wenija hakha' koojo, itometsitsijha, qa nite'ðe nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ij yiwets pakha' wit'ax.* ¹⁰ Qa hit'ijets: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii, Yatsat'axyij?” Qa ha' Yatsat'axyij qa yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm qa' amji'teje'm na' Damasco, qa hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm week ekewe' hane'ej qu' ð'ayajaxti'yijets qu' aqsiijkii.”* ¹¹ Qa hatsle nite' hi'wenkii qe ta'ðets ka' ð'uða'x hakha' koojo, he' yijts'eyek qa ts'etsin t'eku'mi' ha'ne yikoi, ma' qa k'uiji'teje'm ha' Damasco. ¹² Qa ha' ewi't jukhew hii Ananías yijayaanija iye ke' Moisés ðe'lijei, qa weekij he' judiol tetseti'yi' ha' Damasco yit'ijets in teik'unei.* ¹³ Qa namyii, qa ts'ap'ayipji', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yejeñe Saulo, hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye.” Qa hik akaa'ijha in henjeðpha'm qa hejeðju'. ¹⁴ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Pakha' ðeqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm eiji' qu' enikfe'lets pakha' qu' nisu'un, qa qu' i'wen iye hakha' Yatsathen yijat'ij qa qu' epi'yee'ijha iye pe'qu' ðe'lijeye'.”* ¹⁵ Qe akha' qu' enfeli'm ene' week jukhew pakha' hi'wen qa ðepiye' iye.* ¹⁶ Qa hane'ej ¿ðekpa' ðo'notki'iikii? Yape eniipha'm qa' mempuliijij, qa' metetli'jijju' iye pe' ewu'ets qu' it'ij ka' hii.”* ¹⁷ Qa in hats hetpiltaxii iye

* 21:36 Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15; Hch 22:22 * 21:38 Mt 24:26; Hch 5:36 * 21:39 Hch 9:11; 22:3 * 21:40 Jn 5:2; Hch 12:17 * 22:1 Hch 7:2; 21:40 * 22:3 Hch 5:34; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5,9-18; Dt 33:3; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5; Ro 10:2; Fil 3:6 * 22:4 Hch 8:3; 9:2; 22:19-20; 24:14,22; 26:10 * 22:5 Lc 22:66; Hch 13:26; 1Ti 4:14 * 22:6 Hch 9:3-8; 26:12-18 * 22:9 Dn 10:7; Hch 9:7; 26:13 * 22:10 Hch 9:8; 16:30 * 22:12 Hch 9:10,17; 10:22 * 22:14 Hch 3:13,14; 7:52; 9:15; 26:16; 1Co 9:1; 15:8 * 22:15 Hch 23:11; 26:16 * 22:16 Hch 2:38; 9:14; 1Co 6:11; He 10:22; Ro 10:13

ha'ne Jerusalén qa k'uyifi ne' qi witlijtsitjii qu' nek'iyin. Qa in mexe k'iyintax qa i'nji'kii iye yitoi,* ¹⁸ qa' hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij yiwets: “If'elitik'i qu' ma'ak'ui ha'ne Jerusalén qe tees qu' net'eku'miju't pekhewe' qu' enfeltax qu' net'ejui yiwets.” ¹⁹ Ma' qa hit'ijju't: “Yatsat'axyij, enewe'en nikfe'letsha in hakijik'i he' judiol te'lijtsitjiiyits qu' honophe'tju' qa qu' heneqsilanju' iye hekhewe' najayantax nite' neqeku'.” ²⁰ Qa in talanhetii kakha' nefeltax Esteban'ik'i, yakha' hejetijju' in talanhetii, hi'sinhetijupi' in talanhetii. Qa hejeti'mets he' te'ntaafitits hekhewe' yilan.”* ²¹ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yape ihun, qe toxii nakha' qu' k'ukinji' nekhewe' nite' judiol.”—* ²² Hekhewe'en mexe tek'entaxets ha' Pablo, qa in hats yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa tayai'te wetju'tek iye qa yit'ijju': —Iwu'mi'lik'uifik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' nakha'an, nite' te'wis qu' ita'xe'!—* ²³ Qa hekhewe'en in nite' yili'ijju' in tayai wetju'tkii, qa niwu'mju'kii he' te'ntaafitits qa yiwu'mpha'mkii ka' sehe'.* ²⁴ Qa ha' comandante qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nuihinifi ke' oq'ophelinetsilets tetsi' qe yit'ij qu' les te'wise' qu' neteqsilanhetii'ekmki hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets inhats'ek kakha' funeyeyij hekhewe'en in qi in taya'yij wetju't in yuten hakha'an.* ²⁵ In mexe netsinijju' pa'aj pa' niyak pe' tokoyei qe qa' neqsilanje'mkii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha' meti'm centurión: —¿Me tenexke'ej ekheweli't qu' eqsilani'lkii pa'qu' romanoye' in nite' wetka'x eku'netsji' pa'qu' jueze'?— ²⁶ In yepi'ye ek'i pa'aj aka'an pa' centurión, ma' qa nifeliiji' pa'aj hakha' comandante, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n eqfenye'jjij hakha' jukhew, qe romanote'?— ²⁷ Ha' comandante qa neketsfik'i pa'aj ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Enfel ye'm, ¿me yijaa'ija qu' o'romanoye'?— Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ehe, yo'romano.— ²⁸ Qa ha' comandante qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' olots ke' tsaq'axiji' yaq'astayik'i qu' yo'romanoyi'ij.— Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Qa yakha'te qa henekijfik'i in yo'romano.— ²⁹ Qa pekhewe' neqeqsilanheyutaxijkii pa'aj in yepi'ye ek'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa aje'e't we'nitonets, qa hakha' iye comandante qa niijiwei iye pa'aj in nikfe'lets ha' Pablo in romano, qa in hayiits yophe'lij iye ke' fototik'il.*

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pe' Junta Suprema.

³⁰ Qa kakhap netukii ha' comandante qa yisu'un qu' nenikfee'letsha pa' funyee'jkiiha in nayu'um ne' judiol ha' Pablo. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj ke' fototik'il wo'nophe'ttaxij. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nanamii pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' Junta Suprema qu' nonot'axij wetju't. Ma' qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' ha' Pablo pekhewe'en pakha' not'axi' wetju't.*

23

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'in in yejelipji' pa'aj pe' jukhew Junta Suprema, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yegefets, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne netuji' in ikesimente pa' yitawe'j. Yakha' hoksi'wen in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios.—* ² Ma' qa ha' Ananías, qiji' pa'il tatata qa yiyaji'ijii pa'aj pe' metitsi'm qu' nilanje'm teji' ha' Pablo.* ³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Dios qu' nilanje'mek hatse' na' eju's, akha' e'jtitsaxte hik ejunye'j na'aj wenit'ij fo' jilafi'! Akha' in hats ta'nju' qu' atsaakankii qe hik kakha' yit'ij pa'aj kakha' teqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ¿qa inhats'ek in t'ejuyiju't kakha' ley in t'inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii'ekm ha'ne yeji'?—* ⁴ Qa hekhewe' ipluli'mets ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in lit'ijets ul'ax ha'ne yeni' pa' Dios in qiji' in pa'il tatata?— ⁵ Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yegefets, nite' tsikfe'lets in hik nakha' pa' qiji' pa'il tatata qekha nite' hit'etaajets, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata te'lijei yit'ij: “Hasu'uj it'ijets ul'ax pa'qu' ewi'te' pekhewe' qu' netnek'enheiji' pa'qu' etset'e.”— (Ex 22:28)* ⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nikfe'lets hekhewe' wit'alhei in tapk'as he'

* 22:17 Hch 9:26; 10:10 * 22:19 Mt 10:17; Hch 8:3; 22:4 * 22:20 Hch 7:58; 8:1; Ro 1:32 * 22:21 Hch 9:15; 13:46
 * 22:22 Hch 21:36; 25:24 * 22:23 2S 16:13; Hch 7:58 * 22:24 Hch 16:37; 21:34; 22:29 * 22:29 Hch 16:38; 21:33
 * 22:30 Mt 5:22 * 23:1 Hch 24:16; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * 23:2 1R 22:24; Jn 18:22; Hch 24:1
 * 23:3 Lv 19:15; Dt 25:1,2; Mt 23:27; Jn 7:51 * 23:5 Hch 24:17

saduceol qa łapk'as iye he' fariseol, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yegefets, yakha' fariseo iye ke' yalheyik'i fariseo iye. Qa hane'ej qa hats ha'ni' hane'e'in qu' atsaakani'ikii qe nite' heqeku'uk'i qu' itiy'e' iye pe' naxju'.—* 7 In yit'ij aka'an ha' Pablo, qa he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa wapilli'ij wetju'ł. Ma' qa hats yak'esje'm hekhewe'en. 8 Qe he' saduceol yit'ijets pe' naxju' in nite'te' itii iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye pa'qu' esprituye'. Qa hekhewe'łe fariseol qa week yumti ekewe'en in na'l.* 9 Ma' qa qi in tek'eleyijju'. Qa niipha'mkii he' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lıjei he' fariseol, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' uł'axe'. Axe'm qu' hats natfaakate'yi'ł pa'qu' esprituye' i'nłi'i pa'qu' angele'.—* 10 Ma' qa in hats qi in t'unitsik'i in tek'eleyijju', ha' comandante niijiwe'yijets qu' neniwk'itsinju' ha' Pablo in tettsinijju', qa yiyaji'ets he' oq'ophelinetsilets qu' net'ilit'ijetsju' qa' nenitka'mij hekhewe'en qa' neka'xetsji' ke' oq'ophelinetsilets łewhiti'.* 11 Qa in hats najaleikii qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, qe in łunye'jek in nite' fili'ij in tetsfeli' ha'ne Jerusalén qa hik eqfenye'ji'ij iye qu' etsfeli' hatse' na' Roma.—*

Pe' judiol qa watyajitaxijju' qu' nilan pa' Pablo.

12 Qa in hats nełukii iye, pe' judiol qa watyajitaxij pa'aj qa weniwjuťsiquentaxijha qu' nilan ha' Pablo, qa yitaxijju' pa'aj qu'nte' neteke'ju' qa nite' niya'ye'ji' iye iweli'ye' ipłu'ui qu' nilan ha' Pablo.* 13 Qa pekhewe' jukhew neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ani' cuarenta (40). 14 Pekhewe'en iketsji' pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekhweli'ł, pa' Dios tsepi'ye'etij in hats heniwjuťsiqueni'łijha qu' ham hetuji'ł ipłu'ui qu' hilani'ł ha' Pablo. 15 Qa hane'ej, ekhweli'ł qa week nekhewe' Junta Suprema, qu' iyini'łijii ha' comandante qu' nenka'xi'ł ei uje', qa' aqanłi'łkii qu' it'itijets qu' les jeli'łijupkiiha pa' łunye'jkiiha. Qa yekhweli'ł qa' hasłe honotki'łik'uiji' na' wit'ikheyi'j qa' hilani'ł qu' mente' naname'taxi'ł ei.—* 16 Qa hakha'łe łas ke' łek'inja' ha' Pablo in impi'ye'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en in watyajitaxij. Qa yamii pa'aj aje'eł ke' oq'ophelinetsilets łetsi' ma' qa nifeli'm ha' Pablo. 17 Ha' Pablo qa taya'yii pa'aj pa' ewi'ł pekhewe' centurionits, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eka'xiiji' ha'ne omela's ha' comandante qe na'ł pa' yisu'un qu' nenfeli'm.— 18 Ma' qa t'eqe'mets qa yijts'eniiji' pa'aj ha' comandante, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' wit'ophełik Pablo tayaiyii qa iyiniy yiwets qu' henka'x eiji' ha'ne omela's, qe na'łte' pa' neqfelenheyu'uj e'm.— 19 Qa ha' comandante qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj łokoi qa ha'nii pa' ikijji', qa nifaakan: —Łek pakha' łeneqfelenheyu'uj ye'm?— 20 Ha' omela's qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Ne' judiol hats week yit'ijju' qu' niyiniy ei uje' ha' Pablo titha eka'xtaxii iye hekhewe' Junta Suprema, qa naqanłeti'łkii tit nit'ij ewets qu' les nejełijupkiiha pa' łunye'jkiiha hakha'an. 21 Qa hasu'ujje ek'enijju'ł, qe t'ani' cuarenta (40) pekhewe' jukhew ta'łets iye nekhewe'en, weniwjuťsiquenijha qu' nite' neteke'ju' qa' nite' niyayeji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' ipłu'ui tit nilan ha' Pablo. Hats q'axits qa hats tek'enik'uiikii pakha' qu' it'ij.—* 22 Ma' qa ha' comandante qa hats yuki'nfik'i pa'aj ha' omela's, qa yiyaji'etskii: —Hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' in akha' łenfel ye'm ekewe' wekwek.—

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Cesarea.

23 Ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Centurionits, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsi'ji'łju' doscientos (200) oq'ophelinetsilets' qu' net'ejuyets qu' las nueveve' ha'ne naja'xji', qa' łijts'eyek'e pe'qu' setentaye' (70) qu' netwutii qa doscientoye' (200) iye pe'qu' net'eku'mi' ek ne' ijetits łaqajkanetii qa' namii ha' witset Cesarea.* 24 Qa' aqsi'ji'łju' iye pe'qu' łe'wutitse' ha' Pablo, qa' matjanitheni'łij qu' eka'xi'łii ha' gobernador Félix. — 25 Ha' comandante qa yika' pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa yit'ij: 26 —Yakha' Claudio Lisias,

* 23:6 Fil 3:5; Hch 24:15,21; 26:5-8; 28:20 * 23:8 Mt 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27 * 23:9 Mr 2:16; Lc 5:30; Hch 22:7,17,18; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31; Jn 12:29 * 23:10 Hch 21:34; 23:16,32 * 23:11 Hch 18:9; 19:21; 27:23 * 23:12 Hch 23:14,21,30; 25:3 * 23:15 Hch 22:30; 23:1 * 23:21 Lc 11:54; Hch 23:12,14 * 23:23 Hch 8:40; 23:33

he'nq'ika' ei ke'wqinheti'iji' gobernador Félix. Lanam.* 27 Nekhewe' judiol t'eku'mi' ha'ne jukhew qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nilan, qa in tsikfe'lets in romanote' qa tsamii yijts'eyek ne' oq'ophefinesilets qa henitka'mij qa haqsi'j.* 28 Qa in tsikfeliyu'taxetsha pakha' ta'lijupi' qa hikpa' qa ta'tets in yutenij nekhewe' judiol ha'ne jukhew, qa heka'xtaxii nekhewe' leqe Junta Suprema. 29 Ma' qa' tsikfe'lets qete'e' ta'lijupi' pakha' leqe ley, qa hamte pa'qu' nata'lijupi' qu' ne'weju'ij qu' natlanhetii i'nhi'i qu' not'opheletii.* 30 Qa in heifelhiti'yi'm in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan nakha' jukhew, qa aje'e'l k'inqekenij ei, qa hit'ijets iye nekhewe' wenuteni'm qu' akha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewe' wenuteniji'm nakha'an.—* 31 Ma' qa pe' oq'ophefinesilets qa yaqsiijikii pakha' hats tayajaxti'yijets, qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii pa'aj in hats najaleikii ha' witset Antípatris. 32 Qa in hats nefukii pa'aj, pekhewe' t'otsjo' oq'ophefinesilets qa hats tepilik'uiikii pa'aj qa yiwejinij pekhewe' te'wutii qu' lijts'eyek'e hakha' Pablo. 33 Pekhewe'en in hats yamets ha' Cesarea qa tisij pa' witfaakanek pa' gobernador qa tisij iye pa'aj ha' Pablo.* 34 In hats yeje'l pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa nifaakanij pa' ta'iji'. Ma' qa nikfe'lets in ta'iyek ha' sehe' Cilicia,* 35 qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye' qu' nanamtaxkiyek pekhewe' wenuten e'm.— Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nejelets qa' nenifi pekhe' wititsi' l'ithi'wet pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i.*

24

Pe' judiol qa nifeli'm pa' Félix pakha' wenuteniji'm pa' Pablo.

1 Qa in hats lee'fij (5) nefuts ha' Ananías qiji' pa'il fatata qa namii ha' Cesarea lijts'eyek he' uja'x tenek'enhei iye qa ha' ewi't ha' leq'ithinenek (abogado) hii Tértulo. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' gobernador pekhewe' wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo.* 2 In hats teniya'yii ha' Pablo, ha' Tértulo qa yapetek qa nifel pe' wekwek wenuteniji'm, qa yit'ijets pa' gobernador: —Akha' in ta'l ewets yekhweli'l qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'xtekii, qa laqsijju' eke' wekwek qu' ni'fen ha'ne initsset. 3 Ekewe'en week lahatsiyij qa pakha'le qu' ha'ni'ilijii' iye in tsi'sinheti'li'mkii, qi le'wis Félix.* 4 Qa qu' nite' antatsit'ij yiwets yi'lijei qa k'iyinij ewets pa'qu' eq'iltiye'je' qu' t'aji'ij qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets. 5 Qe ha'ne jukhew hi'weni'ijha in yijaa'ija in ta'tetskii pa' ul'ax, qa yaqsi'j jiiikii iye in yeqet'etsji'ij wetju'lkii pe' week judiol ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ha'ne iye tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' ewi't i'niji' ek pa' lunyejei hiyits nazarenos.* 6 Qa hane'en yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye kakha' ul'ax nite' lenexke'ej in t'ejuyets ke' qi witlijtsitjii, ma' qa he'yeku'mi'ti' qa hisu'untaxi't qu' hejeyumtsheni'ij kakha' yaqsiijikii pakha' hats yit'ij pa' yeqe leyi't. 7 Qa yotheti'lij yik'ui hakha' comandante Lisias, qi in we'nt'unhet nite' wanaqsiijikii qa tsitka'mitij, 8 ma' qa nukinij ei qu' akha'ye' qu' nenfel e'm enewe' na'l pakha' wenuteniji'm nakha'an. Qa qu' akha'yi'ija qu' anfaakanijkii enewe'en week kekhewe' hit'ij, ma' qa' enikfe'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek henuteni'ijii'm nakha'an.— 9 He' judiol qa yeku'tijetskii iye in yiwu'mijik'i kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa yit'ijju' in yijaati'ija in hik kakha'te' pakha' week lunye'jkii.* 10 Ma' qa ha' gobernador qa yit'ijii qhet ha' Pablo qe qa' niyet eku'nek, ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats olots ininqapits in e'juez ipji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', le'wisij qu' hit'ij ewets aka' qu' netweiyik'i. 11 Qe akha' leke' qu' enikfe'lets qu' enikfeliyu'ets, in hats doce (12) ke' nefutsik'i in i'nk'a tsamii ha' Jerusalén qu' nek'iyinii pa' Dios.* 12 Enewe'en nite' tsi'wenij qu' henfel pe'ye', qa qu' hiwakaninkii iye pe'qu' olotse' kekhe' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, qa nekhewe' iye judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi qa week hakha' witsetji' iye.* 13 Qa nite' leke' iye enewe'en qu' hats

* 23:26 Lc 1:3; Hch 15:23; 24:3; 26:25 * 23:27 Hch 21:32,33; 22:25-29 * 23:29 Hch 18:15; 25:19,25; 26:31 * 23:30 Hch 9:24; 23:12,20; 24:19; 25:16 * 23:33 Hch 8:40; 23:23,24,26 * 23:34 Hch 6:9; 21:39; 25:1 * 23:35 Mt 27:27; Hch 24:27; 25:16 * 24:1 Hch 21:27; 23:2,24,30 * 24:3 Lc 1:3; Hch 23:26; 26:25 * 24:5 Hch 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 26:5; 28:22 * 24:9 Hch 23:24; 1Ts 2:16 * 24:11 Hch 21:27; 24:1 * 24:12 Hch 25:8; 28:17

yijaale' e'mha kekhewe' hane'ej yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm. ¹⁴ La'mek qu' hetetfelij e'm aka' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in tunye'jkii, qe f'anye'j hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j hikha' enewe'en yit'ijets in ul'ax, in yakha' hijayan pakha' teqe Dios pe' yalheyi'tik'i, qa nite' hegeku'uk'i iye heik'enets week kekhewe' hats yit'ij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa kekhewe' iye yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.* ¹⁵ Qa na'l ye'm iye pakha' yiwetjuntikineye'ji'k'ui pa' Dios qa hik tunyejei iye enewe'en, in yijaa'ija qu' nentnju' iye hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' pe' yatsathen qa pe' ul'ets.* ¹⁶ Qa aka'an in ta'tets, qa yakhap ji'jek in qi in hent'unhettax qu' hatjani'thenij qu' haqsi'j week ne'tuts in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.* ¹⁷ Qa in hats olots ininqapitsik'i in hakfik'i, qa i'nk'ate hetpiltaxii iye hakha' yitset'ija qu' henka'xii kekhewe' t'astai qa qu' hilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Dios.* ¹⁸ In mexe haqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en, qa tsi'wenifi kekhe' qi witlijsitjii hekhewe' judiol ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia in hats tsaqhat'etsij in haqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nite' tsi'wenij qu' na'nyijup pe'qu' olotse' qa ham iye pe'qu' nat'aiji' qu' natyai wetju't.* ¹⁹ Qa hik hekhewe'tax yijat'ij hekhewe' judiol ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia qek nanamij ei qekha ni'ttaxij ewetsha qu' nenfel e'm qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nenutenij ye'm hekhewe'en. ²⁰ Qa in nite'te namkii hekhewe'en, axe'm enewe'en qu' nenfelek kakha' wenutenij ye'mek in hit'ijji'ju' in yats'ap'aji'ju' he' week Junta Suprema. ²¹ Qe i'nti'i qu' kakha'ye' ewi'tik'i in hit'ij qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qa hit'unhetik'i in hit'ij in yats'ap'aji'ju' nekhewe'en: "In t'ejuyets qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju' hik aka' letsjeyumtsheni'tij hane'ej ekheweli't."— ²² Ma' qa ha' Félix, takha' in hats nikfe'letsha pakha' t'ejuyets pa' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa mexe yilinenijju', qa yit'ij: —Hatse'tu' qu' nanamtax ha' comandante Lisias ma' qa' hayitse' qu' hit'ij pa'qu' tenifenye'je' pakha' ejunyejeji't. —* ²³ Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets ha' centurión qu' neje'tinenijetsha pe'ye' ha' Pablo, qa nite' hik tunye'j qu' not'ophe'titii. Qa' hasu'uj iye naq'ayinij pa'qu' tunye'je' pe' tejuwaikal qu' nenka'xii'kii pa'qu' hami'ik'ui.* ²⁴ Qa uja'xik'i ke' ne'tuts, qa nam ha' Félix lijt'sekikii ke' tewhe'ye' Drusila, kikhe'en judioki', qa' inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii ha' Pablo qa yepi'ye' in iyetij in t'ejuyets pakha' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo Jesús. ²⁵ Qa ha' Pablo in iyetij pakha' wittsathenkeye'j, qa qu' jinewetjet intok'oiha iye, qa pakha' iye mexe hamik'ui tenjeyumtshenheji'ji' ene' weekji', ha' Félix qa hats niijiwei, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xte eku'uk'i qa' ma. Hatse'tu' iye qu' hamtax hithayikiye' iye qa nek'iyin ei iye.—* ²⁶ Ha' Félix in yit'ij aka'an qe wo'tetaxii qu' netisji'jek ha' Pablo pe'qu' t'astaye' hakha'an, ma' qa olotsij in iyinji'jii qa tafaakateji'ji't. ²⁷ Qa yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits in nite' yiwejin. Ha' Porcio Festo qa nam qu' naya'xi' iye ha' Félix, qa ha' Félix qa yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', qa nite' yiwejin ha' Pablo.*

25

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pa' Festo.

¹ Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' ne'tutsik'i in i'nk'a namets hakha' sehe' qu' netnek'enheiji', qa yamii ha' Jerusalén in ta'hi' ha' Cesarea ai.* ² Qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye judiol wit'alheiji' hakha' witset qa iketsji' pa'aj ha' Festo qu' nit'ijets in wenuteni'm ha' Pablo, qa yaqsiijtaxisjii pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Festo,* ³ in iyintaxisjii qu' ni'fenij qu' ninq'ukinii qa netetka'xii ha' Pablo ha' Jerusalén. Qekha hats'e nantaxik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j pe'qu' nilan.* ⁴ Qa hakha'te Festo qa yeku'hijju't pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Pablo t'ophe'titi'yi' ha' Cesarea qa takha' iye in hats k'esets qu' napilii hakha' witset. ⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ekheweli't in

* 24:14 Hch 3:13; 9:2; 22:4; 24:22; 26:22; 28:23 * 24:15 Hch 23:6; 28:20; Dn 12:2; Jn 5:28-29 * 24:16 Hch 23:1; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * 24:17 Hch 11:29; Ro 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-3; 2Co 8:1-4; Ga 2:10 * 24:18 Hch 21:26-27; 26:21 * 24:22 Hch 9:2; 22:4; 24:14 * 24:23 Hch 23:35; 27:3; 28:16 * 24:25 Ga 5:23; Tit 2:12; 2P 1:6 * 24:27 Hch 12:3; 23:35; 25:1,4,9,14; 26:24 * 25:1 Hch 8:40; 23:34 * 25:2 Hch 24:1; 25:15 * 25:3 Hch 9:24; 24:23

e'wit'alheyi't, pekhewe' qu' teke'ye' qu' nak qa' yijts'eyek'i ii hakha' witset. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ul'axe' hakha' jukhew qa' it'itij. — ⁶ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) i'nhi'i qu' week inyaqsiye' (10) neluts in amani'ju' ha' Jerusalén, qa hats tepilii iye ha' Cesarea. Qa nelukii qa' hats i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j juez. Ma' qa inq'ukinii ha' Pablo qu' netetka'xii.* ⁷ Qa in hats tetka'x, qa k'ooyijji' he' judiol hik hekhewe' ta'lii ha' Jerusalén, qa yit'ijetskii ha' Festo kekhewe' olots qa ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo, qa nite'te teke' qu' niwjuitsiqenija me yijaa'ija.* ⁸ Qa hakha'te Pablo qa iyet qu' netweitetik'i, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe', nite' he'yejuyiju't kakha' teqe ley nekhewe' judiol, nite' he'yejuyiju't ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa nite' iye he'yejuyiju't pa' qi Roma tatata, César.—* ⁹ Qa ha' Festo in yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol qa yeku'tiju't ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me lanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' k'ejeyumtshenij ekewe' wekwek?—* ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yeku't: —Yakha' ha'ni' ha'ne yatsat'axij pa' César t'ejuyets pakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij pe'ye', qa hik ha'netaxi' qu' heijeyumtshenheti'yiji' pa' yijunye'j. Yakha' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiimijkii ne' judiol, akha' tenikfe'letsha. ¹¹ Yakha' qu' yul'axe' qa haqsiijkii iye pakha' qu' ne'weju'tij qu' hawa'm, nite' teke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju't qu' hailanhetii. Qa in hamte pa'qu' yijaayi'ija kekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets nekhewe'en in wenutenij ye'm, qa ham pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' nestistaxij nekhewe'en. Hisu'un pa' César qu' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa' yijunye'j.—* ¹² Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats yili'ij in iyeti'lju' hekhewe' te'fetsijup in yithayiki pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (asesores), qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Akha' in hats t'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' ejunye'je', hakha' César qu' amii hatse'.—

Pa' wittata Agripa qa ta'nalit'ii pa' wittata Festo.

¹³ Qa uja'x ke' neluts qa namii ha' witset Cesarea ha' wittata Agripa qa ke' tewhe'ye' Berenice. Wetfelii ha' Festo. ¹⁴ Qa hekhewe'en in olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha' witset, qa ha' Festo qa nifeli'm kakha' lunye'jkii ha' Pablo hakha' wittata, qa yit'ijets: —Na'l ha' ewi't jukhew yophe't pa'aj ha' Félix.* ¹⁵ In ha'ni' ha' Jerusalén, hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ij yiwets kekhewe' yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa iyintaxets qu' natlanheti'yipji' kekhewe'en. ¹⁶ Qa heku't qa hit'ijets in nite' hikka' lunyejei enewe' romano qu' net'ihini'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nenithineni'lju' pekhewe' qu' nenu-tentaxi'm, hats'inha qu' nana'l jeek letset'i'ik'uyi' qu' netweitetik'i.* ¹⁷ Ma' qa in hats ha'ne not'axi' wetju't, qa aje'eł in nelukii qa ha'nipji' hakha' yits'oji'la'x t'ejuyets qu' ye'juezi'ij qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x hakha' jukhew. ¹⁸ Ma' qa niitepha'm kiyek hekhewe' wenuteni'm, qa yit'ij yiwetskii kekhewe' wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa hamte hepi'ye'yi'ij kekhewe' ul'ets humtitax qu' nit'ijju'. ¹⁹ Qe uja'xte in hepi'ye'ej in ul'etsij wetju't pa' lunyejeyij pakha' yijayan, qa ul'etsij wetju't iye pakha' wa'mte' Jesús, hik pakha' ha' Pablo yit'ijets in ita'xte' iye.* ²⁰ Qa nite'te tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij qu' hejelijupkii eke' wekwek, qa hanfaakantaxij qu' nanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yiji' eke' wekwek.* ²¹ Qa ha' Pablo qa iyinets qu' mexe not'ophelitii eku'n iye hats'inha qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij qi Roma tatata César qu' hik nakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' mexe not'ophelitii eku'n iye ipłu'ui qu' hats hukintaxij na' César.— ²² Ma' qa ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Yakhap iye hisu'untax qu' hepi'ye' pakha' jukhew.— Ha' Festo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Uje' qu' epi'ye'.— ²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nelukii ha' Agripa qa ke' Berenice qa uyetsji' hakha' l'ithi'wet qi in topolij pakha' tewqiyejeiji' qa hijts'eye'kteje'm he' oq'ophelinetsilets tatatal qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Ma' qa ha'

* 25:6 Mt 27:19; Hch 25:10,17 * 25:7 Mr 15:3; Lc 23:2,10; Hch 24:5,13 * 25:8 Hch 6:13; 24:12; 28:17 * 25:9 Hch 24:27; 25:20 * 25:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 * 25:14 Hch 24:27; 25:2 * 25:16 Hch 23:30; 24:4,5 * 25:19 Hch 18:15; 23:29 * 25:20 Hch 9:15; 25:9,11

Festo qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x ha' Pablo.* ²⁴ Qa ha' Festo qa yit'ij: —Wittata Agripa qa week nekhewe' namii ha'ne ju'uniji', hi'weni't ha'ne jukhew, hane'en in ta'tets qa hekhewe' olots judiol hakha' Jerusalemii qa hane'e'in iye iyintaxij yiwets ka' ewi't qa taya'yijipji'kii in iyintaxij yiwets qu' yape hasu'uj ita'xe' hane'en.* ²⁵ Qa yakha'te qa hi'wen in ham pakha' qu' naqsiijkii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii. Qa nakha'an in iyinets qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' tunye'je', ma' qa hats hiwjutsiqeni'm qu' hukinii hatse'.* ²⁶ Qa hamte pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' tunye'je' hane'en qu' hika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' net'ejuyii ha' wittata César. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej in henka'xi't ewetsji' les in hit'ij ewets akha' wittata Agripa, hats'inha qu' hats anfaakankii hatse', ma' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' hika'ajji' hatse'. ²⁷ Qe humti qu' nite' witjeik'uneyaxe'kii, qu' jininqekentaxij pa'qu' wit'ophetik'e qa' nite'te ji'nt'ikayi'ijji' pa'qu' tunye'je'kii.—

26

Pa' Agripa qa yepi'ye' pa' Pablo.

¹ Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Hats teke', yape iyet.— Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijii k'ew ha' tokoi, qa yapelek qa yit'ij kekhewe' qu' ne'tweyik'i: ² —In t'ejuyets ke' wekwek yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm nekhewe' judiol, te'wis ye'mkii wittata Agripa in teke' qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej aka' qu' netweiyik'i, ³ inhats'ek qe akha' lenikfe'letsha yijat'ij kekhewe' tunyejei qa kekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un nekhewe' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets qa hasu'uj itaqsunijup.* ⁴ Week nekhewe' judiol nikfe'l yiwets ha' pa'n yijunye'j in mexe ha'ni' ha' yitset'ija qa hakha' iye Jerusalemii in mexe ye'jutjanax ta's. ⁵ In hats pakhaa'ijte in nikfe'l yiwets, qa teke' qu' nisu'un qu' netsfelija in yakha' yafariseo, qa ene' fariseol qa hik enewe' les yinikfe'l in les yijayanij kekhewe' yit'ij qu' yijunyejeji'it.* ⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats heijeyumtshenheti'yij in ta'tets pakha' hetjumti'ik'ui yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pe' yalheyi'lik'i.* ⁷ Qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' ta'tetskii pe' doce (12) telits pa' Israel'ik'i in notkitaxets qu' yape nafits qa yijayantax pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye. Qa ha'ne loq'otkineye'j taxijik'ui, wittata Agripa, qa hik ha'ne qa wenutenij ye'm hane'ej ene' judiol.* ⁸ ¿Inhats'ek in lumti'it qu' nite' teke'ye' pa' Dios qu' ni'in pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax? ⁹ Yakha' yijaa'ija toxik'i in humtitax qu' les te'wise' qu' haqsiijkii pe'qu' olotse' wekweke' qu' net'ejuyiju't ka' hii ha' Jesús Nazaret teite'.* ¹⁰ Qa hik kakha'ija ka' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalemii. Qa nite' ewi'te qu' haqsiijkii kakha' tselisij hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in huihinifikii he' witq'ophelitjiyits he' olots yijayan ha' Jesús, qe in hats yineqek'uyunji'ijju' iye, qa yakha' qa hetiya'xji'ijji' qu' natlanhetiiju'.* ¹¹ Qa olotsij iye in hantanithenju' nekhewe' week te'lijtsitjiyitsifi ne' judiol, qa howo'ji'ijtaxii iye qu' niwu'enhetets te'lijei hakha' Jesús. Qi in nite' tsijeik'unenkii in hutentax enewe'en, ma' qa nite' hilitaxij in hijayankii qa hijayaniikii iye nekhewep witsetiikal.* ¹² Qa hik aka' ka' haqsiijkii qa tsamtaxii ha' Damasco. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il hik hekhewe' tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qa ts'ukinij.* ¹³ In hats natsathenju' junu', wittata Agripa, mexe henektaxik'i hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa hi'wen ha' ewi't koojo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's t'anipji' kakha' t'ula'x ne' junu', qa napjuyit yipji' qa week iye hekhewe' yijts'eyek. ¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats ye'weeki't in tsami'li'ju'kii sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi't wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets ke' hebreo, qa yit'ij: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in tatsawitjtax? Les qe wanawtshetenle tete'm na'aj ik'omettax qa tatjaitaxiju't na'aj leeseji' najak.”* ¹⁵ Ma' qa yakha' qa hi'ttaxijiju't: “¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?” Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: “Yakha' Jesús, yakhaa'ija tatsawitjtax. ¹⁶ Yape eniipha'm qa' ats'ap'aye', qe he'nethin

* 25:23 Hch 25:13; 26:30 * 25:24 Hch 22:22; 25:2,7 * 25:25 Hch 23:29; 25:11-12 * 26:3 Hch 6:14; 25:19; Ga 1:13 * 26:5 Hch 22:3; 23:6; Fil 3:5 * 26:6 Hch 13:32; 24:15; 28:20; Ro 15:8 * 26:7 Fil 3:11; 1Ts 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Stg 1:1 * 26:9 Jn 16:2; 1Ti 1:13 * 26:10 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14,21; 22:5,20 * 26:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 * 26:12 Hch 9:3-8; 22:6-11 * 26:14 Hch 9:7; 21:40

ewets qe qa' he'yeku'm eiji' qu' ithayii ye'm qa' qu' etsfel iye, nite' uja'xte ekewe' wekwek li'wen, qe pekhewe' iye qu' k'ethinij iye hatse'.* ¹⁷ Yakha' qu' k'elithinjiik'ui ne' judiol qa' nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, hik nekhewe' hane'ej qu' k'ukinii,* ¹⁸ hats'inha qu' i'wenkit wetju't ma' qa' netetwek'ela'xik'uikii na' nookii qa' netetwek'ela'xetskii na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' hats nite' natsat'etsij na' Satanás qa' natsat'etsij yijat'ij na' Dios, ma' qa' qu' nata'tets qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'tets qa' netesti'yijju' iye pe'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' qa' weeki't nekhewe' hats tsijayan."* ¹⁹ Qa' hik ta'hijupi', wittata Agripa, in nite' teke' qu'nte' heik'ene'ets hakha' hi'wen ta'hiipha'm na' wa's,* ²⁰ ma' qa' henfel. Yojo in henfeli'm hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Damasco qa' nakha' iye Jerusalem, qa' i'nk'ale qa' weekji' na' sehe' Judea, qa' nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiiikii qa' netetwek'elaxets pa' Dios, qa' naqsiiikii iye pekhewe' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in hats wenink'aihit.* ²¹ Qa' aka'an qa' hik aka' ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in t'eku'myi' ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa' yisu'untax qu' natslan aje'et. ²² Qa' tsi'fente pa' Dios, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne ne'ujii' in tsi'fen qe henfeli'm eke' le'lijei ne' weekji' nite' qits qa' ne' qits iye. Nite' hitujtseikanin ka' hats nifel pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa' pa' Moises'ik'i iye qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' lunye'je'kii,* ²³ pa' Cristo in qi qu' natawtshenhetii qa' nawa'm, qe qa' takha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' ita'xe' iye qa' nikfelitets ene' judiol qa' ne' nite' judiol qu' netjumti'ik'uiha pe'qu' hitaxitse' hatse'.—* ²⁴ Ha' Pablo in mexe yit'ij ekewe'en, te'weitetik'i, qa' ha' Festo qa' yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pablo hats nite' nejeik'unenkii in qi in tejetaxijupkii ekewe'en!—* ²⁵ Ha' Pablo qa' yeku't: —Yakha' heyeik'uneikii, wittata Festo, qe kekhewe' hit'ij yijaalija qa' teik'uneikiiha iye.* ²⁶ Qe nakha' wittata Agripa nikfe'letsha ekewe' wekwek, qa' hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwei in henfeli'm qe humti nakha'an qu' hats week nikfe'lets aka'an, qe aka'an in lunyejeikii ham pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets. ²⁷ Wittata Agripa ¿me nite' teqeku'uk'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i? Tsikfe'lets in nite' teqeku'uk'i.—* ²⁸ Ha' Agripa qa' yeku't ha' Pablo: —¿Me lumti qu' aje'ete' qu' aqsiiikii qu' hijayan pa' Cristo?—* ²⁹ Ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij: —K'iyinijets pa' Dios qu' aje'ete' i'nhi' qu' nite' aje'ete', nite' el'ewi'He qe week iye enewe' tsepi'ye' qu' nafits aka' yijunye'j qa' hasu'uje'le' ene' fototik'il.—* ³⁰ Ma' qa' ha' wittata, qa' ha' gobernador, qa' ke' Berenice qa' week hekhewe' ewi't i'ni'hi' qa' niipha'mkii.* ³¹ Ma' qa' in hats ikfik'ikii qa' hats tujtseika' pa' i'ni' qa' yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa' yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham pa'qu' naqsi'jiiikii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' nawa'm i'nhi' qu' not'ophelittii.—* ³² Ha' Agripa qa' yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Leke'tax qu' iwejin hakha' jukhew, qa' hatsle iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa' lunye'j.—*

27

Pablo qa' wetka'xii pa' Roma.

¹ Ma' qa' in hats week yit'ijju' qu' yape ha'ni'tji' ke' tokoyei qu' natsami'hi pa' Italia, ha' Pablo qa' hekhewep wit'ophelii qa' testi'yij ha' ewi't centurión hii Julio, ta'tets hekhewe' ewi't tup'uje'm oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei Augusta.* ² Ma' qa' ha'ni'tji' ke' tokoyei ta'hi hakha' witset hii Adramitio hats nikheyu' qu' namik'i iye pe' witsetits tekuwelii ha' sehe' Asia. Qa' haki'ikii yijts'e'etkii iye ha' Aristarco Tesalónica teite', Macedonia teqe sehe'.* ³ Qa' kakhap ne'ukii qa' tsami'tets ha' witset Sidón. Ha' Julio qa' teik'uneyi'm ha' Pablo qa' yiwejin te qu' nakii he' tejuwaikal qa' neje' eku'nets.* ⁴ Ma' qa' haki'tik'ui iye hakha' witset qa' ha'yani'tipji' ha' sehe' Chipre haki'hiipha'm kakhap t'anu'ui hakha' sehe', qe

* 26:16 Ez 2:1; Dn 10:11; Hch 22:14-15 * 26:17 1Cr 16:35; Jer 1:8,19; Hch 9:15 * 26:18 Is 35:5; 42:7; Hch 20:32; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1P 2:9 * 26:20 Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8; Hch 9:19-20,22,26-29; 13:46; 22:17-20 * 26:22 Lc 24:27; Hch 10:43; 24:14
* 26:23 Lc 24:26; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Ap 1:5 * 26:24 2R 9:11; Jn 10:20; 1Co 1:23; 2:14; 4:10 * 26:25 Hch 23:26; 24:3 * 26:28 Hch 11:26; 21:33; 1Co 7:7 * 26:30 Hch 23:9,29; 25:23 * 26:32 Hch 25:11; 28:18 * 27:1 Hch 10:1; 16:10; 25:12,25 * 27:2 Hch 17:1; 19:29 * 27:3 Hch 24:23; 27:43; 28:16

nite' teke' qu' haki'tiju't ka' t'unik'i. ⁵ In hats haki'tji'ha ha' teqewuk'uji' ha' qi iweli' qa hatsa'theni'tji' he' sehel Cilicia qa Panfilia, qa tsami'tets ha' witset Mira, ha' sehe' hii Licia.* ⁶ Qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye ha' centurión ke' ewi't tokoyei ta'tiyek pa' witset Alejandría qu' namii pa' Italia, qa hikke' qa tsinhini'tji'ju' iye. ⁷ In hats olots ke' neluts in ye'juu'fii'it in haki'tkii, qa hats qi in jutsitax in tsami'tets hakha' yatsathenji' ha' witset Gnido, qe ka' t'unik'i hats nite' teke' in he'yejuitaxi'tiju't, ma' qa hapiliitiju' ha' t'anu'ui ha' t'isla'wet Creta, qa hatsa'theni'tji' in heneki'tijup ha' witset hii Salmón. ⁸ Qa heneki'tij tekuwe' qi in iwe'me't ka' t'unik'i, qa tsami'tets ha' ewi't witq'otkinhewetik'uyi' ke' tokoyei hii Buenos Puertos qa iplutaxiipha'm pa' witset'ija hii Lasea. ⁹ Ma' qa in hats olots ke' neluts in hijalki'si't, qa hats yamets ka' tahats'ij in nite' teke' qu' nijalkis pe'qu' toko'yeye, qe jutsiqaxij in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' nelutsji' nite' tekji' ne' judiol. Qa hik ta'tijupi' ha' Pablo in nifeltaxi'm,* ¹⁰ qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats iftsax qu' jitajalki's qa iftsaxets qu' week jinaqamij, nite' uja'xte ene' inqatai qa ene' tokoyei iye, qe pe' inihii iye.—* ¹¹ Qa hakha'te centurión qa les tek'enik'i ka' yit'ij hakha' yithayiki ke' tokoyei qa' hakha' iye yatsat'axij ke' tokoyei, qa kakha'te yit'ij ha' Pablo qa' nite' tek'enik'i. ¹² Qa in lunye'jek in iwe'me't iye qu' ya'maneye'taxi'hi' hakha'an kakha' lo'pji', ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yit'ijju' qu' les te'wise' qu' haki'tik'ui hakha'an, qa hijaa'jini't yijat'ij qu' natsami'hii ha' witset Fenice, hikha' wit'atsji'hi'wetpha'm iye ha' sehe' Creta qa ewi'tte in jite'wenii ha' qi iweli' hakha' ima'xii qa ha' tefeji', ma' qekha hikha' ya'maneye'taxi'hi' yijat'ij kakha' lo'pji'.*

Pa' qi t'unik'i.

¹³ Ma' qa namtek ka' leseesik'i t'unik'i, qa hats yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' kakha' hats yumtitax qu' lunye'je'kii, qa nit'ijpha'mkii he' teqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei qa heneki'tij iplu'uuteje'm ha' tekuwe' ha' Creta. ¹⁴ Qa suujte tu'u qa yape'lek qa nam ka' qi t'unijik'i (huracán) ta'tets ha' sehe', qa hii kakha' qi t'unijik'i Euroclidón. ¹⁵ Ka' t'unik'i in hats yeqsilanje'mkii ke' tokoyei qa hats ham pa'qu' haqsi'taxi'tijkii qu' teke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju't ka' t'unijik'i. Ma' qa hats hetwejin'i'itij qu' netswu'mhi'itji' pa'qu' netswu'mi'tji'. ¹⁶ Qa in tsiwumitijju' ha' t'anu'ui ha' t'isla'wet ta's hii Clauda, qa qi in heyithayi'yi't in hentsini'tets ke' witinhitjii lasi' ke' tokoyei qa heni'tji'ju'. ¹⁷ Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij in yenji'ju', qa yisifinijipji' iye ke' niikai ke' tokoyei qa'nte' niwja'fiteje'm. Ma' qa in hats niijiwe'yets iye qu' namii qa' net'unijji' ha' qi isa'x hii Sirte, qa yiwu'miiju' ha' toqoqhoolo ke' tokoyei (ancla flotante) ma' qa juufte ke' tokoyei qa yiwejin'i'ij iye pa'qu' neka'xe'teji' ka' t'unik'i. ¹⁸ Qa kakhap nelukii, in hats qi in tseqsilani'tje'mkii ha' qi iweli' qe ta'tets ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hik aka'aj yiwu'miiju'kii ke' uja'x laqatai ke' tokoyei.* ¹⁹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' neluts, qa nat'a'ak'i kekhewe' tewekwekitstax qa nite'te natkin ke' tokoyei, qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli'. ²⁰ Qa in lunye'jek in hats olots ke' neluts in nite' laxa'ai ke' junu' qa he' footekii iye, qa qi iye in tseqsilani'tje'mkii ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hats humti'it qu' nite' yi'tiyi'it. ²¹ In hats olots ke' neluts in ham hetuji'it, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' teqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, les te'wistax qu' ek'eni't yiwets in hi'ttaxijets qu' hasu'uj jinaq eku'uk'ui ha' Creta. Qa aka'an qek lunye'je' ma' qekha hamtax lunye'je'kii ene' tokoyei qekha hamtax iye jinaqami'ij ke' wekwek. ²² Qa ha'neti'ij qa k'akaktinij qu' hasu'uj e'muju'mmi'itets, qe ham tek wa'me' ekheweli't, qe ewi'tte yijat'ij ene' tokoyei qu' ut'axe'ju'. ²³ Qe ha'ne naja'xji' tsap'ayijup ha' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsat'axyipji' qa hikpa' iye he'yithayi'yi'm,* ²⁴ qa yit'ij yiwets: “Hasu'uj e'nijiwei Pablo, qe les te'wis qu' amii hatse' ha' wittata César. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju't qu' ham nawa'me' week ene' enhifetsji' ene' tokoyei.” ²⁵ Qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'it jukhew, qe yakha' nite' heqeku'uj pa' Dios, qu' hik kakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'kii kakha' hats wenit'ij yiwets.* ²⁶ Qa leste te'wis qu'

* 27:5 Hch 6:9; 13:13 * 27:9 Lv 16:29-31; 23:27-29; Nm 29:7 * 27:10 Hch 27:21; Ap 18:17 * 27:12 Hch 2:11; Tit 1:5 * 27:18 Jon 1:5; Hch 27:38 * 27:23 Dn 6:16; Hch 18:9; 23:11; Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17 * 27:25 Hch 27:22,36; Ro 4:20-21

jinamets pa'qu' l'istawet'e.—* ²⁷ Qa in hats yamets kakha' naja'xji' uja'x catorce (14) in mexe pekhel tsiwu'mitji'kii ka' qi t'unijik'i hakha' qi iweli'ji' hii Adriático, qa hik kakha' ka' naja'xji' in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, he' marinero qa hats yumti qu' hats ye'metitsi'iti'm pa'qu' sehe'ye'. ²⁸ Qa yiwu'miiju' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x qa yi'wen ka' l'akapluju' in treinta y seis (36) metroju'. Qa mexe notki'ets in mexe ik iye, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yiwu'miiju' qa yi'wen iye ka' l'akapluju' in hats veintisiete (27) metroju'. ²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nijiwe'yets qu' he'yefeyi't ji'teje'm pe'qu' utele', ma' qa yiwu'miiju' ke' ikwetju't (4) leqe tseyemits letsi'jii ke' tokoyei qa hats itaqsuntaxets qu' ne'nefukii. ³⁰ Qa he' marinero nilithiyu'taxik'ui ke' tokoyei qa yilithintaxiiju' ke' witinhitjii, qa yaqantekii in yittaxiju' qu' nenii lapa's pe'qu' leqetseyemitse ke' tokoyei. ³¹ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets ha' centurión qa hekhewe' iye oq'opheñetsilets: —Enewe'en qu' nite' amaneye'ji' ene' tokoyei, ekheweli't nite' leke' qu' i'tiyi'it.— ³² Ma' qa he' oq'opheñetsilets qa yisa'xik'i ke' leniihai ke' witinhitjii lasi' ma' qa yiwejinle qu' niwu'mte. ³³ Qa in hats k'esik'i qu' ne'nefukii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets qu' les le'wise' qu' netekju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Hats catorce (14) ke' nefutsik'i, in lonotki'itkii, in nite' l'eki'tju', ham pa'qu' etuji't. ³⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'itij ewets qu' eki'tju', qe les le'wis qu' eki'tju' hats'inha qu' i'tiyi'it qu' nana'li't e'm pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'it, qe nite' ewii'te' ne' ewkujitsi't pa'qu' hami'ikii.—* ³⁵ In hats yit'ij aka'an, ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa week yi'wenij. Ma' qa yapk'asitje'm qa tuj.* ³⁶ Ma' qa week, hats yi'sinhetik'i l'ajits, qa tekju' ek iye. ³⁷ Qa in yu'jaxi'tji' ke' tokoyei in ye'weeki't 276 he' jukhew.* ³⁸ In hats yili'ijju' in tekju', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli' ke' elhuyitetsji' trigo qe qa' les af'ayaye'ji' iye ke' tokoyei.*

Pe' tokoyeyi'k'i qa qhaf'afju'.

³⁹ In hats nekpha'm ne' junu', qa nite' nikfe'lij ha' sehe'. Qa yi'wenti'ii ha' loofik'iteje'm ham uteli'i' qa yisu'un qu' nukinii ke' tokoyei hakha'an, qu' leke'ye'. ⁴⁰ Ma' qa yisa'xik'i ke' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei, qa yiwejinleji' ha' iweli', qa yiwapjahan he' letsi'jii lanajkanetits ke' tokoyei, qa yenpha'm iye ha' lapa'sii leqe k'eewe, ma' qa iktax qu' namiiteje'm ha' lotkoyek. ⁴¹ Qa t'efeite ji'teje'm pa' qipha'm isa'x in hats yamets hakha' iwoyitsi' wetju't he' iweli' ke' tokoyei qa t'unijji', yitjuu' ji'teje'mha ka' lapa's qa hats nite' leke' qu' nak. Qa ke'te letsi'jii qa niwqhaf'itju' in yeqsilanje'mkii ke' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits ha' iweli'.* ⁴² He' oq'opheñetsilets qa yisu'untax qu' nanlanju' he' wit'opheñi qe nite' yisu'un pa'qu' nilat qu' nat'am. ⁴³ Qa yisu'unle hakha' centurión qu' nilin ha' Pablo, ma' qa yaq'ayinij kakha' yisu'untax hekhewe'en. Qa yiyaji'ijji'ju' pekhewe' qu' niya'yij qu' nat'am qa nojo'oj qu' net'ilit'ijju'kii qa nametsteje'm ha' sehe'. ⁴⁴ Qa yiyaji'ets iye hekhewep qu' nijayanik'iju' iye, qa uja'x he' i'nipji' ke' tabla lapk'asil qa hekhewep iye qa i'nipji'ek ke' lunyejeite wetju't lewekwekits ke' tokoyeyi'k'i. Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j in week ihii in yametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

28

Pablo qa i'ni' pa' sehe' Malta.

¹ In hats week tsamitetsteje'm ha' sehe', ma' qa tsikfe'li'tets in hikha' pakha' l'ista'wet sehe' hii Malta.* ² He' tetseti'yi' tsejeñitetsha qa nilani' ka' ewi't fe't qe pitei qa k'ui iye. Qa week taya'yi'tyii qu' ha'ni'hijup ka' fe't.* ³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yittaxij suufifi ke' najak letits qa in hats yiwu'mtaxji'ju' ka' fe't, qa t'ilit'efik'i ek ka' q'oiq'oi qe eleje'yi'mets ka' fe't, qa yiyewin ha' lokoi t'unijji'. ⁴ Qa he' tetseti'yi' yi'wenij ka' q'oiq'oi in t'unijji' ha' lokoi, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' tu'u qu' eqek'unaxi'ija nakha' jukhew, qe in nite' yaq'altaxij na' iweli', qa ne' dioski'ijup pa' witqa'tja' qa hats nite' yisu'un qu' mexe ita'xe'

* 27:26 Hch 27:17,29; 28:1 * 27:34 1R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 21:18 * 27:35 Mt 14:19; 15:36 * 27:37 Hch 2:41; 7:14; Ro 13:1; 1P 3:20 * 27:38 Hch 27:18; 28:1 * 27:41 Hch 12:19; 27:3,22; 2Co 11:25 * 28:1 Hch 16:10; 27:1,26,39 * 28:2 Ro 1:14; 1Co 14:11; Col 3:11

nakha'an.—*⁵ Ha' Pablo qa yeqsilanijijju'kii ka' fe't ka' q'oiq'oyik'i qa namji'ju', qa hamte lunyeji'ijkii.*⁶ Qa week yejeltaxijju' notkitaxets qu' nenikulat, i'nhi' qu' nanamijju' qa' nawa'm. Qa hats yapetaxij, qa hamte lunyeji'ijkii. Ma' qa tujtseika' t'anyejei iye qa yit'ijets in dioste'.*⁷ Hakha' ha'ni'ti' meti'm ha' teq'ejinqa'wet ha' tenek'enhe'yi' hakha' t'isla'wet, ha' jukhew hii Publio. Qa tsekaxi'hii ke' tetsi' qa lesitsi't yiwetsha ke' wetshetk'ewi't neluts.*⁸ Qa lunye'jkii hik aka'aj, hakha' latata ha' Publio i'wju' qe qi in wanqaats'e', iwilhan qa ita'mkii iye. Ha' Pablo qa uyetsji' qu' ni'wen, qa i'nk'ale in hats iyinipji' qa t'eku'mipji', ma' qa yitin.*⁹ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa he' week wanqaats'uju' tetseti'yi' hakha' t'isla'wet qa namiikii iye, ma' qa week nitinju' iye.¹⁰ Qa qi iye in tsiwqinheti'hji' qa neqjunu'ulyij iye, qa in hats yamets iye qu' haki'lkii qa week tselisi'hij kekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets qu' haki'lkii iye.

Pablo qa hats nekik'i pa' wit'ikheji'jii pa' Roma.

¹¹ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' juwelits in ya'maneyi'hi'kii hakha'an qa ha'ni'hji' iye ke' tokoyei ta'hii iye pakha' Alejandría, amani' hakha' t'isla'wet in hats yamets qu' lop'e. Ke' tokoyei qa yiwetshenii ha' lapa'sii he' loqo diosits hiyits witk'injayek wetsjukji' (Cástor qa Pólux).¹² Qa in hats tsami'tets ha' witset Siracusa, qa wetshetk'ewi't ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyi'hi'ju' iye hakha'an.¹³ Qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' iye in haki'lkii iye iptu'ui in hats tsami'tets iye hakha' witset hii Regio. Qa kakhap nelukii qa na'l ka' i'wk'uyi'l qa nelukii iye qa hats tsami'tets ha' witset Puteoli.¹⁴ Qa hikha' qa hi'weni'hi' he' uja'x hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa mexe tsiyejini'hju' qa yisu'un qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nelutse' qu' ya'maneyi'hi'jup. Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in hats tsami'hii ha' Roma.*¹⁵ He' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' ha' Roma qa hats i'ye'e't yiju't. Ma' qa aje'e't yamii qu' netsjelu'ulik'uiyii he' witsetits Foro de Apio qa ha' Tres Tabernas te'weyiju't ha' Roma. Qa ha' Pablo in yi'wen qa yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Dios, qa qi in yi'sinhetik'i t'ajits ma' qa t'unkii iye.¹⁶ In k'uyi't ji'teje'm ha' witset Roma, qa t'exkelij qu' neqethenfik'i ha' Pablo qa ewi't ha' yejetets oq'ophelinetsi'l.*

Pablo qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Roma.

¹⁷ Qa lunye'jkii in hats wetshetk'ewi't neluts in ha'ni'hi' ha' Roma, ha' Pablo qa iyinii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' week judiol i'ni'kii ha' Roma. Qa in hats not'ax wetju't, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejejets, yakha' hamtax pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju't hekhewe' inejejets in judiol, qa pa'qu' net'ejuyiju't iye kakha' lunyejei pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Na' Jerusalemii hikna' hata'hi' in heinekumhi'yi' qa heyesti'yij ene' Roma teitets,*¹⁸ hik enewe' in tsifaakankii qa yisu'untax qu' netswe'jinte, qe ham pa'qu' ne'tswenij qu' nata'hijupi' qu' hailanhetii.*¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'te judiol qa nite' yisu'un aka'an, ma' qa k'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite'te ikji' qu' natsamijii ma' qa' hit'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju't hakha' yitset Israel.*²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa k'iyinets qu' k'eweni't qa jintafaakateiju' iye, qe ta'hijupi' pakha' loq'otkinheyejei taxkii hekhewe' Israel yakha' qa heka'xkii ene' fototik'il.—*²¹ Hekhewe'en ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yekheweli't ham nami'ityii witfaakanek'e qu' nata'hii na' Judea qu' net'ejui ewets. Ham iye name' ne' judiol qu' nefelijlkii qu' ut'axe'.²² Qa hisu'unli'it qu' k'epiye'etij qu' enfel pakha' lumti'ek qu' lunye'je', qe aka' tsikfe'li'tets in t'ejuyets pakha' ink'ayik lunye'jkii aka'an, in week t'ejuyiju't pekhewe' pekhelji'kii aka'an.—*²³ Ma' qa in hats yiwjutsiqenik'ui kakha' neluji' qu' niyetik'uiha, qa in hats yamets qa olots he' namii hakha' i'ni' ha' Pablo. Ta'hiji' in leefiju' qa yamijii in hats metju' junu' in nifeeli'mha pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa wo'taxii qu' nenikfe'lik'uyi' in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa

* 28:4 Lc 13:2,4; Jn 9:2 * 28:5 Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19 * 28:6 Hch 8:10; 14:11 * 28:8 Hch 9:40; Stg 5:14-15 * 28:14 Jn 21:23; Hch 1:16 * 28:16 Hch 24:23; 27:3 * 28:17 Hch 6:14; 25:8 * 28:18 Hch 22:24; 23:29; 26:31 * 28:19 Hch 25:11; 26:32 * 28:20 Hch 21:33; 26:6-7,29; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16 * 28:22 Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1P 2:12; 4:14

natkintaxiji' kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profetas'ik'i iye.* ²⁴ Qa uja'x he' t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo, qa hekhewepte qa yeqeku'uk'i.* ²⁵ Qa in tunye'jek in nite' weekij qu' net'eku'mi', qa yak'este kiyek ha' Pablo in hats yit'ijji'ju' aka'an: — Yasiinik'iha pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo pe' alheyi'tik'i qa i'nijji' pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i profeta, ²⁶ in yit'ij pa'aj: “Amii nakha' witset qa' it'ijets: ‘Qu' epi'ye'taxi't hatse' qa' nite'te enikfe'li'itik'i. Qu' jeltaxi'tju' qa' nite'te i'weni'it.* ²⁷ Qe pe' taqamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i tekfii qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' tunyejeye', in yejetju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qa pe' taqamtikineyejeikii qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye ma' qekha nenink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju.’” (Is 6:9,10) ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'llets pa' Dios in tisij pa' leqifinkeye'j nekhewe' nite' judiol, enewe'en qa t'eku'miju't yijat'ij.—* ²⁹ Ha' Pablo in hats yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an, he' judiol qa ikkii, qi in wapilij wetju't aka'an. ³⁰ Ha' Pablo wetsjuk ininqapits in amanifi ke' latkinki' wititsi'. Qa week yeje'ljiiju't ne'ej namji'jii, ³¹ qa nifelji'ji'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo i'nli'ijkii, ham pa'qu' naq'ayinij in nifel.*

* 28:23 Hch 8:35; 17:3; 19:8; 26:22; Flm 22 * 28:24 Hch 14:4; 19:9 * 28:26 Sal 119:70; Mt 13:14-15; Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:8 * 28:28 Lc 2:30; Hch 13:26,46; Ro 11:11 * 28:31 Mt 4:23; Hch 4:29,31; 20:25; 28:23; 2Ti 2:9

ROMANOS

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, teqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, t'eku'myijji' qu' ya'apostoli'ij, qa tse-
qethenju' qu' henfel ke' te'sits wi'tlijei ta'tets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.* ² In
yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata ke' te'sits te'lijei qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i in yika'ajji'
pa'aj.* ³ Eke' wi'tlijei yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik ekewe' nifel ha' Ła's, hikha' in nekfik'i
qa jukhewij qa ta'tets pe' ława'mhitsik'i ta'tets pa' David'ik'i.* ⁴ Qa in ta'tets in hats
ıta'x iye ma' qa yinikfe'l in Łaa'sija pa' Intata qa yinikfe'l iye pa' yijaa'ija in tet'unha'x
qe pakha' łunye'e'jija hakha'an ta'tets pa' Espıritu Santo. Hakha'an hik hakhaa'ija
Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.* ⁵ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'tets aka' te'wis nite' yewaju'ttaxıij
qu' nana'lı'ı ye'm aka'an in ya'apostolitsi'ıij qe qa' hisu'unkenini'ıij ene' week witsetits
qa' nepiye'ek'i ke' te'lijei ma' qa' niwqınhet qa' nijayan iye ha' Jesucristo.* ⁶ Enewe'
witsetits hit'ijets ekheweli't łani't jı'teje'm hik enewe' te'nekumhi'yijji' qa' natsat'etsij
ha' Jesucristo.* ⁷ Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyi't ei ekheweli't te'su'unhei pa' Intata
tetsetiyi' ek pa' witset Roma. Ekheweli't neqetheni'ıju' qa' natsat'etsi't ej. Pa' Intata Dios
qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'ıftits'ıı ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't.*

Pa' Pablo yisu'untax qu' namii pa' Roma.

⁸ Yojo qu' mexe hit'ij, ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'tets qu' hit'ijets te'wisij pa' yeqe Dios
qe ta'lı't ewets week ekheweli't Roma teitets, qe week ha'ne sehe' i'ye'jı'jij pa' nite'
eqekuyejeji'ıij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ⁹ Pa' Dios hikpa' he'yıthayi'yi'm weekij pa' yıtawe'j qa
henfel eke' te'sits te'lijei ha' Ła's, hikpa' nikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in nite' tsıtapiji'ıı ei
qa k'iyinji'ıij.* ¹⁰ Week łahatsiyij qa k'iyinji'ıij qa hit'ijijetspha'm pa' Intata qu' łexke'yi'ıij,
ma' qa' hats teke'ye' qu' natsami't ei,* ¹¹ qe qı'ıija in hisu'un qu' k'eweni't qe qa' k'efeni't
iye qa' les et'unitsi'ııij iye qu' ijayani't ha' Jesucristo.* ¹² Les te'wis yijat'ıij qu' hit'ij, qa'
jinatkaklınij wetju't pa' na'lı ine'm nite' inqekuyejeji'ıij ha' Jesucristo. ¹³ Nite' hisu'un
qu'nte' enikfe'lı'ıfets yejefets in hats olotsij in hatji'lettaxij qu' nek'injiwitsheni't ei
yamijii hane'ej in mexe nite' teke'. Qe ka' hisu'un kakha'an qu' nana'lı iye pe'qu' łeye'
qu' heyıthayi'yi't etji' in łunyejejek hekhewep witsetits.* ¹⁴ Na'lı pa' haiyajaxtı'yijets
hik łunye'j qu' yekumhıfkineyi'ıijji' pe' week pekhewe' nikfe'lets ke' griego te'lijei qa
pe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' griego te'lijei, pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' ham
nikfe'le'ets.* ¹⁵ Hik ta'ıijupi' in qı in hisu'unetsha qu' natsami't ei qa' k'efe'lıjıitimek eke'
te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' wıtıfa'x nite' yili'ıij ekheweli't in łani'lı'ı ek pa' witset Roma.*

Eke' te'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' tet'unha'x pa' Intata.

¹⁶ Yakha' nite' hewepinij in henfel ke' te'sits wi'tlijei qe hik ekewe' tet'unha'x pa'
Intata qe qa' ita'xe' week pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye', yojo pa'aj pe' judiol ma' qa i'nk'ate
qa weekij pekhewe' nite' judiol.* ¹⁷ Eke' te'sits wi'tlijei jı'yethinij pa'n łunye'j qu'
jinatsathenket pa' Intata. Qu' jinatsathenket ta'tets in nite' jiteqeku' ma' qa lees t'ıjııfik'i
pa' nite' inqekuye'jij, hik aka' yit'ıij ke' Intata te'lijei in yit'ıij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' in yatsathen
qa' ita'xe' qe ta'tets pa' nite' teqekuye'j.— (Hab 2:4)*

* 1:1 1Co 1:1; 9:1; 2Co 1:1; Hch 9:15; 13:2; Ga 1:15; Mr 1:14 * 1:2 Tit 1:2; Lc 1:70; Ro 3:21; 16:26 * 1:3 Mt 1:1;
Jn 1:14; Ro 4:1; 9:3,5; 1Co 10:18 * 1:4 Hch 10:38; 13:33; 17:31; 26:23; Mt 4:3 * 1:5 Hch 1:25; 6:7; 9:15; Ga 1:16; Ro
16:26 * 1:6 Jud 1; Ap 17:14 * 1:7 Ro 5:5; 8:39; 1Ts 1:4; Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:24; 1Co 1:2-4 * 1:8 Ro 16:19 * 1:9 2Ti
1:3; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:23; 11:31; Fil 1:3-5,8; Ef 1:16; 1Ts 1:2; 2:5,10; Flm 4 * 1:10 Hch 18:21; Ro 15:32 * 1:11 Hch 19:21;
Ro 15:23 * 1:13 1Co 10:1; 11:3; Hch 19:21; Jn 4:36; Ro 15:16; Fil 1:22; Col 1:6 * 1:14 Hch 28:2 * 1:15 Ro 15:20;
1Co 9:16 * 1:16 2Ti 1:8,12,16; 1Co 1:18,24; Hch 3:26; Ro 2:9; Jn 7:35 * 1:17 Ro 3:21; 9:30; Fil 3:9; Ga 3:11; He 10:38

Pa' lewu'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

¹⁸ Qe pa' lawak pa' Intata ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in jinikfe'lets. Pa' qi lawak t'ejuyets pe' u'lets qa yeqeku' iye. Pe' lewu'ets pekhewe'en ta'lets in nite' lexkelij qu' nepiye'ek'i pekhewep eke' yijaaltaxija in le'sits wi'tlijei.* ¹⁹ Qe ke' hats yinikfe'l in t'ejuyets pa' Intata lekhewel hats nikfe'ltaxetsha, qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in yikfelittaxets.* ²⁰ In ip'lu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'a yaqsiiikii pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye in nikfe'ltaxets ene' jukhew qa efuts in na'l pa' Intata, qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' nite' yili'ij let'unha'x yemjeetax in nite' yi'wentax. Nikfee'ltaxetsha in nite' ham qe ta'lets ene' jite'wen laqsiiiju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham weju'hi'ij qu' nittaxijets: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets, me na'l pa' Dios, me i'nhi'i qu' ham DiOSE.—* ²¹ In hats nikfe'ltaxetsha in na'l pa' Intata, qa nite' yisu'un qu' niwqinhet in qitax in Dios qa nite' yit'ijetspha'm iye: —Le'wisij. — Lekhewel in wo'taxii pa' Intata qa wekwek ham weju'hi'ij yijamti'ijets yumtitax qu' hik lunyejeje' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe' u'lets laqjamtikineyejeikii in les hik lunyejei qu' noo'ye'kii.* ²² In wanamitij in nikfe'lets pe' wekwek ma' qa week ne'uts les in ham nikfe'le'ets.* ²³ Qe lekhewel yitujtseikanintax pa' lunye'j pa' Intata, hikpa' nite' wa'm, qa yojonkettaxik'i ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, lesi'nq'alits ene' jukhewe hik enewe' wa'm, qa yumtitax iye qu' hik lunye'je' ene' junatai qa week ene' inqa'metets qa na'aj q'oiq'oi qa week iye ni'khewepij nekij sehe' eju'.* ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinii'ij enewe'en qu' naqsiiikii pa' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii u'ax. Ma' qa yaqsiiikii pakha' les in yeqwepin wanawitjiteju'kii nite' yiwqinhetji' l'esenits jukhew qa efuts.* ²⁵ Nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' yijaa'ija in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa ewi'he pa' witwejtitsi' in yisu'unik'i. Iyini qa t'ithayi'yi'm iye ne' laqsiiileju' pa' Intata qa nite' iyinii pa' yijaa'ija in Dios hikpa' yijat'ij neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij.* ²⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinii'ij enewe'en pakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qi in yeqwepintax. Efuts yitujtseikanin lunyejei qa yili'ij pa' leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata, ma' qa wapille wetju't.* ²⁷ Qa hik leqfenyejei lewek iye ne'ej jukhew yili'ij iye pa' hats leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata qa nite' yisu'un pe'qu' efuye' qa ewi'he in qi in wo'oikii na'aj lejukhewifetax. Jukhew in wapille wetju't qi in yeqwepin in yaqsiiikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in testi'yij qu' na'nij pakha' hats t'ejui'lets in lantanithenkeye'j.* ²⁸ Enewe'en in yumti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij qu' nenikfe'ltaxets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij enewe'en qu' naqamaxji' pa' u'ax pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ma' qa' naqsiiikii pakha' nite' leke'tax qu' naqsiiikii yeqwepintax. ²⁹ Enewe'en hats qi in topolij in nite' yatsathen, qi in topolij pe' lewu'ets, qi in topolij iye in qi in yisu'un eke' wekwek, napjaxte etskii iye pe'ye' qa yawtshetente, qi in topolij in eqemtshenetsitsij pe'ye', eqek'unhets, ek'etenhets, aqaqanhetsitsij pe'ye', u'ax yukinji' na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i wi'tlijei le'wistaxik'i, ifaakatenhets.* ³⁰ U'letsik'ikii le'lijeyij pekhewepe', yuteenija pa' Intata, yisu'unle qu' niwakaninkii pa'qu' niyetij, weniwqinhet, yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, yisu'un qu' nojo'oj pa'qu' naqsiiikii qu' i'nk'a ne'twenhetii u'ax, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye',* ³¹ nite' nikfeliyu'ets pe'ye', nite' leke' qu' jinetjuntitaxijets pa'qu' neniwju'siqentaxij, hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa nite' neq'elet iye.* ³² Lekhewel hats nikfee'ltaxetsha pa' l'anye'jij pa' Intata pe' yaqsiiikii in ewi'he in weju'hi'ij pa' witwamhi', qa nite' ewi'le' in yaqsiiikii aka'an qe in yi'sinhetijupi' iye in yaqsiiikii iye pekhewep aka'an.*

* 1:18 Ro 5:9; Ef 5:6; Col 3:6; 2Ts 2:6-10 * 1:19 Hch 14:17; 17:24-27 * 1:20 Mr 10:6; Job 12:7-9; Sal 19:1-6; Jer 5:21-22 * 1:21 2R 17:15; Jer 2:5; Ef 4:17-20 * 1:22 Jer 10:14; 1Co 1:20 * 1:23 Sal 106:20; Jer 2:11; Hch 17:29 * 1:24 Ef 2:3; 4:19 * 1:25 Is 44:20; Jer 10:14; 13:25; 16:19; Ro 9:5; 2Co 11:31 * 1:26 1Ts 4:5 * 1:27 Lv 18:22; 20:13; 1Co 6:9 * 1:29 2Co 12:20 * 1:30 Sal 5:5; 2Ti 3:2 * 1:31 2Ti 3:3 * 1:32 Ro 6:21; Lc 11:48; Hch 8:1; 22:20

2

Pa' Intata yitanithenij hatse' pa' hats luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham e'm pa'qu' ittaxij, akha' in hittaxijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape', ma' qa hats akha'te ete'm in lanalitik'i pa' ejunye'j, qe in littaxijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' iye akha' hik ejunye'j iye qe pa' yaqsiijkii hik lunye'j iye pa' laqsiijkii.* ² Hats jinikfe'ltaxetsha pa' Intata qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' yaqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek ul'ets. Nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij pa'qu' nitanithen qe yijaa'ija. ³ Akha' in tejetaxik'ui pe' ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewep, ¿me lumtitax qu' uja'xe'te qu' nitanithen hatse' pa' Intata qa akha'te qa'nte' natanithane' hatse' in hik ejunyejeitax in laqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek ul'ets? ⁴ ¿Me luten pa' Dios in qi pa' leqifenkeye'jtax ej? ¿Me luten iye in mexe ham leqfenye'jetax ej qa notkitax ewets iye qe akha' nite' lenikfe'lets in netistaxij pa' qi leqifenkeye'jtax ej hats'inha qu' ili'ij pe' ul'ets ma' qa' ek'enets? ⁵ Qa yape'enhate nite' l'impie' qa hit'unhet iye pa' atawe'j in nite' hitujtseikanin pa'qu' ejunye'je'. Ma' qa hats akha'te ete'm in l'ijatshenfik'i pa'qu' antanithenkeye'je' hatse' pa' neluji' qu' namtaxets qu' nethinij pa' Intata pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' nitanithenij week ewitei. Nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij qe yijaa'ija pa'qu' nitanithen.* ⁶ Ma' qa pa' luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii week ewitei ene' jukhew qa efuts qa' hik luk'eyejeek hatse' pa'qu' nijaninij. (Sal 62:12)*

⁷ Lakha' tisij hatse' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' yo'qmositij in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa wo'oiha iye pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii hatse' qa pa'qu' luk'eleji' hatse' na'wa'sji' qa wo'oiha iye qu' nana'li'm hatse' pa' nite' witwamhi'.* ⁸ Qa pekhewe' lekhewelte tete'm in watjamtitetets, qa yuten iye pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei qe ewi'he in tek'enets pa' nite' yatsathen. Ma' qa qi qu' na'nayu'um qa qi iye hatse' qu' nitanithen qe nite' nek'enheyu'ets.* ⁹ Pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax na'l hatse' pa' qi qu' naats'e'ej ma' qa' qi qu' nanaitaxik'i lunye'jkii, qa' nojo'oj pe' judiol qa i'nk'ate pe' nite' judiol.* ¹⁰ Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' luk'eleji' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii, qa' nojo'oj iye pe' judiol qa i'nk'ate pe' nite' judiol, ¹¹ qe pa' Intata week leqjunyejeyij.*

Ham pa'qu' nat'intaxkii hatse' pe' tewu'ets.

¹² Week pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yaqsi'jli'ijkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii iye pa' fe't. Qa pekhewe'le nikfe'ltaxets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yape'enhate yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa hik aka' qu' nata'tets qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii pa' fe't. ¹³ Qe pa' Intata nite' yit'ijets qu' natsathen pekhewe' qu' nepiye'hi'ik'i ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pekhewe' yijat'ij qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' natsathen.* ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol in hamitstaxi'm qa nite' nikfe'ltaxets iye ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa yaqsi'jli'ijkii hik lunye'j pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats hik lunye'j qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.* ¹⁵ Qe lekhewel inq'ethinij in hats i'nji' pe' tatawjets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa inq'ethinij in yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa in yumti iye qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.* ¹⁶ Aka'an aka' lunye'jkii hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' pa' neluji' pa' Intata qu' netistaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' nejeyumtshen qa' nethinij iye pe' yat'intaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. In lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats henfel.*

* 2:1 Lc 12:14; Ro 1:20; 9:20; 14:22; 2S 12:5-7; Mt 7:1 * 2:4 Ro 3:25; 9:22; 11:22; Ex 34:6; 1Ti 1:16; 1P 3:20; 2P 3:9,15

* 2:5 Dt 32:34; Pr 1:18; Sal 110:5; 2Co 5:10; 2Ts 1:5; Jud 6 * 2:6 Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27 * 2:7 1Co 15:42,50,53; Lc 8:15;

He 2:7; 10:36; 1P 1:7; Mt 25:46 * 2:8 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 2:3; Stg 3:14,16; 2Ts 2:12 * 2:9 Ro 1:16; 8:35; Hch 3:26;

1P 4:17 * 2:11 Dt 10:17; Hch 10:34; 1Co 9:21 * 2:13 Mt 7:21,24; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22 * 2:14 Hch 10:35; Ro 1:19

* 2:15 Ro 2:27 * 2:16 Hch 10:42; 17:31; Ro 3:6; 14:10; 16:25; 1Co 15:1; Ga 1:11; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 2:8

Pakha' yijaa'ija in judío.

¹⁷ Qa akha' in łanamitij in e'judio qa łanamitij iye ekewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa in łanamitij iye pa' Dios* ¹⁸ qa in łenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un, qa łenikfe'lets iye qu' ejetji' pakha' les in łe'wisju' qu' aqsiijkii, qe ł'ijatshenheti'yij ke' Moisés łe'łijej.* ¹⁹ Qa qi'ija iye in łumti qu' akha'ye' qu' ijts'enkii pekhewe' łit'ijets in hik łunyejei qu' puk'aletse', qa qi'ija iye in łumti qu' akha'ye' qu' łefetitjiye'ej pekhewe' łit'ijets in i'ni' pa' nookii, ²⁰ yijatshen pekhewe' nite' teqenełuikii qa maestro iye pekhewe' wo'twomenhet, qa akha' qa łaqsi'jtax kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, hik kekhewe'tax qek nikfelitets pa' łunye'j pa' yijaa'ija.* ²¹ Akha', in ł'ijatshen pekhewep, łme łe'nijatshente ete'm? Akha' in łi'nq'ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' net'ejtenkii, łme nite' ł'ejtenkii? * ²² Akha', in łit'ijets qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nowo'oi efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' łewhe'ye'ye', łme nite' łowo'oi pe'qu' efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' ewhe'ye'ye'? Akha' in łanamitij in łuten pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, łme ham łekaxi'ik'ui pe' łe'łijtsitjiyits? * ²³ Akha' in qi in łiwqinhetji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) łme łiwqinhet pa' Intata qu' otsipji' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? * ²⁴ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pe' nite' judiol yit'ijets ul'ax ka' łii pa' Intata qe ta'łi'ł ewets (Is 52:5) qe ł'otsi'łipji'kii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).— * ²⁵ Qe yijaa'ija kakha' yiwu'm łaxpa's (circuncisión)* aka'an iye na'l pa' weju'łij qu' aqsiijkiiha pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa qu' nite'łe aqsi'ji'jkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa ham ne'weju'łi'ij in łiwumtax axpa's (circuncisión). * ²⁶ Hik ta'łijupi' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm łaxpa's (circuncisión) qa yaqsi'jłi'jkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa hats hik łunyejei qu' hats naqsi'jijkii kakha' yiwum łaxpa's (circuncisión). * ²⁷ Pakha' nite' judío qa nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm łaxpa's qa tek'enłe'ets pa' yit'ij ke' Moisés łe'łijej qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' nuten qe akha' in łaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm łaxpa's qa na'łtax e'm iye kekhewe' wenitaxij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nite'łe ł'ek'enets. * ²⁸ Qe nite' judío ha'ne laxa, qa kakha' iye yiwu'm łaxpa's ma' qa na'l na'aj jii'łiji' ha'ne i'naj, * ²⁹ qe pa' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in judío pakha'an ta'łets pa' łatawe'j, qa in yaqsi'jkii kakha' yiwu'm łaxpa's qa ta'łets pa' Espiritu Santo in tetli'jju' pa' łatawe'j qa nite' ta'łets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pakha'an in łunye'j aka'an qa nite' ene' jukhewłe qu' ni'sinhetij qe pa' Intata hik pakhaa'ija in yi'sinhetij aka'an.*

3

Pa' Intata yaqsi'jkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij.

¹ Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej ł'łekpa' weju'łij in je'judio? łQa łekpa' iye weju'łij kakha' yiwu'm łaxpa's (circuncisión)? ² Aka'an olots weju'łij pakha'łe qu' łunye'je' qe yojo pa'aj in t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' judiol in tisij ekewe' łe'łijej qu' naqsi'j.* ³ Ye'ehe hane'ej, pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' neqeku' łme yili'łijupi' pa' Intata pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nata'łets pekhewe'en in yeqeku'? * ⁴ Aka'an nite' hik aka' łunye'j. Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij yemjeetax pa'qu' nowotk'ontetaxkii. Hik ta'łijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Akha' pa' Intata, yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij. Akha' łanaxij pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij.— (Sal 51:4)* ⁵ Qa pa'qu' injunye'je' in nite' jıtatsa'then qu' les nanalitetsju' in yatsathen pa' Intata qa łpa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? łMe jıtit'ijju' qu' nite' nasini'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ijets qu' jinitanithen? (In ł'anye'jek na'aj jukhew qe

* 2:17 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 * 2:18 Fil 1:10 * 2:20 Ro 3:31; 2Ti 1:13; Is 2:1-4; 42:6-7; 49:6 * 2:21 Mt 23:3-7
 * 2:22 Hch 19:37 * 2:23 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 * 2:24 Ez 36:20-23; 2P 2:2 * 2:25 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm łammi's pa' ł'aj ł'aka'the'ei pa' łoso'. * 2:25 Jer 4:4; 9:25 * 2:26 Ro 3:30; 8:4; 1Co 7:19; Ef 2:11 * 2:27 Mt 12:41 * 2:28 Jn 8:39; Ro 9:6; Ga 6:15 * 2:29 Fil 3:3; Col 2:11; Ro 7:6; 2Co 3:6; 10:18; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5
 * 3:2 Dt 4:8; Sal 147:19; Ro 9:4; Hch 7:38 * 3:3 Ro 10:16; He 4:2 * 3:4 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:31; Sal 116:11

iyet aka' hit'ij.)^{*} ⁶ Qu' jintit'ijju' qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata, aka'an nite' te'wis. Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ζme teke' qu' nitanithen pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' epji'?^{*} ⁷ Na'l pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' yiwejtitsi' qu' hikpa' nata'tets in na'letsju' pa' yijaa'ija ta'tets pa' Dios ma' qa t'ijaifik'i in olots pe' yiwqinhetji', ζqa inhats'ek qu' natstanithen pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' qu' yul'axe'?—^{*} ⁸ ζInhats'ek in nite' yit'ij yijat'ij: —Yape jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax hats'inha qa' les qiye' pa' te'wis?— Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei in wotk'oni'tyijkii qa yit'ijets in hik aka' pa' k'inq'ijatsheni'hij. Qa hatsle jutsiqets qa yatsathenik'iha iye qu' nattanithenhetii.^{*} ⁹ ζLekpa' jitaafaakateji' iku'uj? Inekhewel in je'judio ζme les jit'anipji' pekhewep? Nite'. Qe yekheweli't hijatsheni'hij ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.^{*} ¹⁰ Qa aka'an ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' ewii'te' qu' natsathen, haamija.^{*} ¹¹ Ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets. Ham pa'qu' nowoo'oyha pa' Diosija. ¹² Week ikik'i pakha' tujtseika' wit'ikheyi'j, hikpa' ta'tets in hats ham weju'ti'ij enewe'en. Ham pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija in te'wistax, haamija. (Sal 14:1-3) ¹³ Pe' taqawjets hik lunyejei ne'ej nimetuk in qhofij. Elepepits aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye'. (Sal 5:9) Pe' te'wil na'li'm pa' q'oiq'oi ta'ti'. Sal 140:3 ¹⁴ Topolij te'wil pa' ul'ax qa qi iye in ek'imii. (Sal 10:7) ¹⁵ Pe' tef'iyei iyits qu' nekuma'xii pa'qu' nilan. ¹⁶ Witwul'eye'jju' qa a'tax iye pa' i'nji' pe' t'ikhejei. ¹⁷ Nite' nikfe'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ta'tets pa'qu' wit'ikesimeya'xe'tekii. (Is 59:7,8) ¹⁸ Nite' ewii'hij qu' na'nji' pe' taqamtikineyejeikii qu' ne'nijiweyiju't pa' Intata.—

jinekfe'lets week kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), in uja'xle in t'ejuyets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' ekewe'en, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' niyetle, qe week qu' hats nitanit'etsletij in ul'etsets pa' Intata.^{*} ²⁰ Qe ham pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' hats natsathen qu' nata'tets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Qe ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj ewi'hte in t'ejuyets qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' witwul'ax.^{*} ²¹ Kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' ta'tets qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii hakha' qu' nata'tets yijat'ij qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata hikha' ha' hayiits i'nji' pa'aj ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa nifel iye pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.^{*} ²² Hakha'an hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'tets qu' nenli'jju' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye pa' Intata, week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an. Qa weekle pa'qu' lunye'je'te^{*} ²³ qe week yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' teke' qu' nafits pakha' yisu'untax pa' Intata qu' lunye'je' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.^{*} ²⁴ Qa hane'ej qa hats jiyatsathenket qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'tets pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qe ta'tets ha' Jesucristo in jiyilithinik'uikii pa' ul'ax.^{*} ²⁵ Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa week yi'wen ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa t'ilitfik'i pe' l'athits hats'inha pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets. Hik aka' ji'yethinij pa' Intata qe qa' jinenikfe'lets lakha' in yatsathen. Lakha' in nite' eq'itaqsuna'x qa qi in notki'ets pa'aj qu' natjai pe' witwul'ets,^{*} ²⁶ hats'inha qa' ji'nethinij ha'ne lahats'ij in yatsathen pakha'an qa yatsathenket iye pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesús. ²⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ζpa'n i'ni' pa'qu' nanamitij qu' hats netetli'jju'? Ham. ζInhats'ek in ham? ζMe ta'tets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii? Nite'. Qe pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo hikpa' ta'tets qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata.^{*} ²⁸ Qe yekheweli't hats tsikfe'li'tets in ewi'hte qu' nata'tets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata, qa nite' qu' jitek'entaxik'i eke' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'tets.^{*} ²⁹ Qa pa' Dios ζme uja'xti'ijkii qu' teqe Diose' pekhewe' judiol? Qa ζme nite' teqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol? Ehe, teqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.^{*} ³⁰ Qe yijaa'ija in ewi'hte pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsathenket pakha'

* 3:5 2Co 6:4; Ga 2:18; 3:15; Ro 4:1; 5:8; 6:19; 7:7; 8:31; 9:14,30; 1Co 9:8; 15:32 * 3:6 Ro 2:16 * 3:7 Ro 9:19 * 3:8
 Ro 6:1 * 3:9 Ro 1:18-32; 2:1-29; 3:19,23; 11:32; Ga 3:22 * 3:10 Sal 53:1-3; Ec 7:20 * 3:19 Jn 10:34; Ro 2:9,12
 * 3:20 Sal 143:2; Hch 13:39; Ga 2:16; Ro 4:15; 5:13,20; 7:7 * 3:21 Ro 1:2,17; 9:30; Hch 10:43 * 3:22 Hch 3:16; Ga
 2:16,20; 3:22,28; Ef 3:12; Ro 4:5,11,16; 10:4,12; Col 3:11 * 3:23 Ro 3:9 * 3:24 Ro 4:4,16; 1Co 1:30; Ef 1:7; 2:8; Col
 1:14; He 9:15 * 3:25 1Jn 2:2; 4:10; 1Co 5:7; He 9:14,28; 1P 1:19; Ap 1:5; Ro 2:4; Hch 17:30; 14:16 * 3:27 Ro 2:17,23;
 4:2; 9:31; 1Co 1:29-31 * 3:28 Hch 13:39; Ro 9:31; Ef 2:9; Stg 2:20,24,26 * 3:29 Hch 10:34; Ro 9:24; 10:12; 15:9; Ga
 3:28

qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' nite' judiol.* ³¹ ¿Me qa ikji' aka'an qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'tets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo? Nite', nite' hik aka' ikji'. Jitiwjutsiqen yijat'ij in na'l weju'lij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

4

Pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' Abraham.

¹ Qa hane'ej ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ij in t'ejuyets pa' yitanit'axij pa'aj pa' yaqwa'maxi'tik'i Abraham?*

² Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nata'tets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen, pa' Abraham'ik'i qa teke'tax qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye' pe' yaqsiijkii qa teeste qek teke'ye'tax qek neniwqinhetets pa' Intata. ³ Qe ke' Intata te'ljei yit'ij: —Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.

— (Gn 15:6)* ⁴ Ehe, na'aj t'ithayii nite' hik lunye'j qu' tenistitsele pe'qu' t'ajale', testi'yij qe t'aja' in t'ithayii.* ⁵ Qa pakha'te qu' nite' nenithayikiye'taxij qu' natsathen qa nite'te yeqeku' pa' Intata, hikpa' yatsathenket pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Pa' nite' teqekuye'j hikpa' ta'tets qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata yatsathen pakha'an.* ⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' David'ik'i in iyetij iye pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in te'wisi'mkii qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen qa nite' ta'tets pa'qu' naqsiijkii. ⁷ Pa' David qa yit'ij: —Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewu'tets qa tit'oyipji' iye pe' tewu'tets. ⁸ Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' ewi'te' in hats yiwu'mik'ui qa hats nite' neqjunu'etskii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pe' tewu'tets.— (Sal 32:1,2) ⁹ Ha'ne witisa'xi'mkii ¿me uja'xte qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe'

judiol in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's (circuncisión)?* ¿Qa me nite' t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's? Hats jitepi'ye'ek'i iku'uj pa' Abraham in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)* ¹⁰ ¿Pa'n lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i? ¿Me hayiits in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' t'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i (circuncisión)? ¿Me i'nli'i in hats yisa'xii pa'aj? Nite'. In yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i hayiits pa'aj in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' t'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹¹ Qa i'nk'ate tisij pa'aj pa' Abraham qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's (circuncisión), qe qa' jutsiqaxi'ij in yi'sinhetijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'tets in nite' yeqeku'. Qa hik ta'tijupi' in hik lunyejei iye qu' nata'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'te yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Intata in yi'wen in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen enewe'en.* ¹² Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión, telits iye pa' Abraham'ik'i qa nite' ewi'te' in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's (circuncisión), qe in yijayanij iye pakha' yaqwa'maxi'tik'i Abraham'ik'i in hayiits pa'aj qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's. ¹³ Pa' Intata yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pekhewe' ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisij hatse' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj nite' ta'tets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Pakha' ta'tets yijat'ij, pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets pekhewe'en yatsathen qe ta'tets in nite' yeqeku'.* ¹⁴ Qe qu' pekhewe'ye' yaqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' netesti'yij hatse' ha'ne sehe', qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa in yiwjutsiqentaxi'm pa'aj aka'an pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' qekha hamtax iye ne'weju'li'ij.* ¹⁵ Qa ¿te'kpa' ek qu' net'ejuyets kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj (ley)? Qe in na'l pa'qu' leye' qa na'ljeek pa'qu' nattanithenhetii.

* 3:30 Ro 4:11,16; 10:12; Ga 3:8 * 3:31 Lc 20:16; Mt 5:17; Ro 3:4; 4:3; 8:4 * 4:1 Ro 1:3; 1Co 1:31 * 4:3 Ga 3:6; Stg 2:23 * 4:4 Ro 11:6 * 4:5 Jn 3:33; Ro 3:22 * 4:9 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm tammi's pa' t'aj t'aka'the'ei pa' loso'. * 4:9 Ro 3:30 * 4:11 Gn 17:10-11; Jn 3:33; Lc 19:9; Ro 3:22 * 4:13 Ro 9:8; Ga 3:16; He 6:15,17; 7:6; 11:9,17; Gn 17:4-6; 21:17-18 * 4:14 Ga 3:18

Qa in hamte pa'qu' leye' qa ham jeek pa'qu' not'otsipji'kii pekhewe' qu' nenittaxij.* 16 Hik ta'hijupi' in ewi'He pa' nite' inqekuye'jij pa' Intata qu' nata'tets qu' yijaa'ija qu' jinelisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj. Qa nite' uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets aka'an pe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hikpe' yaqsi'j pa' ley, qe t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hik tuncyejei pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj. Hikpa' Abraham'ik'i hik tuncye'j qu' week jinta'tets inekhewel in nite' jiteqeku' pa' Intata* 17 qe in yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata te'lijei: —Yakha' hats k'eni' qu' hik tuncye'je' qu' elitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'tetskii pe' witsetiikal.—

(Gn 17:5) Pakha' yit'ij aka'an hik pakhaa'ija pa' Dios nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i, hik pakha' teke' qu' netisij pe'qu' hitaxitse' pe'qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa teke' iye qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' mexe ham pa'qu' ni'wen.* 18 In hats jutsitaxtax pa' hilanyejei, qa pa' Abraham qa nite' yeqeku' qa qi in notki'ets pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe qa' hik tuncye'je' qu' telitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'tetskii pe' witsetiikal. Hik aka' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Abraham'ik'i in yit'ijets: —Aka'an qu' tuncye'je' pe'qu' nata't ewets.—

(Gn 15:5)* 19 Qa nite' yoqmositij in nite' yeqeku'uk'i yemjeetax in wetwentax tete'm in hats tawa'ma'x qe hats k'esiye'ets qu' cien (100) teqe'ninqapitse' qa in ints'ateki' iye pe' tewhe'ye' Sara. 20 Pa' Abraham qi in nite' yeqenijani' in nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata qa pa' nite' teqekuye'j qa les in t'ijaifik'i qa qi in yiwqinhet pa' Intata.* 21 Qii'ija in nikfe'lets pa' Intata in teke' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm.* 22 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'tets in qi in nite' yeqeku'. (Gn 15:6)* 23 Qa aka'an in we'nika'ajji' nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejuyets pa' Abraham'ik'i,* 24 qe t'ejui inwets iye inekhewel, qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' iye qu' nit'ij inwets yatsathen qe ta'tets in nite' jiteqeku' hikpa' nihihnik'ui'pha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* 25 Hikha' testi'yij pa'aj pa' witwamhi' qe ta'tets pe' inwul'ets, qa ita'xle iye qe qa' naqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenketik'ui pa' teqjefinet pa' Intata.*

5

Je'te'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata.

1 In jiyatsathenket pa' Intata ta'tets pa' nite' inqekuyeje'yij ha' Jesucristo. Ma' qa je'te'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata qe ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* 2 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' nite' inqekuyeje'yij hakha'an ta'tets iye in hats ju'uyetsji' pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata. Qa aka'an qa hats nite' teke' qu' naqam'inij. Ma' qa' je'te'sitsi'mkii qe ta'tets pa' inwetjuntikineyeje'yik'ui qu' jinamii hatse' pa' te'wis tetsset pa' Intata.* 3 Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qu' jini'sinheti'mkii qe jiyi'sinheti'mkii iye in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qe jinikfe'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa leesjeek t'ijaifik'i in jet'uniju't pe' wekwek.* 4 Qa in jet'uniju't pe' wekwek qa jiyetisijek pa'qu' injuncye'je', qa pa' injuncye'j qa jiyetisijek pa' inwetjuntikineyeje'yik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.* 5 Qa pa' inwetjuntikineyeje'yik'ui qa nite' jiyaqankii, qe pa' Intata yatsiiji'ju' pe' intawjets pa' teqsu'un'ka'x inij qa pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyetisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.* 6 Inekhewel in mexe hamtax teke'ye' qu' ji'liye', ma' qa in yamets pa' hats tenjeyumtshenek in te'nilitju' ha' Cristo qa wa'mifi pe' ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye.* 7 Jutsitax qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' yatsathen. I'nti'i qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' neteik'unei. 8 Qa inekhewelte in mexe qi in ju'lets, ma' qa pa' Intata qa ji'yethinij in qi in jiyisu'uunija qa

* 4:15 Ro 3:20; 7:7,10-25; 1Co 15:56; Ga 3:10 * 4:16 Ro 3:24; 9:8; 15:8 * 4:17 Jn 5:21; Is 48:13; 51:2; 1Co 1:28
 * 4:18 Gn 15:5; 17:5,17; 18:11; He 11:12 * 4:20 Mt 9:8 * 4:21 Ro 14:5; Gn 18:14; He 11:19 * 4:22 Ro 4:3
 * 4:23 Ro 15:4; 1Co 9:9; 10:11; 2Ti 3:16 * 4:24 Ro 10:9; 1P 1:21; Hch 2:24 * 4:25 Ro 5:6,8,18; 8:32; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2;
 1Co 15:17; 2Co 5:15 * 5:1 Ro 3:28; 5:11 * 5:2 Ef 2:18; 3:12; He 10:19-20; 1P 3:18; 1Co 15:1 * 5:3 Ro 5:11; 8:23;
 9:10; 2Co 8:19; Mt 5:12; Stg 1:2-3; Lc 21:19 * 5:4 Fil 2:22; Stg 1:12 * 5:5 Sal 119:116; Ro 9:33; He 6:18-20; Hch 2:33;
 10:45; Ga 4:6; Tit 3:6 * 5:6 Ga 4:4

nukinju' ha' Ła's qu' nawa'm infi.* ⁹ Qa hane'ej in hats je'te'sitsi't wetju't iye pa' Intata qe ta'tets pe' t'athits ha' Cristo. Ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'tiye' hatse' qa' nite' jinami'ii pa' qi ławak pa' Dios qe ta'tets ha' Cristo.* ¹⁰ Qe in mexe t'ejuihifetstax'inij pa' Intata qa je'te'sitsi't wetju't qe ta'tets in wa'm infi ha' Ła's, qa in je'te'sitsi't wetju't ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'tiye' qe ta'tets in yijaa'ija ha' Ła's in ita'x iye.* ¹¹ Qa nite' ewi'te aka'an qe jitewqinhet iye pa' Intata qe ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hikha' ta'tets in je'te'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata.*

Pa' ta'tets pa' yaqsiiikii pa' Adán qa pa' ta'tets pa' yaqsiiikii pa' Jesucristo.

¹² Pa' ewi't jukhew hii Adán hikpa' ta'tets pa'aj in i'nk'a uiji'teje'm pa' ul'ax ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa pa' ul'ax qa ta'tetsek in uiteje'm pa' witwamhi', hik ta'tijupi' in week wa'm qe week yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax.* ¹³ Pa' ul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji' hayiits pa'aj na'l in mexe hamtax pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa' ul'ax in ham pa'qu' leye'.* ¹⁴ Qa łunye'j ji'ij in week wa'm in ta'hii pa' Adan'ik'i qa yamijii pa' Moises'ik'i, week wa'm pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxiikii pa' yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i in nite' tek'enets pa' ewi't wenittaxij. Pa' Adan'ik'i hikpa' wetjeyumtshenijupi' hakha' Cristo in hats nam.* ¹⁵ Qa nite'te teke' pa' ul'ax yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i qu' jintawapjułentaxiju't pa' jiyeti'ij pa' Intata. Qe in ta'tets in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi't jukhew qa naxju' pe' olots. Qa leste in te'wis wiikfik'i pakha' teqifenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' ewi't jukhew, Jesucristo pa' teqifenkeye'j inij in jiyeti'ij iye qa yatsathen pe' olots.* ¹⁶ Qa nite' teke' iye qu' jintawapjułentaxiju't pa' jiyeti'ij pa' Intata pakha' nalit pa' łewul'ax pa' Adán. Qe pa' nalit pa' łewul'ax pa' Adán, pakha'an pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j hikpa' ta'tets pa' ewi't witwul'ax. Qa pakha'te jite'ii'ij ham łaja'ye' qe ta'tets pe' olots inwul'ets qe qa' jinatsathenket.* ¹⁷ Qe in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi't jukhew qa ta'tets in na'l pa' witwamhi'. Qa nite'te hik łunye'j in les in te'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' olots testi'ij pa' qi witqi'fenkeye'j qa in testi'ij iye ham łaja'ye' qu' netetli'iju' ma' qa' itiy'e' qe ta'tets ha' ewi't jukhew hii Jesucristo.* ¹⁸ Ye'ehe, pakha' ewi't witwul'ax in hikpa' in taa'tetsha in na'l pa'qu' łantanithenkeye'je' ene' week. Qa ka' yatsathen teqfenye'j łewek ha' ewi't qa ta'tetsek qu' natsathen ene' week qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witiłax.* ¹⁹ Qe pa' ewi't in nite' tek'enik'i pa' wenittaxijets qa hikpa' ta'tets pe' olots yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, qa pakha'te ewi't in tek'enik'i pa' wenit'ijets qa hikpa' ta'tetsek in olots pe'qu' natsathen hatse'.* ²⁰ Ka' ley in jite'ii'yij qe qa' les net'ijaifik'i pe' inwul'ets, qa in les t'ijaifik'i pe' inwul'ets qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek in yiwu'm i'nk'uikii pe' inwul'ets* ²¹ hats'inha pa' witwul'ax in ta'tets pa' witwamhi', qa pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa' nata'tetsek qu' jintatsathen qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witiłax nite' ham qe ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

6

Inekhewel hats jinaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax.

¹ Qa hane'ej Łqa pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ŁYe' me jiti'ijju' qu' hasu'uj jinteli'ij in jitaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax hats'inha pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa leesjeek net'ijaifik'i? ² ;Nite', nite' te'wis aka'an! Inekhewel in hats jiteli'ij pa' ul'ax qa hik injunyejei qu' jinanaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa Łpa'n łunye'j qu' mexe ji'tiyi'ijup iye? ³ ŁYe' me nite' łenikfe'li'tets in week inekhewel hats jiwempulijijju' qe in ju'uijju' na'aj iweli' hik łunye'j in hats wa'm

* 5:8 Ro 3:5; 8:39; Jn 3:16; 15:13 * 5:9 Ro 1:18; 3:25; 1Ts 1:10 * 5:10 Ro 8:34; 11:28; 2Co 5:18-20; Ef 2:3; Col 1:21; He 7:25 * 5:11 Ro 11:15; 2Co 5:18-20 * 5:12 Gn 2:17; 3:6,19; 1Co 15:21,22,56; Ro 5:19,21; 6:23; Stg 1:15 * 5:13 Ro 4:15 * 5:14 Os 6:7; 1Co 15:45 * 5:15 Hch 15:11 * 5:16 1Co 11:32 * 5:17 2Ti 2:12; Ap 22:5 * 5:18 Ro 4:25 * 5:19 Ro 11:32; Fil 2:8 * 5:20 Ro 3:20; 6:1; 7:7; Ga 3:19; 1Ti 1:14 * 5:21 Ro 5:12,14; 6:23; Jn 1:17 * 6:1 Ro 3:5,8; 6:15 * 6:2 Lc 20:16; Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24

pa'aj ha' Jesucristo? * 4 Hik ta'hijupi' in jiwempulijijju' ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' qa jitajkatiyifik'ui iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa in hats ita'x iye ha' Cristo qe ta'tets pa' qi tet'unha'x pa' Intata ma' qa inekhewelji'jek qa ink'ayikji'jek pa'qu' injunye'je'. * 5 Qe qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yijaaye'jiija ek hatse' qu' hik injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j in hats ita'x iye pa'aj. * 6 Hats jinikfe'lets pakha' hayiits injunye'j in we'neni'iji'pha'm ha' Cristo pe' cruz, hats'inha ha'ne ul'ax i'nese'n qa' natnaxi'yij pa' tet'unha'xtax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' teke' qu' tetinheye'inij pa' ul'ax. * 7 Qe na'aj hats wa'm qa hats nite' teke' qu' tetinek'i'ij pa' ul'ax. * 8 Qa qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo, qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija qu' jina'nijupkii hatse'. * 9 Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju' qa hats nite' teke' qu' nawa'm iye. Pa' witwamhi' hats nite' teke' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' hakha'an. * 10 Qe hakha'an in wa'm, qe qa' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye. Qa in ita'x qa ita'xijup pa' Intata. 11 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't me'neni'hi'ha qu' hik ejunyejeji'it qu' anaxi'fik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa hikte ejunyejeji'it qu' i'hiyi'ihijup pa' Intata qe ta'tets in hijayani't ha' Jesucristo. * 12 Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye qu' hasu'uj iwejini'hij pa' witwul'ax qu' netnek'enhe'yij ne' esenitsi't hik nekhewe' teke' qu' nawa'm, hats'inha qa'nte' ek'eni'ifets pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. 13 Hasu'uj iye hisi'hij pa' witwul'ax qu' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi't pa' nite' yatsathen. Mewetlisi'hij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji'it qu' hats eni'yi'fik'ui'pha'mkii pe' naxju, hats'inha qa' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi't pa' yatsathen, * 14 qe pa' witwul'ax hats nite' teke' qu' netnek'enhe'yi't ej qe hats nite' yatsat'etsi't epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' yijat'ij in yatsat'etsi't epji'.

Toxik'i mexe tetinheyi't ej pa' ul'ax.

15 Qa hane'ej me qa' jintaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax in hats nite' yatsat'ets'inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hikpa' yatsat'ets'inipji' yijat'ij? Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an. * 16 Me nite' tenikfe'li'tets na'aj lewetlisi'hij qu' ek'eni'fik'i pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets in pakha'an tetinheyi't ej? Qa hik lunye'j qu' ek'enets pa' ul'ax qa' hikpa' nata'tets qu' awa'm, qa qu' ek'ente'ets pa' Intata qa hikpa' natsathenket. * 17 Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe ekheweli't in mexe tetinheitaxi't ej pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa weekij pe' atawjetsi't in l'ek'eni'fik'i kekhewe' l'ijatshenheti'yi'hij. * 18 Qa in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa hats yatsat'etsi't epji' pa' yatsathen. * 19 Ekheweli't hit'ihij'e' ekewe' nite' jutsitetsik'i qe jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'tets. Ekheweli't toxik'i mexe tetisi'hij ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi't in tetinheji'ij pa' ul'ax. Ma' qa les in qi in taqsi'ihijkii pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa' mewetlisi'hijha qu' natsat'etsi't epji' pa' yatsathen hats'inha qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. * 20 Qe in mexe tetinheyi't ej pa' ul'ax, nite' yatsat'etsi't epji' pa' yatsathen. * 21 Lekpa' lata'hijets pekhewe' taqsi'ihijkii pa'aj hane'ej lewepinik'ikii? Ham. Qe pa' l'aka'the'ju' kekhewe' wekwek pakha'an witwamhi'. * 22 Qa hane'ej in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hats yatsat'etsi't epji' pa' Intata, ma' qa hats taqsi'ji'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' aka'an, qa hikpa' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. 23 Qe pa' laja' pa' witwul'ax pakha'an witwamhi', qa pakha'le jiyetisi'hij pa' Intata ham laja'ye' pakha'an witi'ax nite' yili'ij qe ta'tets in ewii'hija ju'uniji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. *

* 6:3 Mt 28:19; 1Co 1:13-17; 12:13; Ga 3:27; Hch 2:38; 8:16; 19:5 * 6:4 Col 2:12; 3:10; Hch 2:24; Jn 11:40; 2Co 5:17; 13:4; Ro 7:6; Ga 6:15; Ef 4:23-24 * 6:5 2Co 4:10; Fil 3:10; Col 2:12; 3:1 * 6:6 Ef 4:22; Col 3:9; Ga 2:20; 5:24; 6:14; Ro 7:24 * 6:7 1P 4:1 * 6:8 2Co 4:10; 2Ti 2:11 * 6:9 Hch 2:24; Ap 1:18 * 6:11 Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 * 6:13 Ro 7:5; 12:1; Col 3:5; 2Co 5:14; 1P 2:24 * 6:14 Ro 5:17,18,21; 7:4,6; Ga 4:21 * 6:15 Ro 6:1; Lc 20:16 * 6:16 Ro 6:23; 11:2; 1Co 3:16; 5:6; 6:2-3,9,15-16,19; 9:13,24; Jn 8:34; 2P 2:19 * 6:17 Ro 1:8; 2Co 2:14; 2Ti 1:3 * 6:18 Jn 8:32; Ro 8:2 * 6:19 Ro 3:5 * 6:20 Mt 6:24 * 6:21 Jer 12:13; Ez 16:63; Ro 1:32; 5:12; 7:5; 8:6,13; Ga 6:8 * 6:23 Mt 25:46; Ro 5:21; 8:39

7

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'.

¹ Yejejets, k'efeli'hi'm hane'ej in t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' leye'. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets na'aj ewi't jukhew in mexe ita'x qa mexe tek'enets pa'qu' nit'ij na'aj ley? * ² Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek na'aj ley in yit'ijets ne'ej efu iwhe'yele' nite' teke' qu' nili'ij in mexe ita'x pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'. Qa in hats wa'm pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley in t'ejuitaxets pa' tewhe'ye'. * ³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe' efu qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' in mexente' wa'mtax pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pekhe'en qa hikpe' pekhewe' lenqiyits “wo'oi jukhew.” Qa in hatsle wa'm pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley. Ma' qa qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' iye qa hats nite' pekhewe' lenqiyits “wo'oi jukhew” qe hats wa'm pa' hayiits tewhe'ye'tax. ⁴ Qa hik ejunyejeji't iye yejejets, in hats lanaxik'uiju' pa' ley qe ta'tets in ta'ni't ji'teje'm pa' t'ese'n ha' Cristo hikha' ita'xik'ui pa'aj pe' naxju' hats'inha qa' aqsiiijkii pa'qu' tunye'je'te pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. * ⁵ Qe inekhewel toxik'i in mexe tenek'enhei inij kakha' ut'ax injunyejei qa kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hik kekhewe' ta'tets in les yisu'un qu' naqsiiijkii pa' ut'ax ene' tewekwekits ene' i'nesenits, qa pe' jitaqsiiijkii qa ewi'tte in weju'tij pa' witwamhi'. * ⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats hik injunyejei qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' in tenek'enheitax inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ma' qa hats ju'ukik'uifik'i. Ma' qa hats jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata qa jitatkin pa' ink'ayik int'unha'x ta'tets in in'initji' pa' Espíritu Santo, qa nite' ta'tets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). *

Pa' inwatlanhejejeji'tkii pa' ut'ax.

⁷ Qa hane'ej ¿tekpa' jitumti qu' nakji' aka'an? ¿Me jitumti qu' ut'etse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley)? Nite', nite' teke' aka'an. Qe qek hamitse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qekha nite' netsikfe'letaxets pa' tunye'j pa' ut'ax. Axe'm yakha' tees qek netsikfe'ltaxets in nite' te'wis qu' jintesu'un qu' jinatsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape', qa hik aka'te ka' yit'ij ka' ley in yit'ij: —Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'. — * ⁸ Pa' ut'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsatkin qa hisu'untax qu' natsat'axij na'aj nite' tsatsat'axij, qe in ham pa'qu' leye' qa hik tunye'j qu' hame' pa'qu' witwu'taxe' qe ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' witwu'taxe'. * ⁹ Na'l ka' lahats'ij in na'l ye'm pa' witi'ta'x qa nite' teke' qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley. Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley, ma' qa pa' ut'ax qa niipha'm qa yakha' qa hawa'm. ¹⁰ Qa ka' ley in t'ejuitaxets qu' yi'taxe' qa ju'f qa tseka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'. * ¹¹ Qe pa' ut'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsaqankii qa yaq'alyij qe i'nijji' ka' ley. * ¹² Ma' hayits, kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'tets pa' Intata. Qa week ewitei kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'tets pa' Intata, week ekewe'en yatsathen qa te'sits iye. * ¹³ Qa in te'sits kekhewe'en ¿me qa ikji' qu' nestisij pa' witwamhi'? Nite', nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Pakha'te ut'ax tsehsij pa' witwamhi' in yiwq'axinik'i kekhewe' te'sits wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hats'inha in ta'tets ka' ley qa jinikfee'letsha pa' tunye'j pa' ut'ax in ut'aaxija. * ¹⁴ Jinikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) in te'sits qe ta'tets pa' Intata qa yakha'te qa yu'tax qe hata'tets ene' jukhew'te. Yakha' heininei pa'aj qa hik tunye'j qu' tefinek'eyij pa' ut'ax. * ¹⁵ Nite' tsikfe'lets pa' tunye'jkiiha kakha' yijunye'j, qe nite' haqsiiijkii na'aj hisu'untax qu' haqsiiijkii. Qa na'aj nite' hisu'untax hutentax qu' haqsiiijkii qa hik na'aj qa haqsiiijkii. * ¹⁶ Qa in haqsiiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiiijkii, ma' qa tsikfe'letsha in te'siitsija kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji'

* 7:1 Ro 1:13 * 7:2 1Co 7:39 * 7:4 Ro 6:2; 8:2; Ga 2:19; 5:18; Col 1:22 * 7:5 Ro 6:13,21,23; 8:8-10; 2Co 10:3
 * 7:6 Ro 2:29 * 7:7 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:5; 4:15; 5:20; Ex 20:17 * 7:8 Ro 3:20; 1Co 15:56 * 7:10 Lv 18:5; Lc 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * 7:11 Gn 3:13 * 7:12 1Ti 1:8 * 7:13 Lc 20:16 * 7:14 1Co 3:1; 1R 21:20,25; 2R 17:17; Ro 3:9; 6:6; Ga 4:3 * 7:15 Jn 15:15; Ga 5:17

pa'aj (ley).¹⁷ Qa nite'te yakha' qu' nata't yiwets in haqsiiikii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiiikii. Pakha'te ul'ax i'nyitji' hikpa' ta'tets.¹⁸ Qe tsikfe'lets yakha', ha'ne yese'nte te'eme, in hamji' pa'qu' te'wise', qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiiikii pa'qu' te'wise' qa nite'te teke' qu' haqsiiikii.*¹⁹ Ma' qa nite' haqsiiikii pa' te'wis hisu'untax qu' haqsiiikii, qa pa' ul'ax nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiiikii qa haqsiiikii.²⁰ Ye'ehe in haqsiiikii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiiikii, qa ikji' in pakha'te ul'ax in i'nyitji' yaqsiiikii aka'an qa nite' qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' haqsiiikii.²¹ Ma' hats tsikfe'lets aka' tunyee'jkiiha, qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiiikii pa' te'wis, qa pa' ul'ax in i'nyitji' qa niyejinik'uikii.*²² Qa pakha'te te'weiju' hikpa' yitawe'j qa yi'sinheti'mkii in yisu'uunija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij pa' Intata (ley).²³ Qa na'lte iye kakhap tsikfe'lets in tunye'jkii kakha'an pa' yisu'un ene' tewekwekits ha'ne yese'n. Qa pa' yisu'un ene' tewekwekits ha'ne yese'n watlani'lkii pa' yisu'untaxek pa' yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ophe't pa' ul'ax i'nyitji'.²⁴ ¡Ya'ha'nus yijaat'ij! ¿Lekpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' tewekwekits ha'ne yese'n, hik ha'ne yese'n wa'm hatse'?'²⁵ ¡Pa' Intata hikpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i! Qa hit'ijets te'wisij pakha'an in tsiwejinik'uifik'i qe ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' aka' tunye'jkiiha ekewe'en, aka'an: pa' yitawe'j tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata (ley) qa ha'nele yese'n i'nji' pa' ul'ax qa tsijufta'xtaxij qu' haqsiiikii pa' ul'ax.*

8

Jitaqsi'jijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham pa'qu' tantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe' hats ewi't i'ni'hi' ha' Jesucristo, hikpe' nite' yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*² Qe pa' Espíritu jiyelisij pa' witi'ax ta'tets ha' Jesucristo, jiyiwejinik'uifik'ikii in jiyophe'ttaxju' pa' ul'ax in'initji' ma' qekha jineka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.³ Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' weju'hij qu' ji'nukinik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' t'units qe ta'tets ene' i'nesenits. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata Dios in nukinju' ha' ewi'lte in Eaa'sija qa hik l'eseninyejei enewe' wit'esenits yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qe qa' newet'isti'ij qu' hik tunye'je' na'aj te'wis inqa'met ofrenda qu' nawa'mifi pe' witwu'ets, qa hik aka' tunye'jkii pa' Intata in teke' qu' niwamhitik'i pe' inwu'ets.*⁴ Ma' qa' teke'ye' qu' jintaqsiiikii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa hats nite' jitaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe jitaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*⁵ Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, qa ewi'lte in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Qa pekhewe'te yatsat'etsij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ewi'lte'ek in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*⁶ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an qa witwamhi'. Qa pakha'te witaqjamtikineye'jkii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo qa witi'ax qa wit'ikesimeya'x iye.*⁷ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an l'ejuihife'ej pa' Intata, qe nite' yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yittaxij pa' Intata (ley) qa in yisu'untax qu' naqsiiikii qa nite'te teke' qu' naqsiiikii.*⁸ Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits nite' teke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata.*⁹ Qa ekhewelli'it qa nite' tenek'enhe'yi't ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe tenek'enhe'yi't ej yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu qu' yijaayi'ija qu' na'ni't etji'teje'm pa' Eeqe'spiritu pa' Dios. Qa pakha'te qu' nite' na'ne' ji'teje'm pa' Eeqe'spiritu ha'

* 7:18 Jn 3:6; Ro 8:3 * 7:21 Ro 8:2 * 7:22 2Co 4:16; Ef 3:16; 1P 3:4 * 7:23 Ro 6:19; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1; 1P 2:11
 * 7:24 Ro 6:6; 8:2; Col 2:11 * 7:25 1Co 15:57 * 8:1 Ro 5:16; 8:9-11,34,39; 16:3 * 8:2 1Co 15:45; Jn 8:32,36; Ro 6:14,18; 7:4 * 8:3 Hch 7:18; 13:39; He 2:14,17; 4:15; 10:1-2; Ro 7:18; Fil 2:7; Lv 5:6-7,11; 14:31; Is 53:10 * 8:4 Lc 1:6; Ro 2:26; Ga 5:16 * 8:5 Ga 5:19-25 * 8:6 Ga 6:8; Ro 6:21 * 8:7 Stg 4:4 * 8:8 Ro 7:5

Cristo, pakha'an nite' yatsat'axij hakha'an.* 10 Ne' esenitsi't hane'ej wa'm qe ta'tets pa' u'ax. Qa pekhewe'te eqe'spirituli't qa nite' wa'm qe ta'tets pa' yatsathen, qu' na'ni't etji' ha' Cristo.* 11 Qa pa' Ege'spiritu pakha' nihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju' qu' na'ni't etji', qa' hik pakhaayi'ija iye Espíritu nihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Cristo pe' naxju' qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' hifaxitse' ne' esenitsi't hik nekhewe' nite' yape. Qa ekewe'en week ta'tets pa' Espíritu Santo in i'ni'tetji'.* 12 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, na'l pa' jitayajaxti'yijets qu' jintaqsiiikii, qa nite'te pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits 13 qe qu' natsat'etsi't ej pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits, qa' anaxi'hju' hatse'. Qa qu' natsat'etsi't ej pa' Espíritu Santo qa' week netuts naqsiiikii qu' ilani't pa' u'ax i'nji' ne' esenitsi't, ma' qa' i'tiyi't hatse'.* 14 Qe week pekhewe' yojo'ok'oi pa' Ege'spiritu pa' Dios, pekhewe'en telits pa' Intata.* 15 Qe ekheweli't nite' l'estiyilij pa'qu' espirituye' qu' nata'tets qu' hik ejunyejeji't qu' e'witlinheyi't ma' qa' e'nijiwe'yi'ti'm iye pa' Intata, qe l'estiyilij yijat'ij pa' Espíritu yaqsiiikii in telitsi't ej pa' Intata. Qa ha'ne Espíritu hik ha'ne iye ta'tets in jitit'ijets pa' Dios: —¡Tata!—* 16 Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Espíritu yikfeliitetsa pa' intawe'j in yijaa'ija in telits'inij pa' Intata.* 17 Qa in telits'inij, ma' qa week ewitei inekhewel qu' nana'l pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'. Pa' Intata jiyelisij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij in lunye'jek pa' testi'yij ha' Cristo. Qe qu' ha'neyi'ij qu' week jintaats'e'elij hakha'an pe' wekwek ma' qa' jintestiiijek hatse' pa'qu' inuk'eleji' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in hats testi'yij pa' luk'eeji'ha.*

Pa' lahats'ij qu' hats jintewejinhetiite hatse'.

18 Qe humti pakha' jitesti'yij hatse' qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i hatse' qa nite' teke' qu' neweju'hju't qu' jintawapjulentaaju't aka' hane'ej injunyejei in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek.* 19 Qa week pe' laqsijijju' pa' Intata, hats qi in notkitaxets qu' ne'twenhetiitax pe' telits pa' Intata.* 20 Qe week ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats we'neni' pa'aj qu' les jutsitaxi'im pa'qu' nisu'untax, qa nite' tekhwelle qu' ne'neni'i aka'an qe pakha' yeni' qu' hik aka' lunyeje'ye' hikpa' ta'tets, qa yentaxik'uyi' pa'aj pa'qu' lewetjuntikineyejeji'ik'ui* 21 ha'ne week sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts qu' netwejin-heti'yik'uifik'i hatse' in nophe'hju' pa' witwamhi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' hats'inha qu' na'n ji'teje'm hatse' pa' qi lesaxitsi'mkii qu' hats netwejinhetiite hatse' pekhewe' telits pa' Intata.* 22 Jinikfe'lets ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tik'etij in yaats'etaxij pe' wekwek in lunye'jek ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu'.* 23 Qa nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' naats'e'ej ekewe'en, qe inekhewel iye in hats na'l ine'm pa' Espíritu Santo in hikpa' yojote qu' jintesti'yij qa' netke'lenju' hatse' pekhewep, hik injunyejei iye in jitaats'e'ej iye in hik lunye'j qu' jintik'etij in jit'otki'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' jineka'xtax pakha' hats jutsiqax qu' jinaqsi'j qa' telitse'enij ma' qa' jinelisij pe' ink'aihits i'nesenits.* 24 Qe kakha' inwetjuntikineyejeji'ik'ui hikka' ta'tets in hats ji'hii. Na'aj jiwetjuntitaxik'ui in hats jite'wen ma' qa hats ham pa' inwetjuntikineye'jtaxik'ui. ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' no'notki'ik'ui pa'qu' hats nana'li'm? 25 Qa qu' ji'nt'otki'ik'ui pakha' mexe nite' jite'wen qa hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jit'otki'ik'ui.* 26 Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa' jini'fen in jit'otkikii qe nite' jet'units, qe nite' jinikfe'lets tekpa' le'wisju' qu' ji'niyinijets pa' Intata qa pakha'le Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' iyin inipji', hik l'anye'j na'aj tik'et in iyin inipji' nite' teke' qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pe' yit'ij.* 27 Qa pa' Intata in hikpa' yejelijupkiha week pe' intawjets,

* 8:9 Jn 14:17,23; 1Co 3:16; 6:19; 2Co 6:16; 2Ti 1:14; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Jn 4:13 * 8:10 Jn 17:23; Ga 2:20; Ef 3:17; Col 1:27 * 8:11 Hch 2:24; Ro 6:4 * 8:13 Col 3:5 * 8:14 Ga 3:26; 5:18; Os 1:10; Mt 5:9; Jn 1:12; Ro 9:8,26; 2Co 6:18; 1Jn 3:1; Ap 21:7 * 8:15 2Ti 1:7; He 2:15; Ga 4:5,6; Mr 14:36 * 8:16 Hch 5:32 * 8:17 Hch 20:32; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Ef 3:6; Fil 3:10; Tit 3:7; He 1:14; Ap 21:7; 2Co 1:5,7; Col 1:24; 2Ti 2:12 * 8:18 2Co 4:17; 1P 4:13; 5:1; Ro 1:5; Col 3:4; Tit 2:13 * 8:19 Fil 1:20; 1Co 1:7; Col 3:4; 1P 1:7,13; 1Jn 3:2 * 8:20 Sal 39:5; Ec 1:2; Gn 3:17; 5:29 * 8:21 Hch 3:21; 2P 3:13; Ap 21:1 * 8:22 Jer 12:4,11 * 8:23 Nm 15:17-21; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 1:22; 5:2,4; Ga 5:5; Ro 5:3; 7:24 * 8:24 1Ts 5:8; Tit 3:7; Ro 4:18; 2Co 5:7; He 11:1 * 8:25 1Ts 1:3 * 8:26 Mt 20:22; 2Co 12:8; Jn 14:16; Ro 8:15-16; Ef 6:18

ma' qa nikfe'lik'i pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Espíritu Santo qe pa' Espíritu Santo in iyinipji' pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qa iyini'mets pakha' hats yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunyejeje'.*

Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ji' nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Cristo.

²⁸ Ye'ehe, hane'ej hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yojo'ok'oi qa yaqsi'ji'mju' eke' wekwek pekhewe' qu' nana'l leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata. Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pekhewe'en qa' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un.* ²⁹ Qe pa' Intata, pekhewe' hayiits nikfe'lets pa'aj qu' nijayan hatse', in nikfe'lets qu' nijayan hatse' ma' qa yisu'un iye qu' hik lunyejeje' hatse' pa' lunye'j ha' Ła's, hats'inha qa' łakha'ye' pa' yojo in Ła's qa inekhewelle qa i'nmats, qa week pe' olots inejefetsipji' iye.* ³⁰ Pekhewe' hayiits jutsiqax qu' net'ekumiiji', pakha'an qa taya'yijji'. Qa in taya'yijji' qa yatsathenket. Qa in yatsathenket qa yiwqinhetji'.* ³¹ ¿Qa pa'n qu' jintumti aka'an? In hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in ini'fe'ej, ¿Łekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' nanax inij? * ³² Pa' Intata in nite' yisu'un qu' niyejin ine'm yemjeetax in ewi'Łe in Łaa'staxija qe yisu'un yijat'ij in jiyelisij qu' nawa'm'infí. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jineŁisi'ij pekhewe' hats wekwekŁe? * ³³ ¿Łekpa' jukhew qu' leke'ye' qu' nanaxij pekhewe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in nifeltaxijkii qu' ul'etse'? Qe pa' Intata hikpa' jiyatsathenket.* ³⁴ ¿Łekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' jinitanithen? Qe ha' Jesucristo hats wa'm'infí, qa iŁa'xŁe iye, qa i'ni' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata qa hik hakha' iyet'inipji'.* ³⁵ ¿Łekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' ji' nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo? ¿Me pe' wekwek jitaats'e'ej? ¿Me pa' wittawje'mete'? ¿Me qu' jintawitjaxtii? ¿Me pa' yipku'? ¿Me qu' ham pe'qu' inqhinataye'? ¿Me in iftsaxets pe'ye'? ¿Me i'nŁi'i pa'qu' nenqek'uyu'unij? Week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji' nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata.* ³⁶ Kakha' wit'iyinheje'j we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Akha' ta'Ł ewets in week netuts yaqamijkii qu' natsaxi'Łju'. *Hik leqfenyejeji'tyij ne'ej kots'etets qe wetka'xii na'aj tenqek'uwet.—* (Sal 44:22)*

³⁷ Qa nite'Łe nax'inij ekewe'en, inekhewel yijat'ij les qi wiikfik'i pa' jinaxij ekewe'en, qe ta'Łets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij ha' Cristo.* ³⁸ Qe yakha' tsikfee'letsha in nite' leke' qu' ji' nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata pa' witwamhi', pa' witiŁa'x ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' na'l hane'ej qa pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qa pe' qits witt'unhaxits,* ³⁹ pekhewe' na'l pa' toxpha'm qa pekhewe' na'l pa' toxijju' qa week pakha'Łe qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' łaqsiijju' pa' Intata week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji' nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata. Hikpa' leqsu'unka'x inij jiyikfelitets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

9

Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pe' Israel.

¹ Yakha' hijayan ha' Cristo qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' tsoksi'wenkeninijha in tsikfe'lets in yijaalija ekewe' qu' hit'ij, nite' haqanŁekii,* ² yakha' na'l ye'm pa' qi yikameta'xkii qa week netuts heka'xkii pa' qi a'tax ³ qe qi'ija in hisu'untaxija qu' hi'fenij qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol hik enewe' hataa'Łetsha inye'jŁuŁetax qek na'nyi'pji' pa' qi iftsax Ławak pa' Dios, inye'jŁuŁetax iye qek yitoxi'imets ha' Cristo.* ⁴ Enewe'en łelits pa' Israel'ik'i. Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' enewe'en qu' naqsi'j qa' łelitsi'ij. Pa' Intata łakhaa'ija pa'aj in we'nethintaxets qa hikte lunye'j na'aj q'olpha'm ma' qa yojo'ok'oikii. Qa łakha' iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm pe' Ława'mhitsik'i na'aj

* 8:27 Sal 139:1-5; Lc 16:15; Hch 1:24; Ap 2:23 * 8:28 Ro 9:24; 11:29; 1Co 1:9; Ga 1:6,15; 5:8; Ef 1:11; 3:11; 2Ts 2:14; He 9:15; 1P 2:9; 3:9 * 8:29 Ro 9:23; 11:2; 1Co 2:7; 8:3; 15:49; 2Ti 1:9; 1P 1:2,20; Ef 1:5,11; Fil 3:21; Col 1:18; 3:10; 1Jn 3:2; He 1:6 * 8:30 1Co 2:7; 6:11; Jn 17:22; Ro 9:23 * 8:31 Ro 3:5; 4:1; Sal 118:6; Mt 1:23 * 8:32 Jn 3:16; Ro 4:25; 5:8 * 8:33 Lc 18:7; Is 50:8-9 * 8:34 Ro 5:6-8; 8:1; Hch 2:24; Mr 16:19; He 7:25; 9:24; 1Jn 2:1 * 8:35 Ro 2:9; 1Co 4:11; 2Co 4:8; 11:26-27 * 8:36 Hch 20:24; 1Co 4:9; 15:30-31; 2Co 1:9; 6:9; 11:23; Is 53:7; Zac 11:4,7 * 8:37 Jn 16:33; 1Co 15:57; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 1:5 * 8:38 1Co 3:22; 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22 * 8:39 Ro 5:8; 8:1 * 9:1 Ro 1:9; 2Co 11:10; Ga 1:20; 1Ti 2:7 * 9:3 Ex 32:32; 1Co 12:3; 16:22; Ga 1:8,9; Ro 1:3; 11:14; Ef 6:5

yiwjutsiqeni'm qa i'nk'ale qa tisij iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa yika'ajji' (leyes). Qa tisij iye pa'aj pa'qu' teqfenyejey'e' tewek qu' net'ejuyets in yijayan pa' Intata. Qa lakhaa'ija iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm kekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.* ⁵ Hik enewe' taa'letsha pa'aj pe' wetshetk'ewi't qits inaqwa'mhitsik'i, pa' Abraham qa pa' la's Isaac qa pa' la's pa' Isaac, Jacob. Qa pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ejuyets aka' i'neseninyejei qa ta'fji'ju' pa'aj ha' Cristo, hikha' Dios ene' week. Week neluts neniwqinhetji'ha hakha'an. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).* ⁶ Ye'ehe, yakha' in hit'ijets in qi in tsika'metenhetkii enewe'en in nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa in nite' yijayan nite' ikji' qu'nte' yija'ye' pe' yit'ij pa' Intata. Kakha' lunye'jkiiha kakha'an in nite' week pe' ta'lets pa' Israel'ik'i qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' Israele'.* ⁷ Qa nite' iye week qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pe' taa'ltaxetsha pa' Abraham'ik'i, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —Pe'qu' nata't ewets hatse' ewi'He qu' nata'lets na' Isaac.—

(Gn 21:12)* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' telits pa' Intata nite' ta'lets pakha' nekfik'i in hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets in nekfik'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pakha' nekfik'i yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' nenekfik'i.* ⁹ Qa aka'an ka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Hik qu' tahats'ij pakhap ininqap ha'ne tahats'ij qu' hetpil iye, qa ne' ewhe'ye' Sara qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' ta'se'.

— (Gn 18:10,14) ¹⁰ Qa nite' ewi'He aka' lunye'jkii qe pe' Rebeca iye testi'yij pe' wetsjukji' qa pa' latata hikpa' pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Isaac.* ¹¹ In mexente' yamets qu' nenekfik'i qa in mexente' iye yaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' i'nhi' qu' ul'axe', qa qu' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Intata, nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii enewe'en, qe pakha'le qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.* ¹² Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' Rebeca: —Pa' omehe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ajit.—

(Gn 25:23) ¹³ Qa yit'ij iye ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hisu'un na' Jacob qa nakha'te Esau' qa nite' hisu'un. — (Mal 1:2-3) ¹⁴ Qa pa'n qu' jitumti aka'an?

Qe me' me' jitumti qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata? ;Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!* ¹⁵ Pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen, qa' netsq'eletij iye pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' netsq'eletij.—

(Ex 33:19) ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' weju'lij pa'qu' nisu'unletax ene' jukhew qa nite' weju'lij iye pa'qu' qi qu' nithayikitax iye qe ewi'He yijat'ij pa' Intata pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ni'fen.* ¹⁷ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Faraón:* —Yakha'te in ta't yiwets in e'wittata'aj qe qa' nek'inq'ethinij pa' yit'unha'x, qe qa' weeke' iye ha'ne sehe' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej qa' nenfel ka' yii.

— (Ex 9:16) ¹⁸ Ye'ehe, in yit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats jini'kfe'lets pa' Intata in neq'eletij pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ne'nq'eletij, qa yit'unhet iye latawe'j pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nit'unhet latawe'j.* ¹⁹ Qa akha', hane'ej i'nhi' qu' it'ij yiwets: —Qa inhats'ek pa' Dios qu' nets'itutshentaxets qu' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, in ham pa'qu' neweju'liju't pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—* ²⁰ Qa yakha' qa' hit'ij ewetsek hane'ej: —Qe lek akha' jukhew in littaxijets pa' Dios ekewe'en? ;Me leke' pe'qu' kamusiye' qu' nit'ijets pakha' yaqsiijkii: “Inhats'ek aka' eqfenye'jyij”?—* ²¹ Pakha' naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil, pa' oloq'oi ewi'He qa yejetti'ijkii pa'qu' teqfenyejeyi'ij in naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil. Na'l pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets pe' patunits qa pe' t'ejuyets in week neluts tanatkinhei.* ²² Pa' Dios nite' itaqsunijup qu' ni'nq'ethinij pa' qi lawak qa pa' qi let'unha'x, ma' qa inye'jtu' in yiwejinle nite' naqatsit'ij pekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.* ²³ Aka'an yaqsiijkii qe qa' nenikfe'lets

* 9:4 Ex 4:22; 40:34; Ro 8:6,15; 1R 8:11; Ez 1:28; He 9:1,5,6; Gn 17:2; Dt 4:13-14; 7:6; 14:1; 29:14; Lc 1:72; Hch 2:39; 3:25; 13:32; Ef 2:12; Sal 147:19 * 9:5 Hch 3:13; Ro 1:3,25; 11:28; Mt 1:1-16; Jn 1:1; Col 1:16-19; 2:9 * 9:6 Nm 23:19; Jn 1:47; Ro 2:28-29; Ga 6:16 * 9:7 Jn 8:33,39; Ga 4:23; He 11:18 * 9:8 Ro 4:13,16; 8:14; Ga 3:29; 4:28; He 11:11 * 9:10 Ro 5:3; Gn 25:21 * 9:11 Ro 4:17; 8:28 * 9:14 Ro 2:11; 3:5; 2Cr 19:7; Lc 20:16 * 9:16 Ga 2:2; Ef 2:8 * 9:17 Faraón ikji' wittata'a' pa' sehe' Egipto. * 9:18 Ex 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 10:20,27; 11:10; 14:4,7; Dt 2:30; Jos 11:20; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7,25 * 9:19 Ro 3:7; 11:19; 1Co 15:25; Stg 2:18; 2Cr 20:6; Job 9:12; Dn 4:35 * 9:20 Ro 2:1; Job 33:13; Is 29:16; 45:9; 64:8; Jer 18:6; 2Ti 2:20 * 9:21 Is 64:8; Jer 18:6 * 9:22 Ro 2:4; Pr 16:4; 1P 2:8

in na'l pa' qi witisa'x pa' i'ni' pa' Intata pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' ni'fen, hik pekhewe' hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' nejutshenets pa' qi witisa'xi'mkii.* ²⁴ Enewe' taya'yijii' pa' Intata enewe'en inekhewel qa nite' i'nuja'xte in je'judiol qe week iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.* ²⁵ Hik aka' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' ewi't profeta'ik'i hii Oseas qa yika'ajji' t'ejujets pe' nite' judiol in yit'ij: —Hit'ijets hatse' qu' “yitset'i'ij” pekhewe' nite' yitsettax, qa' hit'ijets iye qu' “hisu'un” pekhe' nite' he'yeku'mtaxiiji'. (Os 2:23)* ²⁶ Qa pa' hats ta'ni'ti' in yit'itij ewets pa' Intata: “Ekheweli't nite' k'eyitset'it” qa' nenit'itij ewets hatse': “Enewe'en telits pa' Dios nite' wa'm.”— (Os 1:10)* ²⁷ Pa' Isaias'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj in t'ejujets pe' Israel qa yit'ij: —Yemjeetax qu' olotse ne' Israel teitets qu' hik lunyejeje'tax na'aj isa'x totkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli', qa nite'te olots pe'qu' itiye',* ²⁸ qe pa' Intata yaqsiiikii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji' pekhewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj, qa qu' hats namets qu' naqsiiikii qa' aje'et qu' week naqsiiikii qa yif'elitte iye. — (Is 10:22-23) ²⁹ Pa' Isaias'ik'i qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' Israel: —Pa' Yatsat'axij pe' week oq'ophetinetsilets wa's teitets qu'nte' nenejete' uja'xe' ene' inejefets, qekha hats hik injunyejeje'tax pe' Sodoma teitetsik'i qa pe' Gomorra teitetsik'i iye in ham pa'qu' amane'. — (Is 1:9)* ³⁰ ¿Pa'n qu' jintit'ijju' in t'ejujets aka'an? Aka'an ikji' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' wo'taxii pa'qu' natsathen, qa yamle'ets pa' yatsathen ta'tets pa' Intata qe ta'tets in nite' yeqeku'.* ³¹ Qa enewe'te Israel in wo'taxii pa' yatsathen qa yijayantax kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley), ma' qa nite' yamets pa' yatsathen ta'tets pa' Intata.* ³² ¿Qa inhats'ek enewe'en in nite' yamets pa' yatsathen? Qe in wo'taxii qu' natsathen qa nite' wo'ojii pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa woletaxijii pe' yaqsiiikii t'ejujets pa' ley. Enewe'en ma' qa yilanifi pe' ute hii “ute witlanki'ifi”* ³³ in t'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji': — Jeti't, na' witset Sión†henji' ne' ute‡witlanki'ifi qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothetkii. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.— (Is 28:16)*

10

Pe' Israel ewi'tte in yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nisu'unte.

¹ Yejefets, pakha' yiyinheye'jii pa' Intata kakha' les qi in hisu'untax kakha'an, qu' nana'li'm pa' witi'ax pe' week Israel teitets. ² Tsikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in yisu'untax qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, qa nite'te nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' nijayan.* ³ Qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata qu' naqsiiikii qu' netisij pa'qu' hila'xe' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye, ma' qa lekhwel'le in yaqsi'jtaxiikii pa'qu' numtitax qu' nata'hijets pa'qu' hila'xe', qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' t'eku'miju't kakha' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinta'hijets pa'qu' inila'xe'.* ⁴ Qe pa'qu' nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats na'li'm pa' hila'x, qe ha' Cristo hikha' hik lunye'j qu' hats jina'nq'axijipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).* ⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nowo'ojii pa'qu' hila'xe' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' (ley), qa' week qu' naqsiiijikiha kekhewe'en hats'inha qu' ita'xe'.* ⁶ Qa pakha'te witi'ax ta'tets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Cristo qa yit'ijek: —Hasu'uj numti pa' atawe'j qu' nit'ij: “¿Lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's?” (Dt 30:12) (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenka'xju' pa' Cristo?)* ⁷ i'nti'i qu' nit'ij: “¿Lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' te'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju'?”— (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' te'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' qu' nenka'xik'uipha'm pa' Cristo pe' naxju'?)* ⁸ Qa ¿pa'n ikji'ha pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij ekewe'en? Aka' neqit'ijineyu'ujha aka'an: — Eke' wi'tlijei hats metits e'm, hats i'nji' na' eji' qa pa' atawe'j iye.— Eke' wi'tlijei hik ekewe'

* 9:23 Ro 2:4; 8:29; Ef 3:16; Hch 9:15 * 9:24 Ro 3:29; 8:28 * 9:25 1P 2:10 * 9:26 Mt 16:16 * 9:27 Is 28:22; Gn 22:17; Ro 11:5 * 9:29 Stg 5:4; Dt 29:23; Is 13:19; Jer 49:18; 50:40; Am 4:11 * 9:30 Ro 1:17; 3:21; 9:14; 10:6; Ga 2:16; 3:24; Fil 3:9; He 11:7 * 9:31 Ro 10:2,20; 11:7; Is 51:1; Ga 5:4 * 9:32 1P 2:6,8 † 9:33 Sión hii iye pa' Jerusalén. ‡ 9:33 Pe' ute ikji' Cristo. * 9:33 Ro 5:5; 10:11; Is 8:14 * 10:2 Hch 21:20 * 10:3 Ro 1:17 * 10:4 Ro 3:22; 7:1-4; Ga 3:24; 4:5 * 10:5 Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11,13,21; Ro 7:10 * 10:6 Ro 9:30; Dt 9:4 * 10:7 Dt 30:13; Lc 8:31; He 13:20

k'inq'ijatszeni'ij qe qa' nana'l ine'm pa' nite' witqekuye'j.* ⁹ Qe qu' nit'ij na' eji': —Ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'axyij— qa pa' atawe'j iye qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' Intata in niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju', ma' qa' ita'xe'.* ¹⁰ Qe pa' atawe'j qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats latsathen, qa na'te eji' qu' netetfelij, ma' qa' hats jutsiqax in hats ita'x. ¹¹ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.— (Is 28:16) ¹² Qe ham pa'qu' pakha' tunye'je' judío qa pe' nite' judiol, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Yatsat'axij ene' week, qi pa'qu' netisij hatse' week pe'qu' niyinii,* ¹³ qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' niyinjets ita'xe' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe'.— (Jl 2:32)* ¹⁴ ¿Qa pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij qu' niyinjets aka'an in hikha' nite' nek'enheyu'ets? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij qu' netk'enets in nite' impi'yelij hakha'an? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' nepiye'ek'i in ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm eke' wi'tlijei? ¹⁵ Qa ¿pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qu' nite' net'ukinheti'yi'ij qu' nenfel? Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Hayits qa te'wis nekhewe' neka'x ke' te'sits wi'tlijei!— (Is 52:7)* ¹⁶ Qa nite'te week qu' net'eku'miju't ekewe' te'sits ink'aihits wi'tlijei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Isaias'ik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿tekpa' qu' hats numti qu' yijaali'ija eke' henfeli't?— (Is 53:1)* ¹⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in ewi'tte qu' jintepiye'ek'i ke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa'nte' jinteqekuye', qa eke' qu' jintepiye'ek'i wi'tlijei hik ekewe' te'lijei ha' Cristo.* ¹⁸ Qa yakha'te qa' k'afaakani't, ¿me mente' lepi'ye'etik'i ke' wi'tlijei? ¿Nite'! Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats lepi'ye'etik'i, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Week ha'ne sehe' yamipji' pa' t'a'x, qa yamii iye pe' les in totsii.— (Sal 19:4)* ¹⁹ Qa ewi'tij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan, ¿me nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj ne' Israel? ¿Nikfe'lets! Pa' Moises'ik'i hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in nifel aka' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eqemtsheni'tetskii ekheweli't judiol nekhewe' witsetitstax qa nite'te hik tunyejei qu' witsetitse' qe nite' nikfe'l yiwets. Yakha' qu' haqsiijkii iye qu' nawakanini'tkii pa'qu' witset'e in nite' nikfe'l tax yiwets.— (Dt 32:21)* ²⁰ Qa i'nk'ate pa' Isaias'ik'i qa nite' niijiwei in nifel pa'aj pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Hats tsi'wen nekhewe' nite' wotaxyii. Henethinets nekhewe' nite' inaqfaakantaxyiikii.— (Is 65:1)* ²¹ Ma' qa nifel iye pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata ne' Israel qa yit'ij: —Miitsju' in hi'ttaxijets k'eewe yikoyei na' ewi't witset nite' nek'enheyu' qa ewi'tte in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' takha'te in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii.— (Is 65:2)

11

Pe' mexe amaneyij pa' Intata pe' Israel teitets.

¹ Qa week ekewe'en qu' nek'inaqfaakanij: ¿Me hats yili'ij pa' Intata in t'eku'mtaxiiji' ne' Israel? Nite', aka'an ham teke'ye'. Qe yakha' iye ye'israel teite', yakha' iye hata'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i qe pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i ta'tets pa' Benjamin'ik'i.* ² Pa' Intata nite' yili'ij ne' Israel, qe hikne' hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'tets ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Elias'ik'i in nifeletspha'm pa' Intata in ut'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pe' Israel? Qa yit'ij:* ³ —Yatsat'axyij, hats nilanju' ke' lenukintax profetas, qa noptetju'kii iye kekhewe' yejutshentaxets pa'qu' leqisit'e'ej (altar). Hats yet'ewi'tte in yaman qa hats neqek'uyuyij iye. — (1R 19:10,14)* ⁴ Qa ¿pa'n yit'ij in yeku't pa' Intata? —Hats haqsi'ijjup qu' natsjayan hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai mil (7.000) jukhew hikhe' nite' wonokok'enifi na' witeqsi'nq'al Baal.— (1R 19:18) ⁵ Qa hik tunye'j iye hane'ej, in na'l pe' mexe amanei t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fen.* ⁶ Ye'ehe, in ta'hte'ets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in t'eku'm

* 10:8 Dt 30:14 * 10:9 Mt 10:32; Lc 12:8; Ro 4:24; 14:9; 1Co 12:3; Fil 2:11; Hch 2:24; 16:31 * 10:12 Ro 3:22,29; Hch 10:36 * 10:13 Hch 2:21; 7:59 * 10:14 Ef 2:17; 4:21; Hch 8:31; Tit 1:3 * 10:15 Nah 1:15; Ro 1:15; 15:20 * 10:16 Ro 3:3; Jn 12:38 * 10:17 Ga 3:2,5; Col 3:16 * 10:18 Ro 1:8; Col 1:16,23; 1Ts 1:8 * 10:19 Ro 11:11,14 * 10:20 Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * 11:1 1S 12:22; Jer 33:24-26; Lc 20:16; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5 * 11:2 1S 12:22; Sal 94:14; Ro 6:16; 8:29; 1P 1:2 * 11:3 1Ts 2:14 * 11:5 2R 19:4; Ro 9:27

i'ni', ma' qa' hats nite' ta'tets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxijkii, qe qu' nata'tets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii in t'eku'm i'ni', qa pa' leqisit'etax'inij qa hats nite' hik tunye'je' qu' leqisit'e.* 7 Qa ¿pa'n ikji' aka'an? Pe' Israel nite' yi'wen pa' wo'taxiikii, qa pekhewe'te t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa yi'wen, qa pekhewep'te qa yit'unhet t'atawjets pa' Intata, ma' qa les in yaqsi'jijkiha pa' yisu'unte.* 8 In t'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tisij pa' tunyejei ma' qa hik tunyejei ne'ej hats imaa'ju'ha, pe' t'otoi hik tunyejei qu' nite' ni'wenekii qa pe' tekfii qa hik tunyejei qu' nite' nepiye'ye'kii. Qa aka'an yamijii hane'ej ha'ne tahats'ij.— (Dt 29:4)* 9 Qa pa' David'ik'i qa yit'ijek: —Pa'qu' teqe te'wis netuye' hisu'un qu' teniwqe'leti'ij enewe'en, qa hisu'un iye qu' talanki'ye'ti'ifi, qa qu' tantanithenkeye'je'ti'ij iye. 10 Noo'yi'inkii ne' t'otoi hats'inha qa' nite' ni'wene'kii, it'ij tufum t'anul hats'inha qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nite' natsathene' ne' t'anul.— (Sal 69:22-23)

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' takjil pe' wit'enkiju' najkak olivo.

11 Qa ewi'tij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan. ¿Me in yilanifi pe'ye' qa' hats nite' neniye'pha'mkii iye? Nite', aka'an nite' teke'. Qe pe' judiol in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa yija'te qa na'li'm pe' nite' judiol pa' witi'ta'x, hats'inha pe' judiol qa' netqemtsenijetskii.* 12 Pe' Israel in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa pa' Intata qa tisij ha'ne week sehe' epji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. In nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa tisij pe' nite' judío pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. Qa pe' judiol qu' hats week net'eku'miju't hatse' qa' naqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek qu' nijatshenfik'i pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.* 13 Qa hane'ej qu' hit'ilij ewets ekheweli't nite' judiol. Yakha' in ya'apostoli't epji', qi in hiwqinhetji' aka' yithayijkit,* 14 qe hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hats netqemtsheni't ewetskii hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol, hats'inha qu' teke'ye' qu' iliye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.* 15 Pa' Dios in hats t'oqowe'yiju't pe' Israel, qa aka'an qa yaqsiijkii qu' te'sitsi't wetju't pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Qa qu' lesitsetaxi't wetju't pa' Intata ne' Israel, nekhewe'en in hik tunyejeitax qu' nanaxju', ma' qa' iliye'.* 16 Qe in te'wisi'm pa' Intata pa' yojo tok'opte, ye'ehe, qa ikji' qu' te'wise'jiimek iye week pa' itupi'le'. Qa in te'wisi'm pa' tefitets qa' te'sitse'jiimek iye week pe' takjil pe' najkak olivo.** 17 Qa na'lte pe' weniwqalitik'i pe' takjil pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju'. Pa' ewi't pekhewe' weniwqalitik'i qa yaya'xi' pa' takji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' olivo. Pa' takji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' hikpa' akha' in nite' e'judio, ma' qa teniqatij ewets pe' wit'enkiju' qa takijets pa' yimax hits'i pa' tefitets pe' olivo wit'enkiju'.* 18 Qa hik ta'tijupi', hasu'uj umti qu' les anipji' qu' e'te'wise' pekhewe' takjiltaxija pe' najkak. Qa qu' ejunye'je' aka'an, menikfelitets in nite' akha' qu' hisij hits'ie' pa' tefitets qe pa' tefitets hikpa' nelisij yijat'ij pa' hits'i.* 19 Akha' nite' judío i'nli'i qu' it'ij yijat'ij: —Weniwqalitik'i pe' uja'x takjil hats'inha qu' heteniqatets.—* 20 Qa yijaa'ija aka'an. Qa weniwqalitih'ik'i qe inqeku', qa akha' in weniqatij ewets qa' matjanithenij in nite' t'inqeku'. Qa hik ta'tijupi', hasu'uj meniwwqinhetij e'nijiwe'yipji' yijat'ij.* 21 Qe pa' Intata qu' nite' niwe'jine'ti'i pekhewe' takjiltaxija pe' najkak, qa'nte' jeek newejineli'i. 22 Je't qeku'nek, pa' Intata in qi in eq'iltinhetsax qa its'iyoptox'te iye. Yitanithen pekhewe' yili'ijju' in nite' yeqeku'tax, qa akha'te qa neq'elet'ej qu' nite' iliyi'ij in nite' teqeku', qa qu' iliti'ij in nite' teqeku'tax qa' netenisa'xji'ij eyek.* 23 Qa qu' niliti'ij pa' teqekuyejei pekhewe'en, qa' neteniqatets iye, qe pa' Intata yiya'yij qu' neniqatets iye.* 24 Qe in akha' pakha' takji' pe' najkak olivo nite' wit'enkiju', qa teteniqat'ets pe' olivo wit'enkiju' nite' tata'taxets. Qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' pe' weni'staxik'i qu' neteniqatets iye pe' najkak ta'tets. Qu' netilinhetiitax pe' Israel.

* 11:6 Ro 4:4 * 11:7 Mr 6:52; Ro 9:18,31; 11:25; 2Co 2:14 * 11:8 Is 29:10; Mt 13:13-14 * 11:11 Hch 28:28
 * 11:12 Ro 11:25 * 11:13 Hch 9:15 * 11:14 Gn 29:14; 2S 19:12-13; Ro 9:3; 1Co 1:21; 7:16; 9:22; 1Ti 1:15; 2:4; 2Ti 1:9;
 Tit 3:5 * 11:15 Ro 5:11; Lc 15:24,32 * 11:16 Pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju', ikji' pe' judiol. * 11:16 Nm 15:17-21;
 Neh 10:37; Ez 44:30 * 11:17 Jer 11:16; Jn 15:2; Ef 2:12-13 * 11:18 Jn 4:22 * 11:19 Ro 9:19 * 11:20 Ro 5:2;
 12:16; 1Co 10:12; 2Co 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1P 1:17 * 11:22 Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:2; He 3:6,14; Jn 15:2 * 11:23 2Co 3:16

²⁵ Yejefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets aka' nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'letsha pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nite' umtiyi'it qu' hats week enikfe'li'tets. Pe' Israel hane'ej na'l pe' yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa' naam'i'ijii pa' l'axkathe'ej qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nite' judiole'.^{*}
²⁶ Qa qu' hats nametsji' pa' uja'x pe' nite' judío, ma' qa' weeke' pe' Israel qu' netihinhetti, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Na' witset Sión (Jerusalén) qu' nata'tii hatse' pa' Eqitina'x, qa' nenit'ijii' week pa' ul'ax i'ntaxji' ne' Jacob (Israel) telits.^{*}
²⁷ Hik aka' hiwjutsiqeni'm nekhewe'en qu' hiwu'mtaxik'ui pe' tewul'ets.— (Jer 31:31-34)^{*}
²⁸ In t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pe' Israel qa' l'ejuihifetsij pa' Dios qe ta'ti'l ewets qa' pakha'le Dios qa' yisu'un qe ta'tets in t'eku'miiji' pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i'.^{*}
²⁹ Qe pa' Intata nite' yepilet i'nk'ui iye pa'qu' hats jinetisij, qa' nite' yili'inij iye in hats tayai iniiji'.^{*}
³⁰ Qa hik lunye'j ekheweli'l toxik'i nite' laqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hane'ej pa' Intata qa' nelisi'hij pa' leq'ilta'x qe ne' Israel nite' tek'enets.^{*}
³¹ Hane'ej ne' Israel hik lunyejei ka' ejunyejeji'l toxik'i, nite' tek'enets pa' Dios, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nelisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j. Qa hane'ej hatse' qa' lekhewe'le eku'nek ne' Israel qu' netisij pa' Intata pa' leq'iltiye'j.
³² Pa' Intata yaqsiihijkii qa' nophe'tju' ene' week qe nite' impiyel, hats'inha qa' nethinij pa' leq'iltiye'j ene' week.^{*}
³³ ¡Hayits qa' ham l'aka'the'ye' in qi in le'wis pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata! ¡Hayits qa' ham l'aka'the'ye' pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa' pa' hikfeliya'xets pa'qu' naqsiihijkii! ¡Hayits qa' ham leke'ye' qu' jinenikfeliyu'taxets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa' pa'qu' nanqaqsijkiye'u'ujkii iye!^{*}
³⁴ ¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Qa ¿lekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'? (Is 40:13-14)^{*}
³⁵ ¿Lekpa' iye qu' natatkinhenets qa' i'nk'ate nepiletets iye? (Job 35:7)^{*}
³⁶ Qe week ta'tets pa' Intata, week laqsiihiju' qa' week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets. Lakha' neniwqinhetti'ha qa' hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).^{*}

12

Pa' yijja'ija lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' yejefets, pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'tets qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' itupi'leni'tetsha ne' esenitsi'l qu' mewethiisi'hijha pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji'it na'aj ofrenda in ewi'le in t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Hik aka' qu' ejunyejeji'it qu' ewi'le'le qu' metjutsheni'tets pa' Intata qa' qu' qiyi'ija iye qu' nesu'uni'l. Aka'an hik aka' ka' yijja'ija in lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.^{*}
² Hasu'uj eneqjeju'ulijets pa' lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji', i'nk'aihiti'l yijat'ij pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'l'kii qe hik aka' ta'tets in ink'ayik pa'qu' injunye'je'. Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nikfeliti'tets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, ikji' pa' le'wis, qa' pa' yi'weju'lenij qa' pa' ham ul'axi'ik'uyi'.^{*}
³ Aka' yithayijkit ta'tets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hik aka' qu' nata'tets qu' hit'itij ewets week ewitei ekheweli'l aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les qiye'ji', nikesimeni' yijat'ij pa' hats luk'e'uju'l pa' testi'yij nite' leqekuye'j tisij pa' Intata.^{*}
⁴ Qe hik lunye'j ha'ne i'nese'n in olots ene' lewewekits qa' week ewitei yeqet'etsijju'kii t'ejuyets.
⁵ Qa hik injunyejei inekhwel in jo'lots in jintajayan ha' Cristo qa' hik injunyejei na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n. Qa week pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' lewewekits pa' wit'ese'n ti'jets pekhewep lewewekits.^{*}
⁶ Week ewitei inekhwel nite' lunyejei wetju'l pe' jitestiyij ham lajale' ta'tets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netesti'yij in profeta, qa' nanatkin in luk'e'ek pa' hats luk'e'

* 11:25 Ro 1:13; 16:25; 11:7; 12:16; Mt 13:11; 1Co 2:7-10; Ef 3:3-5,9; Lc 21:24; Jn 10:16 * 11:26 Is 59:20-21 * 11:27 He 8:10,12 * 11:28 Ro 5:10; 9:5; Dt 7:8; 10:15 * 11:29 Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:26; Ef 1:18; 4:1,4; Fil 3:14; 2Ts 1:11; 2Ti 1:9; He 3:1; 2P 1:10 * 11:30 He 7:21 * 11:32 Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22-23 * 11:33 Ro 2:4; Ef 3:8,10; Col 2:3; Job 5:9; 11:7; 15:8 * 11:34 Job 41:11; Jer 23:18; 1Co 2:16 * 11:36 1Co 8:6; 11:12; Col 1:16; He 2:10 * 12:1 1Co 1:10; 6:20; 2Co 10:2; Ef 4:1; 1P 2:5,11; Ro 6:13,16,19; He 13:15 * 12:2 1P 1:14; Mt 13:22; Ga 1:4; 1Jn 2:15; Ef 4:23; 5:10,17; Tit 3:5; Col 1:9 * 12:3 Ro 1:5; 11:20; 15:15; 1Co 3:10; 7:17; 15:10; Ga 2:9; 2Co 10:13; Ef 3:7-8; 4:7; 1P 4:11 * 12:5 1Co 10:17,23; 12:20,27; Ef 4:12,25

pa' testi'yij.* ⁷ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' net'ihinijkii, qa' net'ihinijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa' ni'nq'ijatshen.* ⁸ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ninaxkaktin, qa' ninaxkaktin. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij in t'ihin, qa' lees nanhin pa'qu' net'ihinij. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa' nejeetik'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' net'iftits, qa' hasu'uj qu' na'tinhetje'm teju's, te'wisi'imkii yijat'ij.*

Pa'qu' injunye'je' in jitajayan pa' Jesucristo.

⁹ Qu' mewet-su'uni't yijaayi'ija, hasu'uj aqanti'itkii qu' hik tunye'je' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it. Uteeni'tha pa' ul'ax, qa' pa' te'wis qa' ik'eyitijha qu' isu'uni't.* ¹⁰ Mewet-su'uuni'tha qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ittha. Week ewitei ekheweli't iwqinheti't pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilipji' pa' Intata qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ittha.* ¹¹ Hasu'uj e'qinyetetsi'itkii pa'qu' ithayiki'it, et'unitsi'itkii yijat'ij qa' imeheti'lji' qu' ithayi'yi'ti'mkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹² E'te'sitsi'itkii qu' nata'tets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui, me'nt'unheti'hiju't qa' hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup pe' wekwek taats'e'etij, hasu'uj antapi'itii qu' iyini't.* ¹³ I'feni'hij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. Eneqjunu'ulij qa' lisi'hij iye te'whi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui.* ¹⁴ Aqsi'ji'ti'mijkii pa'qu' te'wise' pe'qu' nawitjita'it. Iyini'hij'itkii qu' hasu'uj qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' anyejeyi'ilij.* ¹⁵ E'te'sitsi'itkii qu' te'sitsi'imkii pekhewep. Mapi'hju' qu' napju' pekhewep.* ¹⁶ Ewi't pa'qu' aqjantikineyejeyi'itkii. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les te'wise'ju' pa'qu' numti qa' pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye', a'qapitsi'itkii yijat'ij pekhewe' wenit'ijets in ul'eets'ekii. Qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' numti qu' les nenikfe'lets wekwek qa' pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye'.* ¹⁷ Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'hij qu' aqsi'ji'ti'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Menethini'hijets ene' week qu' aqsi'itkii pa' te'wis.* ¹⁸ Qu' teke'ye', qa' aqsi'itkii pakha' tuk'e' pa' teke' qu' aqsi'it'itkii ene' week jukhew qa' efuts hats'inha qu' ikesimen hi'itkii.* ¹⁹ Yejefets, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'it'it qu' anqa'tjayu'utkii, iwejini'hij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' nitanithen, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata, yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.— (Dt 32:35)* ²⁰ Qa kakhap we'nika'ajji' iye qa' yit'ij: —Pa'qu' na'napjtax e'm, qu' niyipkun qa' tisij pa'qu' netuj. Qu' ne'niyayu' qa' tisij pa'qu' tat'e. Qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa' hik tunye'j qu' enipji'itkii teita' pe'qu' t'ofololitse' tujje'm qe qi qu' niwepinhetkii pa' tunye'j in nite' te'wis.—(2R 6:22)* ²¹ Hasu'uj nanax'ej pa' ul'ax, aqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' te'wis qa' anaxij pa' ul'ax.

13

Pa'qu' injunyejeyi'ij pe' tenek'enhei.

¹ Week jitewqinhet pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, qe ham pa' qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Intata pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' hane'ej letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'jju'.* ² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' net'ejuyiju't pe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei ma' qa' hats t'ejuyiju't iye pa' Intata qe hikpa' yaqsi'jju'. Qa week pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju't aka'an qa' nattanithenhetii.* ³ Qe pe' tenek'enhei nite' t'ejuyets qu' niijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' te'wis, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' niijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. ¿Me lisu'un qu' ham ijiweyaxi'iju'tkii pe' tenek'enhei? Aqsiijkii pa' te'wis hats'inha qa' ne'sinhetij. ⁴ Qe pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei qe qa' neje'itijets pa' ul'ax. Qa qu' aqsi'ji'itkii pa'

* 12:6 1Co 7:7; 12:4,10; 1P 4:10-11; Hch 13:1 * 12:7 Hch 6:1; 13:1; 1Co 12:28; 14:26 * 12:8 Hch 4:36; 11:23; 13:15; 2Co 8:2; 9:7,11,13; 1Co 12:28; 1Ti 5:17 * 12:9 2Co 6:6; 1Ti 1:5; 1Ts 5:21-22 * 12:10 Jn 13:34; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 2P 1:7 * 12:11 Ro 13:7; Fil 2:3; 1P 2:17; Hch 18:25; 20:19 * 12:12 Ro 5:2; He 10:32,36; Hch 1:14 * 12:13 Ro 15:25; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 9:1; He 6:10; Mt 25:35; 1Ti 3:2 * 12:14 Lc 6:22; 1Co 4:12 * 12:15 Job 30:25; He 13:3 * 12:16 Ro 11:20,25; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 2:2; Ef 4:2; 1P 3:8; Pr 3:7 * 12:17 Pr 20:22; 24:29; 2Co 8:21 * 12:18 Mr 9:50; Ro 14:19 * 12:19 Sal 94:1; 1Ts 4:6; He 10:30 * 12:20 Mt 5:44; Lc 6:27; Pr 25:21-22 * 13:1 Tit 3:1; 1P 2:13; Dn 2:21; 4:17; Jn 19:11 * 13:2 1P 2:14

u'ax, qa' les te'wis qu' e'nijiweikii, qe pe' tenek'enhei na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' natanithen qe pekhewe'en t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata ma' qa yitanithen pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' u'ax.* ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj hami'ik'ui qu' jintek'enets pekhewe' tenek'enhei, hasu'uj qu' ewi'te'te qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinitanithen, qe les te'wis iye qu' ham jintoksi'wene' pa'qu' u'axe' qu' jintaqsiiikii.* ⁶ Pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsiiikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei, qa hik ta'hijupi' in les te'wis qu' jintajaninkii pe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qe pekhewe'en let'ithayinenhei pa' Intata qa ewi'te in yithayiki pa' t'ithayijkit in tenek'enhei. ⁷ Hik ta'hijupi', ijanini'lkii pekhewe' t'estiyij qu' ijanini'lkii. Week ewite ekheweli't ijanini'lkii pekhewe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ijanini'lkii iye pekhewe' t'ejuyets in yijanin wekwek tujtseika' ta'iji' (aduanas) qe t'ejuyets iye pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei. Iwqinheti't pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netiwqinhetii.*

Jiwet-su'un.

⁸ Hasu'uj qu' nana'l ekumhifkineli'ilij pakhape', ewi'te yijat'ij qu' hik tunye'je' qu' ekumhifkineyi'ilij qu' mewet-su'unil't, pa'qu' nisu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).* ⁹ Qe wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'jiiikii in yit'ij: — *Hasu'uj ejtenij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.*— (Ex 20:13)

Qa week iye kekhewep, qa qu' aqsiiikii in wenit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.*— (Lv 19:18) Ma' qa' hats week na'n ji'teje'm qu'

aqsiiikii ekewe'en.* ¹⁰ In jitesu'un pakhape' nite' jitawtshetenij pe'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jitesu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats week jitaqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). ¹¹ Les te'wis qu' aqsiiikii ekewe'en qe ha'ne hats ju'un ji'teje'm tahats'ij qiji'. Yape onomi'lpha'mkii in lama'atju' qe pa' inilijii hats met, hats nite' hik iptu'ui pa' iptu'uk'i in i'nk'aa jitek'enets,* ¹² qe pa' naja'x hats hamiyu' qa pa' netu qa hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape jiteli'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' nookii ma' qa' jinteqhinataji' pe' t'ejuyets pa' netu hats'inha qu' jinaqsi'jij pa' u'ax.* ¹³ Les te'wis qu' ji'nt'asinikiha in netu iniitets. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' pe' yewutlekii qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii iye. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' iye pe' wanawitji'i'ijju'kii t'esenits qa pe' wapilte wetju'lkii in wanawitji. Hasu'uj iye injunyejeje' pe' tek'eteiju'kii qa pe' eqemtshenetsisij wekwek.* ¹⁴ Les te'wis yijat'ij qu' hik injunyejeje' qu' jinteqhinataji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' ji'nt'ethinkii, qa hasu'uj qu' jintesu'unji' pakha' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

14

Pekhewe' hats nikfe'lets qa pe' mente' nikfe'letsha in yijayan pa' Cristo.

¹ Elesi'ihiju't pakha' mente' t'unij pa' nite' teqekuye'jij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'ujte isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe' yumtiletax.* ² Na'l pe'qu' numti qu' weekte teke'ye' qu' netuj qe ta'lets in hats t'un pa' nite' teqekuyejejiy, qa na'l pe' yumti ek qu' uja'xe'te kekhewe' lesejets (verduras) qu' netuj qe ta'lets in nite' t'un pa' nite' teqekuyejejiy.* ³ Pakha' weekte tuj qa hasu'uj qu' nuten pakha' nite' weekte qu' netuj, qa pakha' nite' weekte qu' netuj qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' pakha' weekte tuj, qe pa' Intata week t'eku'miju't.* ⁴ Lek akha' qu' ittaxijets qu' u'axe' pa'qu' teqekunenek'e pakhape'? Qe in te'wisju' i'nh'i qu' u'axe'ju' pa' yithayiki qa ewi'te pa' laqa patun pa'qu' nit'ij, qa

* 13:4 1Ts 4:6 * 13:5 1P 2:13,19 * 13:7 Mt 17:25; 22:21; Lc 20:22; 23:2 * 13:8 Mt 7:12; 22:39; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * 13:9 Dt 5:17-21; Lv 19:18; Mt 19:19 * 13:11 1Co 3:5; 7:29; 10:11; 15:2,34; Stg 5:8; 1P 4:7; 2P 3:9,11; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Mr 13:37; Ef 5:14; 1Ts 5:6; Hch 19:2 * 13:12 He 10:25; 1Jn 2:8; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Ef 5:11; 6:11,13; 2Co 6:7; 10:4; 1Ts 5:8 * 13:13 1Ts 4:12; Lc 21:34; Ga 5:21; Ef 5:18; 1P 4:3 * 13:14 Job 29:14; Ga 3:27; 5:16; Ef 4:24; Col 3:10,12; 1P 2:11 * 14:1 Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 12:3; 15:1,7; 1Co 8:9-11; 9:22 * 14:2 Ro 14:14 * 14:3 Lc 18:9; Col 2:16; Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 15:7

nite'le yiwejinle ma' qa' nanamju', qe pa' patun hikha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' ewi'He in na'l pa' tet'unha'xijup qu' naqsiijkii qu' nite' naname'ju'. ⁵ Na'l pa'qu' numti pa'qu' ewi't neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' qa' na'l pa'qu' numti'ek in week lunyejei pe' neluts. Week ewitei net'eku'mi' pa' hats yumti.* ⁶ Pakha' yumti pa'qu' ewi't neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' ma' qa' yaqsi'jijup qu' niwqinhetji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa pa' weekle tuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' nata'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata. Qa pakha' nite' week qu' netuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' hik aka' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata.* ⁷ Qe in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in mexe ji'hii qa' hasu'uj qu' jinteli'ij qu' jintaqsi'jijkii pa' yisu'un, yamijii qu' jinanaxtaxju'.* ⁸ Qe in mexe ji'hii i'nhi'i qu' hats jinanaxtaxju' nite' yili'ij qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nite' inekhewel qu' jinatsat'etsle intij.* ⁹ Pa' Cristo in wa'm qa' ila'x iye qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij pe' itii qa' pe' naxju'.* ¹⁰ ¿Qa inhats'ek akha' in tejeftikii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? ¿Inhats'ek iye in luten pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? Week qu' jats'ap'ayi'ijup hatse' pa' Intata qa' jinifaakan. ¹¹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: “In yijunye'jek in tsa'l, qu' week nonokok'enyifi hatse' qa' week qu' netetfeli'm: ha'ne Dios.”— (Is 45:23)* ¹² Ye'ehe, qa' week ewitei inekhewel qu' jintetfeliji'm hatse' ha' Dios pe' jitaqsiijkii.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiteli'ij in jitejeftikii pakhape' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, les te'wis yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj qu' jinowo'oi pa'qu' jintalanhenijifi pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata.* ¹⁴ Yakha' in hijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' tsikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' nite' teke'ye' qu' jinteluj eke' witqats. Qa pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' tekelij'ij pa' Intata qu' netuj, qa' hasu'uj netuj, qe qu' netuj ma' qa' hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii.* ¹⁵ Qa qu' newenli'ij pa' ejefe'epji' in tetuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' tekelij'ij pa' Intata, ma' qa' netujji'jek, qa' nitawje'meten qe yoksi'wen in hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii aka'an. Qa akha' in laqsiimijkii aka'an pa' ejefe'epji' qa' hik lunye'j qu' ham e'qsu'unka'xi'ij. Hasu'uj nata'tets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwul'enhetju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata qe ha' Cristo wa'mifi iye pa'aj pakha'an.* ¹⁶ Jeliju't hasu'uj qu' nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' qu' te'wise' e'm.* ¹⁷ Qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata nite' t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pe'ye' i'nhi'i pa'qu' jiniyaji', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa' pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa' t'ejuyets iye pa' witsa'xi'mkii, hik ekewe' jiyetisij pa' Espíritu Santo.* ¹⁸ Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo qu' hik aka' lunye'je', qa' pa' Intata qa' qii'ija qu' ni'sinhetij, qa' qii'ija iye qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week jukhew qa' efuts.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jitaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nata'tets qu' ham peeyi'ijkii qa' qu' jineteni'fenij wetju'tkii iye qu' jet'unitsi'ij pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.* ²⁰ Hasu'uj nata'tets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwul'enhetju' pa' i'thayikit pa' Intata yenji'teje'm pa' ejefe'epji'. Week kekhewe' tenekui te'sits, qa' nite'le te'wis in ne'wenij pa' ejefe'epji' qu' etuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' tekelij'ij pa' Intata qu' netnekui, qa' qu' netuj ma' qa' hats laqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax.* ²¹ In mexe ne'wenij qa' les te'wis qu' hasu'uj tuj eku'n l'ese'n i'nhi'i qu' winoye' qa' i'nhi'i pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lumti qu' weekle teke' qu' etuj eke' witqats, qa' les te'wis qu' u'jaxe'hi'itijkii pa' Intata qu' enikfe'li'tets. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' naqsijineni'ijkii pa' ul'ax pa' yumti.* ²³ Qa pakha'le yumti qu' nata'tets pa' Intata in nite' week qu' netuj, qa' qu' netuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' teke'ye' qu' netuj ma' qa' hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii qe nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yumti qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju't pakha' jitumti, nite' te'wis, witwul'ax.*

* 14:5 Ga 4:10; Lc 1:1; Ro 4:21 * 14:6 Mt 14:19; 1Co 10:30; 1Ti 4:3-4 * 14:7 Ro 8:38; 2Co 5:15; Ga 2:20; Fil 1:20
 * 14:8 Lc 20:38; Fil 1:20; 1Ts 5:10; Ap 14:13 * 14:9 Ap 1:18; 2:8; Mt 28:18; Jn 12:24; Fil 2:11; 1Ts 5:10; Ro 2:16; 2Co 5:10 * 14:11 Fil 2:10-11 * 14:12 Mt 12:36; 16:27; 1P 4:5 * 14:13 Mt 7:1; Ro 14:3; 1Co 8:13 * 14:14 Hch 10:15; Ro 14:2,20; 1Co 8:7 * 14:15 Ef 5:2 * 14:16 1Co 8:11; 10:30; Tit 2:5 * 14:17 1Co 8:8; Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22
 * 14:18 Ro 16:18; 2Co 8:21; Fil 4:8; 1P 2:12 * 14:19 Sal 34:14; Ro 12:18; 15:2; 1Co 7:15; 10:23; 14:3,26; 2Ti 2:22; He 12:14; 2Co 12:19; Ef 4:12,29 * 14:20 1Co 8:9-13 * 14:22 1Jn 3:21 * 14:23 Ro 14:5

15

¹ Inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsij pakha' nite' teqekuyejeyij les te'wis qu' hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jiti'fen pekhewe' mente' t'unitsij pakha' nite' teqekuyejeyij. Qa hasu'uj jiwo'oi pa'qu' i'nujaxe'li'ijkii qu' jintesu'unik'i.* ² Week ewitei inekhewel jitaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' qu' ni'sinhetij qa yi'sinhet iye pa'qu' inejefeye' hats'inha qa' neteilem qu' net'unij pa' nite' teqekuye'jij.* ³ Ha' Cristo iye nite' wo'oi pa'qu' ewi'te'li'ijkii qu' nisu'unik'i in l'anye'jek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji' ha' Cristo in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata: —*Pekhewe' ut'etsik'i te'lijei ewets qa yakha'te iye in ut'etsik'i te'lijei yiwets.*— (Sal 69:9)*

⁴ Qe week kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, hats'inha qa' nite' jinanqatsit'i'ij qa qu' jinatkaktin iye ma' qa nana'l pa'qu' jinetjunti'ets witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.* ⁵ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'tets in jiwatkaktin qa in nite' jinaqatsit'ij iye, k'iyinijets qu' nelisi'ij qu' ewi't pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii in lunye'jek ka' hats yisu'un ha' Jesucristo,* ⁶ hats'inha qu' ewi't ni'iti' qa' ewi'ti'ik'i pa'qu' a'xi'it qu' iwqinheti't pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' pe' nite' judiol.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ku'mi'lij wetju't in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in t'eku'mi't eju't qe qa' iwqinheti'iji' pa' Intata.* ⁸ Hit'ij ewets ha' Cristo in taqsi'kitiili'ijkii in hik lunye'j qu' witq'ithayinenek'i ipji' ne' judiol qe qa' nethinkii in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij pa' Intata, qa qu' naqsiiijkii iye pe' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.* ⁹ Qa qu' naqsiiijkii iye pekhewe' nite' judiol qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qe ta'tets pa' teq'iltiyejij, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne' witsetiikal ji'teje'm yakha' qu' k'ewqinhetji' qa' heilijtsi'yij iye ka' ii.*—(2S 22:50)* ¹⁰ Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —*E'te'sitsi'iti'mkii e'weeki't witsetits, e'weeki'itij na' witset t'eku'miiji' pa' Dios qu' e'te'sitsi'iti'mkii.*— (Dt 32:43) ¹¹ Qa kakhap iye qa yit'ijek: —*Iwqinheti'iji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'it nite' judiol. Jite'lijtsi'yiiha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'it witsetits.*— (Sal 117:1) ¹² Isaías qa yit'ijek: —*Nam hatse' pakha' qu' nata'tets pa' Isai'ik'i.* Ma' qa' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' witsetits nite' judiol. Week pe' witsetits nite' judiol qu' netjunti'ets pakha'an.*— (Is 11:10)* ¹³ Pa' Dios ta'tets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij hikpa' qu' noponheti'lij pa'qu' esaxitsi'ili'mkii qa pa'qu' ikesimeyaxitseti'ilkii week ekheweli't in nite' teqeku'ul, hats'inha qu' qiyi'ija qu' etjunti'itets qu' nata'tets pa' tet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo.*

Pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Pablo in apóstol.

¹⁴ Yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in topoli't ej qu' iftits'il wetju't, tsikfe'lets iye in qi in topoli't ej pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'tets qa topoli't ej iye in hisu'uni't qu' enfeli'ti'm pekhewep qu' nili'ij pa' ut'ax.* ¹⁵ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' hetjeyepunets qu' henq'ika'alij ei iye kekewe' uja'x wekwek, qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i, nite' hetjeyepunets ekewe'en qe ta'tets pa' teqi'fenkeye'j in tselisij pa' Intata* ¹⁶ qe qa' teq'ithayinenek'eyij ha' Jesucristo qu' hik yijunye'je' qu' ya'maestroyi'ipji' eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hats'inha pekhewe' nite' judiol pe'qu' netk'enets qa' hik lunyejeje' qu' yeqistitse' te'sits qa yisu'un pa' Intata qe ta'tets in hats nili'iju' pa' Espíritu Santo.* ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' in heik'enets ha' Jesucristo qa qi in hisu'un aka' yithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' Intata.* ¹⁸ Qe nite' hisu'un pakhape' iye qu' henfel qe uja'xte kekhewe' tsatkinij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qa tek'enets hekhewe' nite' judiol in ta'tets kekhewe' hit'ij qa ke' haqsiiijkii,* ¹⁹ qa ta'tets iye pa' qi tet'unha'x kekhewe' ham lunyejeje'i'iju't qa in yitju'axijpha'mkii

* 15:1 Ro 14:1; Ga 6:2; 1Ts 5:14 * 15:2 1Co 9:22; 10:24,33; 2Co 13:9 * 15:3 2Co 8:9 * 15:4 Ro 4:23; 2Ti 3:16
* 15:5 2Co 1:3; Ro 12:16 * 15:6 Ap 1:6 * 15:7 Ro 14:1 * 15:8 Mt 15:24; Hch 3:26; Ro 4:16; 2Co 1:20 * 15:9
Ro 3:29; 11:30; Mt 9:8; Sal 18:49 * 15:12 Isaí latata pa' David'ik'i. * 15:12 Ap 5:5; 22:16; Mt 12:21 * 15:13 Ro
14:17; 1Co 2:4; 1Ts 1:5 * 15:14 Ef 5:9; 2Ts 1:11; 1Co 1:5; 8:1,7,10; 12:8; 13:2 * 15:15 Ro 12:3 * 15:16 Hch 9:15;
Ro 1:1; 11:13; 12:1; Fil 2:17; Ef 5:2 * 15:17 Fil 3:3; He 2:17; 5:1 * 15:18 Hch 15:12; 21:19; Ro 1:5; 2Co 3:5

iye qa pa' let'unha'x pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Dios. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa hata'liji' ha' Jerusalén qa tsaq'axij in week henfeli'm ke' te'sits te'lijei ha' Cristo qa tsaami'ijii ha' sehe' Iliria.^{†*} ²⁰ Qa yijunye'jle in hisu'un qu' henfelji'ji'm eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij week he' witsetits hekhewe' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ha' Cristo. Haqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' nite' he'yilit'ete ji'teje'm pe'qu' hats ink'am netenihipha'm.* ²¹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' netfelhitiyi'm pakha'an, qa' ni'wen wetju't hatse'. Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nepiye'ek'i, qa' nenikfe'lik'i hatse'.— (Is 52:15)

Pablo yisu'un qu' namii pa' Roma.

²² Olotsij in hisu'untax qu' natsami't ei, qa aka'te yithayijkit hik aka' ta'tets in mexe jutsitax qu' natsami't ei.* ²³ Qa hane'ej in hats tsaqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit enewe' hane'e'in witsetits qa in hats hit'ij in hats olots ininqapits in hisu'untax qu' nek'injiwitsheni't ei.* ²⁴ Qu' haktax pa' España qa' hiwq'axinij qu' mexe henwu'mi't eiji', q'axqe qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' etsi'feni'tij qu' haktax iye qu' hats f'aje'ti'ij qu' je'te'sits'imkii in jiwetwen.* ²⁵ Qa ha'neli'ij qa' mexe hojohonii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' heka'xii enewe' f'astai qu' ni'fenii hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek hakha' witset.* ²⁶ Qe he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya t'eku'mij wetju't qu' ewi't nenikii pe'qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' if'iljetsits inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' Jerusalén.* ²⁷ In lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' ni'fen ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha in yaqsiijkii, qe hik lunyejei in judiol tisji'ij eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' aqa'pk'asiyi'tijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'.* ²⁸ Qa qu' nasqhat'axtaxij aka'an qu' hats hetisij enewe' ewi't we'neni'kii hekhewe'en, qa i'nli'i qu' hikna' hata'li' qu' natsamii pa' España ma' qa' mexe henwu'mi't eiji' qu' nek'injiwitsheni't ei.* ²⁹ Tsikfe'lets qu' natsamtaxi't ei qa' qi qu' ni'fen pe' intawjets ha' Cristo. ³⁰ Yejefets, k'iyini'tij ewets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x jiyelisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' eneki'tij yiwets qa' qi qu' iyini'tyijpi'kii,* ³¹ hats'inha qu' netswejinjiik'uifik'i pa' Intata pekhewe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús i'ni' na' sehe' Judea, hats'inha iye aka' qu' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalemii qa' ham peeyi'ijkii qu' net'eku'miju't he' inefefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,* ³² hats'inha qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, ma' qa' qi qu' ye'te'wisi'imkii qu' natsami't ei yejefets Roma teitets. Qi qu' nimax qu' mexe hawapi'yi't ejup.* ³³ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'tets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' na'ni't ejupkii. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

16

Pablo qa wetfelii pekhewe' nikfe'li't wetju't.

¹ K'efeli'hi'm ke' Febe inefefeki'ipji' pa' Intata t'iftits'etski ke' witi'ijtsitjii ha' witset'ii Cencrea.* ² K'iyini'tij ewets qu' eneqjunu'uhijju't aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aqsi'ji't iye, inleqfenyejei lewekek pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. I'feni'tij week pa'qu' nite'jii, qe kikhe'en olots he' t'ifti'ts'etskii qa yakha' iye qa t'ifti'ts yiwetskii iye.* ³ Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, hikhe' yithayifetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,* ⁴ hikhe' nite' nai'tetij lewek in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, hit'ijets le'wisij hekhewe'en, qa nite' yel'ewi'tte in hit'ijets le'wisij qe week iye he' te'lijtsitjiyits he' nite' judiol in yit'ijets iye le'wisij. ⁵ Hewetfelii week pekhewe' qu' nonot'axjiij wetju't pa' Intata pe' tetsi'ii hekhewe'en.

† 15:19 Sehe' Iliria hii iye pa'aj pa' Acaya. Hane'ej qa hii Grecia. * 15:19 Jn 4:48; Hch 20:1; 22:17-21 * 15:20 Ro 1:15; 10:15; 1Co 3:10; 2Co 10:15-16 * 15:22 Ro 1:13; 1Ts 2:18 * 15:23 Hch 19:21; Ro 1:10 * 15:24 Hch 15:3; Ro 1:12 * 15:25 Hch 19:21; 24:17 * 15:26 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:16; 2:13; 7:5; 8:1; 9:2,4; 11:9; Ef 4:15; 1Ts 1:7; Fil 4:10; Tit 1:3 * 15:27 1Co 9:11 * 15:28 Jn 3:33 * 15:30 Ga 5:22; Col 1:8; 4:12; 2Co 1:11 * 15:31 2Co 1:10; 8:4; 9:1; 2Ts 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 4:17; Hch 9:13; Ro 15:15 * 15:32 Hch 18:21; Ro 1:10; 15:23 * 15:33 Ro 16:20; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Ts 5:23; 2Ts 3:16; He 13:20 * 16:1 2Co 3:1; Hch 18:18 * 16:2 Fil 2:29 * 16:3 Hch 18:2; Ro 8:1,11; 2Co 5:17; 12:2; Ga 1:22

Hewetfelii ha' hisu'un yejefe Epeneto, hikha' vojoo in tek'enets ha' Cristo in ta'liyek ha' sehe' Asia.* ⁶ Hewetfelii kikhe' María hikke' qi in t'ithayi'yi't epji'. ⁷ Hewetfelii he' yitsetifets qa hayiits iye yinophelifets ha' Andrónico qa ha' Junías. He' apóstoles yisu'unij pa' yaqsiijkii enewe'en. Hikhe' hayiits tek'enets pa'aj ha' Cristo qa yakha'te qa i'nk'ate.* ⁸ Hewetfelii ha' Amplias hikha' hisu'un iye yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁹ Hewetfelii ha' Urbano, hikha' inqi'fenijkii iye aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye ha' hisu'un yejefe Estaquis. ¹⁰ Hewetfelii ha' Apeles, hikha' nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaqjaajinkejejei in yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye hekhewe' tegefets ha' Aristóbulo.* ¹¹ Hewetfelii ha' yitsetife yejefe Herodión. Hewetfelii iye hekhewe' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tegefets ha' Narciso. ¹² Hewetfelii kikhe' Trifena qa ke' Trifosa teqejkunenkkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Hewetfelii iye ke' hisu'un yejefeki' Pérsida, hikke' qi iye in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹³ Hewetfelii ha' Rufo, hikha' t'unij in yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hewetfelii iye ke' tenene hakha'an, hikke' hik tunye'j iye qu' neneye'.* ¹⁴ Hewetfelii ha' Asíncrito, ha' Flegonte, ha' Hermes, ha' Patrobas, ha' Hermas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. ¹⁵ Hewetfelii ha' Filólogo qa ke' Julia qa ha' Nereo qa ke' tegefeki'. Hewetfelii iye ke' Olimpas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.* ¹⁶ Mewetfeljiitij wetju'lkii aka' hiiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Wetfeli't ei week hekhewe' witlijsitjiyits yijayan ha' Cristo.* ¹⁷ Yegefets, k'iyini'tij ewets qu' jeli'liju'tha pekhewe' yaqsi'j jiijkii in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii qa yaqsi'j jiijkii iye pa'qu' net'ejuyiju't hekhewe' hats t'ijatsshenheti'yi'tij qa hats tenikfe'li'tets qa me'nitoniimetsa pekhewe'en.* ¹⁸ Qe pekhewe'en nite' t'ithayi'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Cristo, qe t'ithayi'yipji' yijat'ij pekhewe' tekhewelle in yisu'un. Pekhewe'en in iyet qa qi in af'ayai qa qi iye in ineqsimetsin ma' qa yeqif'eli'ijju' pekhewe' yumti qu' yijaayi'ija na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i.* ¹⁹ Qe hats week nikfe'lets in nite' t'inqeku'ul, qa hik ta'tijupi' in ye'te'wisi'mkii qe ta'li't ewets, qa hisu'unle qu' maxtayitij pa' te'wis qa' aqsiihijkii qa' maxtayitij iye pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj aqsiihijkii.* ²⁰ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'tets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii, hats nite' toxik'ui qu' not'otsipji'kii pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' neniiju' ef'iyeyi't qa' otsipji'kii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewetskii.* ²¹ Wetfeli't ei na' Timoteo hikna' yithayife iye. Wetfeli't ei iye na' Lucio, na' Jasón qa na' Sosípater, enewe'en yegefets in judiol.* ²² Yakha' yii Tercio, teq'ikanenekyij na' Pablo ha'ne witfaakanek. Hewetfeli'tij ei aka' hiiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²³ Wetfeli't ei na' Gayo hikna' yiwhiwet'ilijkii ene' tetsi' qa week wetfeli't ei hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju't ene' tetsi' nakha'an. Qa wetfeli't ei iye na' Erasto witeqjehinenek'ij t'astai (tesorero) ha'ne witset. Qa wetfeli't ei iye na' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Cuarto.* ²⁴ Pa' teqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni't ejupkii week ekheweli't. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' tunye'je' (Amén).

Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata.

²⁵ Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata, hikpa' teke' qu' nit'unhet pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'tij ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei k'efeli'ti'm t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hik ekewe' pakhaa'ij pa'aj in ham pa'qu' nenikfee'letsha.* ²⁶ Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats jinikfee'letsha qa hats yeqet'ets ine'mkii iye hekhewe' yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, qe pa' nite' wa'm Dios hats yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' week witsetits ke' te'lijei qe qa' netk'enik'i qa'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo.* ²⁷ Pa' ewi'tte in wekwek nikfe'lets Dios neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij

* 16:5 1Co 16:15,19; Col 4:15; Flm 2; Hch 16:6 * 16:7 Ro 9:3; 16:21; Col 4:10; Flm 23 * 16:10 1Co 1:11 * 16:13 Mr 15:21 * 16:15 Ro 16:2 * 16:16 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 * 16:17 1Ti 1:3; 6:3; Mt 7:15; Ga 1:8-9; 2Ts 3:6,14; Tit 3:10; 2Jn 10 * 16:18 Ro 14:18; Fil 3:19; Col 2:4; 2P 2:3 * 16:19 Ro 1:8; Jer 4:22; Mt 10:16; 1Co 14:20 * 16:20 Ro 15:33; Mt 4:10; 1Co 16:23; 2Co 13:14; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18; Ap 22:21 * 16:21 Hch 13:1; 16:1; 17:5; 20:4 * 16:22 1Co 16:21; Ga 6:11; Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:17; Flm 19 * 16:23 Hch 19:22; 20:4; 1Co 1:14 * 16:25 Jud 24; Ro 2:16; 11:25; Mt 13:35; 1Co 2:1,7; 4:1; Ef 1:9; 3:3,9,20; 6:19; Col 1:26; 2:2; 4:3; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2 * 16:26 Ro 1:2,5

qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* 16:27 Ro 11:36

1 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe yojo in wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo. Yakha' qa na' Sóstenes inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hika'a'at ha'ne witfaakanek.* ² Ha'ne witfaakanek hika'a'at qu' net'ejuyii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Corinto, hik hekhewe' yeqe'thenju' pa' Intata qe ta'tets ha' Jesucristo, qa taya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij, qa hik lunyejei iye week pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits pe' iyiiniiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo in yatsat'etsij iye pekhewe'en qa inekhewel iye yatsat'ets'inij iye.* ³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'it.*

Pablo yitjijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata.

⁴ Yakha' hitjijetspha'm te'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'it'it ewets, qe lakha' t'iftits'it ewets qe ta'tets ha' Jesucristo.* ⁵ Qe lakha' in ta'tets qa pa' Intata qa nelisi'hij in noponheti'hij week pe' ta'tets, axe'm ke' te'lijei in t'iyeti'hij qa in tenikfee'litetsha iye.* ⁶ Qa aka'an qa jutsiqaxij in yijaalija ke' henfeli'it e'm t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.* ⁷ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'it e'm pe' ta'tets pa' Espíritu Santo in hisu'unifik'ui qa to'notki'it'it'ui pa' netuji' qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁸ Pa' Intata lakha' qu' nejeli'hij ewets qa' natsathenketjiji'it qa' namhi'ijii pa' t'axkathe'ej in ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'ilij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'it pa' teqe netu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁹ Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Lakha' taya'yi'hij ei qa' ewi'it ni'it'it ha' ta's Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Hasu'uj enqet'etsi'tju'kii.

¹⁰ Yejefets, k'iyini'hij ewets aka' hijji' ha' jitenek'enheyipji' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' ewi'it pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'itkii qa hasu'uj qu' enqet'etsi'tju'kii, ewi'it yijat'ij pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'itkii qa pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it iye. ¹¹ Hit'ilij ewets aka'an yejefets qe he' uja'x he' lejefets ke' Cloé nifel ye'm in tetujtse'ehijjukii pa'qu' isu'uni'it.* ¹² Tsifeli'm in na'l pe' yit'ij tetets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa pekhewep qa yit'ij tetetsek in tek'enets ha' Apolos, qa pekhewep qa yit'ij tetets iye in tek'enets ha' Cefas (Pedro), qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ij tetets in tek'enets ha' Cristo.* ¹³ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha' Cristo qu' neqet'etsju'kii qu' pekheli'ikii? Yakha' Pablo, ¿me he'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qu' hawa'mi'it efi? ¿Me tempuli'ji'hij ka' yii Pablo? ¹⁴ Te'wisij pa' Intata in ham iye pa'qu' himpuujin ekheweli'it, uja'xte in himpuujin ha' Crispo qa ha' Gayo.* ¹⁵ Qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nempuli'jij ka' yii.* ¹⁶ Ye', qete'e' ha' Estéfanos iye qa ke' tewhe'ye' qa he' telits qa week he' i'ni' ke' tetsi' in henimpuujinju' iye, qa uja'xte qa nite' tsikfe'lik'i pakhape' qu' himpuujin iye.* ¹⁷ Qe ha' Cristo nite' ts'ithayinenij qu' nek'inqimpuujinkii, ewi'ite in ts'ithayinenij qu' henfel eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Nite' hanatkin pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in lunye'jek na'aj yiya'yij pe'qu' te'lijeje', qe nite' hisu'un qu' ham ne'weju'it'ij in henfel ha' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

Pa' Cristo hikpa' inq'ethinij pa' tet'unha'x qa pa' qi tikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata.

* 1:1 Hch 13:9; 18:17; Ro 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1 * 1:2 Hch 9:14; 15:14; 18:1; 19:1; 20:32; 26:18; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20; 1Co 6:11; He 10:10; Ro 1:6-7; Gn 4:26; Sal 79:6; Jn 10:25; Ap 14:1 * 1:3 Ro 1:7; 2Co 1:2; Ga 1:3; Fil 1:2; 2Ts 1:2; Tit 1:4 * 1:4 Ro 1:8; Fil 1:3; Col 1:3; 1Ts 1:2; 2Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4 * 1:5 2Co 8:7,9; 9:11; Ro 15:14; 1Co 12:8; 1Jn 2:20 * 1:6 2Ti 1:8; 2Ts 1:10; 1Ti 2:6; Ap 1:2 * 1:7 Lc 17:30; Ro 8:19; Fil 3:20; He 9:28; 2P 3:12; 1P 4:13 * 1:8 Fil 1:6; 2:16; 1Ts 3:13; Lc 17:24; 1Co 5:5; 2Co 1:14; Col 1:22 * 1:9 Dt 7:9; Is 49:7; 1Co 10:13; 2Co 1:18; Ro 8:28; Jn 5:19; He 1:2; 1Jn 1:3 * 1:11 Tit 3:9 * 1:12 Tit 3:13; Jn 1:42; Mt 23:9-10 * 1:13 1Co 12:5; 2Co 11:4; Ef 4:5 * 1:14 Hch 18:8 * 1:15 Ro 16:23 * 1:16 Ro 16:5; 1Co 16:15,17 * 1:17 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:18

¹⁸ Qe pekhewe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata hik teqjunyejeyij qu' ham ne'weju'ti'ij eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Qa inekhewelle in jiteyii pa' witi'ax nite' ham qa jinikfe'lets eke' te'sits wi'tlijei in inq'ethinij pa' tet'unha'x pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Haqsiijkii hatse' qu' ham ne'weju'ti'ij pa'qu' numtitetax pekhewe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets. Hiwu'mfik'i hatse' pa' tikfeliya'xkii pekhewe' wekwek yiya'yij.*— (Is 29:14)

²⁰ ¿Lekpa' qu' ne'weju'tij pe' wekwek wenikfelittaxets? ¿Lekpa' weju'tij pe' maestrolipji' ke' Moisés te'lijei? ¿Lekpa' weju'tij pe' yiya'yij lewex pa'qu' nit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji'? ¿Me nite' yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qu' ham ne'weju'ti'ij pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji'?* ²¹ Pa' Intata qi in wekwek nikfe'lets, qa yaqsiijkii in nite' teke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' jukhewe' pa' Intata, qe ta'tijupi' in wekwek pe' yumtitax te'lijeite ene' jukhew. Pa' Intata qa yisu'un qu' nifin pe' tek'enetsha ke' te'lijei. Hik ekewe' pekhewe' nite' tek'enik'i yumtitax qu' ham ne'weju'ti'ij in henfeli't. ²² Qe ne' judío yisu'un pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ne' nite' judío qa wo'oyek qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.* ²³ Qa inekhewelle qa jitefelek ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz. Qa aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute ne' judío in nite' yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa ne' nite' judío qa yumti ek qu' ham teke'ye'.* ²⁴ Qa pekhewe'te hats t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol qa nikfe'lets ha' Cristo in hikha pa' tet'unha'x pa' Dios qa hikha' iye pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios.* ²⁵ Qa in wenit'ijets in nite' teqenetuikii pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Dios, ta'mek pa' yaqsiijkii qa les in t'anipji' pa' hikfeliya'xtaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. Qa qu' nenit'ijets qu' nite' net'une', qa lesle qu' nat'anipji' pa' tet'unha'xtax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

Pa' Dios t'eku'mi't eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'tji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

²⁶ Yejefets, Je't qeku'ni'tek in t'eku'mi't eiji'kii pa' Intata, nite' olots ujaa'x pe'qu' nenikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' olots iye ujaa'x iye pe'qu' qitse'ji' i'nli'i qu' nata'tets pe'qu' patunitse'.* ²⁷ Qa pakha'te Dios qa t'eku'mi't eiji'kii in nite' wekwek pe'qu' enikfe'li'tets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti't wetju't pe' wekwek nikfe'ltaxets. Pa' Dios t'eku'mi't eiji'kii iye in ham pe'qu' et'unhaxits'i't qe nite' e'qitsi'tji' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti't wetju't pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' tet'unhaxits.* ²⁸ Pa' Dios t'eku'mi't eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'tji' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in tinapjaxi't qa in ham iye pa'qu' e'weju'ti'itij, qe qa niwu'm pe' yumti qu' qitse'ji'.* ²⁹ Aka'an yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qe qa ham pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' neniwqinhettaxets.* ³⁰ Qa inekhewelle qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkiyek in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo, hikha' jiyikfelitkii, hikha' iye jiyatsathenket, hikha' iye ta'tets qa jiyeqethenju' pa' Intata qa hikha' iye jiyiwejinik'uifik'i pa' witwul'ax.* ³¹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Jer 9:23-24)*

2

Eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

¹ Yejefets, yakha' in tsami'tij ei qu' henfeli't e'm eke' te'lijei pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, qa nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj jutsitax in iyet i'nli'i na'aj nikfe'lets ene' wekwek.* ² In ha'ni't etjkii nite' hisu'un qu' hijamti'ets pe'ye' eke' wekwek, ewi'tte ha' Jesucristo hikha' we'nenji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruz.* ³ In i'nk'aa tsami't ei nite' yet'un qe hanqaats'ekii qa ya'tsalalkii iye qe ts'ijiwei.* ⁴ Qa in henfeli't e'm eke' wi'tlijei, in k'iyet nite' ha'nijji' pe'qu' te'sitsi'ik'i wi'tlijei in lunye'jek na'aj wekwek nikfe'lets, pakha'te tet'unha'x

* 1:18 Hch 19:11; Ro 1:16; 2Co 13:4 * 1:20 Lc 16:8 * 1:22 Mt 12:38 * 1:23 Lc 23:26; 1Co 2:2; Ga 3:1; 5:11
 * 1:24 Ro 1:6 * 1:26 Hch 25:5 * 1:27 Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * 1:28 Lc 18:9 * 1:29 Hch 7:46 * 1:30 Mt 6:33;
 Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 4:3; Ef 1:7 * 1:31 Mr 1:2 * 2:1 1Ti 2:2; Col 4:6 * 2:2 1Co 1:23-24; Ga 6:14 * 2:3 2Co 11:30; Ap 11:11; Fil 2:12

pa' Espíritu Santo nethinitij eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija,* ⁵ hats'inha qa' nite' nata'le'ets pa' hífeliya'xkii ene' jukhew in nite' leqeku'ut ha' Jesucristo qa' nata'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

Pa' Espíritu Santo jiyikfelitets pa' les jutsitax.

⁶ Ye'ehe, in k'iyetij pe' wekwek jutsitetsik'i qe t'ejuyets pe' hats t'unitsijha, qa nite'le hik lunyejei pe' jutsitetstaxik'i t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa nite' iye k'iyetij pe' wekwek ta'lets pe' wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe', hik pekhewe' nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, hamits hatse'.* ⁷ Qa ekewe'le henfeli't ekewe'en ta'lets pa' qi hífeliya'xkii pa' Intata, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits nenikfe'lets pa'aj, qe mexe yat'inkii. Qe in mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye, pa' Intata qa hayiits watji'letij pa'aj pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' jinamitets pa' qi witsa'xi'mkii.* ⁸ Pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' witsetits nite' nikfe'lets aka'an, qe qek nenikfe'lets qekha nite' ne'nene'taxji'pha'm pe' cruz ha' qiji' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ⁹ Qa hatsle we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Ham pe'qu' witto'ye' qu' ni'wen qa ham iye pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nepiye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witaqamtikineye'je'kii qu' nijamti'ets pekhewe' wekwek hats yajileti'm pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.— (Is

64:4)* ¹⁰ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle jiyikfelitets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu, qe pa' Espíritu week yejetijupkiha, week pekhewe' les jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Intata.* ¹¹ ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakhape' jukhewe'? Pakha'le hifa'xle leqe'spiritu pakha' jukhew hikpa' nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, ewi'he pa' lakha'le in leqe'spiritu in nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii.* ¹² Inekhewel nite' jitesti'yij pa' witaqamtikineye'jkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Intata hikpa' jitesti'yij yijat'ij qe qa' jinikfelitets pa' hats jiyelisi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye'. ¹³ Inekhewel hik aka' ji'yetij, qa in ji'yetij qa nite' jitatkiniji' pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pe' jukhew wekwek nikfe'lets, qe in ji'yetij qa jitatkiniji' yijat'ij pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa uja'xle in jitatkin pe' wi'tlijei espritule in ji'yetij pe' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.* ¹⁴ Qa pakha'le nite' nek'enheyu'ets, qa nite' leke' qu' t'eku'miju't pe' ta'lets pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Dios qe pakha'an yumtitax qu' le'lijeye' pa' qu'nte' neteik'uneye'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i qe hamji' pa' Espíritu Santo. ¹⁵ Qa pakha'le na'lji' pa' Espíritu Santo qa nikfe'lets week pakha' weju'tij qa pa' ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' wekwek, qa pekhewep'e qa nite' nikfe'lets pa' lunye'j pakha'an qu' nejetaxkii. ¹⁶ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa lekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'?— (Is 40:13) Qa inekhewel qa hats na'l ine'm pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo.*

3

Yequet'etsijju'kii pe' netk'enets.

¹ Yegefets, in tsami't ei iye qa hisu'untax qu' k'ojonketilik'i ne' hats t'unitsij in k'iyeti't ek'ui qa nite'le leke', ma' qa k'ojonketilik'i in k'iyeti't ek'ui ne' mente' t'unitsij qe hik ejunyejeji't qu' mexe omehetsi'ilji' in hijayani't ha' Cristo.* ² Ke' k'ijatshenitij nite' jutsitetsik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj omela's in tu'fle qe nite' leke' qu' netuj pa'qu' net'un, qe ekheweli't mexe nite' lamiti't qu' etuji't pa'qu' net'un witaqe' qa hane'ej iye qa menjiit nite' lamiti't. ³ Qe ekheweli't mexe hik ejunyejeji't ne' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo qe mexe eqemtshenetsitsi'lij wekwek qa lek'eleyi'tju'kii iye. ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeji't ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeji't aka'an? ⁴ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijek: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Apolos.— ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeji't

* 2:4 Mt 12:37; Fil 1:25 * 2:5 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; 2Ti 1:7; Ap 11:17 * 2:6 Mt 5:48; Lc 12:58; He 2:14 * 2:7 Ef 1:5; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * 2:8 Sal 24:7 * 2:9 Is 52:15; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 4:20 * 2:10 Sal 17:3; Jn 14:26; Ro 8:39; 11:33; Ef 3:18 * 2:11 Ro 1:9; 1Jn 4:8 * 2:13 Mt 12:37 * 2:16 Col 2:2 * 3:1 1Co 14:20; He 5:13; 1P 2:2 * 3:3 Stg 3:14,16; Tit 3:9

ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeji't aka'an? * 5 ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne Apolos? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye ha'ne Pablo? Enewe'en teq'ithayinenheite pa' Intata. Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in na'li't e'm pa'nte' egekuyejeji'tij ha' Cristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewitei inekhewel in jitaqsiijkii pa' jiyetisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' jintaqsiijkii. * 6 Yakha' henfel ke' wi'tlijei qa henju' pe' loi, qa ha' Apolos qa les naq'aajijupkii in i'nq'ijatshenij ma' qa yatsiyipjiki pe' loi, qa pa' Dios qa yitalit qa ta't. * 7 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yenju' qa pa' yatsiyipji'kii enewe'en ham weju'ti'ij. Pa' Intata yijat'ij hikpa' weju'tij qe lakha' yitalit qa ta't. * 8 Pakha' we'nq'en qa pa' yatsiyipjiki, enewe'en week lunyejei, qa pa' Intata qa' nijaninij hatse' in luk'e'ek pa' luk'e' pa' l'ithayijkit. * 9 Yekheweli't he'yithayi'yi'ti'm pa' Intata qa ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't qu' l'enek'eju' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeji't iye pe'qu' nanaqsiijkii wititsi' yatsat'axij pa' Intata. * 10 Yakha' hik yijunye'j na'aj na'li'm likfeliya'xets in yojohonjo' pe'qu' letku'ye' pe' wititsi', qe pa' Intata tselisij qu' hojohonjo' qa pekhewep qa' nenihipha'm. Qa pe'qu' nithayiki qa' nejeetik'uiha in yithayiki. * 11 Qa nite' teke' pa'qu' nitujtseikanintaxik'ui pa' hats lunyeje'ju' pe' yojojo' in letuk. Pe' yojojo' in letuk hik hakha' Jesucristo. * 12 Pekhewe' qu' nenihipha'm pe' hats yojojo' in letuk pe' wititsi', na'l olots teke' qu' neni' qu' nenihipha'm. Na'l pe'qu' neni' oroye', na'l pe'qu' neni' plata, na'l pe'qu' neni' utel inyetets, na'l pe'qu' neni' najak, na'l pe'qu' neni' nakawejkii qa na'l pe'qu' neni' pe' letkui pe' we'nisa'xik'i nakawejkii. * 13 Qa enewe'en ene' l'ithayijkititsle wetju't pekhewe' nihipha'm pe' wititsi' qa' nenikfe'lets hatse', qe na'l hatse' pa' fe't qa' hikpa' nethinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' l'ithayijkitits me yiwul'enheteju' pa' fe't me i'ni'i qu' nite' niwul'enhete'ju'. * 14 Pakha' qu' nite' niwul'enhete'ju' hatse' pa' fe't pa' l'ithayijkit ma' qa na'l pa'qu' tenisit'e'. * 15 Qa pa'qu' niwul'enhete'ju' pa' fe't week pa' l'ithayijkit'tax, ma' qa' hame' pa'qu' tenisit'e', qa lakha'te qa' le'wise'ju' qa' ita'xe' in lunye'jek na'aj ilatik'ui na'aj fe't. * 16 ¿Me nite' tenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli't letsi' pa' Intata qa pa' teqe Espiritu pakha'an qa i'ni'etji'kii? * 17 Qa pa'qu' niwul'enheteju' pe' letsi' pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa' niwul'enhete'ji'ijju' ek pakha'an qe yiwul'enheteju' pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata, qa pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata pekhe'en ekheweli't. *

Pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.

* 18 Hasu'uj pa'qu' neneqfetsinhetekii ekheweli't in hijayani't pa' Intata. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji', naqsiijkii yijat'ij qu' neni'tijets qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets pe' wekwek, ma' qa' les qiye' yijat'ij qu' wekwek nenikfe'lets. * 19 Qe pa' witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' Intata yit'ijets in nite' teqenetiukii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'l'ije in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii in nophe'ti'ijju' pa' tikfeliya'xtaxets pe' wekwek pekhewe'en.— (Job 5:13) * 20 Qa yit'ij iye ke' te'l'ije: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii pe' wekwek wenikfelittaxets in ham weju'ti'ij.— (Sal 94:11) * 21 Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwqinhetij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii pa'qu' jukhewe'te qe week hats tantsat'etsi'tij. * 22 Pablo, Apolos, Cefas (Pedro), ha'ne sehe' ipji', pa' witita'x, pa' witwamhi', pa' hane'ej qa pa' mexe hamik'ui, enewe'en week tantsat'etsi'tij, * 23 qa ekheweli't qa yatsat'etsi'ti' ejek ha' Cristo, qa ha' Cristo qa yatsat'axijek pa' Intata. *

4

Pa'qu' l'ithayijkit'e pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

* 3:4 Tit 3:13 * 3:6 Hch 18:4-11; 1Co 4:15; 9:1; 15:1 * 3:9 1P 2:5 * 3:11 Is 28:16; Ro 15:20; 2Co 10:16; 11:4; Ga 1:6-9 * 3:12 Stg 5:3; Ap 17:4 * 3:13 2Ts 1:8; 1P 1:7,17; Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27; 2Co 5:10 * 3:15 Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8; Jud 23 * 3:16 Lc 1:21; Lv 26:11; Stg 4:5 * 3:17 He 6:8; Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14 * 3:18 2Co 11:3; Lc 16:8; Mt 5:22; Is 5:21; Jer 8:8-9; Ga 6:3 * 3:19 1Co 1:18; Hch 15:15; Ga 4:22; Lc 20:23 * 3:20 Mt 15:19; 1Ti 2:8 * 3:21 Ro 8:32 * 3:22 Jn 1:42; 8:51; 1Jn 5:12; Mt 10:21; Fil 3:10; Ro 8:38 * 3:23 Nm 3:12

¹ Ekheweli't les te'wis yijat'ij qu' umti'it in yekhweli't teq'ithayinenheite ha' Cristo qa tsejelinenihijipi' in tefelhitii ekewe' pakha' tunyejeji'm ene' sehe' ipji' ta'tets pa' Intata.* ² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yithayiki ekewe'en les te'wis qu' ni'nq'ethinij in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiiikii iye.* ³ Yakha' nite' tsitawje'meten inye'jtu' qu' etsjeltaxi'tij qa pekhewep iye qu' netsjeltaxij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite' yakha'te iye qu' nata't yiwets qu' hi'weju'tenij pa'qu' yijunye'je',* ⁴ qe qu' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiiikii pa'qu' ut'axe' qa nite' ikji' qu' hats ye'te'wise'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' nit'ij yiwets qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij.* ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' yatsathen, i'nti' nite' natsathen. Hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup hatse'tu' qu' nentenilittaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' nethinij ene' jukhew qa efuts pe' yat'intaxkii, qa' nikfelitets iye pe' ta'hijupi' pe' yaqsiiikii. Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nit'ijets week ewitei ene' jukhew qa efuts pa'qu' ne'weju'hij.* ⁶ Yejefts, in hit'itij'e' ha' Apolos qa yakha' in k'iyeti't ek'ui qe qa' nite' hiwakanine'kii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' menijatshenihij qu' nite' ink'aihiti'it'ik'ui pa' hats ikji' ke' hats we'nika'ajji', hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' numti qu' les te'wise' qa pekhewep qa' nite'ye'.* ⁷ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' nanhinipji' pekhewep? ¿Lekpa' na'l e'm nite' nelisij pa' Dios? In week nelisij pa' Intata qa ¿inhats'ek in leniwqinhetij qa hik ejunye'j qu' akha'ye'te qu' nata't ewets in na'l e'm? ⁸ Hane'ej ekhweli't hik ejunyejeji't qu' hats ham hami'it e'm. Hats week na'li't e'm pe' lisu'uni't. Hats hik ejunyejeji't qu' hats e'wit'alheji'itij qa yekhweli'it qa mexe. Yakha' hats hisu'untax qu' hats namets pa' ta-hats'ij qu' e'wit'alheji'itij. Ma' qa' yekhweli'it'ek qu' yewit'alheji'itijek iye. ⁹ Qe yakha' humti pa' Intata qu' netswetsheni'fik'i pa' ts'eni'ti' yekhweli't in ya'apostolitsi't, hik yijunyejeji't ne'ej hats jutsiqets qu' natlanhetijju', ma' qa' week netsjeti'ju' ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa pe' angelits iye wa's teitets. ¹⁰ Yekhweli't in henfeli't ha' Cristo qa hik yijunyejeji't qu' nite' heiqeneluyi'it'ikii, qa ekhweli'it in hijayani't ha' Cristo qa hik ejunyejeji't qu' les eik'une'yi't wetju't. Yekhweli't hik yijunyejeji't qu' yawalx-alitsi'it qa ekhweli'it qa hik ejunyejeji't qu' et'unitsi't. Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't qu' newqinheti't ene' jukhew qa efuts qa yekhweli'it qa hik yijunyejeji't qu' nite' netsiwqinheti'it.* ¹¹ Hane'ej yamijii in nite' qi pa'qu' hetuji't qa k'iyipkuni'lju', qa nite' qi iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' nek'iya'atji', qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinatayi'it, ene' jukhew qi in tsawitji'it, qa ham iye pa'qu' yitsee't'i'it'ha. ¹² Qa in yamets in heyithayi'yi'tij ene' yikoyeyi't ma' qa qi in heyithayi'yi't. Ne'ej ut'etsik'i't'anyejeji't yiwets, qa haqsii'i'mijkii na'aj te'wis, qa in hayawitjaxtiitaxi't qa he'nt'unhetli'it'ijju't.* ¹³ Ne'ej wotk'oni'tyijkii yit'itij yiwets in ut'ax pa' haqsii'it'ikii, qa yekhweli't qa haqsii'it'ijetskii qu' ye'te'tsi'it wetju't. Hane'ej yamijii in hik teqjunyejeji'tyij qu' teq'iliye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik yijunyejeji't ne'ej hats ham teke'le' lewumulkii ene' week.* ¹⁴ Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu' k'ewepinheti't wetju't, hika'al e'm qe hik tunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'it'ha in qi in k'esu'uni't qa' k'efeelili'mha,* ¹⁵ qe qu' olootsetaxija pe'qu' aqa maestrolit'it'ijpi' ha' Cristo qa nite'te olots pe'qu' atatali'it. Yakha' yet'ewi'tte in atata'at'ij qe yakha' k'ijatshenihij ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa nite' teqeku'ulik'i.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', k'iyini'hij ewets qu' ojonketit'ik'i aka' yijunye'j. ¹⁷ Hik ta'hijupi' iye in he'nukini't ei ha' Timoteo, hikha' qi in hisu'un hik tunye'j qu' ya'se', qa qi iye in nite' yeqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa lakha' qu' nata'tets qu' nite' antapiyi'it'ik'i kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenihij t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, hik kekhewe' iye hijatshenij he' week witsetiikal he' i'ni' he' yijayaanija iye ha' Cristo.* ¹⁸ Qe na'l ekhweli't pe' weniwqinhettax qe yumtitax qu' nite' hetpili'it ei iye hatse' qu' natsami't ei. ¹⁹ Qa qu' texke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aje'et natsami't ei, ma' qa' hi'weenija pekhewe' weniwqinhettax, qa nite' hisu'un qu' te'lijeye'te qe hisu'un

* 4:1 Jn 18:36; Lc 16:1; 1Co 2:7 * 4:2 Nm 12:7 * 4:3 Mt 5:19; 1Co 2:14 * 4:4 Hch 13:39 * 4:5 Lc 6:37; Mr 8:38; 1P 5:6; 2Co 10:18 * 4:6 Hch 9:30; Tit 3:13 * 4:10 1P 5:14 * 4:12 2Jn 8; Hch 18:3 * 4:13 Is 64:6; Lm 3:45 * 4:14 1Ts 2:11; Flm 1 * 4:15 Ga 4:19; Flm 10 * 4:17 2Co 9:3; Ef 6:21-22; Col 4:7-8; Flm 1:12; Nm 12:7

yijat'ij qu' hi'wen qu' teke'ye' qu' naqsiiikii.* 20 Qe qu' netnek'enhei pa' Intata nite' uja'xte pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' jutsiqaxi'ij, qe jutsiqaxij iye pa' tet'unha'x pa' Intata in yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' injunyejeje'. 21 ¿Lekpa' hisu'uni't qu' yijunye'je' qu' natsamtaxi't ei? ¿Me k'atanitheni't? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' k'esu'uni't qa qu' nite' heniwqinhete'ji' iye?*

5

Pa' ewi't witwut'ax i'nji'teje'm pe' te'lijtsii.

1 Te'niihei ekheweli't in na'l pa' ewi't yaqsiiikii aka' qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i. Nite' yaqsiiikii iye aka'an ne' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' iki'tkii pe' tunhetse'.* 2 Qa aka'an in tunye'jkii ekheweli't qa leniwqinheti'ijji'. Les te'wistax yijat'ij qek ika'metetsi'tkii in tunye'jkii aka'an, hats'inha pa' yaqsiiikii aka'an qa' iwu'm ekuni'tfik'i. Hasu'uj na'ni't etji'teje'm qu' onot'axi'tij wetju't pa' Intata.* 3 Yakha' in nite' ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm, qa pakha'te yeqe espíritu qa hik tunye'j qu' na'ni't etji'teje'm. Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats ha'ni'tij etji'teje'm aka' qu' eqfenejeje'i'ij pa' jukhew ul'ax pa' yaqsiiikii.* 4 Onot'axi'tij wetju't ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha' qa hats hik tunye'j qu' ha'ni't etji'teje'm. Pa' tet'unha'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nata'tets 5 qu' hisi'tij pa' jukhew pa' Satanás hats'inha qu' niwu't'enhetijkii pa' yisu'unji' pa' i'ese'n, hats'inha pa' hifa'x qa' te'wise'ju' hatse' pa' teqe ne'ujji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.* 6 Nite' te'wis in tetetjunuttaxi'ijkii aka'an. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets ne'ej levadura in tammi'stetax qa in yiju'fjufinhetik'i na'aj fo'ji' ma' qa qi? 7 Iwu'mi'tfik'i pe' levadura tawamhi' hats'inha qa hik ejunyejeje'i't na'aj ink'ayik fooji' ham levaduraye'. Ekheweli't fo'ji' nite' yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye', ma' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' te'wis ne'u Pascua qe ha' Cristo hats talanhetii infi pa'aj.* 8 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape jitaqsiiikii pa' te'wis ne'u Pascua qa hasu'uj qu' jinenetsji'ti't pe' levadura tawamhi' qa pe' levadura ul'ax pa' tunye'j qa ul'ax iye pa' yaqsiiikii. Ham yijat'ij levaduraye' qe inekhewel ja'pan pa' tunyejei yijaa'ija qa te'wis iye, qa yijaa'ija iye pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiiikii.* 9 Ka' hayiits yifaakanek'it ei hi'ttaxi'tij ewets qu' hasu'uj ni'it ji'teje'mkii pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax tewhe'yetse'.* 10 Aka'an in hit'ij ewets nite' hit'ijets qu' me'nitoni'ti'mets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax tewhe'yetse', qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e't nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qe qu' hik aka' hit'ij ewets, ewi'ttetax in teke' qu' ma'alik'ui'fik'i ha'ne week sehe' epji'.* 11 Aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an, hasu'uj a'qapitsi'ili' pakha' qu' nittaxijets in yijayan ha' Cristo qa wanawitjile in hats tewhe'yeitax i'nhi' qu' mexe hame'tax tewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi' na'aj yisu'un qu' aje'e't nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, i'nhi' na'aj iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, i'nhi' na'aj its'iyoptox, i'nhi' na'aj yek'uwet qa i'nhi' na'aj aqaqanhetsaxijkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsax. Qu' hik tunye'je' ekewe'en pe'ye' in yit'ijets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iye qu' ekufeyi'ikii.* 12 ¿Me yithayijkit qu' hejefik'ui qu' hitani'thenij pa' tunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo? ¿Qa me nite' ekheweli't qu' jehi'tik'ui qa' itanitheni'tij iye pa' tunyejei pe' yijayan ha' Cristo? 13 Qa pakha'te Dios qa' neje'tik'uyek qa nitanithenijek hatse' pa' tunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. *Iwu'mi'tfik'i pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax i'ni't etji'teje'm! (Dt 21:21)*

6

Ekhewe'li't qu' jehi'tik'ui pa'qu' tunyejeje' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

* 4:19 Hch 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:15-16 * 4:21 2Co 1:23; 2:1,3; 12:20-21; 13:2,10; Stg 3:13 * 5:1 1Ts 4:3; Ga 1:16; Lv 18:8; Dt 22:30; 27:20 * 5:2 Lc 6:25 * 5:3 Col 2:5; 1Ts 2:17 * 5:5 1Jn 5:16; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6 * 5:6 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9 * 5:7 Ex 12 * 5:8 Lc 13:21; Mr 7:22; Ro 1:29 * 5:9 2Ts 3:14; 1Co 6:9; Ef 5:5; 1Ti 1:10; He 12:16; 13:4; Ap 21:8; 22:15 * 5:10 Ef 5:5; Lc 18:11; Jn 17:6 * 5:11 2Ts 3:6; 1Co 6:10 * 5:12 Lc 6:37

¹ Ekheweli't in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo qu' nana'l pe'qu' u'etse' wetju't ekheweli't ¿qa inhats'ek qu' ma'afijii pa'qu' jueze' in nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo qa nite' lakilijii pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?* ² ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'tets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata in hik pekhewe' pe' yejetik'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji'? In ekheweli't pe' yejetik'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' ejeti'lik'ui eke' mexe nite' jutsitetstax? ³ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets iye in inekhwel jitejetik'ui iye hatse' pa' lunyejei pe' angelits? ¿Qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' jintejetik'ui pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji'? ⁴ In na'l pe' wekwek qu' aqsi'ji'lju' lunyejeikii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, ¿me qa' ku'mi'hijijii' pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pe'ye' pe' te'lijtsii qu' nejetijik'ui? ⁵ Hit'ilij ewets aka'an qe qa' newepinheti't wetju't. ¿Ye' me ham pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' na'ni't etji'teje'm qu' les nenikfe'lets qu' nejetik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo?* ⁶ ¿Qe in u'ets wetju't pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, qa leka'xi' hii pa'qu' jueze' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo?* ⁷ In ekheweli't wetju't hats hijanilik'i wiikfik'i. ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lent'unhetli'iliju't yijat'ij pakha' nite' le'wisju'? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' liwejinii't yijat'ij pa'qu' hats net'ejteni't e'm?* ⁸ Qa ju'f qa ekheweli't in laqsiilijikii pakha' nite' le'wisju' qa l'ejteni'tkii iye, qa ekewe'en laqsi'ji'li'mijkii pekhewe' hats ejefetstaxilipji' ha' Cristo. ⁹ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'tets pekhewe' nite' yatsathen in nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata? Hasu'uj manawitjili'i't, qe nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits mexe hamtax tewhe'ye'ye'tax, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax, qa pe' we'twefun, qa pe' efutsle wetju't, qa pe' jukhewle wetju't,* ¹⁰ qa pe' ejtenhetsits, qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii, qa pe' its'iyoptots, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsij pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits. Week enewe'en nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.* ¹¹ Ekewe'en ekheweli't na'l pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj, qa hane'ej qa hats tetlijii'ejju' ekewe'en, qa hats t'ejuyi't ewets pa' Dios qa hats ham ekumhifikine'yi't qe ta'tets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa ta'tets iye pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.*

Ha'ne i'nese'n t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹² Yijaa'ija in wenit'ij: —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii,— qa nite'le week qu' yekeli'iju't. —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii,— qa nite'le yexke'ej pa'qu' netnek'enheiyipji' eke' wekwek.* ¹³ Na'aj inaq t'ejuyets inkutjii qa inkutjii qa t'ejuyetsek na'aj inaq. Qa yiwu'mte hatse' pa' Intata enewe' wetsjuk. Qa ha'nele i'nese'n qa nite' t'ejuyetsek qu' jinanawitjili't pekhewepe', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'ejuyets ha'ne i'nese'n.* ¹⁴ Pa' Intata in yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' jini'inji'jek iye hatse' qu' nata'tets pa' let'unha'x.* ¹⁵ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets in ekheweli't lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? ¿Me leke' qu' henit'ijji' pe'ye' pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo ma' qa' haqsiijkii qu' lewekweki'ij pe'qu' witqesu'ye'? ¿Nite', nite' leke' aka'an! ¹⁶ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'tets na'aj jukhew qu' qapi'i' qa nawitji pe'qu' witqesu'ye', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi't l'ese'ni'it? Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —In qap wetju't, *ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk hats ewi't pa' wit'ese'n.*—

(Gn 2:24) ¹⁷ Qa

pakha'te qu' ewi't na'ni'li' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ewi't pa' lunyejeji't.* ¹⁸ Ilati'tik'uiha pe' wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits. Week kekhewep u'ets yaqsiijkii na'aj jukhew qa efu iye ekewe'en i'nik'uifik'i ha'ne i'nese'n. Qa pakha'te wanawitjili'ij l'ese'n qa lakhali'ij pa' l'ese'n in yenji'teje'm pa' ul'ax.* ¹⁹ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets in ekheweli't letsit'it'ej pa'

* 6:1 Mt 18:15-17 * 6:4 Lc 18:9 * 6:5 1Co 4:14; Hch 9:30 * 6:6 Lc 12:46 * 6:7 Ro 11:12; Ap 2:11; Mr 10:19

* 6:9 Lc 16:10; 18:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Ef 5:5; Gn 19:5 * 6:10 Jn 10:1; Ef 5:5; 1Co 5:11; Lc 18:11 * 6:11 Ef 2:2-3;

4:22; 5:8; Tit 3:3; Lc 11:2 * 6:12 Jn 18:31 * 6:13 1Ti 6:8; 1Ts 4:3 * 6:14 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co

13:4; Ap 11:17 * 6:15 Ro 12:5; 1Co 12:27; Ef 5:30 * 6:17 Jn 11:52; Sal 51:12 * 6:18 Stg 4:7; 1Co 10:8

Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' i'ni'tetji', pakha'an nelisi'tij pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' ekhewelli'it qu' antsat'etsi't etij? * 20 Qe ekheweli't hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeji't. Qa hik ta'tijupi', weeki'ijha pe' esenitsi't qu' iwqinheti't pa' Intata.*

7

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yeiju'.

1 Hane'ej qa' henfeli't e'm ka' lenq'ika'atijijii qu' atsaakani'tij. E'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei. 2 Qa nexkewetli'ij qu' nanawitjili'ij t'ese'n. Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' ewi'the pe'qu' tewhe'yeeyi'ija qa efu iye qa ewi'the iye pa'qu' tewhe'yeeyi'ija.* 3 Pa'qu' jukhewe' naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa efu iye naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'.* 4 Pe' efu hats nite' yatsat'axletij t'ese'n, hats yatsat'axij pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'. Hik tunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' hats nite' yatsat'axletij t'ese'n hats yatsat'axij pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'. 5 Qa hik ta'tijupi' hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju't pa' hats t'ejuyets qu' teqfenye'ji'ij pe' tewhe'ye' qa efu iye hik tunye'j iye hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju't pa' t'ejuyets qu' teqfenye'ji'ij pa' tewhe'ye'. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' week t'ekeli'ij qu' t'aje'hi'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju't qe qa naftsin eku'n qu' niyiniha pa' Intata, ma' qa' ink'aye'te qa' qape' wetju't iye, qe qu' t'aje'hi'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju't, ma' qa pa' Satanás qa'nte' najaajini'i't qu' nata'tets in nite' e'weju'hi'tiju't pa' ul'ax.* 6 Qa aka'an in hit'itij ewets nite' ikji' qu' hik aka' aqsiitijkii, pekhewe'te qu' nisu'un qa' naqsiijkii. 7 Qi in hisu'untax qu' hik ejunyejeji'it ka' yijunye'j, qa nite'te tunyejei wetju't pe' jiyetisij pa' Intata week ewitei inekhewel.* 8 Qa pe' mente' tewhe'yei qa pe' wiihalei iye hit'ijets te'wistax qu' hik tunyejeje' aka' yijunye'j.* 9 Qa qu' nite' e'weju'hi'tiju't qu' hame' pe'qu' a'qapi'i qa' ewhe'yei, qe les te'wis in t'ewhe'yei qa nite' hik tunye'j in hik ejunye'j qu' iwujkin in hisu'untax qu' manawitji'it pe'ye'.* 10 Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei qu' hit'ijets aka'an, nite' ta'the yiwets qu' hit'ij, qe hakha' ta'tets yijat'ij hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ets'inij: pe' efuts hasu'uj nukinkii pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', hasu'uj nenweqleyu'.* 11 Qa qu'te nukinkii pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye' niweqleyu'te, qa hasu'uj qu' nowo'oikii iye pe'ye' iye tewhe'ye'ye', te'sitsi'it wetju't yijat'ij pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hik tunye'j iye hasu'uj nili'ij pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'.* 12 Na'l iye ke' tseqfelinhe'yu'ulij e'm, nite' yittaxij yiwets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yakha'te in humti qu' natsathen. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' jukhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa pekhe'te qu' tewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pe' efu qa nite'te yisu'un qu' nili'ij pa' tewhe'ye', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'et.* 13 Qa pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats nijayaanija ha' Jesús qa pakha'te qu' tewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pa' jukhew qa nite'te yisu'un qu' nili'ij pe' tewhe'ye', qa pe' efu qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'et. 14 Qe pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikte tunye'j qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pe' tewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'te yatsat'axij pa' Intata pa' jukhew. Qa pe'qu' efuye' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikte tunye'j iye qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pa' tewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'te yatsat'axij pa' Intata pe' efu. Qe qu' nite' hik aka' tunye'je', pe' telits qekha nite' natsat'etsetaxij pa' Intata qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yatsat'etsij.* 15 Pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nli'i pe' witiwhe'ye' nite' yijayan ha' Jesús in qi'ija in yisu'un qu' neweqle, qa' hasu'uj nenyeyinju' i'nli'i qu' hasu'uj amani'ijup. Qa aka'an in tunye'jkii qa pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nli'i pe' witiwhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa hats nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' pa' witiwhe'yeye'j, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' ham peeyi'ijkii. 16 Efu, yijayan ha' Jesús, nite' tenikfe'lets pa' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata't ewets. Qa jukhew iye hik tunye'j, nite' tenikfe'lets pe' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata't ewets.

* 6:19 Lc 1:21; Ro 8:9,23; 1Co 7:40; 2Co 4:13; Jud 19; Stg 4:5; 1Jn 4:4 * 6:20 2P 2:1 * 7:2 1Ts 4:3; Mt 1:6; 1P 3:1
 * 7:3 Ro 13:7 * 7:5 Mr 10:19 * 7:7 2Co 1:11 * 7:8 Stg 1:27 * 7:9 1Co 9:25; 1Ti 5:14 * 7:10 1Ti 5:14
 * 7:11 Dt 22:19 * 7:12 Hch 9:30 * 7:14 Lc 11:2

Hasu'uj ili'ij pa' hats t'ithayiki.

¹⁷ Pakhap iye qu' hit'ilij ewets, week ewitei ekheweli't hats yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, aqsiihijkii pakha' hats t'eku'mi'ij eiji'kii pa' Intata qu' aqsiihijkii hikpa' taya'yi'ij ei. Hik aka' hijatshenji'ij he' week hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.*
¹⁸ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa hatsle yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's (circuncisión), qa' hasu'uj nisu'un qu' nat'intaxkii. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's (circuncisión), qa hasu'uj nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii. ¹⁹ Inye'jtu' pakha' qu' hats naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's (circuncisión) qa inye'jtu' iye pakha' qu' mexente' naqsi'jetaxijkii kakha'an, qe pa' les le'wis yijat'ij pakha'an, qu' jintek'enets pa' Intata. ²⁰ Week ewitei ekheweli't in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiihijkii t'ithayiki'it. ²¹ Qu' e'witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'm eiji' pa' Intata, hasu'uj natawje'meten, qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' natsjilinfik'i qa hikpa' iwq'axinij qu' aqsiijkii. ²² Qe pa'qu' witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an in witlinek mexe nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj nite' witlinektax in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an qa hats witlinek tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Cristo.*
²³ Ekheweli't hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeyi't, qa hik ta'tijupi' hasu'uj tetinheyi'it ej ene' jukhew.* ²⁴ Yegefets, week ewitei ekheweli't ni'ihijjupha pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj ili'ij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiihijkii t'ithayiki'it.

Pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei.

²⁵ Pakhap iye, pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei, ham wi'tlijeye' qu' net'ejuyets qu' nata'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hisu'unle qu' hit'ijets kakha' humti, qa leke' qu' umti'it qu' yijaayi'ija qe tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tselisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.* ²⁶ Yakha' humti ene' netutsji' in mexe iwe'me't jutsitets qa les le'wis qu' mexe amaneye'le eku'ni'ij pa' hats ejunyejeyi't. ²⁷ Pa'qu' hats netewhe'yei, hasu'uj nenweqleyu'. Qa pa'qu' mexe ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa hasu'uj nowo eku'niikii. ²⁸ Qu' ewhe'yei nite' ul'ax. Qa pe'qu' inanyi'ye' qu' netewhe'yei nite' ul'ax. Qa lesle, qa hik aka'le tsexkewettaxilij ewets.* ²⁹ Yegefets, aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an: hats nite' qi pa' ja'maneyij ingenetu. Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei hik lunyejeje' qu' mexe hamitsi'im.* ³⁰ Pekhewe' qu' napju' hatse' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' nape'ju', qa pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' le'sitsi'imkii, qa pe'qu' nataqha'yets pe'ye' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij.* ³¹ Pekhewe' yiwq'axinij pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' niwq'axinefi'ij qe yaftsin ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ha'ne sehe' nite' amanij hatse' aka' lunye'j.* ³² Hisu'untax qu' hame' pa'qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni't. Na'aj ham lewhe'ye'ye' uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa'qu' ni'sinhetij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ³³ Qa na'ajle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ³⁴ ma' qa pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa olotsiiji' yeqet'etsju'kii. Ne'ej efu ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa ne'ej mexe inanyi', uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in t'ejuyets pe' l'esenits qa in t'ejuyets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Qa ne'ejle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*
³⁵ Hit'ilij ewets ekewe'en qe qa' k'efeni't. Nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' hasu'uj ewhe'ye'yi't. Ewi'tte in hisu'un qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' les le'wise', ma' qa' les i'thayi'metsitsi'ili ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ³⁶ Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjutsiqeni't wetju't, qa in hats week yumti enewe' wetsjuk qu' les le'wise' qu' yape netewhe'yeiju' in hats leke' pekhe'en pa' hilanye'j qu' netewhe'yei, qa' netewhe'yeiju', nite' ul'ax. ³⁷ Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjutsiqeni't wetju't, qa in t'uniju't qa yumti qu' les le'wise'ju' qu'

* 7:17 Col 3:15 * 7:22 Ro 1:1; 2Ti 2:24 * 7:23 2P 2:1 * 7:25 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; Nm 12:7 * 7:28 1Ti 5:14 * 7:29 Ro 13:11 * 7:30 Fil 1:18 * 7:31 Mr 13:7; 1Jn 2:8 * 7:32 1Ts 4:1 * 7:34 1Ti 5:5

mexente' lewheyeye'eku'nij, qa le'wisijupi' iye, nite' witwul'ax.* 38 Ye'ehe, pekhewe' yisu'un in tewhe'yeiju' le'wisijupi', qa pekhewe' yisu'un qu' mexente' netewhe'ye'ye' eku'nju' les le'wisijupi'. 39 Pe' efu hik lunye'j qu' newet-sifinets pa' lewhe'ye' in mexe ila'x pakha'an. Qa qu' nawa'mte pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa hats teke' qu' nowo'oikii iye pa'qu' i'nk'a lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, qa hasu'ujte nit'ij ne' nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. 40 Qa yakha'le qa humti qu' les le'wisi'imkii qu'nte' netewhe'ye'ye' iye pe'qu' wikiihale'ye'. Aka'an humti qu' nata'tets pa' Intata teqe Espiritu qa hit'ij.

8

Na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.

1 Hane'ej qa pakhap iye. In t'ejuyets na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, qa yijaa'ija in week jinikfe'lets aka'an. Qa leste le'wis qu' jinenikfelitets pa' witikfe-liya'xkii in teke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' jineniwqinhet, qa pakha'le witeqsu'unka'x qa teke' qu' naqsiijkiiyek qu' jintihipha'm pekhewepe'.* 2 Pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l ikfeliya'xe'ets pe'ye', pakha'an mexente' nikfe'lets aka' les le'wistax qek nenikfe'lets.* 3 Qa pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa nikfe'lij pakha'an.* 4 Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa' jinamets iye in t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pa' l'ese'n pe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha in haamija pa'qu' teke'ye' pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa jinikfee'letsha iye in na'l pa' ewi'hte in Dios. Ham iye pe'ye' iye.* 5 Qe in yemjeetax in olotstax wenit'ijets dios qa wenit'ijets iye yatsat'axyij qa tumtaxtiitax qu' na'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' iye,* 6 qa inekhewelle qa jinikfe'lets in ewi'hte pa' Diosija, hikpa' Intata, qa hik pakha' iye ji'liyijup. Qa na'l iye ha' ewi'hte in Yatsat'ets'inij, hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ene' week, qa hikha' iye jiyelisij pe' inifii.* 7 Qa nite'le je'week qu' jinenikfe'lets aka'an, qe na'l pe' mexe amaneyijkii pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa in tuj pe' l'esenits testiiji'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pe' latawjets in mente' t'units qa yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa itawje'met. 8 Qa nite'le ta'tets pa'qu' jinteluj qu' jinisun pa' Intata, qe nite' ta'tets qu' les jinisun qu' jinteluj, qa nite' jiyuten iye qu'nte' jinteluje'.* 9 Qa ekheweli't in hats lenikfe'li'lets in week teke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qa hasu'ujte qu'nte' enkewet'i'ilijets aka'an pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij in yijayan pa' Intata qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute.* 10 Qe pa'qu' mexente' net'uni'ijha qu' ne'wenetsji' pa'qu' lenku'wet'i'ij pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, akha' in hats lenikfe'lets in week teke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qme nite' nekuyujijek in yemjeetax in yumti qu' nite' teke'ye' qu' jinteluj pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? 11 Ma' qa pa' ikfeliya'xets in weekte teke' pa'qu' jinteluj qa' hikpa' qu' nata'tets qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata mente' t'uunijha in yijayan, hikpa' wa'mifi iye pa'aj ha' Cristo,* 12 qe qu' aqsiimijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata qa lawtshetenij iye pa' yoksi'wen mexe nite' t'un, ma' qa hats laqsiimijkii iye pa' ul'ax ha' Cristo. 13 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nata'tets pa'qu' netnekui in hiwu'lenhetju' pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' hats nite' l'anuyi'i qu' hetuj l'ese'ne' pekhewe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hats'inha qa'nte' haqsijineni'ijkii pa' ul'ax pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo.*

9

Pablo nite' yisu'un qu' nanatkin pa' teke'tax qu' nanatkin.

* 7:37 Jn 1:13 * 8:1 Hch 15:29; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20; 1Co 4:6; 10:19; 13:1-13 * 8:2 1Co 3:18; 13:8-12; 1Ti 6:4 * 8:3 Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; Pr 2:6 * 8:4 Dt 6:4 * 8:5 2Ts 2:4 * 8:6 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 1:3; 8:42; Ef 5:20; Sal 104:24; Col 1:16; Ap 3:14 * 8:8 Ro 14:17 * 8:9 Ex 23:33; Ro 14:20 * 8:11 Jn 11:51; Ro 5:6,8; 8:34; 14:9,15; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:21; Ef 5:2; 1Ts 5:10; He 6:8; Mt 25:45 * 8:13 Dt 12:15

¹ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets in yakha' ham pa'qu' natsat'axyipji' ene' jukhew? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets in yakha' ya'apostol? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets in hi'wen ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets ka' yithayijkit in hikka' ta'tets in hijayani't ha' Jesús? ² Qe qu' nittaxijets pekhewepe' qu' nite' ya'apostole', qa ekheweli'ti' qa lenikfe'li'tets in ya'apostol qe ekheweli't e'jutsiqetsi'tij in teqe apostolyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ³ Aka' qu' netweiyem'ijut' pekhewe' qi in tsejtaxijijupkii in ya'apostol, aka'an: ⁴ Yekheweli't in ya'apostolitsi't, ¿me nite' lenexkeli'tij ye'm pa'qu' heyesti'yi'tij qu' hetuji't qa pa'qu' nek'iyajji' iye? ⁵ ¿Me nite' lenexkeli'tij ye'm iye qu' yijts'eyek'i'ti' pe'qu' yiwhe'ye'tsi'ti' yijayan ha' Cristo na'aj haki'tji', in tunyejeyek hekhewep apóstoles qa he' tek'injats ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ha' Cefas iye (Pedro)? ⁶ ¿Ye' me i'nli'i qu' yujaxeti'ti' ha' Bernabé qu' nite' lenexke'yi'tij ye'm qu'nte' he'yithayi'yi'ti' pa'qu' hetuji't? ⁷ ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le' qu' nijaninte' pe'qu' laqatse' qa lewekwekits iye? ¿Lekpa' we'nq'en qa'nte' netuje' pe'qu' t'enheye'ju'? ¿Lekpa' yejet' pe'qu' kots'etsete' qa'nte' niyajeji' teqel'iy'e' pe' kots'etets? ⁸ Hasu'uj umti'ti' qu' wit'anyejeye'te ekewe'en, ¿qe me nite' hik aka' yit'ij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? ⁹ Qe ka' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij: —Nite' teke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' teji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe t'ithayi'yij qu' eniwqhaf'itju' pe' trigo t'ajits.— (Dt 25:4) ¿Me tumti'ti' pa' Intata qu' nijamti'ijets ne' wakka aka'an in yit'ij pa'aj? ¹⁰ ¿Ye' me inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets aka'an? Ehe, inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets, qe pa'qu' nefu't pa'qu' witwenq'enhewet'e qa' nefu't qe wetjumti'ijets pe'ye', qa pa'qu' neniwqhaf'itju' ne'ej trigo t'ajits qa' neniwqhaf'itju' qe wetjumti'ijets pa'qu' netesti'yij.* ¹¹ Qa hik tunye'j yekheweli't in heni'tju' pe' toi pe' atawjetsi'tji', ¿me nite' ekheweltaxi't pe' hetjumti'ijets pa'qu' yaqi'ti' qa pe'qu' yiwekwekitsi'ti' iye? ¹² Qu' nana'l pekhewepe' in nifel ke' Intata le'lijei in testi'yij in teke' qu' niyini'tij ewets pe'ye', hats le'wisijupi', qa leste in le'wistaajupi' yekheweli't qu' nek'iyini'tij ewetskii eke' wekwek. Qa nite'te hanatkini'ti' aka'an qu' nek'iyini'tij ewets pe'ye'. Yekheweli't he'nt'unhetti'tijitu't in hamitstaxi'ti' ye'm eke' wekwek qe nite' hisu'uni'ti' pa'qu' nenyeyinju' ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo t'ejuyets qu' jini'tin.* ¹³ Ekheweli't lenikfe'li'tets nekhewe' t'ithayi'yifi ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' judío hik nekhe' ta'tijets pa'qu' netuj, qa pekhewe' yithayiki ek pe' inqa'metets qa pe' witqats iye in testi'yij pa' Intata, qa hikpe' qa testiyijek lapk'as na'aj t'ese'n na'aj inqa'met'ik'i qa i'nli'i qe witqats.* ¹⁴ Qa hik tunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in inaqqaji'ij pakha' qu' nenfel eke' le'sits le'lijei, qu' hik kekhe'ye' qu' nata'tijets pa'qu' netuj qa lewekwekitse' iye.* ¹⁵ Qa nite'te hanatkin aka'an qu' nek'iyini'tij ewetskii pe'ye'. Qa hane'ej in he'nq'ika'atij ei ekewe'en nite' ikji' qu' nek'iyini'tij ei qu' hik aka' eqfenyejeyi'tiyij. Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hawa'm aje'et in mexe ham pa'qu' natsq'ayinij aka' yijunye'j in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'tij ewets qu' nata'tets in henfeli't e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. ¹⁶ Qe in henfel kekhe'ye' le'sits wi'tlijei, nite' teke' qu' heniwqinhet, qe he'yithayinenhetti'tij ekewe'en. Qa jya'ha'nus yijaat'ij qu' nite' henfele' kekhe'ye' le'sits wi'tlijei! ¹⁷ Qe qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa na'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'. Qa qu' nite'te hisu'une'tax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsi'jti'ijkii, ma' qa hats ta'he'ets in haiyajaxti'yijets.* ¹⁸ Qa in yakhaa'ija in hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, ¿qa lekpa' yinisit? Kakha' yinisit kakha'an in henfel ke' le'sits witlijei qa nite' hanatkin aka' teke'tax qu' hanatkin, qu' nek'iyiniikii pe'ye' yiwekwekitse' qa pa'qu' hetuj iye.* ¹⁹ Qe in hamtax pa'qu' tefinek'eyij ene' week, qa hikte yijunyejeyets ene' week qu' ye'witfinek'e qe qa' les olotse' pe'qu' natsaxij qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo.* ²⁰ In ha'nji'teje'm ne' judío qa hojonketik'i ka' tunyejei in judío qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo. Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' judiol yumti qu' namii

* 9:2 Ap 5:1 * 9:4 2Ts 3:8-9 * 9:5 Jud 17; Jn 1:42 * 9:6 Hch 4:36 * 9:7 Lc 3:14 * 9:9 Lc 13:15 * 9:10 Ro 4:24; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 2:6 * 9:12 Hch 20:33-35; 2Co 6:3-10; 11:7-12 * 9:13 Lv 6:16,26; 7:6,31-32; Nm 5:9-10; 18:8-20,31; Dt 18:1 * 9:14 Mt 10:10 * 9:17 Lc 16:11 * 9:18 2Co 11:7; 12:13 * 9:19 1P 3:1

na' wa's qu' naqsiiikii ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley) qa hojonketik'i ka' tunyejei nekhewe'en. Yemjeetax in nite' humtitax aka' yumti nekhewe'en, qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo.* ²¹ In ha'nji'teje'm ne' nite' judío hamitsi'm ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley), qa hojonketik'i iye ka' tunyejei in hamitsi'm ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley) qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij nite' judiol qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo. Yemjeetax in nite' hamtax ye'm ka' teqe ley pa' Intata, qe ka' teqe ley ha' Cristo hik kakha' ha'nji'teje'm.* ²² Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' mexe nite' t'unitsijha in tek'enets ha' Jesús, qa hojonketik'i ka' tunyejei in mexe nite' t'unitsij qe qa' teke'ye' qu' hi'fen. Week hojonketik'i ne' pekhelji'kii qe qa' teke'ye' qu' iliye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.* ²³ Qa week ekewe'en haqsiiikii qe ta'tets kekhewe' te'sits wi'tlijei, hats'inha qu' ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek hatse' pa' witiijii. ²⁴ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets ne'ej wa'nq'an in week wekuma'x, qa ewi'tte na'aj naxij qa testii? Qa hik ta'hijupi' me'nt'unheti'tha qu' mekumaxi't qa' nana'l pa'qu' enisit'i'it qu' ani't.* ²⁵ Week ne'ej we'nijatschen wanaqsijji'ijup qe qi qu' nekuma'x qu' nawa'nq'an week nite' t'eku'mets pe'qu' nenikfe'lets qu' niwul'enhet. Wanaqsijji'ija qe yisu'un qu' nat'an qa' netesti'yij pa' laja' in t'an najak lesejets k'oiji' wenit'iji', qa nite'te pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l. Qa inekhwelle pa' innisit qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij pa' tunye'j.* ²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in hekuma'x, nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj ham pa'qu' t'axka'theye'. Qa nite' iye hik yijunye'j in hawatlan na'aj witq'ijtsunene'k in pekhel yilanji'kii qe we'nijatschen, ²⁷ qe hik yijunye'j yijat'ij qu' hiwu'mik'ikii ha'ne yese'n in hitani'then qe qa' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' yitawe'j hats'inha in hats olots he' henfeli'm ke' Intata te'lijei qa' nite' ya'mane'fik'i pe' wa'nq'an.*

10

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' tunyejeikii pa'aj pe' Israel.

¹ Yejejets, hisu'untax qu' hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i in week pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in teq'eneleya'xijkii pe' wasi', qa week yijawe'j ji'teje'm iye pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo.* ² Qa week pekhewe'en hik tunyejei qu' nempulijijju' pe' wasi' qa pa' qi iweli' qe qa' nijayanik'ikii pa' Moisés.* ³ Qa weekij iye in tuj pe' ta'hiipha'm pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qa weekij iye in iya'ji' pa' tisij pa' Intata, qe iya'ji' pa' iweli' ta'ji'teje'm pe' ute t'ekumiiji' pa' Intata hikpe' hik tunye'j qu' nite' nitone'kii pa'aj. Qa pe' ute qa hikha' ha' Cristo.* ⁵ Qa yaqamti'ij qu' weeke' in nite' yi'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe'en, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqaamij qu' week amaneyi'i' pe' lenutsik'i pa' yistaxkii sehe' ham i'ni'i'.* ⁶ Week ekewe' tunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii hats'inha qu' hasu'uj injunyejeje'iju't pakha'aj pekhewe'en in wekwekte pe' yisu'un ut'ets.* ⁷ Hasu'uj iyini'hii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits in tunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en. Ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata te'lijei yit'ij: —Na' witset i'nju'kii qa tekju' qa iya'ju' iye, qa in niipha'mkii qa qi in t'otoi pekhel teq'inyejeikii ut'ets.

(Ex

32:6)* ⁸ Hasu'uj iye jiwawitji'ijju'kii i'nesenits in tunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in wanawitji'ijju'kii pa'aj t'esenits, ma' qa pa' ewi't netu qa yamets pe' wa'm veintitrés mil (23.000).* ⁹ Hasu'uj iye jitajaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in tunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in yijaajintax, ma' qa naq'axijju' in nikfe'jju' pe' q'oiq'oyits pa'aj.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye ut'ax i'nlijeje'ets pa' Intata qe hik tunyejei iye pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en qa nilanju' iye pa'aj pa' laqa ángel pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Week ekewe' tunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii, qa in we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatschen, inekhwel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pe'

* 9:20 Hch 16:3; 21:23-26 * 9:21 Ro 2:12,14; Ga 2:3; 3:2 * 9:22 Ro 11:14; 1Co 7:16 * 9:24 Jud 3; Col 2:18
 * 9:25 Ga 5:23; 1P 1:18; 5:4 * 9:27 He 6:8 * 10:1 Sal 44:1; Hch 7:11; Ex 13:21; 14:29 * 10:2 Hch 22:16; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 10:3 Ex 16:31 * 10:4 Ex 17:6; Nm 20:7-13; Jn 4:14; 6:30-35 * 10:5 Jud 5 * 10:6 Mt 27:23; Stg 4:2; Nm 11:4,33,34; Sal 78:18; 106:14 * 10:7 Ef 5:5 * 10:8 1Co 6:18; Ap 2:14,20; 17:2; 18:3,9; Nm 25:1-18; Sal 106:29 * 10:9 Nm 21:6 * 10:10 Jn 6:41; Jud 16; Ex 12:23; 2S 24:16; 1Cr 21:15; Sal 78:49

teke'lenju' neluts.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' numti qu' hats t'uni' iju'tha qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' ul'ax, nejeliju'tha hasu'uj qu' nanamju'.* ¹³ Pe' witaqjaajinkeyejeji't ej hik lunyejei iye pe' lanjaajinkeyejei pekhewep. Qa pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' nenwejni'it ewets qu' les nat'ani' pa' e'weju'li'hiju't pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei. Qa qu' nanamtaxi't ewets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkeyeje' qa pa' Intata qa nethini'ij pa'qu' ikheyiji'it qu' ilati'tik'ui.*

Na'aj Santa Cena.

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yefefets, ilati'tik'uiha pa' wit'iyinheyejets pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. ¹⁵ Ekhweli't lenikfeli'tkii. Jeli'tik'uiha aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. ¹⁶ In ji'ya'ji' na'aj Santa Cena qa jitit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi't jina'niji' in ji'ya'ji' pe' l'athits ha' Cristo? Qa in jiteluj iye na'aj tanapk'asitju' pan, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j iye qu' ewi't jina'niji' pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? ¹⁷ Na'l pa' ewi'te in pan hikpa' ewi't ju'uniji', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jo'lotstax yemjee qa ewi'te pa' i'nese'n, qe je'weekji' in ewi't ju'uniji' in jiteluj pa' ewi'te in pan.* ¹⁸ Jel qeku'ni'tek ka' lunyejei ne' Israel: pekhewe' tuj pe' inqa'metetsik'i testi'yij pa' Intata, pekhewe'en in tuj, ¿me nite' ewi't i'ni'hiji' pa' Intata? Ehe, ewi't i'ni'hiji'.* ¹⁹ ¿Pa'n ikji'ha aka' hit'ij? ¿Me ikji' qu' nana'li'm lita'xe' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¿Ye' me ikji' iye pe' witqats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits qu' nana'l pa'qu' ne'weju'hij? ²⁰ Nite'. Nite' ikji' aka'an. Aka' ikji' yijat'ij pekhewe' tisji'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, inwo'metetsle pe' tisji'ij qa nite' pa' Intata qu' netisij. Qa nite' hisu'un qu' ejuwaikali'ilij pe' inwo'metets. ²¹ Nite' leke' qu' iya'atji' pa' t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iya'atji' iye pa' t'ejuyets pe' inwo'metets. Nite' leke' iye qu' etuji't pa' t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' etuji't iye pe' t'ejuyets pe' inwo'metets. ²² ¿Ye' me jiwo'oi qu' jintawakaninkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me les jit'anipji' qu' jet'unitse' pakha'an?*

Ijamti'ijets yijat'ij pakha' mexe yumti pekhewep.

²³ Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' jintesu'un, qa nite'le week qu' le'sitse'. Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le week qu' leke'ye' qu' jinihinijpha'm in jitajayan pa' Intata. ²⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' ewi'te'le qu' natjamti letets. Nijamti'ets yijat'ij pekhewep.* ²⁵ Luji't week pekhewe' te'ninei pe' l'esenitjii, qa hasu'uj anfaakani'hij me talanheti'yifi pakha'aj pe' witeqsi'nq'alits hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j. ²⁶ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.—

(Sal 24:1)* ²⁷ Qu' nana'l

pa'qu' ewi'te' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qu' nisu'un qu' eki'ti'ju' pe'qu' tetsi'ye', qa akha' qa hisu'un qu' ijayanii pe'qu' tetsi'ye', week tuj pe'qu' nelisij qa hasu'ujte anfaakanij pa'n ta'hiji' pe' laqats, hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j. ²⁸ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ij ewets: —Aka'an l'ese'n hats yojo'oj in testi'yij ne' witeqsi'nq'alits,— ma' qa hasu'uj tuj, hats'inha qa'nte' nitawjemetene' pa' yit'ij ewets aka'an, hats'inha iye qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en. (Sal 24:1)*

²⁹ Nite' k'iyet'ej in ikesimen pa' atawe'j qe pa' nite' ikesimen yijat'ij pa' tatawe'j hikpa' k'iyetij. Qe ¿inhats'ek qu' netitijitijets qu' ul'axe' pa' yijunye'j qu' nata'tets pakha' nite' ikesimen pa' tatawe'j? ³⁰ Qu' nek'iyinipji' qa' hit'ij le'wisij pa' Intata pa' tselisij qu' hetuj, qa ¿inhats'ek qu' nenit'ij yiwets qu' yul'axe' qu' nata'tets pakha' hetuj in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata? ³¹ Ekhweli't week pa'qu' etuji't, pa'qu' iya'atji' qa pa'qu' aqsiijkii iye, le'wis qu' aqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyets in liwqinheti't pa' Intata.* ³² Hasu'uj aqsiimijkii

* 10:11 Sal 102:18; Mr 10:30; 13:7 * 10:12 Pr 24:16; He 6:8 * 10:13 Nm 12:7; 2P 2:9 * 10:16 Mt 26:26,27; Mr 6:41; 14:22,23; Lc 22:17,19,20; 1Co 11:25,26; Ga 3:14; Hch 2:42,46; 20:7 * 10:17 Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * 10:18 Gn 8:20; Lv 1:5; Nm 3:26; Dt 12:27; 1S 2:28; 1Cr 6:49; Sal 26:6; Ez 8:15; He 7:13 * 10:22 Ec 6:10 * 10:24 Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4 * 10:26 Mr 13:19 * 10:28 Lc 10:8 * 10:29 Lc 6:37 * 10:30 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8 * 10:31 Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18

pa'qu' nenwu'mju' pe'ye' ne' judiol, i'nli'i ne' nite' judiol, qa i'nli'i ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata,*³³ in yijunye'jek yakha' in ewi'He in howo'ojii week na'aj haqsiijkii qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week. Qa nite' howo'oi pa'qu' yakha' ye'fe qu' hisu'unijupi', qe pe'qu' olotse' yijat'ij pa'qu' ni'sinhetij hats'inha qu' itiy'e'jeek.*

11

¹ Ojonketitik'i aka' yijunye'j qe ke'ek yakha' in hojonketik'i ka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.*

Efuts ne'ej witlijtsitjiyifi.

² Hewetfeli'tij e'm in qi in te'wis in taqsiitijkii in nite' tili'itij in tijamti'ityiikii qa nite' lanqami'tij iye in taqsiitijkii kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenitij.*³ Qa hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tetsha ha' Cristo in hikha' tejita' week na'aj jukhew qu' netk'enets, qa na'aj jukhew qa hik na'aj tejita'ek ne'ej tewhe'ye', qa pa' Intata qa hikpa' tejita'ek ha' Cristo.*⁴ Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'onijju' pe'ye' teita' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nli'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei, pakha'an nite' yiwqinhet hakha' tejitatax.*⁵ Qa pekhe'le efu qu' nite' nit'oneju' pa'qu' teita'ye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nli'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei, pekhe'en qa nite' yiwqinhetek pa' tejitatax, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' laaxaye' pa' teita'.*⁶ Qa qu'nte' nису'une' qu' nit'onjo' teita' ne'ntusij. Qa qu' newepinli'ij qu' nitusijji' pe'qu' t'ewkujitse' i'nli'i qu' laaxaye' qa' nit'onjo' pa'qu' teita'ye'.⁷ Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hasu'uj nit'onjo' pa'qu' teita'ye' qe takha' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata qa takha' iye in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' Intata in qiji', qa efute in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' ek pa' jukhew in qiji'.*⁸ Qe pa' jukhew nite' ta'tets pa'aj pe'qu' efuye', qe pe' efu yijat'ij in ta'tets pa'aj pa' jukhew.*⁹ Qa nite' iye ta'tets pe'qu' efuye' in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' jukhew, qe pa' jukhew yijat'ij hikpa' ta'tets in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pe' efu.¹⁰ Qa in ta'tijupi' aka'an qa ta'tijupi' iye pe' angelits pe'qu' efuye' ni'ntaafinju' teita' qa' jutsiqaxe' in takha' yiwqinhetji'ha pa' tenek'enhe'yipji'.¹¹ Qa inekhewelte in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pe'qu' efuye' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pe'qu' efuye'.¹² Qe hik lunye'j pe' efu in ta'tets pa'aj pa' jukhew, qa na'aj jukhew in nekfik'i qa ta'tetsek ne'ej efu, qa week ekewe'en ta'tets pa' Intata.*¹³ ¿Pa'n lumti'it qu' lunye'je' aka'an? ¿Me te'wisijupi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa'nte' nit'oneju' pa'qu' teita'ye'? Nite' te'wisijupi' aka'an.*¹⁴ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets na'aj jukhew ne'ej t'ewkujits in yijetinju' qa yeqwepin?*

¹⁵ Qa nikheli'ij efu in yijetinju' ne'ej t'ewkujits qa qi'imji', qe takha' testi'yij in ijetits ne'ej t'ewkujits qe qa' netit'oyijju' teita'.*¹⁶ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' hijanik'i aka' lunye'jkii nenikfelitets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' injunyejeje', hik aka' week lunyejei nekhewep witlijtsitjiyitsii.

Nite' hik lunyejei qu' netekji' pa' tekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹⁷ Hane'ej ekewe' qu' hit'ilij ewets nite' teke' qu' k'ewqinhetitijji' qe in tonot'axji'ij taxi'ij wetju't pa' Intata qa nite' te'wis pa'qu' aqsi'jjiitijkii qe taqsi'jjiitijkii pa' ut'ax.¹⁸ Aka' yojo qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an: yakha' k'impi'ye'ej in tonot'axjiitij wetju't pa' Intata qa te' nite' anyejeijiiitij wetju't tetqetheni't wetju'tkii, tammi'ste in lumti qu' yijaayi'ija aka' lunye'jkii.¹⁹ Qe les te'wis qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, hats'inha qu' netwenhetii pekhewe' qu' nasinik'i pakha' yisu'un pa' Intata.*²⁰ Qa hik ta'tijupi' qa t'ekjiitju' qa tonot'axjiitij wetju't, hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' eki'tji' pa' tekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*²¹ Qe week ewitei yisu'un qu' aje'e't netek qa' nite' nonotkiyekii. Qa hik ta'tijupi' in uja'x

* 10:32 Hch 24:16; Fil 1:10 * 10:33 Mr 10:45 * 11:1 Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21 * 11:2 Mr 7:3; Jud 3 * 11:3 Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Col 1:18; 2:10,19; Gn 3:16; 1Co 3:23 * 11:4 1P 3:16 * 11:5 Dt 21:11-12 * 11:7 Gn 1:27; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 11:8 Gn 2:21-23; 1Ti 2:13 * 11:12 Sal 104:24; Ap 3:14 * 11:13 Jn 5:22-30 * 11:14 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; 2Co 6:8 * 11:15 Fil 3:19 * 11:19 2P 2:1 * 11:20 Mt 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:14-20; 1Co 10:14-22

pe' iyipkunju' qa pekhewep̄te qa yek'uwetju'. ²² ¿Me ham etsili'i' qu' eki'ti'ju' qa qu' iya'atiju' iye? ¿Ye' me luteni't pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa qu' iwepinheti't wetju't iye pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'? ¿Pa'n qu' hit'ilij ei? ¿Me k'ewqinhetiliji'? Nite', aka'an nite' teke' qu' k'ewqinhetiliji'.

Na'aj Santa Cena.

²³ Qe kekhewe' tsehsij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik kekhewee'ija iye in k'ijatshenij: pa' naja'xji' in te'ninei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, t'eku'mi' pa' pan,* ²⁴ ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa yit'ij: —Lujit', hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n hane'en wetlisletij qe ta'li't ewets. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ityik'i.—* ²⁵ Qa hik tunye'j iye in hats yili'ijju' in tekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, qa hik ha'ne pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ityik'i qa yamji'jets qu' iya'jiilji'.—* ²⁶ Qe week qa yamji'jets qu' etuji't pa' pan qa l'iya'atji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, ekheweli't tenfeli't in wa'm pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' amli'ilijii qu' netpiltaxju' iye.* ²⁷ Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nli'i qu' efuye' qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' te'wisiiha pa' latawe'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa hats wetwul'enhete'ets pa' l'ese'n qa pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe'qu' nenkuyu'uj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, yojo qu' natjamtii eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nli'i qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' latawe'j. ²⁹ Qe pa'qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o qa nite' te'yumti in hats tuj pa' l'ese'n qa iya'ji' iye pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an hats tantanithenkeye'j te pa' tuj qa pa' iya'ji' iye.* ³⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't in olots pe' nite' t'units qa pe' wanqaats'uju' iye, qa na'l iye pe' uja'x naxju'.* ³¹ Qa qu' jintajamti eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nli'i qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' intawe'j, ma' qekhante' jintatanithenheti'ye'tax. ³² Qa in jitananithenhetiile, ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' jiyitanithen qa je'qfe'metets qe nite' yisu'un qu' jina'nji'teje'm pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii hatse' qa' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.* ³³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, qa tonot'axjiilij wetju't qu' eki'tju' qa' o'notkijiihijets pekhewep. ³⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyipkun netek eku'nii pe'qu' etsi'ye', hats'inha qa' ham nitanitheni'ij pa' Intata qu' nata'tets pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in i'nji'teje'm pe' not'ax wetju't. Qa kekhewep̄te tatsfaakani'lij qa' hatse'tu'ye' qu' natsamtaxi't ei.*

12

Pa' ewi't jiyitijinenij pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹ Yejefets, nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'itets in t'ejuyets pa' Espiritu Santo pe' jiyelisij qa ji'yiya'yij. ² Ekheweli't tenikfee'litetsha in mexente' l'ek'eni'tets pa' Intata, qa pakha'le qu' tunye'je' in qi in l'aqanhetiyilijii in hijayani't pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' iyet.* ³ Hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'itets in ham pa'qu' nit'ij qu' nata'tets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu: —U'ax pa' Jesús.— Qa ham iye pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' Jesús hikpa' Yatsat'axyij,— qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espiritu Santo.

Pe' jiyehisiju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁴ Olots pekhel tunyejeikii pe' jitestiyiju' qa ji'yiya'yij qa ewi'he pa' ta'tets Espiritu.* ⁵ Olots pekhel tunyejeikii qu' jiant'ithayiki qa ewi'he ha' jit'ithayi'yi'm Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁶ Olots pekhel tunyejeikii ne'ej jite'wen te'sits yaqsiijkii pa'qu' jukhewe' qa ewi'he pa' Intata in ta'tets, hikpa' ewi'he in week yaqsiijkii. ⁷ Qa weekte ewitei testi'yij qu' nethinkii in i'nji' pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa weteni'fenij wetju'tkii,* ⁸ qe na'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa yasiinik'iha iye, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets ke' Intata te'lijei qa nifeli'm

* 11:23 Jud 3 * 11:24 Lc 22:19 * 11:25 Lc 22:20; Jn 6:54 * 11:26 Fil 2:8; 3:10; Mr 8:38 * 11:29 Mr 12:40; 1Jn 5:16 * 11:30 Jn 11:11; Hch 7:60; 1Ts 4:13-15 * 11:32 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 12:41 * 11:34 1Co 4:19 * 12:2 Hch 8:32; 1Co 8:4; 14:10; 2P 2:16 * 12:4 Ro 12:6; 1Co 14:1; Ef 4:8; He 2:4; 1P 4:10 * 12:7 Stg 4:5

pekhewep.* ⁹ Qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espíritu Santo in les qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'unhet pa'qu' nanqaats'etax.* ¹⁰ Qa pakhap qa yaqsiiykiyek pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, qa pakhap qa i'nijji' ek pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj inwets pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa nikfe'letsek pa'qu' ni'wen i'nli'i pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i me ta'tets pa' Espíritu Santo me i'nli'i qu' nata'tets pakhape' iye espirituye', qa pakhap qa l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei, qa pakhap qa niqatek pa' ikji'.* ¹¹ Week ekewe'en hik pakha'te ta'tets iye pa' ewi'He in Espíritu, hikpa' netisijju' week ewifei pa'qu' nisu'un Łakha'. ¹² Jeł qeku'ni'tek na'aj ewi't wit'ese'n, olots ne'ej łewekwekits, qa enewe' łewekwekits in olotstax qa ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n in weekli'ij, qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.* ¹³ Week inekhewel, judío i'nli'i qu' nite' judioye', witlinek i'nli'i qu' nite' witlinek'e, week inekhewel jiwempulijijju' pa' ewi'He in Espíritu qe qa' jina'nji'teje'm pe' łewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n. Qa week hik lunye'j qu' niya'ji' pa' ewi'He in Espíritu.* ¹⁴ Qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'He, qe olots yijat'ij łewekwekits. ¹⁵ Pa'qu' witf'iy'e' qu' nit'ij, —Yakha' nite' ye'witkoi qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pakha'an? ¡I'nji'teje'm! ¹⁶ Pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ye'witto' qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pekhe'en? ¡I'nji'teje'm! ¹⁷ Qu' week witto'yi'ij pa' wit'ese'n, ¿pa'n łeqfene'j łewek qu' nepi'ye'kii? Qa qu' weeke' pa' wit'ese'n qu' witikfiyi'ij, ¿pa'n łeqfene'j łewek qu' ninji'wen pe'ye'? ¹⁸ Qa pakha'te Intata qa yeni' pa'qu' nisu'un qu' neni' pe' łewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n.* ¹⁹ Qa qu' weeki'ij pa'qu' ewi'te' pe' witwekwekits, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' wit'ese'ni'ij? ²⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in olotstax yemjee pe' łewekwekits, qa ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n. ²¹ Pe'qu' witto'ye' nite' łeke' qu' nit'ijets pa' witkoi: —Akha' a'hame'yijup, nite' hite'j ei.— Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' witji'łaye' nite' łeke' qu' nit'ijets pe'qu' witf'iyeye': —A'hamitsi'it yijup, nite' hite'ji't ei.— ²² Qe aka' lunye'j yijat'ij aka'an, pekhewe' jitungti qu'nte' net'unitse' hik pekhewe' les in nite' jitesu'un qu' hamitse' injup. ²³ Qa pekhewe' les jiwepinij łewekwekits ha'ne i'nese'n, qa hik pekhewe' qa les in jitejeetsha, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' łeke' qu'nte' jinti'ntaafine'ju', qe jiwepinij qu' ne'twenhetii.* ²⁴ Qa pekhewepłe qa nite' hamik'ui qu' netit'oijo'. Hik aka' lunye'j pa' Intata in yaqsiiikii ha'ne i'nese'n qu' les jintiwqinhetji' pekhewe' nite' t'units, ²⁵ hats'inha qa' nite' neqet'etse' wetju'łkii, qa' nenkewet wetju'łkii yijat'ij enewe' łewekwekits ene' i'nesenits.* ²⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' nanqaats'e enewe' łewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa weekli'ij in wanqaats'eju', qa qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' łe'wisi'łmkii qa weekli'ij iye in łe'sitsi'łmkii. ²⁷ Ma' hayits, week ekheweli't łese'n ha' Cristo, qa week ewifei ekheweli't pe' łewekwekits pa' łese'n ha' Cristo.* ²⁸ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' Intata yeni' qu' les netweipha'm pe' apóstoles qa pe' te'weyiju't qa profetas,* qa pe' yojo'opji' ek pe' profetas qa maestros. Pekhewe' yojo'opji' ek pe' maestros, pe' yaqsiiikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yilin pa'qu' nanqaats'e. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pekhewe' yi'fen pekhewep. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yithayiki pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.* ²⁹ ¿Me week qu' a'postolitsi'it? ¿Me week qu' oprofetali'it? ¿Me week qu' a'maestrol'iłipji'? ¿Me week qu' aqsiiłkii pe'qu' ham lunye'jeyi'iju't? ³⁰ ¿Me week ł'estiyi'łij qu' aje'eł it'unheti't pa'qu' nanqaats'e? ¿Me week qu' ł'aje'łejij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'it? ¿Me week qu' eniqatji'ji't pe' tujtseikal? ³¹ Qa leste' łe'wis qu' mowo'łhii qu' nełisi'łij pa' Intata pekhewe' les yi'fen pekhewepe'. Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa k'efeelili'mha pakha' łe'wis yijat'ij in wit'ikheyi'j.*

* 12:8 Ro 12:7-8; Ef 4:11; 1P 4:11; 1Co 2:6-7 * 12:9 Lc 13:32; Hch 4:22,30; 10:38 * 12:10 Hch 19:11; 1Co 13:2; 1Jn 4:1-3 * 12:12 Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * 12:13 Ga 3:28; Ef 2:13-18; Col 3:11 * 12:18 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 12:23 Mr 6:4; 1P 2:7 * 12:25 1Co 1:10 * 12:27 Ef 1:23; Col 1:18 * 12:28 Profeta ikji': ewi't jukhew nifel pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata. * 12:28 Mt 16:18; 1Co 12:9; 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ef 4:11; Stg 3:1; Mr 13:22 * 12:30 Lc 24:27 * 12:31 Nm 25:13; Stg 4:2

13

Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' teke' qu' nili'ij.

¹ Qu' yakha'ye' qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' yi'lijeye', te'lijei pe'qu' jukhewiika'le' i'nli'i qu' angelitse', qa hamte yeqsu'unka'xe', hik yijunye'j na'aj nijket in talanheti'yijetskii pe'ye' qa t'ai, i'nli'i ne'ej k'oiji' filii qe talanheti'yij wetju'tkii.* ² Qu' heyesti'yij qu' henfel pekhewe' qu' nana'l hatse', qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' ewi'hi'ijkii pa' Intata in nikfe'lets, qa qu' week netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' wekwek qa qu' teke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ijaiyik'ui pe'qu' utek'e' pa'qu' na'ni' qe ta'tets pa'nte' yeqekuye'j, qa hamte ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' yakha' qa ham ye'weju'hi'ij.* ³ Qu' he'yihinijkii pe'qu' yiwekwekitse' qe qa' hetisij taqe' pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa qu' nite' nats'aye' yiwek qu' nek'inqifinenijju' ha'ne yese'n, qa hamte ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ham pa'qu' natsaxij. ⁴ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x lunye'j nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, eq'iltinhetsax. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' eqemtshenetsaxijkii pe'ye'. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' yit'ij tetets qu' qiye'ji', nite' yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep.* ⁵ Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj nite' teqeneliukii qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, nite' naqameyu'uj pe'ye', nite' aje'e'l nayu'kii, nite' yijamti'ik'i pe'qu' u'l'etsi'ik'i tenelije' i'nli'i pe'qu' tenifenyeyetaxkii.* ⁶ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' te'wisi'mkii in na'l pa'qu' lunye'je'kii nite' yatsathen, pakha' yijat'ij yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii qa yi'sinheti'mkii.* ⁷ Weekte t'eku'miju'l pe' a'tits, nite' eqekuftsax, nite' yili'ij pa' toq'otkineye'jik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata, week went'unhetli'iju'l pe' wekwek.* ⁸ Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' teke' qu' nili'ij, qa pekhewe'te nifel pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' qa yili'ij hatse', qa pekhewe' iye l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' te'lijeye' yili'ij iye hatse', qa pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek yili'ij iye hatse',* ⁹ qe lammi'ste pa' na'l ine'm witikfeliya'xets, qa lammi'ste iye pa' jitefel qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', ¹⁰ qa qu' namtaxets qu' jinenikfee'letsha ma' qa pa' lammi'ste in jinikfe'ltaxets qa' hame'. ¹¹ In mexe yo'me'ta's k'iyet in l'anye'jek na'aj ometa's, pa' hoksi'wen in lunye'jek na'aj ometa's, yaqjamtikineye'jkii in lunye'jek na'aj ometa's, ma' qa in hats ya'jit qa hili'ij lunye'j na'aj ometa's. ¹² Qe hane'ej in jite'wentax pe' wekwek hik lunye'j ne'ej witeqjetinetjii qe hats nite' na'liiju'ha. Qa qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qa' jinte'wenija pa' lunye'jeeyija. Hane'ej lammi'ste pa' tsikfe'lets, qa yamets hatse' qu' week netsikfe'letsha in lunye'jek takha' in week nikfe'l yiwets.* ¹³ Hane'ej nite' yili'ij in na'l enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l, enewe'en: pa' nite' inqekuye'yij pa' Intata, pa' inq'otkineye'jik'ui qu' week jinenikfe'ltaxetsha hatse' qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pakha' les t'anipji' ekewe'en pakha' witeqsu'unka'x.*

14

In tujtseikal ne'ej te'lijei.

¹ Mowo'oliiha qu' qi qu' ineqsu'uni'l, qa leste te'wis qu' isu'uni'tha iye pa'qu' nelisi'lij pa' Espiritu Santo. Les in hisu'untax qu' isu'uni'l qu' nelisi'lij qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata te'lijei. ² Qe pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' te'lijeye' iyeti'l pa' Intata qa nite' iyeti'l ene' jukhew, qe ham yepiye'ye' pe'qu' nit'ij. Pe' yit'ij ham nikfe'le'ets qe ta'tets pa' Espiritu Santo.* ³ Qa pakha'te qu' niyetij ke' wi'tlijei qa iyetik'ui yijat'ij pe'qu' jukhewe', ma' qa yikfelitets qa nihipha'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yakaklin qa yi'fen iye pe' latawjets. ⁴ Pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' te'lijeye' takha'te in wenihihitepha'm, qa pakha'te qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei qa nihipha'm pe' yijayan pa' Intata. ⁵ Yakha' hisu'untaxija qu' e'week'i'l qu' l'aje'hi'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'l, qa leste in te'wiisija qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata te'lijei. Qe pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei les

* 13:1 Jn 13:35; 1Jn 4:7-12; Mt 10:9 * 13:2 1Co 14:1,3-6,22-39; Ef 4:11; 1Ts 5:20; Mt 17:20 * 13:4 1Ts 5:14; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; 1Co 4:6 * 13:5 Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4; Hch 17:16 * 13:6 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6 * 13:7 Stg 1:12 * 13:8 Mt 7:25,27; Lc 6:49; 11:17; 13:4; 16:17; Hch 15:16; He 11:30; Ap 11:13; 16:19 * 13:12 1Jn 3:2; 4:8; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 1Co 8:3; Ga 4:9 * 13:13 1Ts 1:3 * 14:2 1Co 12:10

t'anipji' pa'qu' f'aje'ti'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' te'lijeye'. Ye'ehe, in na'l yijat'ij na'aj niqat pe'qu' nit'ij hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lik'iha pekhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa' les net'unitsij pe' latawjets. ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek aka'an. Qu' f'aje'ti'ij qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham* nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, ¿tekpa' qu' ne'weju'tij? Qa qu' henfelte pakha' qu' i'nk'ate epi'ye'etik'i, i'nli'i qu' henfel pakha' qu' mente' enikfe'li'itets, i'nli'i pa'qu' nana'l hatse', i'nli'i pa'qu' k'ijatshenilij ke' Intata te'lijei, qa weju'tij yijat'ij. ⁷ Qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej filii in nite' lunyejeyiju't ene' na'l pe' hlii, axe'm ne'ej foj flauta i'nli'i na'aj filik arpa qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pa'qu' f'anye'je' ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' nijitaxik'i?*

⁸ Qa pe'qu' nawatlan qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pe'qu' tofoje', ¿tekpa' qu' nanaqsi'j qu' natjanithenijup qu' nawatlan?*

⁹ Qa hik ejunyejeyi't in nite' yeqet'etsik'i pe' hittaxilij in f'iyeti't, ¿qa tekpa' qu' nenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' enqitijineyutaxi'tij? Ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj iyeette na'aj i'ni'. ¹⁰ Ha'ne week sehe' ipji' olots pe' witlijeikal qa ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' ham nake'ji'. ¹¹ Qa qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ik'i pa' ikji' pa' yittaxij, ma' qa yakha' qa yetujtseika' qa takha' iye qa tujtseika' iye. ¹² Hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't in hisu'uni'tha pa'qu' e'niya'yi'tij qu' nelisi'tij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' mowo'olijiiha ekewe'en pa'qu' les nenihihpha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.

* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' f'aje'ti'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' te'lijeye', qa' niyinijets pa' Intata qu' netisij qu' neniqat pa' ikji'ha pa'qu' nit'ij. ¹⁴ Qe qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' hit'ij qu' nek'iyin, yijaataxija qu' niyin pa' yitawe'j qa pakha'le yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa nite' teke' qu' net'ijaifik'i.

* ¹⁵ ¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek? Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' nek'iyin qa les te'wis qu' nek'iyin iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' heilijtsii qa les te'wis qu' heilijtsii iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. ¹⁶ Qe qu' it'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' iwqinhetji' pa' Intata, ¿qa pa'n qu' teqfenye'ji'ij qu' nit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— pakha' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' tujtseikal wi'tlijei qu' it'ij in hit'ijetspha'm te'wisij?*

¹⁷ Qe in tujtseikal pe' hit'ij in hit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata, te'wisijupi', qa nite'le nihihpha'm pa' latawe'j pakhape'. ¹⁸ Hit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata in yakha' les olotsij in f'ajti'ij qa hitji'ij ne'ej ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qa nite' hik ejunyejeyi't.

* ¹⁹ Qa les in hisu'un qa jinot'axjij wetju't pa' Intata qu' leefi'ik'i (5) pe'qu' hit'ij pe'qu' jinenikfe'lik'i qu' nek'iyet qa nite' qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' te'wis qu' nek'inq'ijatschen, qa nite' lunye'jiju't pe'qu' diez mil (10.000) nametsji' pe'qu' nenittaxij ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei.

* ²⁰ Yejefets, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi't ne'ej omehets in hijamti'ikii. Ye'ehe, hik ejunyejeyi't ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i omehets nite' nikfe'liikii pa'qu' ut'axe', qa hikte ejunyejeyi't ne'ej ajtei pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii.

* ²¹ Ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'lijei yit'ij: —Ha'nijji' hatse' pe' jukhew tujtseika' te'lijenyejei qa ha'nijji' iye hatse' pa'qu' teji'ye' pakha' tujtseika' ta'tji' qu' nek'iyetik'ui ha'ne witset, qa lunye'j ji'ij qu' nite' netk'ene' yiwets.— (Is 28:11) Hik aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²² Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', in na'l na'aj iyetij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, nite' t'ejuyets pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in na'l pa' tantanithenkeye'j hatse'. Qa kekhewe'le Intata te'lijei in tefelhitii, qa nite' t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in yi'fen pa' Intata. ²³ Jit'enqeku'ni' ek qu' e'weeki't qu' onot'axi'tij wetju't in hats f'ek'eeni'tetsha ha' Jesús, qu' week f'aje'ti'ij qu' iyeti'tij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, qa qu' nente'nuyi't ewetsji' pe'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an i'nli'i pe'qu' nite' nijayane' ha' Jesús, ¿me nite' yit'itij ewets qu'nte' eik'une'yi't wetju't? ²⁴ Qa qu' week enfeli't ke' Intata te'lijei, ma' qa qu' nente'nuyi't ewetsji' pa'qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha'

* 14:6 1P 4:13 * 14:7 Ap 5:8; 14:2; 15:2 * 14:8 Nm 10:9; Is 58:1; Jer 4:19; Ez 33:3-6; Jl 2:1 * 14:12 Nm 25:13; Ga 1:14; 5:25; Sal 51:11; Lc 11:34; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 4:1; Ap 3:22 * 14:14 Sal 51:12; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * 14:16 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 * 14:18 Ro 1:8 * 14:19 Mt 12:37 * 14:20 Sal 131:2; Is 28:9; Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19; Ef 4:14; He 5:12-13

Jesús i'nñi'i pa'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an, ma' qa' week nepi'ye'e't, qa' nenikfe'letets in qi pa' tewu'ax qa' nenikfe'lets iye in tatanithenheti'yij hatse' pe' tewu'ets. ²⁵ Qa' noksi'wen iye in u'ets pe' hamtax nikfe'le'ets teq'inyejeikii u'ets. Ma' qa' nototjoijo' qa' qi qu' niyinii pa' Intata, ma' qa nit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in i'ni'etji'ju' pa' Dios.—^{*} ²⁶ ¿Qa pa'n qu' ji'nt'ukinji' in t'ejuyets week ekewe'en yejefets? Qu' onot'axi'lij wetju't pa' Intata i'nñi'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' netlijtsii, pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei, pa'qu' nenfel pa'qu' nikfelitets pa' Intata, pa'qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' te'lijeje', qa pa'qu' neniqat pe' tujtseikal. Qa lesle te'wis qu' weeke' ekewe'en qu' net'ejuyets qu' nenihipha'm pe' łatawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.^{*} ²⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' te'lijeje' i'nñi'i qu' wetsjuk'e i'nñi'i wetshetk'ewi'te' qa' hats uja'xe'te, qa hasu'ujte week niyetju', ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' niyetji'ij, qa week ewitei nana'l pe'qu' neniqat. ²⁸ Qa qu' hame'te pe'qu' neniqat, qa' hasu'uj niyetju' pe' witlijtsitjiyifi. Łatawjetsleji' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an qa pa' Intata qa hats yepi'ye'. ²⁹ Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei, qa' wetsjuk'ete i'nñi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'te' qa pekhewep'e qa' nejetik'ui pe'qu' nenfel pekhewe'en.^{*} ³⁰ Qa qu' nana'l pekhewe' i'nju'kii pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' neneqfelinheyu'uj ta'tets pa' Intata qa nili eku'nij pakha' qu' mexe niyettax qa niwejin eku'nij qu' niyet pakha'an. ³¹ Qe week ekheweli't teke' qu' enfeli't ke' Intata te'lijei qu' ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' nenfel hats'inha qa' week qu' nenikfe'lets eke' wi'tlijei qa qu' t'unitsi'ij iye pe' łatawjets.^{*} ³² Pekhewe' nifel ke' Intata te'lijei, łekhewelte in wetjelli'ik'ui qu' nenfel. ³³ Qe pa' Intata nite' Dios pa' nite' yeqet'axkii, qe Dios yijat'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii in łunyejeyek he' week te'lijtsitjiyits he' yijayan pa' Intata.^{*} ³⁴ Ne' efuts hasu'uj net'ewui in mexe not'axij wetju't pa' Intata qe nite' łenexke'ej qu' niyet. Netk'en yijat'ij in l'anye'jek ke' Intata te'lijei.^{*} ³⁵ Pe'qu' efuye' qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i in not'axij wetju't pa' Intata, qa' nanfaakanij pa'qu' łewhe'ye'ye' qu' namii pe'qu' łetsi'ye', qe yeqwepin pe'qu' efuye' qu' niyetji'ju' pe'qu' nonot'axij wetju't pa' Intata.^{*} ³⁶ ¿Me ekheweli't Corinto łeitets qu' nata'li't etji'ju' ke' Intata te'lijei? ¿Ye' me u'ja'xli'it qu' esti'yi'lij? ³⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti łakha' qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei, i'nñi'i pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' les te'wis qu' nenikfelitetsha ekewe' he'nq'ika'atij ei in ta'tets in yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ³⁸ Qu' nana'lte pa'qu' nite' numtiye' aka'an, ma' qa' iwejinti'it, hasu'uj ek'eni'tets. ³⁹ Hik ta'lijupi' yejefetsipji', isu'uni't qu' enfeli'ti'm pekhewepe' ke' te'lijei pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aq'ayini'lij pe' l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe' te'lijei.^{*} ⁴⁰ Qa lesle te'wis qu' aqsiiji'uju'ha in łonot'axi'lij wetju't pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhele'ji'kii nite' yeqet'axkii.^{*}

15

Cristo ita'x iye.

¹ Qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' k'ikfelititets yejefets, kekhewe' te'sits witlijei. Hik kekhewe' hayiits k'efeli'ti'm, hik kekhewe' l'eku'mi'liju't qa hik ik kekhewe' iye nite' łanqami'lij,^{*} ² ma' qa hik kekhewe' ta'tets in hats i'liyi't qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ku'mi'li' kekhewe' k'efeli'ti'm, qa qu' nite'te yijaayi'ija qa ikji' ham weju'ti'ij in nite' łeqekutaxi't.^{*} ³ Qe yakha' k'etisilij kakha' les qiji' hik kakha' yakha' iye heyesti'yij, kakha'an: ha' Cristo in wa'm infi qe ta'tets pe' inwu'ets, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'lijei.^{*} ⁴ We'nenifi pe' łenimełuk, qa ita'x iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi't nełuts, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'lijei.^{*} ⁵ Qa we'nethinets pa'aj ha' Cefas (Pedro) qa i'nk'ałe qa we'nethinets iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.^{*} ⁶ Qa i'nk'ałe qa we'nethinets iye pe' olots inejefetsipji' t'ani' quinientos (500). Pekhewe'en olots pe' mexe ilii qa nite' olots pe' hats

* 14:25 Is 45:14; Zac 8:23 * 14:26 1Co 12:10 * 14:29 1Jn 4:1 * 14:31 Lc 16:25 * 14:33 Ef 6:18 * 14:34 1Ti 2:11-12; 1P 3:1 * 14:35 Mt 1:19; 1P 3:1 * 14:39 Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17 * 14:40 Ro 13:13 * 15:1 Pr 24:16
* 15:2 Ga 4:11; He 6:8 * 15:3 Jud 3; 1Co 8:11; Mt 26:54; 1P 1:20 * 15:4 Mt 12:40; 27:59-60; Mr 15:46; Lc 23:53; Jn 2:22; 19:41-42; 1Ts 4:14; Sal 16:10; Is 53:10; Os 6:2; Hch 2:25-32; 13:33-35; 26:22-23 * 15:5 Lc 24:34,36; Mr 16:14; Jn 20:19,26; Hch 10:41

naxju'.* ⁷ Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye ha' Jacobo, qa i'nk'ale iye he' week apóstoles in we'nethinets iye.* ⁸ Qa yakha'le qa hetke'leenijju' in we'nethin yiwets, qa hik yijunye'j na'aj ometa's in yijanik'i pa' lenjeyumtshenektax qu' nenekfik'i.* ⁹ Qe yakha' nite' hik yuk'elji' he' apóstoles, qa nite' iye ye'weju'tij qu' lenqiye'yij apóstol qe hanawitjiju'kii he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.* ¹⁰ Qa pa' qi leq'ilta'xyij pa' Intata qa hikpa' ta'tets qa hats ya'apostolij, qa pa' leq'ilta'xyij in tselisij nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham ne'weju'ti'ij, qe yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' lunyejei week hekhewe'en, qa nite'le yakha'le qu' nata't yiwets, qe pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'tets.* ¹¹ Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' les qiye'ji', yakha' qu' henfel i'nli'i hekhewe'en qu' nenfel, lunye'j ji'ij, qe uja'xle in henfeli't eke' le'sits witlijei qa ekheweli't qa l'ek'eni'tik'i qa hik aka' les qiji' yijat'ij. ¹² Qa in tefelhitii ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm pe' naxju' qa ita'x iye, qa inhats'ek ekheweli't pe' uja'x in yit'ijets in nite' ilii iye pe' naxju'?* ¹³ Qu' nite' iliiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ita'xe' ji'ijtaxek. ¹⁴ Qa qek nite' ita'xe' iye ha' Cristo, qekha hamtax ne'weju'ti'ij in henfeli't in ita'x iye, qa hik lunye'j iye qekha hamtax ne'weju'ti'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij. ¹⁵ Qekha hik yijunyejetaxi't iye qu' yiwotk'onhetsitseti'it in henfeli't pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo, hikha' teestax qek ita'xe', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliiye' iye hatse' pe' naxju'.* ¹⁶ Qu' nite' iliiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ita'xe' ji'ijtaxek. ¹⁷ Qu' nite' ita'xe' iye ha' Cristo, ma' qa ekheweli't in nite' leqeku'ul ham e'weju'ti'ij, mexe na'ltaxi't etji' iye pe' ewu'etsi't. ¹⁸ Qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qa kekheve' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxju' qekha hats namtaxii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.* ¹⁹ Qa pe' inilii in ewi'lle in t'ejuyets in jit'otki'ik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qekha qi qek jif'iljetsitsetax. ²⁰ Ehe, yijaa'ija in ita'x iye ha' Cristo, lakha' yojo'oj in ita'x iye pa'aj qa i'nk'ale hatse' qa' iliiye' pe' hats naxtaxju'.* ²¹ Qe pa' witwamhi' in uiteje'm ta'tets pa' ewi't jukhew (Adán), qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l pa' lilijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' qe ta'tets pa' ewi't iye jukhew (Cristo).* ²² Qe in ta'tets pa' Adan'ik'i qa week wa'm, qa in ta'tetsek ha' Cristo qa week qu' iliiye' iye.* ²³ Qa teili'ij qu' iliiye' week ewilei: ha' Cristo hats yojo'oj in ita'x iye, qa ink'aye'le pe' yatsat'etsij qu' iliiye' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju'.* ²⁴ Ma' qa' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week, ma' qa ha' Cristo in tenek'enheitax qa' netisij pa' latata Dios, qu' hats week niwu'enhettaxju' pe' l'ejuihifets, pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' wittatalipji' pe' witsetits qa pe' witt'unhaxits week ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ²⁵ Qe lakha' ha' Cristo les le'wis qu' namli'ijii in tenek'enhei qu' netestiitaxij qu' week not'otsipji'kii pe' l'ejuihifets* ²⁶ qa pa' teke'lenju' l'ejuihife qu' niwu'enhettaxju' qa nilan qa haami'ija pakha'an hikpa' pa' witwamhi'.* ²⁷ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tisij ha' Cristo qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.—
(Sal 8:6) Qa in testi'yij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji', qa aka'an qa yeqet'axik'i in nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' Intata, qe pa' Intata hikpa' tisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yij. ²⁸ Qa in hats week tenek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa in Wita's qa' newetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ek pakha' tisij in tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' week netnek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en.* ²⁹ Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', qpa'n qu' leqfenejeje' lewek pekhewe' wempuli'jiiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliiye' hatse' pe' naxju'? qQa inhats'ek in wempuli'jiiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju'? ³⁰ qQa inhats'ekek iye in week netuts in na'li't yijup pe' wekwek a'tsits qa iftsits iye? ³¹ Week netuts yaqamjiiikii qu' hawa'm. Yijaa'ija aka'an in yijunye'j yejefets. K'efeli'hi'm aka'an qe qi in le'wisi'mkii pa' yitawe'j qe nite' leqeku'ul

* 15:6 Mt 28:10-20 * 15:7 Stg 1:1; Hch 1:3-11 * 15:8 1Ti 1:13-16; Hch 9:1-8 * 15:9 Ef 3:8; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:16-17
 * 15:10 2Co 3:5; Fil 2:13; Col 1:29 * 15:12 Mt 17:9; 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27; Hch 23:8; 2Ti 2:18 * 15:15 Mt 26:60;
 Jn 15:26 * 15:18 1Ts 4:16; 1P 5:14 * 15:20 Ex 23:19; Lv 2:12; Ro 8:23; Col 1:18 * 15:21 Mt 10:21; 28:5-6; Jn 8:51;
 11:25; 20:9,15-18; Fil 3:10; Gn 3:1-7; Ro 5:12-14; Mr 16:6; Lc 24:5-8,34 * 15:22 Ro 14:9 * 15:23 1Ts 4:17 * 15:24
 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 24:6; Mr 13:7; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 1:21; 5:20; Hch 8:10; 1P 3:22 * 15:25 Lc 1:33; Ap 11:15; Sal 110:1; Mt
 22:44; Ef 1:22 * 15:26 2Co 5:4 * 15:28 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 104:24; Ef 1:23

hijayani'tha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ³² Qu' net'ejuite yiwets in hik yijunye'j qu' hawatlani't hekhewe' jukhew hik tunye'j na'aj nowe't he' Efeso leitets, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' natsaxij? Ye'ehe, qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihiye' iye pe' naxju', qa' jintit'ijju' pakha' yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i: —*Jitekkii, jiyaju'kii qe uje' qu' jinanaxju'*.— (Is 22:13)* ³³ Hasu'uj meneqfeetsinhetkii: qu' e'meti'imkii pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii, ma' qa' atsayets in te'wistax pa' taqsiijkii. ³⁴ Onomi'lpha'mkii qa' jeti'tik'uiha pa' ejunyejeji't, yape ili'itij pa' ul'ax, qe na'l pe' i'ni't etji'teje'm nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' k'ewepinheti't wetju't.* ³⁵ I'ni'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninaqfaakanij nikfeliyu'ets qa' nit'ij: —¿Pa'n tunye'j qu' ihiye' iye pe' naxju'? ¿Pa'n qu' tunyejeje' hatse' pe'qu' i'nk'a l'esenitse' qu' ihiye'tax iye?— ³⁶ Akha' ham tenikfe'le'ets! Pe' l'entaxju' nite' teke' qu' nata't qu' nite' qhu'feje'm pe' lo'.* ³⁷ Qa pe' l'enju' nite' pe'qu' hats qiye'pha'm, qe pe' lo'te hikpe' l'enju', i'ni'i qu' trigo lo'ye', i'ni'i pekhewep iye loi. ³⁸ Qa pakha'te Intata qa' pa'qu' nisun'te qu' leqfenye'ji'ij, week ne'ej lo' na'aj tunye'j in ta't.* ³⁹ Nite' week qu' tunyejeje' wetju't ene' i'nesenits. Jukhew qa' efuts tujtseika' tunyejei l'esenits, inqa'metets pakha' tunyejei iye l'esenits, junatai yeqet'axijju't iye l'eseninyejei qa' sehets qa' tujtseika' iye tunyejei l'esenits.* ⁴⁰ Qa hik tunye'j iye in yeqet'axijju't pa' l'eseninyejei na' wa'sji' qa' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' yeqet'axijju't iye pa' l'eseninyejei. Pa' l'esinyejei na' wa'sji' ewi'He, qa' pa' l'esinyejei ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' ewi'He iye.* ⁴¹ Ne' junu' yeqet'axijju't pa' l'esinye'j. Qa ne' juwel yeqet'axijju't iye pa' l'esinye'j, qa' ne' footekii qa' tunyejeite wetju'tek pa' l'esinyejejek. ⁴² Qa hik tunye'j iye qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxtaxju'. In tajkati'yik'ui qa' lipipji', qa' qu' ita'xe' iye qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' lipipe'ji'.* ⁴³ In tajkati'yik'ui hats ul'ax, qa' qu' ita'xe' iye qa' qi qu' te'wise'. In tajkati'yik'ui nite' t'un, qa' qu' ita'xe' iye qa' qi qu' net'un.* ⁴⁴ In tajkati'yik'ui wit'esee'n'te, qa' qu' ita'xe' iye pa' l'ese'n qa' hats espíritule. In na'l aka' wit'esenits'te, ikji' na'l iye pa' wit'eseninye'j espíritule. ⁴⁵ Hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pa' yojo jukhew, Adán, yojo pa'aj in taqsijkitiyijkii qa' na'li'm pa' ita'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe'*,— (Gn 2:7) qa' hakha'te teke'lenju' Adán (Cristo), qa' taqsijkiti'yij kiyek in espíritu ta'tets pa' witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij.* ⁴⁶ Qa nite'te pakha' witi'ta'x espíritule qu' yojo qu' nana'l, qe pa' witi'ta'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yojo in na'l, qa' i'nk'ate pa' witi'ta'x espíritule. ⁴⁷ Pa' yojo jukhew ta'tets ha'ne sehe', sehe' teite', qa' pa' teke'lenju' jukhew qa' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.* ⁴⁸ Pa' tunye'j in sehe' teite' qa' hik tunyejei week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa pa' tunye'j ha' wa's teite', qa' hik tunyejeje'ek pe' i'nii hatse' na' wa's.* ⁴⁹ Hane'ej hik injunyejei pa' tunye'j pa' jukhew ta'tets ha'ne sehe', qa' i'nk'ate qa' hik injunyejeje' iye hakha' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.* ⁵⁰ Hit'itij ewets yejefets, ene' i'nesenits qa' pe' i'nathits nite' teke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata, nite' weju'tij iye pa' nite' yape qu' na'n ji'teje'm pa' nite' yili'ij.* ⁵¹ Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'ti'm ka' ham nikfe'le'ets: nite' week qu' jinanaxju', qa' je'weekte qu' ji'nk'ahitse' pa'qu' injunyejeje'. ⁵² Hik qu' tunye'je' in q'uts ne'ej witto' qu' ji'nk'ahitse' pa'qu' injunyejeje'. Hik aka' qu' tunye'je'kii qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'te qu' nat'ajji' pe' foj, qe pe' foj qu' nat'ai qa' pe' hats naxtaxju' yijayan ha' Cristo qa' ihiye' iye qa' i'nk'ahitse' pe' l'esenits nite' wa'm, qa' inekhewel in mexe' ji'hi qa' jinink'ahit iye pa'qu' injunyejeje'.* ⁵³ Qe les te'wis ha'ne nite' yape qu' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' yili'ij, ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm.* ⁵⁴ Qa qu' hats nuyik'ipha'm ha'ne nite' yape pa' nite' yili'ij, qa' ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm, ma' qa' hats namik'ui kakha' yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ka' witwamhi' hats tenekui, tuj na'*

* 15:31 Ro 8:36 * 15:32 Ef 1:1; 1Ts 2:19 * 15:34 Tit 2:12; 1Co 4:14 * 15:36 Jn 12:24 * 15:38 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 15:39 Fil 3:3 * 15:40 Lc 9:31-32; Hch 22:11 * 15:42 Ro 2:7; Ef 6:24; 2Ti 1:10 * 15:43 2Co 6:8; 13:4; 1P 5:4; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; Ap 11:17 * 15:45 Ro 8:2 * 15:47 Gn 2:7; 3:19; Sal 90:3 * 15:48 Fil 3:20-21 * 15:49 Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * 15:50 Fil 3:3; Mt 16:17 * 15:52 Mt 24:31; 1P 1:5 * 15:53 Pr 31:25; 1P 1:18

witaxiye'j. (Is 25:8)* ⁵⁵ Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' axiye'jij? Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' ani's?— (Os 13:14) ⁵⁶ Pa' łani's pa' witwamhi' hikpa' pa' witwuł'ax, qa pa' łet'unha'x pa' witwuł'ax qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).* ⁵⁷ Hane'ej qa łe'wisij pa' Intata in jiyetisij qu' jint'anipji' ekewe'en qe ta'łets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁵⁸ Qa hik ta'łijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unhetilijha in łijayani'ł. Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinilij. Me'neni'łi'ha qu' ithayi'yi'łi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, łenikfe'li'łets in weju'łij in ł'ithayi'yi'łi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

16

Pe' ewi'ł yenikii t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

¹ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'ł e'm ka' łenq'ika'alyijii in t'ejuyets pe'qu' ewi'ł eni'łi'kii qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' Jerusalén. Qa hisu'un qu' hik eqfenyejeyi'łij iye ka' hit'ijets qu' łeqfenyejeyi'łij he' week łe'łijtsitjijyits hekhewep inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.* ² Qa yamji'jets na'aj yojo nełu na'aj semana (domingo), qa week ewitei ekheweli'ł qu' eqetheni'łfik'i pe'ye' pe'qu' ithayifkineli'ł qa' aqsi'ji'ł, hats'inha qa' nite' ant'ayi'łik'i qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei.* ³ Qa qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei pekhewe' qu' ku'mi'łijii' qu' neka'xii ha' Jerusalemii pekhewe' ewi'ł ł'eniti' ł'astai qa' hika' a'm pa'qu' witfaakanek'e.* ⁴ Qa qu' isu'uni'ł qu' yakha'ye' iye qu' hak, qa yijts'eyek'e. ⁵ Mexe qu' hojohonii hatse' ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa' hikha' hata'łi' qu' natsami'ł ei.* ⁶ I'nłi' qu' mexe ł'ajij qu' ha'ni'ł etji', axe'm qu' nats'ape'eł etji' iplu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pa'qu' lop'e, hats'inha qu' łeke'ye' qu' etsi'feni'ł iye pa'qu' hakji' iye. ⁷ Qe nite' hisu'un qu' ł'aje'łi'ij qu' k'eweni'ł, qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' les nats'ape'eł etji' qu' łexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij aka'an.* ⁸ Qa ha'neli'ij qa mexe qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' ha'ne Efeso yamijii qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' łe'wis nełu Pentecostés.* ⁹ Qe mexe qi pa' yithayijkit qu' henfel ke' łe'łije pa' Intata, qa olotstax iye nekhewe' ł'ejuihifetstaxij iye eke' łe'łije pa' Intata.* ¹⁰ Qu' nanamtaxi'ł ei ha' Timoteo, jeli'łets qu' nanamtaxi'ł ei, qe łakha' iye ł'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in yijunye'jek.* ¹¹ Qa hik ta'łijupi' ekheweli'ł qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten hakha'an. Iftits'łijets yijat'ij qu' ham peyi'ijikii qu' netpilyii iye qe hats honotki'ik'ui qa week iye he' łijts'eyek inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.* ¹² Qa hakha'łe inejefe Apolos, qa hats qi in hisu'untax qa k'iyintaxijets qu' ninji'witsheni'ł ei qu' łijts'eyek'e hekhewep inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa ha' Apolos qa mexełe nite' nikheyu' hane'ej, qa i'nk'ate qa' ninji'witsheni'ł ei qu' łeke'ye'.* ¹³ Jeli'łkiiha, it'unheti'łha pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'łij. Hasu'uj a'walxalitsi'ł, et'uniitsi'łha' yijat'ij.* ¹⁴ Week pe'qu' aqsi'łijikii nata'łets in ł'ineqsu'uni'ł.* ¹⁵ Hats łenikfe'li'łets ha' Estéfanos qa week he' łelits in hikhe' yojo in yijayan ha' Jesús in i'ni' ek nakha' sehe' Acaya. Qa łekhwel qi in yisu'unija in yi'fen qa yithayiki iye hekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesús. Qa hik ta'łijupi' yejefets,* ¹⁶ k'iyini'łij ewets qu' ek'eni'łets pekhewe' qu' hik łunyejeye' enewe'en, qa week iye pe'qu' ninqi'fenij aka' wit'ithayijkit. ¹⁷ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii na' Estéfanos, qa na' Fortunato qa na' Acaico iye, qe łekhwel yaqsi'ijikii ka' ekheweli'ł nite' łeke' qu' aqsi'łijikii kakha'an in namyii. ¹⁸ Łekhwel yiselelitju' pa' yitawe'j qa ekheweli'ł iye yiselelitju' iye pe' atawjetsi'ł. Iwqinheti'ł pakhape' iye qu' hik łunye'je' enewe'en.* ¹⁹ Week he' witłijtsitjijyits yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ha'ne sehe' Asia wetfeli'ł ei. Ha' Aquila qa ke' łewhe'ye' Priscila, qa week he' not'axijii ke' łetsi' qa telijtsiiji'jii pa' Intata qi in

* 15:54 Mt 23:24 * 15:56 Ro 4:15; Ga 5:4 * 15:57 1Jn 5:5 * 15:58 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 16:1 Hch 11:30; 2Co 8:4; Ga 1:2 * 16:2 Mt 28:1; Mr 16:9; Lc 24:1; Jn 20:1,19; Hch 20:7; 2Co 9:1-5 * 16:3 2Co 8:16-22; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * 16:5 Hch 16:9 * 16:7 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 16:8 Ef 1:1; Ex 34:22 * 16:9 Col 4:3 * 16:10 Jn 5:17; 2Jn 8 * 16:11 Lc 18:9 * 16:12 Tit 3:13 * 16:13 Jud 3 * 16:14 1Co 13:1 * 16:15 Lv 2:12; Hch 18:12 * 16:18 Sal 51:12; 1Ts 5:12

wetfeli'lij ei iye ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁰ Week ene' hane'e'in inejefetsipji' wetfeli't ei. Mewetfeli'lij wetju'lkii aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne t'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek,* ²² pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa na'nipji' pa' ul'ax hatse'. ¡Yatsat'ax'inij yape etpilju' (Maranata)! ²³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii.* ²⁴ Pa' yeqsu'unka'x qu' na'ni't ejupkii in lijayani't ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

* 16:19 Ro 6:5; 16:3-23; 2Co 13:12; Fil 4:21-22; Col 4:10-15; Flm 1:23-24; 1Ts 5:26; Hch 6:9; 18:2
 * 16:21 2Ts 3:17

* 16:20 2Co 13:12
 * 16:23 2Co 13:13; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; Ef 6:23-24; Col 4:18; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18

2 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myiji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inefefe'epji' pa' Intata. Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Corinto qa week iye pekhewe' i'ni' ha' sehe' Acaya, inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.* ² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't.* ³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Lakha' Intata neq'elet'inij. Lakha' Dios jiyisimetsin.* ⁴ Pakha'an jiyisimetsinij week na'aj a'tax qa niiket iye hats'inha qa' teke'ye' qu' jintisimetsinek pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qa neq'iihetij iye, qa' jintit'iji' pa' hats lunye'j in jiyisimetsin pa' Intata. ⁵ Qe hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in yoksi'wen ji'jek pa' qi in jitaats'e'ej, ma' qa lunye'j ji'jek in topo' inij pa'qu' ineqsimetsinkeyaxi'ij pekhewep qe ta'tets hakha'an.* ⁶ Yekhweli't qu' haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qe qa' nana'li't e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qa qu' i'tiyi'it iye. Qa in tsisimetsini't ha' Cristo qe qa' ikesimentejii' kiyek qa' et'unitsi'iliju't iye qu' nanamtaxi't ewets hik pekhewe' ji'ij pe' a'tits qa niiketits iye wekwek in yijunyejeyi't kiyek.* ⁷ Tsikfe'li'tetsha in yijaa'ija in taats'e'elij pe' wekwek in yijunyejeyitek, qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsikfe'li'tetsha iye ha' Cristo qu' nesimetsini'tha in yijunyejeyi'tek.* ⁸ Qe nite' hisu'uni't qu'nte' enikfe'li'itets, yejefets, kakha' qi a'tax yijunyejeyi'tkii ha' sehe' ei Asia, qe hats qi in niiket qa hats nite' ye'weju'li'hiju't qa hats nite' humti'it qu' mexe natsa'li't.* ⁹ Pakha' hoksi'weni't hik lunyejei ne'ej hats wetka'x qu' natlanhetiiju'. Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nite' yekhweli'li'it qu' hetjunti'it yitets, qe qa' hetjunti'itets yijat'ij pa' Intata, hikpa' teke' qu' niin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.* ¹⁰ Lakha' ts'ilithinilik'ui aka'an qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinilik'ui iye qu' iftsaxe'taxets qu' natsaxi'tju', lakha' iye hetjunti'itets qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinij'ji't.* ¹¹ Ekheweli't letsifeni't iye in l'iyini't yipji'kii, hats'inha qa' olotse' pe'qu' nit'ijets te'wisij pa' Intata qu' nata't inwets qa qu' nata'tets iye in ts'ilithinilik'ui'kii pa' witwamhi' qe ta'tets pe' olots iyinhejeyi't.

Pablo yink'aihitik'ui pa' t'ikhejewettax.

¹² Yekhweli't aka' tsi'sinheti'li'mkii aka'an: pa' l'anye'j pa' te'weiju' in hoksi'weni't in qi in haqsiiti'mijkii pa' te'wis ene' weekji' ha'ne sehe' epji', in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa yijaa'ija iye in haqsiitijkii. Aka'an in hit'ij les hit'ijets in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm. Qa nite' ta'tets pa' hikfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew, qe ta'tets yijat'ij pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.* ¹³ Qe nite' hika'al e'm qu' nite' teke'ye' qu' iyineni'lik'i qa qu' nite' enikfe'li'it'ik'i iye. Q'axqe qu' hane'ejtitek qu' enikfe'li'it'ik'i qa' amli'itijii pa' l'akathe'. ¹⁴ In lunye'jek in tenikfe'li'it'ik'i ke' uja'x tespi'ye'elij, in yekhweli't ta'li't yiwets qu' e'tesitsi'li'mkii, qa ekhweli't qa ta'li't ewetsek qu' ye'tesitsi'li'mkii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.* ¹⁵ Qa aka'an in humti qu' yijaayi'ija, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' honjohoni't ei qu' natsami't ei, ma' qekha wetsjuk'etaxij qu' ye'te'wisi'imkii qu' natsami't ei.* ¹⁶ Qe ka' humtitax qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek kakha'an, qu' mexe henwu'mi't eiji' qu' natsami't ei qu' heyeyii qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia. Ma' qa qek hetpilyite'pji' iye qekha ewi'hij iye qek mexe henwu'mtaxi't eiji' iye qu' natsami't ei qe q'ax qek teke'ye'tax qu' etsi'feni't qu' hats heyeyii iye qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Judea.* ¹⁷ Q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'it qu'

* 1:1 1Co 1:1,2; Fil 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; 1Ts 3:2; 1Ti 1:2; Hch 18:12 * 1:2 Lc 11:13; 12:51; Ro 1:7; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 14; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 * 1:3 Mr 14:61; He 10:28; Lc 2:25 * 1:5 Ga 5:24; 6:17; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ro 8:17; 2Co 4:10; Col 1:24 * 1:6 He 11:37; Fil 1:29 * 1:7 1Ts 1:3; Flm 17 * 1:8 Hch 6:9; 8:10; 1Co 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22; 2Co 4:8 * 1:9 Sal 25:2; 26:1; Jer 17:5-7; Lc 18:9; Mr 9:27; Jn 2:19 * 1:10 Mt 10:21; 27:43; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * 1:12 1Ti 2:6,10; He 13:18; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21; Hch 23:1; 2Co 4:2; 5:12 * 1:14 Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; 2Co 9:3; Fil 1:6; 2:16; 4:1; 1Ts 2:19-20 * 1:15 Hch 18:1-18; 1Co 4:19 * 1:16 Hch 16:9; 19:21; 20:38; 1Co 16:5-7; Lc 1:5

hawalheetleji' aka' hisu'untax hik aka'aj qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek, q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'it iye qu' hik yijunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' in yiitli'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite'".* ¹⁸ Pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiiikii, nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija nite' haqanti'ikii pa'qu' hats k'efeli'hi'm, nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiitli'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite'".* ¹⁹ Ha' Jesucristo, ta's pa' Dios hikha' henfeli't e'm ha' Silas, ha' Timoteo qa yakha'. In henfeli't e'm nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiitli'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite'", qe hakha'an hik lunye'j yijat'ij pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nit'ij "ehe".* ²⁰ Qe pa'n uja'x pe' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa' Intata, qa ha' Cristo in ta'lets, ma' qa ekewe'en qa hik lunyejei na'aj yijaa'ija qe yit'ij "ehe". Qa hik ta'hijupi' in jitit'ij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa jitit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— qe qa' jintewqinhet pa' Intata.* ²¹ Pa' Intata t'eku'm iniiji' qa watjanithen'inij, yekhweli't qa ekhweli't, ma' qa yatsat'ets'inij ha' Cristo.* ²² Qa ji'yeni' pe' leq'ikati'inij in yatsat'ets'inij, qa ji'yen ji'teje'm iye pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' hik lunye'j qu' nonjohonfe inwets.* ²³ Pa' Intata hikpa' heni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'te'te qu' nenikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in mexe nite' tsamii iye ha' Corinto qe nite' hisu'untax qu' heijitheyi'lij ewetskii pe'qu' yi'lijeye'.* ²⁴ Aka'an nite' ikji' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji't, qe ikji' yijat'ij qu' jineteni'fen wetju't hats'inha qu' e'te'sitsi'ihimkii qe ekhweli't nite' lamqami'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji't.*

2

¹ Hik ta'hijupi' in heniwjutsiqenij qu' mexe nite' natsame' eku'ni't ei qe nite' hisu'untax qu' nata't yiwets iye qu' u'tetsi'ihimkii. ² Qe qu' nata't yiwets qu' u'tetsi'ihimkii, j'lekpa' qu' nets-sinheti'mkii in pakha' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii hikpa' pa' haqsiiikii in u'taxi'mkii? ³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' henq'ika'at ei iye in lunye'jek ka' hayiits haqsiiikii, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi't ei qa' nite' yu'taxi'mkii qu' nata'lets enewe' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii. Tsikfe'lets in teke' qu' aqsiiijikii qu' e'te'sitsi'ihimkii in lunye'jek pa' yisa'xi'mkii.* ⁴ In henq'ika'at ei qi in yu'taxi'mkii qa yitawje'met iye qa olots ke' nekju' yit'ilii in yaq'apyijkii, qa nite'te ikji' in henq'ika'at ei qu' net'ejuyets qu' u'tetsi'ihimkii, qe qa' enikfe'li'tets yijat'ij pa' na'l ye'm yeqsu'unka'x, les in hit'ijets pa' yeqsu'unka'xi't ej.

Pa' ewi't yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' ut'ax.

⁵ Qa in na'l pa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' witwul'axi'mkii, nite' ye'tewi't hi'ijkii in tsiwul'enheti'mkii qe uja'x iye ekhweli't pe' yiwul'enheti'mkii qa pekhewep'te qa nite'. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' nite' k'ewupuni'it qu' nite' natawje'meteni'it.* ⁶ Hats t'ajtu'uj je'm pa' yaqaamij qu' e'weeki'it in hitanitheni'lij pakha'an. ⁷ Hane'ej qa' e'te'sitsi'it wetju't iye pakha'an qa' isimetsini't, hats'inha qa'nte' niwume'ju' pa' witwul'axi'mkii.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' ewi'tij iye qu' meniwjutsiqeni'hiji'm pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'lij pakha'an. ⁹ Qe ka' hayiits he'nq'ika'atij ei kakha' t'ejuyets aka'an, kakha'an hika' iye qe qa' k'ajaajinij qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye me yijaatu'uja qu' ek'eni'tik'i ekewe'en.* ¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ku'mi'hiju't in yisu'un qu' e'te'sitsi'it wetju't, qa yakhap ji'jek qu' he'yeku'miju't. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats he'yeku'miju't qu' ye'te'sitsi'it wetju't, pakha'an in he'yeku'miju't qu' ye'te'sitsi'it wetju't qe ta'hi't ewets qa ha' Cristo qa hats nikfe'lets, ¹¹ hats'inha pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' ham pa'qu' niwq'axinij qu' jinaqankii, qe inekhwel hats jinikfe'lets pa' inwo'met na'aj yisu'untax qu' lunye'je'kii.*

Pablo ye'tilaxiikii pa' Tito.

* 1:17 Fil 3:3; Col 3:22 * 1:18 Nm 23:19 * 1:19 Jn 5:19; 1Ts 1:1; He 1:2; 13:8 * 1:20 Gn 12:7; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 1:21 Lc 4:18; 1Jn 2:20 * 1:22 Ef 1:14; Stg 4:5 * 1:23 Ro 1:9; Fil 1:8; He 12:1; 1Co 4:21; 2Co 13:2,10 * 1:24 Pr 24:16 * 2:3 Fil 1:25; Jn 15:11 * 2:5 2Ts 3:8 * 2:7 Mt 6:12 * 2:9 Ro 5:4; Fil 2:8 * 2:11 2Co 12:17

¹² In tsamii ha' witset Troas qu' henfel ke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa tsikfe'lets in hayiits yit'ij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹³ Qa nite'te ikesimen pa' yitawe'j qe nite' hewetweni'hi ha' yejefe Tito, qa hik ta'tijupi' in hakik'ui iye ha' witset qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

Nite'yili'ij qu' jinanaxij qe ta'tets ha' Cristo.

¹⁴ Le'wisij pa' Intata in nite'yili'ij qu' ji'naxinenij qe ta'tets ha' Cristo, qa inekhewel in ta't inwets qa yak'eski pa' l'ewjisi' pa' hikfeliya'xkii.* ¹⁵ Qe pa' Intata hik teqjunyejei'inij qu' l'ewjisi'ye' inij ha' Cristo, qa ha'ne l'ewjisi' qa yak'esji'kii pe' ihii, qa pe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju'.* ¹⁶ Qa enewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju', qa hik lunye'j qu' jininji'wenij pa' lawa'mhiyejei, qa enewe'te ihii qa hik lunye'j qu' jininji'wenij litijii. ¿Lekpa' qu' teke'ye' qu' naqsi'jhi'ijkii aka' wit'ithayijkit?*

¹⁷ Qa yekhewelli'it qa teke' qu' haqsiitijkii qe pa' Intata ts'ukini'tij aka'an, qa nite' hik yijunyejeji't pe' olots in nite'yijaa'ija qu' nenfel pa' Intata qa yisu'unle qu' nanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye', qa yekhewelli'it qa yijaa'ija in henfeli't qa tsi'weni'ij iye qe yatsat'etsi'tyij ha' Cristo.*

3

¹ Aka'an in hit'ij ¿me ikji' qu' hetetfeli'tij qu' heniwqinheti't? ¿Ye' me i'nti'i qu' umti'it qu' hisu'uni't pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli't qa' netetkaxi't ei, axe'm qu' nata'hi't ewets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli't, in lunye'jek pa' yaqsiijkii pe' uja'x?

Pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.

² Ekheweli't k'eyilijeyi't qa we'nika'ajji' pe' yitawjetsi't in lunye'jek na'aj witfaakanek (carta) qa week ene' jukhew hik lunye'j qu' niyinenik'i qa nikfe'lets.* ³ Ekheweli't a'nali'tij in te'lijei teqe carta ha' Cristo qa yekheweli't pe' yika', nite' wenit'iji' in we'nika' na'aj witq'ikanet, qe wenit'iji' yijat'ij pa' teqe Espiritu pa' nite' wa'm Dios, nite' we'nika'aji' iye pa'qu' k'eewe'ute, qe we'nika'aji' yijat'ij pe' atawjetsi't.* ⁴ Ha' Cristo in ta'tets, qa nite' heqeku'ulij pa' Intata in yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij. ⁵ Nite' yekhewelli'it qu' nets'iyaihi'ilij qu' haqsi'jhi'ilijkii aka'an, qe pa' Intata hik pakha' yijat'ij in ta'tets in haqsiitijkii aka'an,* ⁶ hik pakha' iye ts'iyayiti'tij in henfeli't kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, hikka' nite' ta'tets ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel, qe pa' Espiritu Santo hik pakha' ta'tets yijat'ij. Qe ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' ute jiyilan, qa pakha' ta'tets pa' Espiritu Santo qa jiyelisij pa' witi'ax.* ⁷ Kakha' jiyilan wenit'ij we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel in i'nk'a namju' pa'aj qa qi in qiji'ha pa'aj lunye'jkii, (Ex 19:16) qa pe' Israel teitets qa nite' teke' in yejeltaxju' pa' leju's pa' Moisés, qe pa' Moisés pa' leju's qi in tujji'ha pa'aj, qa teitem in hamiyu'.* ⁸ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ¿me qa' nite' les qu' qiye' qu' netujji'ha pakha' Espiritu pa' ta'tets? ⁹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj kekhewe' jiyilan, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' les qu' qiye'ji'ha aka' jiyelisij pa' yatsathen? ¹⁰ Qe kakha' qi in qitaxji' pa'aj qa jutsiqaxij pa' leju's pa' Moisés in tujji'ha pa'aj, hane'en hats nite' qiji' qu' jinta'wapju'leniju't kakha' les in qiji'ha wiikfik'i. ¹¹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj qa te'wis iye kakha' qu' haami'ija hatse', ye'ehe, qa' les qu' qiye'ji'ha qa' te'wisi'ija iye wiikfik'i pakha' nite'yili'ij.* ¹² Aka'an hik aka' ka' hetjumti'it'ik'ui, qa hik ta'tijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwe'yi't in henfeli't.* ¹³ Qa nite' hik yeqfenyejeji'tij pa' Moisés pa'aj, in yit'onijju' pa' penyilo pa' leju's qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pe' Israel pa' koojo qu' hats l'aje'ti'ij qa' hame', hikpa' teitem in yomiyu'.* ¹⁴ Pekhewe'en qa t'unitsteje'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yamijii hane'ej, qe in yejeltax kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa mexe hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo, qe ewi'he

* 2:12 Hch 16:8; Col 4:3 * 2:13 2Ts 1:7; Tit 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 2:14 1Co 15:57; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 2:15 Ef 2:8; 5:2; Fil 4:18; Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Jn 6:27 * 2:16 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10; 1Jn 5:12 * 2:17 Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; Lc 6:47; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22; 18:32; Hch 17:11; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 3:2 1Co 9:2 * 3:3 Flm 13; Dt 5:26; Ex 24:12; Pr 3:3; 7:3; Jer 17:1; 31:33; Ez 11:19; 36:26; He 8:10 * 3:5 1Co 15:10 * 3:6 Lc 22:20; He 7:22; Ro 7:6 * 3:7 Ex 34:29-35; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 3:11 He 2:14 * 3:12 1Ts 1:3 * 3:13 Ex 34:33

ha' Cristo qu' jintajayan qa' netenifte'ji'.* ¹⁵ Qa yamijii hane'ej, in yejeftax ke' Moisés te'lijei qa hik tunye'j qu' netit'oyijii pa' penyilo pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. ¹⁶ Qa nikha'ajte tetwek'ela'xets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tenit'iji'mii pa' penyilo.* ¹⁷ Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu, qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa' teqe Espíritu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hats nite' yophe't ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley). ¹⁸ Qa week inekhewel in hats nite' tit'oyijju' pa' penyilo ene' injusits, qa jiteefiiju' in tunye'jek ne'ej witeqjetinetjii pa' te'wis tunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa teitem in hik injunyejeiyu' pa' te'wis tunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu.*

4

Pa' wekwek inyetax we'nenji' pe' kamusi.

¹ Pa' Intata in tsefisi'tij aka' wit'ithayijkit qe ta'tets pa' teq'iltiye'j qa hik ta'tijupi' in nite' yathala'li'tijju'.* ² Nite' hisu'uni't kekhewe' tat'inhetiikii qa yeqwepin iye, nite' hisu'uni't qu' yi'yowk'eletsit, qa nite' iye hisu'uni't qu' hink'aihiti'lik'ui pa' ikji'ha ke' Intata te'lijei, qe ewi'tte yijat'ij in hit'ilij pa' yijaa'ija qa pe' tatawjets ene' week qa hikpe' hetetfelitiji'm qa pa' Intata qa hats tsi'weni'tij.* ³ Qa qu' mexe'te netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo eke' henfeli't te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, pekhewe' tit'oyi'mju' pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. ⁴ Pa' inwo'met (Satanás), teqe dios ha'ne sehe' epji' hikpa' nipuk'anhjetju' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii week pe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' qi te'wis t'uta'x in tujji' eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús hikha' qiji' Cristo, hikha' hik tunye'j pa' tunye'j pa' Intata.* ⁵ Nite' k'iyetij qu' net'ejui'ti't yiwets, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' net'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yekhwelli't qa ezejkuneheti'iyij qe ta'tets ha' Jesús,* ⁶ qe pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' yit'ij pa'aj, qu' yape nana'l pa'qu' nana'lkii pa' nookii, pakha'an hik pakhaa'ija yitujinhetji' pe' intawjets, qe qa' jinenikfe'lets pa' lesa'x pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo.* ⁷ Aka'an hik tunye'j na'aj wekwek inyetax, hats na'l ine'm i'nji' enewe' hik tunyejei kamusil, qa aka'an in tunye'j hats'inha pa' qi in witt'unha'x qa' nata'lets pa' Intata qa' nite' inekhewe' qu' nata't inwets.* ⁸ Qe in haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qa nite' te' tsiwumi'tju'. Nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'qu' yeqfenyejei't yiwek, qa nite' te' tsel'ilaxi't. ⁹ Hayawitjaxti'yi't, qa nite' te' tsiwejinli't pa' Intata. Heijelaxti'yi'tijetsju'kii sehe' qa nite' te' tsaxitju'. ¹⁰ Week na'aj haki'tji', kekhewe' haats'e'elij inq'ethinij ka' lawamhinye'j ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej tita'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetijijek ene' yesenitsi't.* ¹¹ Qe yekhweli't in mexe'yi'tiyi't nite' yili'ij in iftsaxets qu' natsaxi'tju' qe ta'tets ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej tita'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetijijek ene' yesenitsi't hik enewe' wa'm.* ¹² Ye'ehe, pa' witwamhi' he'yejuyi'tijju't qa ekhwelli't qa' nana'li't e'm pa' witi'ta'x. ¹³ Qa na'li'ti't ye'm pa' Espíritu ta'tets pa'nte' witqekuye'j hik pakhaa'ija na'li'm pa'aj pa' yika'ajji' aka'an in yit'ij: —Nite' heqeku' qa hik ta'tijupi' in henfel.—

(Sal 116:10) Qa

hik yijunyejei't in nite' heqeku'ut qa hik ta'tijupi' in henfeli't. ¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'li'tets pakha' yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in wa'mtax qu' netsifinjii'tek hatse' yekhweli't qe ta'tets ha' Jesús, qa ekhweli't iye qa' je'weeke' qu' jineka'xets pa' i'ni' qa' je'metitsi'm pakha'an.* ¹⁵ Week kekhewe' yijunyejei'tkii a'tits qe qa' e'te'sitsi'tijju', hats'inha pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hats ikipji' pe' olots qa' les net'ijaifik'i qu' olotse', ma' qa' les olootsi'ija pe'qu' nit'ijetspha'm te'wisij qu' net'ejuyets in qiji'ha pa' Intata.*

Pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape.

* 3:14 Mr 8:17; He 3:13; 7:22; Hch 13:15; 15:21; Ro 16:7; 1P 5:14 * 3:16 1P 2:25; Ex 34:34 * 3:18 1Co 13:12; Jn 17:24; 2Co 1:20; 4:4-6; 1Ti 1:11,17; Mr 9:2; Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * 4:1 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; 2Ts 3:13 * 4:2 2Jn 6; 2Co 2:17; 5:11,12; 6:7; 7:14; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 4:4 Lc 16:8; Mr 10:37; Gn 1:27 * 4:5 Fil 2:11 * 4:6 Gn 1:3; Mt 6:23; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 4:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 4:10 Lc 9:23; Ro 5:6-8; 6:5-8; 8:34-36; Ga 6:17; 1P 4:1,2 * 4:11 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * 4:14 1Ts 4:14 * 4:15 2Co 9:11

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj jinanqatsit'ij yemjeetax enewe' te'wenhetii i'najits in hats leyijtem in lawa'mhits qa pakha'le nite' te'wenhetii qa hats jeek leyijtem in week neluts in les t'un.* ¹⁷ Qe pekhewe' jitaats'etax nite' yape qa nite' qits iye, qa' naya'xi' pe' qi in le'sits nite' yili'ij qa ham lunyejeji'iju't iye jiyelisij hatse' pa' Intata.* ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj qu' les qitse' ine'mji' ene' jite'wen, qitse' ine'mji' yijat'ij pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen, qe pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape, qa pekhewe'le mexe nite' jite'wen qa nite' yili'ij pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' nana'l.*

5

Pa' yape qa pa' nite' yape.

¹ Qe enewe' i'nesenits hik lunyejei qu' initsi'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik lunye'j na'aj qooxo in nite' yape'e' pa'qu' na'ni', qa hatsle jini'kfe'lets pa' Intata in hats yaji'let pekhewe' ink'aihits initsil t'ejuyets na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' nana'l, pekhewe'en nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii.* ² Qe yijaa'ija enewe' hane'ej mexe ju'unifi wititsil jitik'etij, qe hats jitesu'untax qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe' initsil t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji'.* ³ Qa qu' hats ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe'en, ma' qa' hats nite' inuk'ele'lekii qu' ham pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.* ⁴ Qe in mexe ju'unifi ene' hane'ej wititsi', jitik'etij in jineq'iihetij, qa nite'le jitesu'un iye qu' inuk'ele'lekii, qe jitesu'untax yijat'ij qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm, hats'inha ha'ne wa'm qa' naya'xi' pa' nite' wa'm.* ⁵ Qa pakha' yaji'let ine'm aka'an, hik pakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hik pakha' iye jiyelisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nonjohonle inwets. ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye, yemjeetax in jini'kfe'ltaxets in mexe ju'unifi enewe' hane'ej wititsil qa mexe jitotsimii pa' i'ni' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁷ Qe in mexente' jite'wentax, qa hatsle nite' jiteqeku'.* ⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye qa jitesu'untax qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne hane'ej i'nese'n, qe qa' jinamii qa' jina'nijupha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ⁹ Qe pakha' jitesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii i'nli'i qu' hats jina'nijup i'nli'i qu' mexente' jina'ni'ijup pakha'an qu' jinte'sinheti'mkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁰ Qe week qu' jinakets pa' i'niji' qu' jinejeyumtshen ha' Cristo, hats'inha qa' week ewifei qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' ne'weju'tij pe' yaqsiijkii le'sits i'nli'i qu' u'etse' in mexe i'nji' ene' wa'm wit'esenits.*

Pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j.

¹¹ Qe tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'j pa' qi wit'ijiweyaxi'm hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeltaxi'hi'mha ene' jukhew qa efuts, qa pa' Intata qa hatsle nikfe'li'ij yiwetsha qa ekheweli't iye q'axqe qu' hats enikfe'li't yiwetsha.* ¹² Aka' hit'ij iye, nite' ikji' iye qu' yekhewele'hi'it qu' heniwqinheti't, qe hisu'uni't yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii aka' haqsiitijkii, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ilijju't pekhewe' yiwqinhet ene' jite'wen qa nite' pe' latawjetsji'. ¹³ Qe qu' nenit'ijets qu'nte' heyeik'une'yi'it wetju't, qa t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Qa in wenit'ijets in heyeik'une'yi't wetju't qa t'ejuyi't ewets ekheweli't.* ¹⁴ Qe pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo hikpa' tsaqsiijineni'lijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, qe tsikfe'li'tetsha pa' ewi't in wa'm qe ta'tets ene' week, qa in wa'm qa hik lunye'j qu' week nawa'm.* ¹⁵ In wa'm qe ta'tets ene' week, hats'inha pekhewe' ihii qa' hats nite' lekhele'le qu' net'ejuyets in ihii, qa' net'ejuyets yijat'ij in ihii hakha' wa'mifi pa'aj qa i'nk'ale qa ila'xijup iye pa'aj.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ejija, hats ham pa'qu' jinenikfe'lij qu' pakha' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Yijaa'ija yekheweli't in hi'wentaxi'fha ha' Cristo ka' lunyee'jija in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, hane'ej hats nite' lunye'j kakha'an.

* 4:16 2Ts 3:13; Ro 7:22 * 4:17 Ga 6:2; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * 4:18 Ro 8:24 * 5:1 Fil 2:10; 3:19; Ef 6:9; 2P 1:13; Col 2:11 * 5:2 1P 2:2 * 5:3 Mt 25:36; Lc 10:30 * 5:4 Ro 7:24; 8:23; 1Co 15:26 * 5:7 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Lc 3:22 * 5:8 Fil 1:23 * 5:9 He 13:21 * 5:10 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 16:27; 25:31-46; Fil 1:6; He 10:31 * 5:11 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; 1P 1:17; Ap 14:7 * 5:13 Hch 10:45; 1P 4:7 * 5:14 Jn 11:51; 2Co 4:10 * 5:15 Lc 20:38; He 2:9; Ro 14:7

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j. Qa pa' hayiits lunye'j qa hats yili'ij qa yaya'xi' pa' ink'ayik.*

Jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'te'sitsi't wetju't.

¹⁸ Week ekewe'en ta'hii pa' Intata, hik pakha' yaqsi'jhi'ijkii in je'te'sitsi't wetju't qe ta'tets ha' Cristo, qa hane'ej qa jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in week teke' qu' te'sitsi'it wetju't.* ¹⁹ Aka'an ikji', ha' Cristo in ta'tets, pa' Intata qa yaqsi'ijkii in hats te'sitsi't wetju't ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa nite' neqjunu'etskii pe' tewu'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts. Aka'an hik aka' ka' jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'te'sitsi't wetju't.* ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhewel je'wit'ukinheyij qu' ji'niyetij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' takhaayi'ija pa' Intata qu' natyaikii in'inijji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', aka' hii'ij ha' Cristo qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' yape e'te'sitsi'it wetju't pa' Dios.* ²¹ Ha' Cristo in hamtaxji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa pa' Intata qa yeni'pji'kii pe' inwu'ets hats'inha qa' je'te'sitse' qa' nit'ij inwets pa' Intata yatsathen qe ta'tets ha' Cristo.*

6

¹ Yekhweli't yithayife'etij pa' Intata, qa k'iyini'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pakha' nelisli'itij qe nesu'uni't. ² Qe pa' Intata yit'ij pa'aj: —*In yamets tahats'ij, qa k'epiye'. Qa in yamets ka' netuji' qu' k'etin, qa k'efen.*— (Is 49:8) Ye'ehe,

pakha' tahats'ij hane'ej, hane'ejija in hats yamets. Qa pa' netuji' witi'hijii qa hane'ejija iye in hats yamets.* ³ Yekhweli't nite' haqsi'itijkii pe'ye' pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qa' ham ul'axe' qu' wit'anyejij aka' yithayijkit'it. ⁴ Qe week yijat'ij ke' haqsi'itijkii k'inq'ethinij in he'yithayi'yi'ti'm pa' Intata, nite' tsoqmositi'hij, hayawtshetenheti'yi'lkii, wekwek hamitsi't ye'm, jutsitets yijunyejeji'lkii, ⁵ heyeqsilanheti'yi'tju', ho'yophe'iti'yi'tju', taya'yij wetju't in tsuteni't, qi in heyithayi'yi't, i'nli'i qe nite' hama'ajju', i'nli'i qe ham pa'qu' hetuji't,* ⁶ nite' hetsjil'kini'hij pa'qu' ul'axe' in he'yithayi'yi'ti'm pa' Intata, tsikfe'li'tetsha ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, nite' k'itaqsunilijup pe'ye', yeq'iltinhetsi't, pa' Espíritu Santo tsi'feni't, in k'ineqsu'uni't yijaa'ija,* ⁷ ke' henfeli't wi'tlijei yijaalija, na'aj k'inq'ethinij ta'tets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, yitjanetitsi't ta'tets pa' yatsathen hik lunye'j qu' na'nji' enewe' ts'ia'yi'lik'i qa ene' yifeijetsi'tji' iye,* ⁸ na'l ne'ej tsiwqinheti't qa nikhewep'ij qa nite' tsiwqinheti't, na'l ne'ej ul'etsik'i in yeq'ie'etyijkii qa na'l ne'ej te'sitsik'i in yeq'ie'etyijkii, na'l ne'ej yit'ijets in howotk'onhi'itkii qa henfeli'it pa' yijaa'ija,* ⁹ hik yijunyejeji't qu' nite' netsinikfe'li'it qa qiite in tsinikfe'li't, hik yijunyejeji't qu' hats natsaxiyu'ulju' qa topolli'ityij pe' yihiyi't, haitani'thenheti'yi'lkii qa nite'te hailanheti'yi'tju', ¹⁰ hik yijunyejeji't qu' qi qu' yi'tawje'metetsi'it qa nite'te yili'ij in ye'te'sitsi'hi'mkii, hik yijunyejeji't if'iljetsits qa hipatunenli'it pe' tawjets pe' olots, hik yijunyejeji't qu' ham pa'qu' nana'li't ye'm qa tsikfe'li'itets in week na'li't ye'm.* ¹¹ Yegefetsipji' pa' Intata Corinto letets, in henfeli't e'm ham hat'ini'it e'm, weekijha pe' yitawjetsi't in k'esu'uni't. ¹² Pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'tyij in hik lunye'j qu' nana'l pa'qu' axkatheli'itij, nite' ta'hi't yiwets, qe ekhweli'it in ta'hi't ewets. ¹³ Ye'ehe, aka' qu' hit'itij ewets hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'it. Hik equk'eli'itijha yijat'ij in k'esu'uni't qu' etsu'uni't. ¹⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' e'we'tsjuk'i'itji' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo na'aj wakka to'siyit, qe ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' ewi't na'ni' pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen? Qa ¿me teke' iye qu' ewi't na'ni' pa' na'lkii qa pa' nookii?* ¹⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' ewi't na'ni' ha' Cristo pa' Belial (Satanás)? ¿Me teke' qu' week lunyejeji'it pa' nite' yeqeku' ha' Cristo pa' yeqeku' ha' Cristo? ¹⁶ ¿Me tekeli't wetju't ene' tetsi' pa' Intata pekhewe'

* 5:17 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; 21:5; Ro 6:4; 8:24; Is 43:19; 65:17; Ef 4:24 * 5:18 Ro 5:11 * 5:19 2P 2:20; Tit 2:11 * 5:20 Fil 1:29; Ef 6:20; 2Co 12:10 * 5:21 1Jn 3:5; Ro 8:3; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 * 6:2 Is 55:6; Lc 4:19; He 3:13 * 6:5 Jue 16:21 * 6:6 2Co 11:3; Ef 2:7; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Ro 2:4; 3:12; 11:22; Ga 5:22; Col 3:12; Tit 3:4; 1Co 13:1 * 6:7 2Ts 2:10; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 6:8 1P 5:4 * 6:10 Mt 5:4; Jn 16:22; 2Co 7:4; Fil 1:4,25; 2:17-18; 3:1; 4:1,4; Col 1:24; 1Ts 1:6; 1P 1:6-8 * 6:14 Mt 6:23; 13:41; Jn 12:46

¹⁴ Qe in nite' hijanik'i in heiqeni'tij ewets na' Tito, ma' qa hats nite' hewepinkii. Qe week kekhewe' hats k'efeli'ti'm yijaalija, qa hik tunye'j in heiqeni'tijets na' Tito kakha' ejunyejeyi't qa yijaa'ija.* ¹⁵ Les qijijja qa nesu'unji'ji't qa yijamtijiik'i in e'weeki't in qi in t'ek'eni't pa'aj, qa in e'lesitsi'tiju't qa qi iye in qitsi't e'mji'. ¹⁶ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in nite' k'anuteni't.

8

Yi'fenij pa'qu' ne'weju'tij.

¹ Qa hane'ej yejefets qu' k'efeli'ti'm kakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in yenji'teje'm hekhewe' hats yijayan i'ni' ek hakha' sehe' Macedonia.* ² Qe in mexe qitax in yaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa qi in te'sitsi'mkii, qa in qiitax in if'iljetsits qa qi in topolij in yiwq'axin pa' leqi'fenkeyejei.* ³ Qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lekhewelte in yisu'un qu' net'ihinij pakha' qu' ne'weju'tij, yisu'un iye qu' les nanhini' pa' weju'tij qu' net'ihinij. ⁴ Qi in iyini'tij yiwets lekhewel qu' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek hekhewe' yi'fen he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea.* ⁵ Qa ka' yaqsiijkii les in t'anipji' kakha' humtitaxi't qu' teke'ye' qu' naqsi'jkii, qe in yisu'un qu' nojo qu' newetlis eku'nijha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'nk'a'e qa yekheweli't in wetlisi'tyij qu' netk'eni'tij yiwets in tunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.* ⁶ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in k'iyini'tets iye na' Tito, hats'inha takha' in neniji'juha aka' tunye'jkii, qa' hik tunye'je' iye qu' naqhat'axij qu' neneki'tij ei pekhewe' ewi't t'eniikii qu' inqi'feni't. ⁷ Ekheweli't week te'nenili'ha: te'nenili'ha pa' nite' egekuyejeyi't, te'nenili'ha qa weekij pe' atawjetsi't in t'iyeti'tij ke' wi'tlijei, te'nenili'ha in qi in li'su'uni't pa'qu' enikfe'li'tets, te'nenili'ha in tejetilik'uiha pa'qu' aqsiihjkii qa te'nenili'ha pa' qi e'qsu'unkaxitsi'tyij, ma' qa' hik tunye'je' iye qu' me'neni'li'ha qu' qi qu' inqi'feni't.* ⁸ Nite' hit'ij aka'an qu' hik tunye'je' na'aj ley, ewi'tte in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets ka' tunyejei hekhewep in we'neniha in inqi'fen, hats'inha qa' ekhewepe'jiitek qu' inq'ethini'tij in yijaa'ija in t'ineqsu'uni't. ⁹ Qe ekheweli't tenikfe'li'tets pa' qi teqsu'unka'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikha' in qitax in patun qa yaqsi'ji'jkii in hik tunye'j na'aj if'iljetsax qe ta'tets in nesu'uni't, hats'inha pa' t'ifiljetsi' qa' nata'tets qu' qi qu' apatunitsi't hatse'.* ¹⁰ Hane'ej qa' k'efeli'ti'm kakha' humti in t'ejuyets kakha' tunye'jkii, qe kakha'an te'wisju' in t'ejuyi't ewets, qe hats ewi't ininqap'ik'i in tojo'otij in taqsiihjkii, qa nite' ewi'tte in taqsiihjkii qe in hisu'uni't iye qu' aqsiihjkii.* ¹¹ Hayits, yape anqhat'etsi'tij kakha' mente' tanqhat'etstaxitij, hats'inha qu' hik tunye'je' in qii'ija in hisu'uni't qu' aqsiihjkii qa e'te'sitsi'ti'mkii in i'nk'aa'ija, ma' qa' hik tunye'je' iye hane'ej qu' ihini'tij pakha' qu' e'weju'ti'lij qa' e'te'sitsi'ti'mkiilha iye. ¹² Qe pakha' qu' nisu'unija qu' net'ihin, pa' Intata t'eku'miju't in t'ihinij pa'qu' ne'weju'tij, qa nite' pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'ti'ij.* ¹³ Aka'an in hit'ij nite' ikji' in li'feni't pekhewep qe qa' nana'li'm pe'ye' qa ekheweli't qa' hamitsi't e'm pe'ye', qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' week ejunyejeyi't. ¹⁴ Hane'ej ha'ne tahats'ij ekheweli't ham hami't e'm ma' qa li'feni'tij pe' hamitsi'm pekhewep, hats'inha qu' hamitse'taxi't e'm hatse' pe'ye' qa' lekhewe' eku'nek qu' ne'feni't ei, aka'an qa ikji' in hats week ejunyejeyi't. ¹⁵ In t'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pakha' olotstax pe' nat'a' qa nite'te t'ani' qu' olotse' wiikfik'i pe' nat'a', qa pakha' nite' olots pe' nat'a' qa nite'te hamik'ui pe'ye'.* —
(Ex 16:18) ¹⁶ Qa te'wisij pa' Intata in tisij na' Tito pakha' hik tunye'j pa' tsetisij in qi in yisu'unija iye qu' ne'feni't. ¹⁷ Qe takha' nite' ewi'tte in t'eku'miju't in k'iyini'tets, qe in yisu'unija iye qu' nefenitii, ma' qa nanami't ei qe yisu'un. ¹⁸ Qa nakha' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata qu' lijts'eye'kii na' Tito, hikna' yaqaamij qu' week nenikfe'lij he' week witlijtsitjiyits, qe ka' t'ithayijkit kakha'an in nifel eke' te'sits wi'tlijei

* 7:14 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3

4:10 * 8:4 Hch 24:17; Ro 15:26,31; 2Co 8:19-20; 9:1,12-13

* 8:7 Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * 8:9 Mt 20:28; 2Co 6:10; Fil 2:6-7

* 8:1 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 8:2 Fil

* 8:5 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

* 8:10 1Co 16:1-4; 2Co 9:1-2 * 8:12 Lc 21:3

t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.* ¹⁹ He' witlijsitjiyits nite' ewi'He qu' nenikfe'lij, qe t'eku'miiji' iye qu' nenekijup in hant'a'alik'i pe' ewi't we'neni'kii. Aka'an in haqsiitjikii qe qa' hiwqinheti't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' nek'inq'ethinij iye in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni't qu' nek'inqi'feni't. ²⁰ Aka'an in yeqfenyejeyi'tij in t'ejuyets in hant'a'alik'i pe' olots ewi't we'neni'kii qe qa' ham pa'qu' netsumti'itij pe'ye'. ²¹ Qe nite' hisu'untaxi't qu'nte' haqsi'jii'tijkii pa' te'wis, qa nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejuyets pa' teqjetinet'ityij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe t'ejuyets iye pa' teqjetinet'ityij ene' jukhew qa efuts.* ²² Qa nakhap iye he'nukini't tijts'ekii nekhewe'en hik nakha' iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, takha' iye olotsij in inq'ethinij in yasiinik'iha na'aj testi'yij qu' naqsiijkii, qa hane'ej qa les in qi in yisu'unetsha qu' ne'feni't qe nikfe'lets in hisu'uni't qu' aqsiitjikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. ²³ Lenikfe'li'lets na' Tito in hikna' nite' ts'itonkii qa yithayife iye qe qa' k'efeni't, qa nekhewep'e qa hikne' t'eku'miiji' ek he' witlijsitjiyits, qa tekhwel iye yiwqinhet ha' Cristo. * ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'tij ewets qu' ethini'tij enewe'en in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni't qa in nite' hijani'tik'i iye in heiqeni't'ej, hats'inha pe' witlijsitjiyits t'eku'miiji' nekhewe'en qa' nenikfe'li't ewets.*

9

¹ Hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ewi'tij iye qu' hika'al e'm in t'ejuyets pe' ewi't we'neni'kii qu' net'ejuyets he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo. ² Qe tsikfe'lets ekhweli't in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni't qu' inqi'feni't, hik kakha' ka' heiqeni'tijets he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe kakhap ininqap'ik'i in hisu'uni't qu' matji'leti't ekhweli't Acaya* teitets. Qa aka'an in yepi'ye' ek'i he' Macedonia teitets qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yisu'un qu' ninqi'fenji'jek.* ³ He'nukini't ei enewe' inejefets hats'inha in heiqeni't'ej qa'nte' hijani'ik'i, qe hats henfel in hats latjileti't. ⁴ Qu' yijts'eyek'e pe'qu' uja'xe' Macedonia teitets, qa qu' ne'weni't qu'nte' matjileti't, qi qu' hewepini't wetju't qe hats hit'ijets in hats latjileti't, hit'ij yekhweli't qe qa'nte' natsami'it ewets qu' mewepinjiit wetju'tek. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti in les te'wis in k'iyinets nekhewe' inejefets qu' nathayini't ei, hats'inha qu' ne'feni'tij qa' q'axitse' aje'et pe' ewi't l'eni'tikii hayiits leniwjutsiqeni'tij, hats'inha pe' ewi't l'eni'tikii qa' hik tunye'je' in ta'tets in ekhweli't in hisu'uni't qu' ihini'tij, qa' nite' hik tunye'je' qu' ayajaxti'yi'tijets.*

;Lekpa' jitesti'yij qu' jininqi'fen?

⁶ Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'ij: na'aj nite' qi qu' newenq'en, nite' qi in nifte'ji' pe' teqei. Qa na'aj qi in we'nq'en qa qiji'jek in nifte'ji' pe' teqei. ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewitei ekhweli't qu' ihini'tij pakha' tuk'e' pa' yumti pa' atawe'j qu' ihinij, qa hasu'uj in nite' hisu'untax qa yape'enhate qu' ihinij qa hasu'uj iye qu' ayajaxtiit'ijets, qe pa' Intata yisu'un pakha' te'wisi'mkii in t'ihin.* ⁸ Pa' Intata teke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' noponheti'tij pa' teqi'fenkeye'j, ma' qa'nte' hami'ik'ui week pakha' qu' ekeyi'iju't qu' nana'l e'm, qa pa'qu' i'fenij iye pekhewep.* ⁹ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —In yak'esa'xkii qa netisijju' pe' if'iljetsits. Pa' teq'iltiye'j nite' teke' qu' nili'ij.— (Sal 112:9)* ¹⁰ Pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' tisij pe' loqotoi pa' iwenq'enhena'x qa ta'tets iye pa'qu' witaqe' pan, hik pakhaa'ija iye qu' netisi'tij pe'qu' olotse' oqotoyi't qu' mewenq'eni't, hats'inha qa' net'ijaifik'i qu' olotse' pe'qu' eqeyi't ta'tets in latsatheni't.* ¹¹ Qi qu' iwq'axini't week pa'qu' tunye'je' qe qa' teke'ye' qu' inqi'feni't, pekhewe' tetskekinenitij hatse' ewi't l'eni'tikii ta'tets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' qu' nit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata.* ¹² Qe pa' eqi'fenkeye'jij he' inejefets nite' uja'xte pe' hamitsi'm qu' ne'weju'tij, qe weju'tij iye pe'qu' olootse' qu' qi qu' nit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata.* ¹³ Lekhwel qi qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qe qu'

* 8:18 2Co 12:18 * 8:21 1Ti 5:8; 1P 2:12 * 8:23 Flm 17; 1Co 3:9; Jn 13:16; Mr 10:37 * 8:24 2Co 12:5; Stg 4:16 * 9:2 Pa' sehe' Acaya hikpa' hane'ej tii Grecia, hikpa' i'nji' pa' witset Corinto, qa olots pekhewep iye witsetits.
* 9:2 Hch 16:9; 18:12; Nm 25:13; 2Co 8:18; 12:18 * 9:5 Hch 11:30; Ef 5:3 * 9:7 Lc 6:35; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11 * 9:8 Ef 3:20 * 9:9 Jn 16:32; 1Jn 2:17 * 9:10 Is 55:10-11; Os 10:12 * 9:11 1Co 1:5; 2Co 6:10 * 9:12 He 8:6

i'feni't qa' nethinij in ekheweli't yijaa'ija in hijayani'tij in letetfeli'tij ke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa' qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qu' nata'tets in qi in ti'feni't enewe'en qa' qu' i'feni't iye pekhewepe'.* ¹⁴ Qa' qi iye qu' nesu'uni't qu' niyini't'epji', qe ta'tets pa' qi eqi'fenkeyejeji't nethinij pa' Intata. ¹⁵ ;Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe pa' jiyelisi'tij ham taja'ye' qa' ham tunye'ji'iju't iye!

10

Pablo te'weitetijik'i in tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, hane'ej hisu'un qu' hik yijunye'je' ha' Cristo in nite' atitsik'i pe'qu' nit'ij qa' yimax iye in iyet qu' nek'iyini'tij ewets, qe na'l pe' yit'ijets in ha'ni't etji'teje'm qa' af'ayai in k'iyet qe hewepinij, qa' in yitoxli'ii qa' te' t'unitsik'i ne'ej hit'ij. ² K'iyini'tij ewets qu' natsamtaxi't ei, qa' hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ji't ye'mijkii hatse' qu' hewepini'ij pa'qu' hit'ij, qe les te'wis qu' hit'ij pe'qu' t'unitsi'ik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' yit'ijij yiwets in hik yijunyejeji't pa' tunyejei ene' sehe' epji'.* ³ Qa' yijaa'ija inek in hik yijunyejeji't ene' sehe' epji', qa' in hawatlanli'it qa' nite' hik yijunyejeji't in watlantax, ⁴ qe pe' witatjanetits jitatkin nite' ta'tets ha'ne sehe' epji', qe ta'tets yijat'ij pa' tet'unha'x pa' Intata, qe qa' jintewu'enhentu' pe' witt'unhaxits. ⁵ Ma' qa' jitewu'enhentu' pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii yumtite pe'ye' qa' week pa' witiwqiye'jji' i'nq'aq'ayinij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata, ma' qa' week jit'ophe'tju' pe' witaqjamtikineyejeikii qe qa' netk'enets ha' Cristo.* ⁶ Qa' hats yaq'axitsi't qu' hitani'theni't week pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene', ehe, qu' hats u'ja'xe'li'it in l'ek'eni't. ⁷ Ekhweli't ewi'tte in teje'ti't enewe' laxa. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti'ija qu' natsat'axij ha' Cristo, qa' les te'wisjeek qu' nenikfelitjeetsek in yekhweli't iye yatsat'etsi'tyij ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Qe qu' olotsi'ij qu' heniwqinhetij in heinek'enhe'yi't, nite' hewepinkii, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tselisi'tij qu' heinek'enhe'yij qe qa' k'efeni't, qa' nite' qu' k'ewu'enhentu'tju'.* ⁹ Nite' hisu'un qu' umti'it qu' k'ijiweikitilijikii ke' he'nq'ika'alij ei. ¹⁰ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Kekhewe' tafaakanhei ha' Pablo jutsitets qa' its'iyoptots iye, qa' in jite'wente qa' nite' hik tunye'j qu' net'un qa' kakha' tunye'j in iyet nite' yimax.— ¹¹ Qa' pekhewe' t'anyejei aka'an qa' nenikfelitets in hik yijunyejeji't pakha' hats hika'at, in yi'totstaxi't e'mii qa' qu' ha'ni't etji'teje'm iye. ¹² Yekhweli't nite' yijunyejeji't qu' hetjeyumtsheni'tijupi'kii qa' ha'najaihini'tijukii pekhewe' tekhwel'te in weniwqinhet. Tekhwel wanajaihini'tijukii pakha' tekhwel'te in ta'tets teqjeyumtshela'x. Aka'an in yaqsiijkii qa' hik tunyejei ne'ej mente' teik'unei wetju't.* ¹³ Yekhweli't nite' teke' qu' heniwqinheti't qu' ha'ni'tfik'i, qe ewi'tte yijat'ij qu' heniwqinheti't qu' ha'ni'tji' pa' yeq'ejinqa'wet'it tselisi'tij pa' Intata qu' he'yithayi'yi'tji', hikpa' ekhweli't ta'ni't ji'teje'm.* ¹⁴ Qa' hik ta'tijupi' in i'nk'aa tsami't ei yekhweli't nite' ha'yani'tji' pa' ye'qniyak'it. Yekhweli't henkaa'xi't eiha qu' k'efeli'ti'm ke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. ¹⁵ Qa' hik ta'tijupi' in nite' ha'ni'tijji' pa'qu' t'ithayiwet'e pekhewepe' in heniwqinheti't, qe mexe honotki'itets qu' hats et'uniitsi'ilijha pa'nte' eqekuyejeji't in t'ijaifik'i, qa' yekhweli't qa' hit'ijij ewets te'wisij qu' nata'hi't ewets qu' net'ijaifik'i iye pa' yithayiwet'it.* ¹⁶ Ma' qa' henfeli'ti'm iye eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo pakha' les toxi'mii na' etset'it, qa' nite' teke' qu' heniwqinheti't qu' nite' yithayiwet'it.* ¹⁷ Qa' kakha'te we'nika'ajji' qa' yit'ij: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— (Jer 9:24) ¹⁸ Qe nite' te'nekumhi'yiju't pakha' qu' takha' ye'tetax qu' neniwqinhet qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' niwqinhetji' qa' te'nekumhi'yiju't.*

11

Pablo qa' pe' yit'ij tetets qu' apostolitse'.

* 9:13 Fil 4:10 * 10:2 Fil 3:3 * 10:5 Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 10:7 1Co 3:23; Ga 5:24 * 10:8 1Co 14:3 * 10:12 Ga 2:18; Pr 26:12; 27:2; Mt 13:13 * 10:13 Ro 12:3; 1Co 7:17; He 7:2 * 10:15 1Ts 1:3 * 10:16 Hch 19:21; Ro 15:20 * 10:18 1Ts 2:4

¹ K'iyini'hij ewets qu' me'nijulayithi'itets qu' epi'ye'elik'i aka' lammi's wenit'ijets in nite' yijeik'una'xkii. ¡Me'nijulayithi'itets wat'ij qu' ek'eni'tik'i!* ² Qe yakha' qi in tsekewet'il ewets, qa in tsekewet'il ewets ta'hii pa' Intata, qe yakha' hisu'untax qu' eł'ewite'hi'iti' hakha' qu' ewhe'ye'yi'itij hikha' Cristo qu' hik ejunyejeyi'it ne'ej mexe ham yawitjiye'.* ³ Qa ts'ijiweite'ets qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pa' q'oiq'oi pa' liyowk'ele' in yaqankii pe' Eva, ma' qa pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii qa' toxi' imets pa' ham yetsji'te' qa yijaataxija iye qu' ejunyejeyi'itets ha' Cristo.* ⁴ Qe qu' nanami't ei pa'qu' nenfel pakhape' iye Jesús nite' hik lunye'j ha' henfeli't e'm, qa i'nli'i qu' esti'yi'tij pa'qu' esprituyeyi' pakha' lunye'j, i'nli'i pe'qu' wi'tlijeyeyi' nite' hik lunye'jei ke' henfeli't e'm, ekheweli't qa hisu'uni't qu' me'nijulayithi'itets qu' epi'ye'elik'i.* ⁵ Yakha' nite' humti qu' les nat'anyipji' pekhewe' yit'ij tetets in les qitsji' in apóstoles nami't ei pa'aj.* ⁶ I'nli'i qu' nite' nets'iyayi'ij qu' nek'iyet, qa na'lte pa' yikfeliya'xets, qa hats k'ethini'hij ke' olots wekwek in t'ejuyets aka'an.* ⁷ ¿Ye' me witwul'ax in henfeli't e'm qa ham yija'ye' kekhewe' te'sits wi'tlijeyi ta'tets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús? ¿Ye' me witwul'ax iye in nite' heniwqinhet qe qa' k'ewqinheti't?)* ⁸ Qa hekhewep witlijtsitjiyits, hik lunye'j qu' henitka'mijkii pe' laq'astai in inqekenij yiikii qe qa' k'efeni't. ⁹ Ma' qa in ha'ni't etji'teje'm na'l na'aj hite'jii, qa ham pa'qu' hipekhelinhetkii, qe he' inefets ta'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia ta'tets week kekhewe' hamitstax ye'm. Qa ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, qa nitees qu' hili'ij qu' ham nek'iyini'hij ewets.* ¹⁰ Qa in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nite' hit'eti'ij aka' tsi'sinheti'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' witset'e ha'ne week sehe' Acaya qu' natsq'ayintaxij aka'an in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets.* ¹¹ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Me ikji' qu' nite' k'esu'uni't in hit'ij aka'an? ¡Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in qi in k'esu'uni't! ¹² Qa teeste qu' hili'ij aka' haqsiijkii in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets i'nli'i qu' t'astaye', hats'inha qa' henyekinik'ui pakha' yisu'untax pekhewe' wo'taxii qu' neniwqinhetji', ma' qa nite' teke'ye' qu' nittaxijets qu' hik yijunyejeyi'it pekhewe'en. ¹³ Qe enewe'en nite' yijaalija qu' apostolitse', enewe'en t'ithayii ejtitsits, wotjonkettaxik'i qu' teqe apostolitse' ha' Cristo.* ¹⁴ Qa ekewe'en in lunye'jei enewe'en qa nite' teke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij, qe pa' Satanás takhaa'ija iye in wotjonketik'i qu' angele' pa' na'lkii. ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' teke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij pa' Satanás pe' teqejkunehi in wotjonketik'i qu' witq'ithayinenheyi'ipji' pa' yatsathen. Qa pa' t'aka'the'ju' enewe'en, qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa' weju'hij pa' t'ithayijkit.* ¹⁶ Ewi'hij iye qu' hit'itij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' nite' heyeik'uneye'kii, qa qu' hik aka'te umti'it qa' ku'mli'ityiju't qu' hik yijunye'je' na'aj nite' teik'unekii, hats'inha qu' lammise'te qu' heniwqinhetek. ¹⁷ Aka' qu' hit'ij in heniwqinhet nite' hik aka' yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ta'tets yijat'ij pa' nite' yijeik'una'xkii. ¹⁸ Qe in hats olots pekhewe' tekhwelte in weniwqinhet, qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' heniwqinhet iye. ¹⁹ Ekheweli't lenikfeli'lkii, qa ¿inhats'ek in hisu'uni't qu' epi'ye'eł pekhewe' hik lunye'jei nite' teik'unei wetju't?)* ²⁰ Qe ekheweli't te'nijulayithi'itets na'aj hik teqfenejeyi't ej qu' telinheyi'it ej, te'nijulayithi'itets na'aj netuji'lkii, na'aj hik lunye'j qu' natsat'etsij pe'qu' antsat'etstaxi'hij, na'aj weniwqinheti't ek'uiji', qa na'aj hik teqjunyejeyi't ej qu' ham wiikfik'i e'weju'hi'itij qe weniwqinhet ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' nilanje'm eju's.* ²¹ Hewepintaxets aka' qu' hit'itij ewets: yekhweli't nite' hik yeqfenejeyi't ej aka' teqfenejeyi't ej pekhewe'en qe hik yijunyejeyi't yijat'ij ne'ej nite' t'units. Qa pakhape'te qu' neniwqinhettaxij ekewe'en qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' haqsiijkii, yemjeetax aka'an in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' yijeik'unaxe'kii. ²² ¿Me hebreos* pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'hebreo. ¿Me Israel teitets pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'israel teite'. ¿Me

* 11:1 Mr 7:22; 2Co 11:17,21 * 11:2 Stg 3:16; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; Fil 4:8 * 11:3 Gn 3:1,20; Lc 10:19; Ro 7:11; 16:18; 1Co 3:18; 2Ts 2:3; 1Ti 2:14; 1Ts 3:5 * 11:4 1Co 3:11; 1Jn 4:1; Ga 1:6 * 11:5 Jud 17 * 11:6 1Co 1:17; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * 11:7 Lc 1:52; 14:11; Hch 18:3 * 11:9 Hch 16:9; Fil 4:10 * 11:10 Hch 18:12 * 11:13 Ap 2:2 * 11:15 Ga 3:10 * 11:19 Pr 3:7 * 11:20 Ga 5:15; Mt 5:39 * 11:22 Aka' hebreos qa aka' Israel ikji' iye judiol.

ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek hata'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ²³ ¿Me teqejkunenehei ha' Cristo pekhewe'en? Yakha' les in teqejkunenekeyij ha' Cristo, aka'an inye'jtu' in hit'ij in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' heyeik'uneye'kii. Yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Yakha' olotsij in hoyopheitii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in heyeqsilanhetiikii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in iftsaxets qu' hawa'm qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. ²⁴ Lee'fij (5) yamets in tseqsilankii ne' judiol qa treinta y nueve (39) yamjijetsji'.* ²⁵ Wetshtek'ewi'lij in hailanheti'yijkii najak, ewi'lij in heijelaxti'yijkii ke' utel, wetshtek'ewi'lij in k'uuyij tokoyei, qa ewi'lij in ewi't naja'x qa ewi't nelu in yamanji' ha' qi iweli'.* ²⁶ Qi in hijaaki's, qa iftsitsji' ne' haqqil, iftsitsiikii ejtenhetsilets, iftsitsiikii ne' yitsetifeetstaxija in judiol qa hik lunyejei iye ne' nite' judiol, iftsaxkii na'aj ha'ni' nekhewe' qits witsetits, iftsaxkii na'aj ham witset'i'i, iftsaxji' na'aj qi iweli', iftsitsiikii ne' yit'ij tetets qu' inefetsi'ipji' pa' Intata.* ²⁷ Yithayijkitits nihetits qa qi qa yamji'iyik'ui yiwefa'x, olotsij qa'nte' hama'ji'ij na'aj ewi't naja'x, olotsij qa k'iyipkunji'ij, olotsij qa ts'iyayuji'ij, olotsij qa nite' teke'ji'ij qu' heyek, olotsij in k'initji' na'aj k'uuy qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'.* ²⁸ Qa week ekewe'en qa kekhewep iye in i'nyipji', qa i'nyipji' iye in week neluts tsel'ixtaxets he' week hats yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits. ²⁹ ¿Lekpa' itawje'met qa yakha' qa' nite' yi'tawje'met'e? ¿Lekpa' yepiletets iye qu' naqsiiikii iye pa' ut'ax pakhape' qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' natstawjemeten?* ³⁰ Qa qu' les te'wise' qu' heniwqinhet, qa' heniwqinhetij kakha' k'inq'ethinij in nite' yet'un. ³¹ Pa' Dios qa Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hikpa' ewi'He in weju'lij qu' neniwqinhetji' ene' week lahatsiyij, nikfe'lets in nite' howotk'onlekii.* ³² Ha' Damasco'oi, ha' teqe gobernador ha' qi wittata Aretas, inaqaaji'ij qu' netjelitii he' lejil ha' witset qe qa' nejet yik'uikii qu' net'eku'myi' qa' nots'ophe't.* ³³ Qa na'lte he' uja'x ts'enji' ke' kanastu, ma' qa ts'ilithinijii ha' wintana ha' toxpha'm lejilafi' ha' witset, qa hik aka' lunye'j in k'ilatik'uifik'i ha' gobernador.*

12

Pe' yi'wen pa'aj pa' Pablo pa' wa'siipha'm.

¹ Inye'jtutu'u qu' heniwqinhet, yemjeetax in hamtax weju'li'ij qu' jineniwqinhet. Hane'ej qa' natsamets kekhewe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hi'wen qa ke' tselisij qa tsikfe'lets.* ² Tsikfe'lets pa' ewi't yijayan ha' Cristo, in hats catorce (14) ininqapitsik'i in wetka'xiipha'm pa' wetshtek'ewi't yametsji' wa's, qa nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm me i'nli'i qu' ewi'te'te pa' teqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets.* ³ Ha'ne jukhew, nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm pa'aj me i'nli'i qu' ewi'te'te pa' teqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets, ⁴ wetka'xiipha'm pa' qi in te'wis'i witset (paraíso), ma' qa yepi'ye' pe' wi'tlijei ham pa'qu' nanatkin qa nite' tenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'ij.* ⁵ Yakha' teke' qu' heniwqinhetij aka' lunye'jkii ha'ne jukhew, qa nite'te teke' qu' yakha' ye'te qu' heniwqinhet, qe ewi'tte yijat'ij qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un. ⁶ Qa qu' heniwqinhetij aka'an, qa nite' ikji' qu' nite' heiqene'uye'kii, qe in henfel aka'an yijaa'ija. Qa nite'te hisu'un qu' haqsiiikii qu' heniwqinhet, hats'inha qa' hame' pakha' qu' les nanhini' wiikfik'i aka' hane'ej yijunye'j qu' netsiwqinhet.* ⁷ Qa qu' hasu'uj humti qu' ye'qiye'ji' wiikfik'i qu' nata'tets kekhewe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij pa' Satanás, qa pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Satanás qa hikpa' hik lunye'j ne'ej tii qu' neti'jje'mkii ha'ne yese'n qe qa' nite' humtiye' qu' ye'qiye'ji'.* ⁸ Qa aka'an, wetshtek'ewi'lij in k'iyintaxijets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' niwu'myik'ui. ⁹ Qa

* 11:22 Fil 3:5; Gn 16:15; Ga 3:29 * 11:24 Dt 25:3 * 11:25 Hch 14:19; 16:22,23; 27:1-44; 1Ti 1:19 * 11:26 Mr 14:48; Hch 9:23; 13:50; 14:5; 17:5; 18:12; 20:3,19; 21:27; 23:10-12; 25:3 * 11:27 Ro 8:35 * 11:29 Jn 16:1 * 11:31 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 * 11:32 2S 8:5 * 11:33 Hch 9:19-25 * 12:1 Lc 1:22; 1P 4:13 * 12:2 1Ts 4:17 * 12:4 Lc 23:43 * 12:6 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3 * 12:7 Nm 33:55; Ez 28:24; Fil 3:3; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10

lakha' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Nite' hiwu'm ek'ui, qe ewi'He qu' nana'l e'm pa' yeqi'fenkeye'j, qe pa' yit'unha'x les in t'un in e'jukhewiwatkii. — Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les hisu'un qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un, hats'inha pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa' na'nyitji'.* ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hi'weju'lenij in nite' yet'un, hi'weju'lenij in wenit'ij yiwetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, hi'weju'lenij ne'ej hamits ye'm, hi'weju'lenij in hayawitjaxtii, hi'weju'lenij in jutsitax na'aj tunye'jkii. Week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij qe ta'tets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij ha' Cristo, qe in ye'jukhewiwatkii ma' qa yet'un.* ¹¹ Hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqene'fuye'kii ekewe' hit'ij, qa ta'Hi'il ewets in hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqene'fuye'kii, qe ekheweltaxi'l qek te'wisi'ik'i pa' qek anye'jetaxi'iyij qu' etsfeli'lkii, qe yakha' nite' t'anyipji' qu' les qitse'ji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les in qitsji' in apóstoles, yemjeetax in hamtax yeke'ye'.* ¹² Ekheweli't li'weni't in haqsiijkii kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' yijaayi'ija in apóstol, kekhewe'en: in nite' k'itaqsunijup ke' wekwek a'tits, ke' jutsiqetsij in ta'hii pa' Intata, ham tunye'jeyi'iju't qa te'nitjulaxilijpha'mkii iye.* ¹³ ¿Lekpa' hamik'ui qu' haqsi'ji't e'mijkii qa' nite' nat'ani'il epji' hekhewep witlijstijiyits? Qe ewi'He in nite' haqsi'ji't e'mijkii qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' tunye'je'. Qa qu' ul'axe' aka'an in haqsiijkii hasu'uj a'nayu'ul ye'm wat'ij. ¹⁴ Hane'ej hats yaq'ax ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami't ei, qa tees qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii iye pa'qu' tunye'je', qe nite' pe' na'li't e'm qu' howo'oikii, qe ekheweli't yijat'ij in howo'of eikii. Qe nite' pe'qu' witlitse' qu' hikpe' naqsiijkii qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' laq'astaye' qa' nejutshenets pe'qu' t'alheye'. Nite', qe ne'ej wit'alhei yijat'ij hik ne'ej yaqsi'j ne'ej laq'astai qa' nejutshenets pe' telits.* ¹⁵ Yakha' inye'jlu' qu' nasq'axij week pe'qu' nana'ltax ye'm, qa tunye'j ji'ij iye pa' yifa'x, qe qa' k'efeni't. Yakha' qu' les qi qu' k'esu'uni't, ¿me qa' les qu' nite' etsu'uni'it? ¹⁶ Ye'ehe, hik aka'te tunye'je'. Yakha' nite' k'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' tunye'je', qa na'lte pe' yit'ij yiwets in yiyowk'elax ma' qa k'awitjijijijij pe'ye'.* ¹⁷ ¿Ye' me na'l pa'qu' k'awitji'ilij qu' ha'nijji' na'aj he'nukini't ei? ¹⁸ Ha' Tito k'iyinijets qu' nanami't ei qa he'nukin iye qu' hijts'eye'kii hakhap iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ¿Me nawitji'ilij pe'ye' ha' Tito? ¿Me nite' ewi't pa' yijunye'jeyi't ha' Tito? ¿Qa me nite' ewi't iye pa' yaqjamtikineye'jeyi'lkii? ¹⁹ ¿Me tumti'il ene' week lahatsiyij qu' heiwei'ti'il yitik'i eke' lepi'ye'etik'i? Nite', aka' tunye'jkii yijat'ij, pa' Dios tsi'weni'lij qa nikfe'li'lij yiwets iye in hijayani't ha' Cristo. Qa week ekewe'en, yejefetsipji', t'ejuyets qu' les t'unitsi'ij pe' atawjetsi't.* ²⁰ Qe qu' natsamtaxi't ei qa ts'ijiweitaxets qu'nte' k'eweni'ilij kakha' hisu'untax qa ekheweli't qu'nte' e'tsweni'ilijek pakha' lisu'untaxi't. Qe q'ax qu' nana'l witk'eteye'je', pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii wekwek, pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', na'aj ul'etsik'i leqiihet'ij pakhape', na'aj ifaakatena'x, na'aj yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, qe q'ax qu' nana'l iye pa' nite' yeqet'axkii.* ²¹ Qa ts'ijiweitaxets iye qu' natsamtaxi't ei, pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' etswepinheti'lkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' hap qu' nata'tets hekhewe' qi in ul'ax yaqsiijkii qu' nite' niliyi'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yisu'un qu' nanawitji'te, wanawitji'ijju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il' pakhape' i'nti'i pekhepe'.

13

Week pe' yit'ij pa' Pablo ta'hii pa' Cristo.

¹ Hane'ej qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami't ei. Ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Qu' wetsjuk'e i'nti'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'te' pe'qu' nenfelijkii pe'ye' qe yi'wenij, ma' qa' hats umti qu' yijaayi'ija.— (Dt 17:6)* ² In hats wetsjuk'ij in tsami't ei hik aka'aj, qa na'l kakha' yakhaa'ija

* 12:9 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17; Is 40:29-31; 1Co 2:5; Fil 4:13 * 12:10 Mt 5:11-12; Ro 5:3; 2Co 13:4; Ef 6:10 * 12:11 Ga 6:3 * 12:12 He 2:4; Hch 1:2; 19:11; Jud 17; Mr 13:22 * 12:14 Hch 18; 2Co 2:1; 13:1 * 12:15 2Co 1:6; Fil 2:17; Col 1:24; 1Ts 2:8; 2Ti 2:10 * 12:16 1Ts 2:7; Sal 10:7 * 12:18 Tit 1:4; Sal 51:12 * 12:19 1Co 14:3,4 * 12:20 Tit 3:9; Stg 3:14; Ro 2:8; 1P 2:1; 1Co 14:33,40 * 12:21 Hch 3:19; 1Ts 4:3; Mr 7:21-22 * 13:1 2Co 12:14; Dt 19:15

in henfeltaxi'm hekhewe' u'l'ax yaqsi'jtaxijkii qa week iye hekhewep, qa hane'ej in mexe nite' ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm qa hiyeketijets iye in hi'ttaxijets qu' ewi'tij iye qu' natsamtaxi't ei qu' nite' iliyi'itij pa' u'l'ax qa hats nite' k'ewejineli'it qa' k'atanitheni't.* ³ Haqsiijkii qe ekheweli't lowo'ohiikii pe'qu' hit'ij qu' jutsiqaxi'ij ha' Cristo. Hikha' nite' hik lunye'j qu'nte' net'une qu' natanitheni't, qe les in t'un yijat'ij qu' natanitheni't.* ⁴ Yijaa'ija nite' t'un in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa ila'xle iye qe ta'tets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j in nite' yet'unitsi't in lunye'jek pa'aj hakha'an, qa yi'tiili'itji' hatse' qu' natsamtaxi't ei pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' k'efeni't.* ⁵ Mewetjetti'itijupkii qa' mawatjaajinti'it iye qa' jutsiqetsi'it e'm qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it ha' Cristo. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'tets in i'ni't etji'teje'm ha' Jesucristo, ye'ehe, qu' atsi'itijfik'i in lawatjaajinte?*

⁶ Q'axqe qu' menikfeliti'tets in yekheweli't ha'yatsji'ti'itijfik'i kekhe'wen. ⁷ Yekheweli't k'iyini'tijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj qu' aqsiitijkii pa'qu' u'l'axe', qa nite' haqsiitijkii aka'an qu' net'ejuyets qu' etsiwqinheti'tij in ha'yatsji'ti'itijfik'i, qe haqsiitijkii yijat'ij qe qa' aqsiitijkii pa'qu' le'wise', inye'jtu' in hik yijunyejeitaxi't qu' nite' ha'yatsji'ti'itijfik'i in hawatjaajinti'it.* ⁸ Qe yekheweli't nite' leke' qu' haqsiitijkii pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju't ekewe' yijaalija, qe ewi'te yijat'ij in hi'fenit'ik'i ekewe' yijaalija.* ⁹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in ye'te'sitsi'ti'mkii in nite' yet'unitstaxi't, qa ekheweli'it qa et'unitsi't. Qa k'iyini'tijets iye pa' Intata qu' naqsi'itijju'ha in hijayani't.* ¹⁰ Ekewe'en he'nq'ika'atij ei aje'et in mexente' tsami't ei, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi't ei qa'nte' t'units yi'lijeye' qu' hanatkin pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei, hikpa' tse'isij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' k'efeni't, qa nite' qu' k'ewu't'enheti'tju'.* ¹¹ Qa qu' hats t'ajeti'ijje'm ekewe'en yejefets, e'te'sitsi'ti'mkii, mowo'olii qu' afits'it pakha' yisu'unija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje', matkaktini't, ewi't pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'itkii, ikesimen ti'itkii, qa pa' Dios pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa Dios iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' na'ni't ejupkii.* ¹² Mewetfeli'tij wetju'tkii aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹³ Week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli't ei.* ¹⁴ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewetskii, pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa pa' Espíritu Santo in jiyisu'unkeninijji' in ewi't ju'uniji' qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'it week lahatsiyij.

* 13:2 Ga 5:21; 1Ts 3:4 * 13:3 Mt 10:20; 1Co 5:4 * 13:4 Mt 27:22; Ro 6:4,8; 14:9; Fil 1:21; 2:7,8; 1P 3:18; 2Co 12:10
 * 13:5 Stg 1:13 * 13:7 1P 2:12 * 13:8 2Ts 2:10 * 13:9 Hch 25:5 * 13:10 1Co 14:3; 2Co 10:4,8 * 13:11
 Ro 12:16; 16:20; Fil 1:7; Mr 9:50; 2Ti 1:2; 1Jn 4:16 * 13:12 Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 * 13:13 1Co 13:1;
 1Jn 4:16; 2Ts 3:16

GÁLATAS

Pablo weng'ika'ai pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' sehe' Galacia.

¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' apóstol qe t'eku'myijji' pa' Dios. Nite' t'eku'myijji' qa nite' iye ts'ukin ene' jukhewte. Hakha'te Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in t'eku'myijji'. Qa pa' Intata Dios t'eku'myijji' iye hik pakha' yifin pa'aj ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.* ² Yakha' qa week iye enewe' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo in i'nyijup in hika'at ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets week he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.* ³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi't epji' pa' qi te'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't week ekheweli't. ⁴ Ha' Jesucristo wetlisl'i'ij pa'aj pakha' witwamhi' qe ta'tets pe' inwul'ets qe qa' teke'ye' qu' jinakik'uifik'i pekhewe' ul'ets yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata Dios qu' lunye'je'.* ⁵ Jitewqinhet pa' Dios ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij (Amén).

Ham pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeye' qu' jinamitii na' wa's.

⁶ Qi in tsitju'axijpha'm ekheweli't in aje'e't hili'ihij iye pa' Dios. Lakha' tayaitaxi't ei qe ta'tets pa' teq'iltiye'j ha' Cristo, qa hijayani't pekhewep iye wi'tlijei, nite' lunyejeyiju't ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei.* ⁷ Yijaa'ija ham pekhewepe' wi'tlijeye' qu' te'sitse' qu' jinamitii na' wa's. Na'lte ekheweli't pe' uja'x yisu'un qu' newul'enheti'tju' qa yitujtseikanintax ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei ta'tets ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Yekheweli't i'nhi'i pa'qu' ewi't angele' qu' nata'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' in nite' lunyejeyiju't ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei henfeli't e'm, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.* ⁹ Ka' hayiits henfeli't e'm qa' hiyeket iye qu' henfeli't e'm. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami't ei qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' in nite' lunyejeyiju't ekewe' yojo in lenikfe'li'tets te'sits wi'tlijei, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.* ¹⁰ ¿Lekpa' lumti'it? ¿Me howo'li'ii qu' netsu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts, me i'nhi'i pa' Dios? ¿Ye' me lumti'it qu' howo'li'ii qu' hi'sinhetli'imkii qu' nek'iyetij i'nhi'i pa'qu' haqsiimijkii pakhape'? Nite', nite' hik aka' qu' howo'oi. Qu' hik aka' howo'oi, ma' qa nite' teke'ye' qu' teqejkunenek'eyij ha' Cristo.*

Pa' lunye'jkii in i'nk'a apostolij pa' Pablo.

¹¹ Menikfeliti'tetsha week ekheweli't aka'an yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei henfelji'ij nite' te'lijei pa'qu' jukhewe'te. ¹² Nite' hata'hijets eke' wi'tlijei pa'qu' jukhewe'te qa nite' iye ts'iyayitij. Hakha'te Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in tsikfelitets.* ¹³ Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets ka' hayiits yijunye'j in mexe hijayan ke' te'lijei pe' lawa'mhitsik'i judiol. Qa lenikfe'li'tets iye in hanawitjiju'kii pekhel yeqfenyejeyijkii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe howotaxii qu' hiwul'enhetu' qekha hamitse'tax.* ¹⁴ Kekhewe' te'lijei he' judiol les heik'eenetsha qa ha'yanipji' he' yilanyejeyiju't qe les in hijufta'x qa hent'unhet iye in heik'enets kekhewe' lawa'mhits te'lijei.* ¹⁵ Qa pakha'te Dios qa hayiits t'eku'myi' pa'aj in mexente' tsefik'i. Qa pa' qi teqsu'unxaxyij hikpa' ta'tets qa tayaiijji' in hats yisu'un.* ¹⁶ Pa' Intata qa ts'ethinij ha' La's hats'inha qu' yakha'ye' qu' henfeli'm ke' te'sits te'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nite' aje'e't qu' howo'oikii pa'qu' hanfaakanijkii qa' nenfel ye'm ke' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.* ¹⁷ Nite' tsamii iye ha' Jerusalenii hekhewe' yojo'oj in apostolitsij, qe aje'e't yijat'ij hakji'

* 1:1 Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Hch 9:6; 13:9; 20:24; 22:10-21; 26:16 * 1:2 Hch 16:6; 18:23; 1Co 16:1; 2Ti 4:10; 1P 1:1
 * 1:4 Ro 4:25; 6:23; Tit 2:14; Mt 20:28; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:20; Fil 4:20; 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; He 10:7; 1P 3:17; Ap 10:7 * 1:6
 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 1:7 Hch 4:12; 1Co 3:11; Jud 4 * 1:8 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Ro 15:20
 * 1:9 Jud 3 * 1:10 1Ts 2:4 * 1:12 1P 4:13; 1Co 11:23; 15:3 * 1:13 2P 3:11; Hch 8:1-9:2; 26:4; Fil 3:5-6; 2Ti 3:12
 * 1:14 Mr 7:3 * 1:15 Mt 24:22; Col 3:15 * 1:16 Jn 5:19; He 1:2

ha' sehe' ei Arabia, qa i'nk'ate hetpili iye ha' Damasco.* 18 Qa in hats tsamijets wetshetk'ewi't ininqapits qa tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe tsikfeliyu'ets ha' Pedro. Qa quince (15) neluts tsamijets in ha'nijup.* 19 Qa nite'te hi'wen hekhewep iye apóstoles, ewi'tte ha' Jacobo (Santiago) tek'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* 20 Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija ekewe' he'nq'ika'atij ei. Nite' haqantekii. 21 Qa i'nk'ate tsamii iye hekhewe' seheikal hakha' Siria qa hakha' iye Cilicia.* 22 Qa mexete nite' tsi'weenija hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' Judea teqe sehe'. 23 Qa i'ye'hi'ij pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Pakha' tooxik'i wotax'inii qu' jinawitjiju'. Hane'ej hatste' nifel ke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'j.— Hik hekhewe' tooxik'i hisu'untax qu' hamitse'.* 24 Qa hane'ej pekhewe'en qa hats qi'ija in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta't yiwets.

2

Pekhewep apóstoles t'eku'miju't pa' Pablo.

1 Qa in hats tsamijets catorce (14) ininqapits qa tsamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa yijts'ekii ha' Bernabé qa ha' Tito.* 2 Tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe pa' Dios ts'ethinij in yisu'un qu' natsamii. Hik hakha'a' qa tsot'axi'hi' wetju't yu'ja'xi'i't wetju't hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'ta'xe' hik ekewe' henfelji'ji'm hekhewe' nite' judiol. Haqsiijkii aka'an in yu'ja'xi'i't wetju't hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qe nite' hisu'untax qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij hekhewe' hats haqsiijkii.* 3 Hakha' Tito in yijts'ekii, nite' tayajaxti'yijets qu' niwu'm tammi's taxpa's. Hakha' Tito nite' judío, griego'e. 4 Yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' nite' yijaalija qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Jesucristo in i'ntax initji'teje'm qa hamte nikfe'le'ets. Enewe'en in initji'teje'm qe nikfeliyu'te inwets qa' ni'wen iye ka' injunyejei in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa in hats nite' iye jiyophe't ke' Moisés te'lijei qe tekhwel yisu'untax qu' tetinheye'inij iye hekhewe'en.* 5 Qa nite'te ewi'tij qu' hetisi'tij qu' niyeti't ek'ui qekha nenfeltax hekhewe' yisu'untax qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qe yekhweli't nite' hisu'uni't qu' anqami'tij ekewe' yijaalija te'sits wi'tlijei.* 6 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nite' yit'ij yiwets pa'qu' hijanik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pe'qu' nenfel ye'm qu' i'nk'ahitse'. Yakha' week hisu'un nite' hijamti'ikii pa'qu' tuk'eleji' hekhewe'en me tenek'enhei me i'nli'i qu' nite' netnek'enheye' qe pa' Intata nite' yeje't ene' jite'wen uja'xte in yeje't ji'teje'm pe' intawjets.* 7 Hekhwewe'en nite' tselisij pa'qu' i'nk'a yeqfenye'je' yiwek qe hats nikfe'lets aka' yithayijkit in ta'tets pa' Dios qu' henfeli'm eke' te'sits wi'tlijei pe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' itiye'ji'jek. Hik tunye'j ka' i'thayijkit ha' Pedro in nifeli'm ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei he' judiol.* 8 Pa' Dios in yukin ha' Pedro qu' apostoli'ij pekhewe' judiol, qa hik pakha' iye ts'ukin iye qu' ya'apostoli'ijek pekhewe' nite' judiol. 9 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, tekhwel les tenek'enheeyija, in nikfe'lets ka' yithayijkit in ta'tets pa' Dios qa hewetfeli'tij wetju't hekhewe'en yakha' qa na' Bernabé iye. Yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' jutsiqaaxiija qu' yithayifetsi'itij. Qa hats yi'sinhetijupi' qu' natsami'tii qa' henfeli'ti'm eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' nite' judiol qa tekhwel'te qa' nakijik'i' ek qu' nenfeli'mek eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' judiol.* 10 Ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye ewi'tte in iyintaxi'tij yiwets qu' hasu'uj nastapi'ikii pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa hats'te hayiits nite' tsitapi'ik'i aka'an in haqsi'jjiijkii.*

Pa' Pablo qa iyetijets pa'aj pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Pedro in hik tunye'j qu' wetsjuk tejusitse'.

* 1:17 Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1; Jud 17; Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 4:25; 2S 8:5 * 1:18 Hch 9:26; Jn 1:42 * 1:19 Jud 1 * 1:21 Nm 23:7; Lc 2:2; Hch 6:9; 9:30; 11:25-26; 15:23,41; 21:39; 22:3; 23:34; 27:5 * 1:23 Hch 8:1-3; Jud 3 * 2:1 Hch 4:36; 15:2-30; Tit 1:4 * 2:2 1P 4:13 * 2:4 2P 2:1 * 2:5 2Ts 2:10 * 2:6 Dt 16:19 * 2:7 Col 3:11; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * 2:9 Jud 1; Jn 1:42; 21:7; 1Ti 3:15; Ap 3:12; 10:1 * 2:10 Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26

¹¹ Qa ha'te Pedro in yamii ha' witset Antioquía qa k'iyetijets, qe ka' yaqsiiikii qi in ul'ax qa week tsep'i'ye'ej. ¹² Qe in mexe tekufetstax hekhewe' nite' judiol hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa namets hekhewe' uja'x jukhew nukin ha' Jacobo. Qa hik akaa'ijha qa we'ntonimets qa hats nite' tekufets hekhewe' nite' judiol qe nijweyiju't he' jukhew judiol i'nji'teje'm he' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa hikhe' he' uja'x he' yisu'untax qu' weeke' pe'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús qa' niwu'mji'ij tammi's taxpa's (circuncisión). ¹³ Qa hekhewep iye judiol hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa hik teqfenejeyij ha' Pedro ka' yaqsiiikii in hik tunye'j qu' wetsjuk tejusitse'. Qa hakha' iye Bernabé i'nji'teje'm qa yijayanij iye ka' tunyejei hekhewe'en.* ¹⁴ In hi'wen in nite' yaqsiiikii pakha' yijaataja ta'tets eke' te'sits wi'tlijei qa week tsep'i'ye'ej iye ka' hit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Akha' e'judio hats tanape'ej in ekifetskii hekhewe' nite' judiol. ¿Qa inhats'ek in hisu'un qu' tunyejeje' ne' nite' judiol kakha' tunyejei nekhewe' judiol?—*

Ke' Moisés te'lijei nite' yiwu'm pe' inwu'ets.

¹⁵ Inekhewel jinekijfik'i in je'judiol. Qa nite' injunyejeyiju't pekhewep witsetiikal in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax. ¹⁶ La'mek qa jinikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' ewii'te' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewu'ets qu' nata'tets in yaqsiiikii ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley) qe ham pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe'en. Ewi'te' yijat'ij qu' jintek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik ta'tijupi' inekhewel in nite' jiteqeku' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' teke'ye' qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' inwu'ets qe ta'tets in nite' jiteqeku', qa nite' ke' Moisés te'lijei qu' nata'tets, qe ham pa'qu' ewii'te' qu' hats nanq'axiji'pji' ke' Moisés te'lijei qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewu'ets.* ¹⁷ Inekhewel in jiwotaxii qu' niwu'm ink'ui ha' Cristo pe' inwu'ets, qa jitaqsi'jti'ijikii iye pa' ul'ax, ¿me ikji' aka'an qu' jinetisij ha' Cristo in jitaqsiikii pa' ul'ax? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an.* ¹⁸ Qe qu' haqsiiikii iye kekhewe' hats hiwu'enhettaxijikii, ma' qa hats yakha'te in ta't yiwets,* ¹⁹ qe in t'ejuyets ke' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés (ley) yakha' hik yijunye'j qu' hats hawa'm qa in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa hik yijunye'j qu' yi'ta'xe'.* ²⁰ Ha' Cristo hik tunye'j qu' week he'neni't ji'pha'm pe' cruz. Qa hik ta'tijupi' yakha' in hats nite' yakha'te qu' yi'ta'xe', hakha'te Cristo i'nyitji'. Aka' haqsiiikii hane'ej in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne' sehe' ta'tets pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Intata La's in qi in tsisu'un qa wetliti'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'tets pe' yiwu'ets.* ²¹ Nite' hisu'un qu' hoyoqoweyiju't pakha' tselisti'ij pa' Dios ham taja'ye' qe qu' nata'tets ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley) qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' ul'ets, qekha hamtax ne'weju'ti'ij in wa'm infi ha' Cristo.*

3

¿Me ke' Moisés te'lijei me i'nti'i pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús?

¹ Gálatas teitets, hayits qa qi in fanf'ali'itij ka' faqsiiikii. ¿Lekpa' naqani'tkii in hats nite' l'ek'eni'tets kekhewe' yijaaltaxija te'sits wi'tlijei? In k'efeli'ti'm kekhewe' te'sits wi'tlijei qa k'eqethentaxiimik'iha iye ka' tunyee'jkiiha ha' Jesucristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.* ² Enfeli't ye'm hane'ej aka' qu' k'afaakani'tij. ¿Lekpa' nelisi'tij pa' Espíritu Santo? ¿Me in faqsiiikii ke' Moises'ik'i te'lijei (ley), me i'nti'i in tep'i'ye'elik'i qa nite' teqeku'ulik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi? ³ ¿Inhats'ek ekheweli't in qi ka' fanf'ali'itij in faqsiiikii? In i'nk'aa'ija qa yojotaxi't ek'ui pa' Espíritu Santo qa ne'feni'tij qa faqsijtaxi'tijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej ¿me tumti'il qu' teke'ye' qu' ekhewele'ti'il qu' aqsi'jti'itijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata? ⁴ In nami't ewets pe' wekwek ul'ets qa te'nt'unheti'tijju't qe ta'tets in hijayani't ha' Jesús. Aka'an in faqsiiikii, ¿me tumti'il qu' ham ne'weju'ti'ij? Yakha'te qa humti qu' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' ne'weju'tij

* 2:13 Ro 2:28-29; Mr 12:15 * 2:14 Ro 1:13; 6:2; 14:2 * 2:16 Ro 3:20; Ga 3:2,5,10 * 2:17 Ro 6:23; 1Ti 1:15; 1Co 3:5; Lc 20:16 * 2:18 Hch 20:32; Ro 2:25,27; Stg 2:9,11 * 2:19 Ro 7:4; 1P 2:24; Fil 1:21 * 2:20 Mr 10:38; 2Co 13:5; Jn 3:16; 5:19; He 1:2; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14; Lc 20:38; Ro 14:8 * 2:21 1Co 8:11; Ef 3:10 * 3:1 Ro 1:14; Mt 27:22

aka'an.* ⁵ Pa' Dios nelisi' hij pa' teqe Espíritu Santo ma' qa yaqsi'ji't e'mijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji' iju't, ¿qa aka'an me ta'tets ke' Moisés* te'lijei (ley), me i'nli'i in lepi'ye'etik'i qa nite' teqeku'ulik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi pa'aj? ⁶ Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Dios qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Dios in yisinhelijupi qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)* ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej ekheweli't les te'wis qu' enikfe'li'tets pekhewe' yijaalija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nata'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ⁸ Ke' Intata te'lijei hayiits nifel pa'aj qu' niwu'mik'ui week pe' tewu'ets pe' nite' judiol pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hayiits nifeli'm iye pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i ekewe' te'sits witi'lijei in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' qu' nata't ewets qu' week te'sitsi' imkii hatse' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'.— (Gn 12:3)* ⁹ Qa hik

ta'hijupi', pekhewe' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewu'ets qa' ni'fen pa' Intata qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye, ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' testi'yij pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj.* ¹⁰ Pekhewe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in yumti qu' week naqsiijkii ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley) qa' namii na' wa's, pekhewe'en hats i'nipji' pa' qi tawak pa' Dios, qe ke' Intata te'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pakha' qu'nte' nanq'axiji' pji' ekewe' hats we'nika'ajji' Moisés te'lijei (ley) qa hats i'nipji' pa' qi tawak pa' Dios.— (Dt 27:26)* ¹¹ Hats jinikfee'letsha in ham pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewu'ets qu' nata'tets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley). Qe ke' Intata te'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewu'ets qa' ita'xe' qe ta'tets in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.— (Hab 2:4)* ¹² Qe eke'

yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) nite' hik lunyejei pa'nte' witqekuye'j, qe ekewe'en yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' nanq'axiji' pji' ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley) qa hik ekewe' qu' nata'tijets pa'qu' ita'xe'.— (Lv 18:5) ¹³ Cristo hats jitaqaweniju't pa' qi tawak pa' Intata qe ta'tets kekhewe' yikaninij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), qe pa' qi tawak pa' Intata t'eku'mi' ha' Cristo qe ta't inwets qa wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz, qe ke' Intata te'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' tsupjuye' qa nawa'm qa' hikpa' qa' na'nipji' pa' qi tawak. — (Dt 21:23)* ¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qa' week netesti'yij pekhewe' nite' judiol qe ta'tets ha' Jesucristo. Qa' teke'ye' qu' week netesti'yij pa' Espíritu Santo week pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.*

Pe' Moisés te'lijei qa pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁵ Yejejetsipji' ha' Jesús, henfeli't e'm pa'qu' ewi't hejeyumtshenijupi'. Pa'qu' ewi'te' jukhewe' qu' hats nika'ajji'ju' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' teke'ye' qu' ni'nk'ahit qa' nukintaxets iye pe'ye'. ¹⁶ Qa hane'ej, pa' Dios hats yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa ha' ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Eke' Intata te'lijei nite' yit'ij: —Pekhewe' ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i,— qe hik lunye'j qu' olotse' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Qa yi'thi'ij: —Pa' ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i.— Aka'an ikji' in ewi'tte pa' jukhew. Pakha'an hikha' Cristo.* ¹⁷ Aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewets week ekheweli't. Pa' Dios pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in hats yamijets cuatrocientos treinta (430) ininqapits qa i'nk'ale qa hats na'l pa'aj ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa ekewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), qa nite' teke' qu' niwu'enhethu' pa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ¹⁸ Qe pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham taja'ye'. Qu' net'ejuyets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham taja'ye'. Qa pa' Dios hatsle hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham taja'ye'.

¿Inhats'ek in na'l pe' Moisés te'lijei (ley)?

¹⁹ ¿Qa tekpa' t'ejuyets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? Pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i hats'inha qa' week nenikfe'lets in yaqsiijkii pe' wekwek ul'ets yamijii in

* 3:4 Fil 1:29 * 3:5 Mr 13:22 * 3:6 Jn 14:1; Gn 15:6 * 3:7 Jn 8:37,39 * 3:8 Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Gn 16:15; 18:18
 * 3:9 Jn 8:39 * 3:10 Stg 3:10; Hch 15:15; Ro 4:15 * 3:11 Fil 1:21 * 3:13 1P 2:24; Hch 5:30 * 3:14 Ro 4:16
 * 3:16 Gn 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 24:7 * 3:17 Gn 15:13; Ex 12:40; Hch 7:6

nam ha' ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i (Cristo). Pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pe' angelits qu' netisij pe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nethinij pe' judiol.* ²⁰ Pa' Dios in tisij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i qa takha' qa nifelji'ji'm pe' Israel teitets, qa pakha'le yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa takhaa'ija pa'aj pa' Intata in nifeli'm.* ²¹ Me ikji' aka'an qu' net'ejuyiju't ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' nana'l? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Qe qek nana'l pa'qu' ewi't wi'tlijeje' (ley) qu' jinetisij pa' witi'ta'x, ma' qekha hats je'te'sitsetaxi't wetju't pa' Dios qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' ewi't wi'tlijei (ley). ²² Qa yi'thi'ijets pa'aj ke' Intata le'lijei in week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' nophe'tju' pa' u'ax, hats'inha pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo qa' netesti'yij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' jinetisij pakha'an witi'ta'x.* ²³ In mexe hamik'ui pa'aj ha' Cristo qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) mexe jiyophe'tju' qe jit'otki'ik'ui qu' nanam ha' Cristo.* ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) hik yeqjunyejeji'tij qu' netsijts'enitii ha' Cristo, hats'inha qu' heik'eenitsetsha hakha'an qa' teke'ye' qu' ye'te'sitsi'it wetju't pa' Dios.* ²⁵ In hats nam pa'aj ha' Cristo, qa ke' Moisés le'lijei in jiyijts'entaxkii qa hats nite' jijeje'tiji'pji'.* ²⁶ Week ekheweli't hats telitsi't ej pa' Dios qe ta'tets in nite' teqeku'u' ha' Jesucristo. ²⁷ Qe week pekhewe' hats wempuli'jju' qe ta'tets ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en hats tujtseika' tunyejei. Hats hik tunyejei qu' neqhinataji' ha' Cristo.* ²⁸ Qa hane'ej qa hats ham pa'qu' tujtseika' tunye'je', i'nhi'i qu' judioye' qa i'nhi'i qu' griegoye' qa i'nhi'i iye qu' witqejkunenek'e i'nhi'i qu' nite' witqejkunenek'e, ham pakha' qu' tujtseika' tunye'je' jukhew qa efuts. Week tunyejei qe in hats la'ni't ji'teje'm ha' Cristo qa hik tunye'j qu' ewi'te' pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.* ²⁹ Qe qu' natsat'etsi't ej ha' Cristo ma' qa hats hik tunye'j qu' ata'ti'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' esti'yi'tij pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.*

4

¹ Aka' hisu'un qu' hit'itij ewets, qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'te' wita'se' qu' netesti'yij hatse' qu' naya'xij pe' wekwek. Qa mexete ometa's qa hik ta'hijupi' in mexe hik tunye'j na'aj witqejkunenek pakha'an in yemjeetax in week tenek'enhe'yij.* ² Na'l pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' mexe neje'ijets week pe' wekwek yamijii in hats yafits pe' teqe'ninqapits teqjeyumtshenek pa' latata, ma' qa' netisij. ³ Qa hik aka' tunye'j pa'aj inekhwel in mexe hik injunyejei qu' jomehetse' qa mexe yatsat'ets inipji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.* ⁴ Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qa pa' Dios qa nukinju' ha' La's qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi't efu qa hik pekhe' ta'tets in nekfik'i. In nam pa'aj qa te'weyik'uiju' iye pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).* ⁵ Nam qe qa' nijanin pa' tajanye'j qu' teke'ye' qu' jiniwejin in jiyophe'ttaxju' ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa' teke'ye' qu' jinaqsi'j qa' telitse'inij pa' Dios.* ⁶ Inekhwel hats telits inijha pa' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yukin ji'teje'm pe' intawjets pa' teqe Espíritu ha' La's. Qa pa' Espíritu Santo in i'n i'nitji'teje'm qa jitit'ijii'pha'm: —Tata.—* ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' akha' hane'ej hats las'ej pa' Dios. Hats nite' e'witlinek'ij. Qa in hats las'ej qa pa' Dios qa' netisij hatse' pe' hats nifel pa'aj qe ta'tets ha' Cristo.*

Pablo yitawje'meten pe' hats yijayantax pa' Cristo.

⁸ Tooxik'i ekheweli't mente' lenikfe'li'tets pa' Dios, mexe telinheyi't ej pekhewe' lumtitaxi't qu' diositse'.* ⁹ Qa hane'ej qa hats lenikfe'li'tets pa' Dios, ye' qete'e' les te'wis

* 3:19 Ro 4:15; 5:20; Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; He 8:6 * 3:20 Dt 6:4 * 3:22 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 3:22; 6:23; 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 3:23 Jud 3; Lc 10:21 * 3:24 Mt 5:17; Col 2:17; He 9:10 * 3:25 Jud 3 * 3:27 Pr 31:25 * 3:28 Jn 8:33; 17:11; Ro 10:12; 1Co 12:13; Ga 5:6 * 3:29 Ro 4:13,14; 8:17 * 4:1 Nm 26:52-62; Col 3:22 * 4:3 Ro 7:6; 2P 2:20 * 4:4 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Gn 3:15; Lc 2:7; Fil 2:7 * 4:5 Dt 14:1; Mt 5:9 * 4:6 Hch 16:7; Ro 5:5,20; 8:9,15,16; 2Co 3:17; Mr 14:36; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * 4:7 Mt 5:9; 10:24; Ap 1:1; Dt 14:1; Nm 26:52-62; Ro 4:14; 8:17 * 4:8 Jn 7:28; Fil 3:8

yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, hats nikfe'li't ewets pa' Dios. ¿Qa inhats'ek in łapilitets iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i? Ham łet'unhaxitse' qa ham weju'hi'ij iye. ¿Ye' me łisu'uni't qu' natsat'etsi't ej qa' łelinheyi'it ej iye?*

¹⁰ Hane'ej ekheweli't łaqsiłijkii qa łiwqinheti'łji' na'aj nełu qe yamets, ne'ej juwelji', na'aj łahats'ij qe k'uy qa in elejei iye qa in yamets iye na'aj ininqa'pji' qa łiwqinheti'łji'.*

¹¹ Qi in tsitawje'meten kakha' yithayijkit qu'nte' nefeni'it, qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij. ¹² Yegefetsipji' ha' Cristo, k'iyini'łij ewets qu' ojonketiłik'i ka' yijunye'j in ewi'łe in hijayan ha' Cristo qe yakha' hili'ij kekhewe' hijayantax qa ekheweli't iye hats hili'itij iye. Ekheweli't ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' aqsi'ji't ye'mijkii. ¹³ Hats łenikfe'li'łets yakha' in mexe qi in hanqaats'e' qa hiwu'metsji' ha' etset'it qa hik aka'aj qa henfeli't e'm kekhewe' łe'sits wi'tłijej t'ejuyets qu' ji'łaxe'. ¹⁴ Kakha' yawtshek qıtax in iwe'me't qa niıhet iye qa ekheweli't nite' łetsuteniłij qa nite' iye łetswu'miłfik'i. Qa ł'ekumi't yiju't hik eqjunyejeji'łyij pa'qu' ewi'ł łaqqa angele' pa' Dios, hik łunye'j qu' hik yijunye'je' iye ha' Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n ikji' ka' hats ł'efe'łhitiitaxiłi'm qa qi in nesinhettaxiłi'mkii? Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in qi in e'łe'sitsi'hi'mkii qa łisu'untaxi't qu' iftits'it yiwets qa łittaxiłijets qu' łeke'ye' ne' otoyit' qu' enifte'et'pha'm qekha estitaxi'łij. ¹⁶ Qa hane'ej ¿me hats ejuihife'etyij qu' nata'łets in henfeli't e'm kekhewe' yijaalıja?*

¹⁷ Qe hekhewe' jukhew in yisu'untax qu' ijayani't qa nite'łe łe'wis pa' yisu'untax. Łekhwel yisu'untax qu' jıtotse' wetju't qa' jınak'eskii iye, ma' qekha isu'untaxi't hekhewe'en. ¹⁸ Yijaa'ija in łe'wis qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej ene' jukhew qu' nijatsheni't, qa hasu'ujte qu' ul'exe' pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' łunye'je', qa hasu'uj iye qu' ewi'łe'hi'ij qa ha'njii't etji'teje'm qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej. ¹⁹ Yilits, hats wapiłijupi' iye in hik yijunye'j ne'ej ewi'ł efu qe naqalkeyu' qa qi in yaats'ejj', yamijii qu' hik ejunyejeji'ıłha ha' Cristo.*

²⁰ Łe'wistax yijat'ij qek ye'metits'it e'mha qekha tujtseika' pa' qek hi'ttaxi'łij ewets qe nite' tsikfe'li't ewets pa'n ejunyejeji't hane'ej.

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' Agar qa pe' Sara.

²¹ Ekheweli't pekhewe' yisu'un qu' naqsiłijkii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), enfeli't ye'm, ¿me łenikfe'li'łik'i pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wi'tłijej (ley)? ²² Qe ke' Intata łe'lıjei nifel pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in na'li'm pe' wetsjuk łelits, ewi't pa' ta'łets pe' wıłłinki' łeqejkuneki' pe' łewhe'ye' qa pakhap qa ta'łetsek pe' łewhe'yee'ija. Pekhe'en nite' wıłłinki'.*

²³ Pakha' łas pe' wıłłinki' in nekfik'i qa hik łunye'j ne'ej week omehets qe nekfik'i. Qa pakha'łe łas pekhe' nite' wıłłinki' in nekfik'i qe qa' nasiinik'iha pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios. ²⁴ Aka'an hik łunye'j qu' ewi't newetjeyu'mtshenijupi'. Pekhewe' wetsjuk efuts hik łunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e wi'tłijeje'. Pe' ewi't hikpe' pe' wıłłinki' łii Agar hik łunye'j pekhewe' wi'tłijej (ley) ta'łets pa'aj pe' utek Sinaı. Qa pekhewe' t'eku'mi' ke' wi'tłijej (ley) qa hik łunyejei qu' nenekijfik'i qu' wıłłinheyi'ij.*

²⁵ Pekhe' Agar hik łunye'j pekhe' utek Sinaı i'ni' pa' Arabia łeqe sehe', qa hik łunye'j iye hane'ej na' Jerusalen, qe ha'ne wıłłet qa weeki't pe' łelits in wıłłinheyij.*

²⁶ Qa pakha'łe Jerusalen i'ni' na' wa's nite' wıłłinek'ij qa inekhwel łelits'inij pakha'an.*

²⁷ Qe ke' Intata łe'lıjei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji' Jerusalen qa yit'ij: —E'łe'wisi'ımkii efu in ham pa'qu' oqwomehe'ye' qe nite' łeke' qu' altsai it'unhetik'i qu' aya'yijkii in e'łe'wisi'mkii. Akha' in nite' łenikfe'łets pa' łaqqa'tiye'j ne'ej naqalkeyu'. Qe pe' efu tewu'mhitii hikpe' lees qu' olotse' pe'qu' łelitse' qa tees qu' łunye'je' pekhe' qu' nana'łtax pa'qu' łewhe'ye'ye'.—

(Is 54:1)*

²⁸ Yegefets, pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qu' nana'l pa' Isaac'ik'i. Inekhwel hik injunyejei pakha'an qe pa' Dios hayiıts jiyiwjutsiqen iye pa'aj qu' jinana'l.*

²⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj na'aj wita's qu'nte' nata'łe'ets pa' Espıritu Santo in nekfik'i qa napjaxi'm pakha' qu' nata'łets

* 4:9 Pr 2:6; Fil 3:8; Mr 14:17; Ro 15:26; Col 2:8 * 4:10 Ro 14:5; Col 2:16 * 4:16 Ef 4:15 * 4:19 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Stg 1:18 * 4:22 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:15,16; Ro 8:15,21 * 4:24 Ex 16:1; Gn 16:1 * 4:25 Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 1:17; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * 4:26 He 12:22; Ap 3:12; 21:2,10 * 4:27 Hch 15:15; Gn 11:30; Lc 1:7 * 4:28 Sal 105:9; Stg 2:21; Gn 12:7; Ro 9:8; Ga 3:29

pa' Espíritu Santo qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej.* ³⁰ ¿Qa pa'n yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei? Yit'ij: —Iwu'mfik'i pekhe' wittinki' qa pa' ta's, qe pa' ta's pe' wittinki' nite' teke' qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' wekwek t'ejuyets qu' naya'xij pa' ta's pe' nite' wittinki'.— (Gn 21:10) ³¹ Yejefets, nite' telits'inij pekhe' wittinki', pe' nite' wittinki', hikpe' telits'inij yijat'ij.*

5

Cristo hats jiyiwejinfik'i in je'wit'opheitiitaxij.

¹ Ha' Cristo yiwk'itsinii pa' jit'opheitiitaxijju' ma' qa hats nite' teke' qu' jinapilets qu' j'nt'opheitiijju' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' matjanitheni'lij in hats nite' e'wit'opheiyi'lij, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nepilettaxi'tets iye qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'hiju't.* ² Ek'eni't yiwetscha. Yakha', Pablo, hit'ilij ewets ekheweli't. Qu' aqsiitijkii qu' iwu'mi't lammi's axpa'si'it (circuncisión) qe lumti'it qu' ami'hii na' wa's, qa ekheweli't ma' qa' hats hik ejunyejeyi'itets qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij ha' Cristo. ³ Ewi'lij iye qu' henfeli't e'm in week pekhewe' qu' niwu'm lammi's taxpa's, qa lees te'wis qu' week nanq'axiji'pji' qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). ⁴ Ekheweli't pekhewe' yumtitax qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), hats tots'i'mii ha' Cristo qa hats totsimets iye pakha' qi leqsu'unka'x pa' Dios hats jiyehistaxij.* ⁵ Qa inekhewelle qa na'l ine'm pakha' inq'otkineyejeyik'ui pakha' qi te'wis t'ejuyets qu' hats haamija hatse' pe' inwu'ets qe ta'tets pakha' Espíritu Santo qa pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo.* ⁶ Qa pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesucristo qu' hats niwu'mtax pa'aj lammi's taxpa'se', i'nt'i' qu' nite' niwu'me qa lunye'j j'ij iye qe aka'an hats ham weju'hi'ij. Pakha' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' weju'lij yijat'ij qa hikpa' ta'tets pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xe'.* ⁷ Ekheweli't in i'nk'aa'ija mexe tatsathentaxi't in tekumaxi't qa hane'ej qa tekpa' naq'ayini'ij in t'ek'entaxi'tets pa' yijaa'ija? ⁸ Aka'an in taqsi'ji'hijkii nite' ta'tets pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hikpa' tayaitaxi't ewetskii.* ⁹ Lammi'stax ne'ej levadura qa yiju'fjufinhetli'ik'i na'aj week fo'ji'. ¹⁰ Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti qu' ku'mi'hi' ekewe' hit'ilij ewets. Pakha' Intata yitanithen hatse' pakha' nef'ululinhettaxi'tkii inye'jtu' pa'qu' lunye'je'te.* ¹¹ Yejefets, yakha' qu' mexe nite' hiliyi'ij in henfel kakha' yiwu'm taxpa's (circuncisión) ¿qa inhats'ek qu' menjiit natsjayankii ne' judiol? Qa inhats'ek iye qu' menjiit niwakaninkii ne' judiol in henfel eke' wi'tlijei nifel ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.* ¹² Qa pekhewe' nef'ululinheti'tkii, te'wistax tekhwel yijat'ij qu' week niwu'm qa hasu'uj qu' lammise'te pa'qu' niwu'm. ¹³ Qe ekheweli't, yejefets, t'enekumhiyihiji' qa' nite' e'wit'opheiyi'lij qa nite' te lanatkini't in hats nite' e'wit'opheiyi't qa lumti'it qu' hats teke'ye' qu' aqsiitijkii pekhewe' u'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Les te'wis yijat'ij qu' e'witqejkunehiyi'lij qa' meteni'feni't wetju'lkii qe ta'tets in tewetsu'uni't.* ¹⁴ Qe week kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) week yasin ji'teje'm ha'ne ewi't wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.— (Lv 19:18)* ¹⁵ Qa qu'nte'te menikesimeti'it qa hik lunye'j qu' menikfe'jhi'itju' qa tewetlujli'it iye, jeli'hiju't, hasu'uj qu' ekhewele'hi'it qu' metwu'enheti'tju'.*

Pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju't pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an. Aqsiitijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, qa'nte' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa' u'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.* ¹⁷ Qe pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju't pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa pa' Espíritu Santo pa' yisu'un qa t'ejuyiju'tek pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Enewe'en t'ejui wetju't qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite'

* 4:29 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Gn 21:9 * 4:31 1P 3:6 * 5:1 Ro 14:4; Ef 5:2
 * 5:4 2P 3:18 * 5:5 Jud 21; Ro 8:23-25; 1Ts 1:3 * 5:6 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 13:1; Stg 2:18-22 * 5:7 Jn 8:14; 1Jn 5:20
 * 5:8 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:10 Mr 12:40 * 5:11 Lc 9:23 * 5:13 Col 3:15 * 5:14 Mt 1:22; 7:12; 19:19; 22:37-40;
 Jn 13:34 * 5:15 Ga 5:20; Fil 3:2,20 * 5:16 Ro 8:4; 1Ti 3:16; 2P 1:4; 2:10

leke' qu' aqsiilijkii pakha' lisu'untaxi't.* ¹⁸ Qa qu' pakha'ye' Espíritu Santo qu' nojo'ot ek'ui, ma' qa hats nite' yatsat'etsi't epji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). ¹⁹ Nite' jutsitax qu' jinenikfe'lets pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits: yisu'un qu' nanawitjile, wanawitji'ilju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nli'i pekhepe'.* ²⁰ Iyini ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits qa wenijatshenij iye qu' weihetets'ij. Apjanhetets, nayu'uj wetju'lkii pe'ye', qa eqemtshenetsits iye. Nayuulekii, yaqsiijkii qa l'ejuihifetsij pekhewep. Nite' t'eku'mij wetju't pa'qu' ewile' wetqethenju'kii, wetqethenijju' pa'qu' numti qu' lunyejeji'ij pa' Intata.* ²¹ Nite' leke' qu' nineqwenij pa'qu' le'wise' qa teqemtshenijkii, yek'uwetju'kii, yijalkisijkii najai in yek'uwetju' qa tayai le wetju'lkii iye. Qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye ekewe'en. Hit'itij ewets ka' hats hit'itij ewets toxik'i, pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an nite' leke' qu' namii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.*

Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.

²² Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo lunye'j: qi witeqsu'unka'x, qi le'wisi'mkii, qi ikesimen latawe'j, nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, nite' apjanhetax, teik'unei, nite' yaqantekii pa'qu' hats nit'ij,* ²³ nite' watpatunen, yeje't lotok'oi pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa ekewe'en ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeje' (ley) qu' net'ejuyiju't.* ²⁴ Qe pekhewe' hats yatsat'eetsijha ha' Jesucristo, pekhewe'en hats hik lunyejei qu' hats nenijji'pha'm pe' l'esenits pe' cruz pe' lewu'ets qa pe' wekwek u'ets yijamti'etskii yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj.* ²⁵ Inekhewel in hats na'l inijti'teje'm pa' Espíritu Santo qa les le'wis qu' jinewetwejinij qu' nojo i'nk'uikii.* ²⁶ Hasu'uj jitumti qu' je'qitse'ji'. Hasu'uj jitawakaninkii pe'ye'. Qa hasu'uj iye nana'l ine'm pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij pe' wekwek.*

6

Jetju't, akha' leke' iye qu' newu'mju' pa' ut'ax.

¹ Yeje'fets, qu' i'weni't i'nli'i qu' enikfe'li'tets pe'ye' qu' nenwu'mju' pa' ut'ax pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, ekheweli't in lees hijayani'tha pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, le'wis qu' i'feni't hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' neniyyik'uipha'm pa' ut'ax, qa hasu'uj le meniwwinhetilij in li'feni't qe akha' iye leke' qu' najaajin iye pa' ut'ax.* ² Meteni'feni'tij wetju'lkii yijat'ij qu' eka'xi't pe' wekwek nihetits nekipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an qu' aqsiilijkii, ma' qa hats laqsiilijkii kakha' leqe ley ha' Cristo.* ³ Qe pakha' qu' numtiletax qu' qiye'ji', in nite' qitaxji', ma' qa hats lakha'le lete'm in watqantekii.* ⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' week ewilei ekheweli't qu' je't eku'ni'hijupkii pe' ithayjkititsi't, hats'inha qu' enikfe'lets qu' hats le'wise'ju' ma' qa' hayitse' qu' it'ijets qu' e'niya'yij. Qa hasu'uj le qu' it'ijets qu' lees le'wise'ju' pakha' laqsiijkii qa pekhewep le qa' nite' le'sitseju' pe' yaqsiijkii.* ⁵ Qe week ewilei qu' ne'neniha pakha' hats testi'yijek in l'ithayjkit. ⁶ Qa pakha' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ke' Intata le'lijei, le'wis qu' ni'fen pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa natqapk'asiyijets week pa'qu' nana'li'm.*

Pakha' jit'enju' qa hik pakha' qa ta'tji'.

⁷ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' aqani'hijkii pa' Dios, qe pa' Dios ham yawitjiye'. Qe week ne'ej yenju' na'aj jukhewe' qa hik ne'ej qa nifte'ji' ne'ej lei. ⁸ Qe pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qa' nata't pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witwamhi' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu

* 5:17 1P 2:11; Ro 7:15,23; Fil 2:13 * 5:19 Mr 7:21,22; 1Ts 4:3,7 * 5:20 Col 3:5; 1P 4:3; Ap 14:19; 18:23; Tit 3:9; Stg 3:4; Ro 2:8; 8:7; 16:17; 2P 2:1 * 5:21 Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1P 4:3; 1Co 6:10; 15:50 * 5:22 Mt 7:16-20; Ro 6:21; 7:4; 8:5; Ef 5:9; 1Co 13:1; Flm 5; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:6,10; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Sal 25:6 * 5:23 Stg 3:13; 2P 1:6 * 5:24 Nm 3:12; Ro 8:12; 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 5:25 Fil 1:21; 3:16 * 5:26 Fil 2:3 * 6:1 Stg 1:13; 3:13; Sal 51:12 * 6:2 1Co 9:21 * 6:3 1Co 3:18; 2Co 12:11; Ga 2:6 * 6:4 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 6:6 Ro 15:27

Santo, qa' nata't pe' teqei qa' nenifte'ji' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.* ⁹ Hasu'uj jiyiwefju' in jitaqsiijkii pa' te'wis, qe qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' nuji' pe' lei qa' jintifte'ji' qu' nite' jiniwefe'ju'.* ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yamets lahats'ij qu' teke'ye' qu' jinti'fen pa'qu' lunye'je'te ene' weekji', te'wis qu' jinti'fen, qa leste in te'wiisija qu' jinti'fen pekhewe' hats inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo.*

Pablo lakha'ija in yika' pe' teke'lenju' te'lijeyii pe' Gálatas.

¹¹ Jeli'hju' ene' yeq'ikatii hayits qa qitsji'. Hane'ej hit'ij ha'ne yikooyija in he'nq'ika'al ei. ¹² Pekhewe' yit'ijets qu'nte' teke'ye' qu' hamitsi'il e'm kakha' yiwu'mi't laxpa's (circuncisión) qe yisu'unte qu' nisu'un pekhewep, hats'inha qa'nte' natawitjaxtiye' in i'nq'ijatshentaxij in ewi'He pe' teqe cruz ha' Cristo qu' jini'in.* ¹³ Qa pekhewe'en in judiol qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'te yaqsiiijkiiha week kekheve' yit'ij ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley). Qa yisu'unte qu' iwu'mi't lammi's axpa'si'il, qe qa' neniwqinhetij qe ta'tets in nayaji'ilij ewets qa' eka'xi'lkii pa'qu' jiif'iyeyi' pe' ajitsi't.* ¹⁴ Qa yakha'te qa nite' hisu'un qu' heniwqinhetijji' pe'ye'. Ewi'He in hiwqinhetji' in wa'mjipha'm hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo pe' cruz. Hik hakha' in ta'tets qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' hats nanaxju', qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik teqjunyejeyijek qu' hats hawa'm. ¹⁵ Inye'jtu' pa'qu' hats niwu'mtax laxpa'se', i'nli'i qu' mente' niwu'metax. Ekewe'en hats ham weju'ti'ij. Pakha' weju'tij yijat'ij ta'tets in l'ek'enets ha' Jesucristo ma' qa hats i'nk'ayik pa' ejunye'j.* ¹⁶ Qa pekhewe' tek'eenik'iha aka'an, pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' nanipji' qa pa' teq'iltiye'j iye pa' Dios week pekhewe' ink'aihits teqe Israel pa' Dios.* ¹⁷ Qa hane'ej hats nite' hisu'untax qu' ewi'tij qu' eslisi'tij qa' hepi'ye'ek'i iye week ekewe'en, qe yakha' na'l ye'm enewe' jif'imji' i'ni' ha'ne yaj ta'tets in ewi'He in hijayan ha' Jesús.* ¹⁸ Yejefets, pa' qi teqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' hikpa' na'ni't ejupha week ekheweli't. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* 6:8 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 12:25; Hch 2:4; 13:48; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

* 6:9 2Ts 3:13; Lc 18:18; Stg 4:17

* 6:10 2Jn 8; Gn 1:31; 3Jn 11; 1Ti 5:8; Jud 3

* 6:12 Fil 3:3,18; Hch 15:1; 2Ti 3:12

* 6:13 Lc 11:28

* 6:15 Col

3:11; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14

* 6:16 Lc 3:8

* 6:17 Fil 3:10

* 6:18 Sal 51:12

EFESIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, henq'ika'at ei ekheweli't yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Efeso qa tek'enetsha iye ha' Jesucristo.*
² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't.

Pe' jiyetisij pa' Intata ta'tets pa' Espiritu Santo.

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' jiyetisij week pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' wekwek ta'hiipha'm na' wa's ta'tets pa' Espiritu Santo qe nite' jiteqeku' ha' Cristo.*
⁴ Qe pa' Intata hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm inijji' qe ta'tets ha' Cristo in mexente' wanaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' hats'inha qu' je'tesiits'iha qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' nam inij in hats jitajayan Pakha'an. Pa' leqsu'unka'x inij*
⁵ hikpa' jiyamitets qu' jinaqsi'j qa' telitse'inij qe ta'tets ha' Jesucristo, in lunye'jek pakha' hats takha'te in yisu'un qa yi'sinheti'mkii iye.
⁶ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'tets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij, hik aka' jiyetisi'ij ham taja'ye' qe ta'tets ha' yisu'un La's.*
⁷ Hikha' pe' l'athits jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa' jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qii'ija in yisu'un qu' jinetisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j,*
⁸ ma' qa qi in jiyetisij pa' leqifenkeye'j. Weekij pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii qa weekij iye pa' l'iyayie'jjij
⁹ in jiyetisij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' yat'inkii nite' leke' pa'qu' nenikfe'lets yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, hik aka' in yejelik'uiha in yaqsiijkii qa qii'ija in le'wisijju'ha qu' jini'in, qa i'nijji' ha' Cristo.*
¹⁰ Qa pa' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qa' nafits qu' hats weeke' wetets pe' tahatsiyij, ma' qa' ewi't neni' pe' week na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' netnek'enhe'yij ha' Cristo.*
¹¹ Hik hakha' iye in jitajayan ma' qa' jintesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsijek, in lunye'jek pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' yaqsiijkii week eke' wekwek, ma' qa hik lunye'je' pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii.*
¹² Hats'inha yekheweli't in hojo'otij in nite' heqeku'ul' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yekheweli't qu' nata'ti't yiwets qu' neniwqinhet pa' Intata.*
¹³ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' ejunyejeyi't, in ink'a lepi'ye'elik'i ma' qa l'ek'eni'lik'i kekhe'we' wi'tlijei ta'tets pa' yijaa'ija, qa wi'tlijei iye ta'tets qu' ji'ta'xe', qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats neni't ji'teje'm pa' yiwjutsiqenij in yatsat'etsi't ej pa' Intata hikpa' pa' Espiritu Santo hayiits yiwjutsiqen qu' jinetisij.*
¹⁴ Hikpa' Espiritu Santo nojohonle inwets in t'ejuyets pe' jiyatsat'etsij hatse'. Qa qu' namtaxets aka'an, qu' hats jintewejinhetiitaxkiiha ma' qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'tets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij.*

Pablo iyinjiipji'.

¹⁵ In tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'ul' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi iye in lisu'uni't pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hijupi'
¹⁶ yakha' in nite' hili'ij in hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'ti't ewets week qa k'iyinji'ij.
¹⁷ K'iyinijets pa' leqe Dios ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa Latata pa' qi witsa'x, qu' nethisi'ij pa' witikfeliya'xkii ta'tets pa' Espiritu Santo qa qu' nethini'ij qu' les enikfe'li'tets pakha'an.*
¹⁸ K'iyinijets qu' ni'wenkitkiiha pe' atawjetsi't, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'tets pa'n lunye'j pa' jiwetjumpti'ijik'ui in tayai inijji', pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis qu' netisij hatse' qa' natsat'etsij pe' telits pa' Intata.*
¹⁹ Qa' enikfe'li'tets iye in ham pa'qu' luk'eyi'iju't in qii'ija pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa hikpa'

* 1:1 Ef 1:9; 5:2; 1P 1:21; Hch 13:9; 18:19-21; 19:9-10; 20:3,17; 1Co 15:32; Ap 2:1 * 1:3 Ef 1:20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12 * 1:4 Jud 24 * 1:6 Jn 1:14; 3:35; 10:17; Ro 5:2; 2Co 4:15; Mt 3:17; Col 1:13 * 1:7 He 9:12; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * 1:9 Ro 9:11; 11:25; 16:25; Ef 3:3; Col 1:27 * 1:10 Mt 1:17; 5:2; Fil 2:10; Ef 5:2; Col 1:16 * 1:11 Pr 19:21 * 1:12 1Ts 1:3; Mr 10:37 * 1:13 Col 1:5; 2Ts 2:10; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 1:14 Gn 38:17-18,20; 2Co 1:22; 5:5 * 1:17 Sal 51:12; 1P 4:13 * 1:18 1Ts 1:3; Col 3:15

pa' let'unha'x qa t'ifti'ts inwets inekhewel in jitek'enets, qa hikpa' iye pa' let'unha'x ham pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'li'ij,* ²⁰ qa hikpa' iye yit'iji' in nihinik'uipha'm ha' Cristo pe' naxju', qa na' wa'sji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.* ²¹ Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' totsiiju'ha week pekhewe' qitstaxji' in tenek'enhei, qa pe' te'weyiju't in qitstaxji', qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei, qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' tenek'enhe'yij qa week iye pakha' qu' nenittaxij pa'qu' liye', qa nite' ha'neli'ij ha'ne lahats'ij, qe pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.* ²² Ma' qa yeni' iye qu' week netnek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa pakha'an qa yeni' iye qu' lejilayi'ij week pe' yijayan pa' Intata.* ²³ Qa enewe' yijayan qa hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' ha' Cristo, hikha' topo'oj enewe'en qa hakha' iye i'ni' ha'ne week.*

2

Jiyetisij pa' witi'la'x qe ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

¹ Toxik'i ekheweli't mexe hik ejunyejeyi't qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets in laqsiilijkii pa' ul'ax.* ² Ma' qa la'ni'hi' pakha' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa hijayani'lij pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' epji', hikpa' esp'iritu ul'ax, in t'ithayii qa natkin pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.* ³ Qa enewe'en hik injunyejeitax iye toxik'i inekhewel, ma' qa jitaqsiijkii pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' jintesu'un ul'ax, qa jitek'eniju't pa'qu' nisu'un ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii, ma' qa in lunyejejek pekhewep, in ewi'He in je'weju'ltaxij pa' laxtanithenkeye'j pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qa pakha'le Intata qa qii'ija pa' na'li'm leq'iltiye'j. Qa in ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij,* ⁵ ma' qa jiyetisij pa' witi'la'x i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo, in mexe hik injunyejeitax qu' jinanaxju' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'lets. iPa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi't!.* ⁶ Qa in ewi't ju'uni'hi' ha' Cristo, pa' Intata qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinihinik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju' qa hats jiyinhinijup hakha'an na' wa'sji'.* ⁷ Qa in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' ji'nethiinijha hatse' in qi'ija pa' leq'ilta'x inij, qa in qii'ija iye pa' leqifenkeye'j inij qe ta'lets in jitek'enets ha' Jesucristo.* ⁸ Qe pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi't qe nite' l'inqeku'ul, qa aka'an qa nite' ta'li'il ewets, qe ta'He'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata in yisu'un qu' nelishi'ilij pa' witi'la'x, ⁹ nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe qa' ham pa'qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye'. ¹⁰ Qe inekhewel in jitajayan pa' Intata, l'ithayikit pa' Intata. Inekhewel jitaqsiikitiyijkii in jitajayan ha' Jesucristo qe qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, hik pakha' pa' le'wis hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.

Cristo jiyaqsi'j wetju't.

¹¹ Maxtayit qeku'ni'tik'i kekhewep lahatsiyij, ekheweli't in nite' lenekitijfik'i qu' e'judioli'it, ne' judiol hik nekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekheweli't qa leqiyitsi't ej hamitsi'm kakha' circuncisión. Qa kakha'le circuncisión qa jukhewle na'aj yaqsiijkii.* ¹² Maxtayitilik'i iye in mexe i'totsi'li'mets ha' Cristo kakha' lahats'ij, mexe i'totsi'li'mets ne' Israel lelets, mexe nite' yatsat'etsi't epji' iye pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, mexe ham pa'qu' etjumti'ilik'ui qa mexe ham iye pa' yijaa'ija in Dios in l'ani'hi'pji' ha'ne sehe'.* ¹³ Qa ha'neli'ij in hijayani't ha' Cristo, ekheweli't kekhewe' mexe i'totstaxili'mii kakha' lahats'ij hats e'metitsi'hi'm qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo.* ¹⁴ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' jiyaqsi'j wetju't, ma' qa inekhewel in je'judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qa hats hik injunyejei qu' ewi't witset'e, qa hakha'an qa yiwjalaqitju' pa' jiyeqethentax

* 1:19 Hch 4:33 * 1:20 Jn 20:17; Ef 1:3; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:9,10; 1P 3:22 * 1:21 2Ti 2:19; Mr 10:30 * 1:22 Sal 8:6; Ro 13:1; 1Co 15:27; 1P 3:22; Col 2:10 * 1:23 Ef 4:4; Jn 1:16; Col 3:11 * 2:1 Jn 5:25 * 2:2 2P 2:10,20; Jud 8; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * 2:3 Fil 3:3; Mt 21:31; Lc 12:47; 23:25; Jn 1:13; 1Co 7:37; 2P 1:21; Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 2:4 Lc 1:50; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 2:5 Col 2:13; 1Ti 5:6; Jn 5:25 * 2:6 Col 2:12; 3:1; Ef 1:3,20; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:10; 1P 3:22 * 2:7 Mr 10:30; Lc 8:14; 2Co 8:9; Sal 25:6 * 2:10 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 9:23 * 2:11 Ga 6:15; Fil 3:3 * 2:12 Gn 12:7; 1Ts 1:3; 4:13 * 2:13 He 9:12

wetju't.* ¹⁵ Qe in wa'm qa yiwamhitijkii qa yilinenij kekhewe' yittaxij kakha' ley, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in hats hik tunye'j qu' ewi'te'te pa' jukhew in mexe hik tunye'jtax qu' wetsjuk'e qe qa' ewi't jina'niji' hakha'an, aka'an hik aka' tunye'j in je'te'sits wetju't.* ¹⁶ Lakha' in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz qa yaqsi'j wetju't pe' wetsjuktax (pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol), ma' qa hats hik tunye'j qu' ewi't t'ese'ne', qa yaqsiijkii iye in te'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata pekhewe' hats hik tunye'j qu' ewi't pa'qu' t'ese'ne', qa in hats te'sitsi't wetju't, qe ha' Cristo hats yilan pakha' yitontax wetju't.* ¹⁷ Qa ke' we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —Ma' qa nam qa nifel qu' e'te'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata ekheweli't pekhewe' totsii, qa qu' te'sitsi't wetju't iye pekhewe' metitstaxi'm.— (Is 57:19)* ¹⁸ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' ta'tets, ma' qa yekheweli't in ye'judio'ot, qa ekheweli't in nite' e'judio'ot, in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata qa ewi'te pa' ta'tets in Espiritu.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't in hats nite' hik ejunyejeji't qu' pakha' ata'hilji', hats nite' hik ejunyejeji't qu' nite' netsikfe'li'it ej, qe hats etsetifetsi't yijat'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, hats ta'ni't ji'teje'm pe' telits pa' Dios. ²⁰ Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't utel in tenihipha'm pe' wititsi', qa pekhewe' letkui qa hik hekhewe' he' apóstoles qa pe' profetas'ik'i, qa ha' Cristo qa hik hakhaa'ija hik tunye'j qu' witeqeyumtsHENKI'ye' ute in i'nk'a tsupju' pe' wititsi'.* ²¹ Qa in ta'tets ha' Cristo, pe' wititsi' tenihipha'm qa qapits wetju'tha in ewi't i'ni' pe' utel, qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i hats'inha qu' nijat'ax pe' wititsi' qa' ewi'te'te qu' net'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²² Qa hikha' iye Cristo ta'tets ekheweli't pe' nite' judío qa judío iye in e'weeki't in ta'ni't ji'teje'm pe' tenihipha'm wititsi' pe' i'nifi pa' Intata qe i'nji'teje'm pa' teqe Espiritu Santo.*

3

Pa' yat'inkii pakhaa'ij pa'aj pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' Pablo, in ho'yophehiti'yipji' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' e'te'sitsi'itju' ekheweli't in nite' e'judioltaxi't.* ² Qe yijaa'ija qu' hats impi'ye'elij kakha' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qu' nelisi'ij pa' teq'iltiye'j. ³ Lakha' in tsikfelitets qa ts'ethinij aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, in t'anye'jek kakha' hats he'nq'ika'atij ei nite' ijetaxijje'm.* ⁴ Qa qu' iyineni'hik'i ma' qa' enikfe'li'tetsha yakha' in tsikfe'lets aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.* ⁵ Hik aka' toxik'i mente' tisij pa'aj pa' Intata pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' nenikfe'lets, qa ha'neh'ij qa hats yethinij qe ta'tets pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' profetas iye.* ⁶ Qa aka' yethinij enewe'en aka'an: pe' nite' judiol in na'lji'jek hatse' pa'qu' netesti'yij, tekhwel iye tekhwekits pa' wit'ese'n, tekhwel iye i'nji'teje'm pe' notki'ik'ui pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Intata pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' te'sits wi'tlizei.* ⁷ Qa aka'an hik aka' ka' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qe ta'tets pa' teq'iltiye'j. Ma' qa pa' tet'unha'x qa i'nij yitji' in yaqsiijkii aka'an.* ⁸ Yakha' in les heiweitaxik'uiju' pakha' qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pakha'te Intata qa t'eku'myiyijiji' qu' hithayiki pa' qi teq'iltiye'j, ma' qa henfeli'm ne' nite' judiol pa' ham t'aka'the'ye' in te'wis ta'tets ha' Cristo.* ⁹ Qa' hethinij iye qa' week ni'wen aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, qe pa' Intata pakhaa'ij pa'aj in yat'inkii, hikpa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne weekji'.* ¹⁰ Hats'inha ene' yijayan pa' Intata qa' hik enewe' nata'tets qu' nenikfe'lets hane'ej pe' angelits tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata in inq'ethinij in week nikfe'lets pe' tunyejeite wetju't.* ¹¹ Hik aka' tunye'j in hats yamik'ui pakha' hayiits yaji'let pa'aj qu' tunye'je'kii in mexe ham ha'ne week qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹² Hikha' ta'tets in nite' jiwetjeyepun

* 2:14 Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28 * 2:15 Ap 3:14; Jn 11:52 * 2:16 Ef 4:4 * 2:17 Lc 4:18; 1P 1:12 * 2:18 Jn 4:23; 10:7-9; Ro 5:2; Ef 3:12; 4:4; 1Co 1:12; 12:13 * 2:20 1Co 12:28; Ef 3:5 * 2:21 Ef 4:16; 1P 2:5 * 2:22 Ro 11:18; 1P 2:5 * 3:1 2Ti 1:8 * 3:3 1P 4:13 * 3:4 Col 4:3 * 3:5 1Co 12:28-29; Ef 2:20 * 3:6 Gn 12:7 * 3:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 3:8 Ro 1:15; 10:12; 11:12; 1P 1:12 * 3:9 Mr 13:19 * 3:10 Pr 3:19; Ro 11:33; 1Co 1:21,24; Ap 7:12; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 6:12; Fil 2:10 * 3:11 Pr 19:21

qa les in je'metitsi'm pa' Intata, qe nite' jiteqeku' hakha'an.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj natha'lalinheti'hju' qu' nata'tets pakha' haats'e'ej qe ta'fi't ewets. E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii yijat'ij qe pa' haats'e'ej jutsiqaxij in hats yatsat'etsi't ej pa' Intata.*

Pablo iyinjiipji' pe' Efeso teitets.

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa honokok'enijifi qu' nek'iyinijets pa' Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo,* ¹⁵ hikpa' tisij ka' hii pe' week witjefeyek ipji', na'l pe' hats i'nii na' wa's qa na'l pe' mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', ¹⁶ qu' nelisi'hij pa' qi lesa'x qa' nata'tets pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'it qu' nata'tets pa' Espiritu Santo.* ¹⁷ Qa k'iyinijets iye qu' na'ni't etji' ha' Cristo in nite' leqeku'ut, qa k'iyinijets iye pa' witeqsu'unka'x qu' hikpa' extuk'i'itij in mexe i'hiyit'. ¹⁸ Qa aka'an qu' lunye'je', ma' qa' nata'tets qu' menikfeliti'tetsha qa week iye pe' inejefetsipji' qu' nenikfelitetsha iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji', qa pa'n qu' lepk'eyepha'm iye qa pa'n qu' iplu'ye'ju' iye qa pa'n qu' iplu'ye'pha'm iye in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁹ Qa k'iyinijets iye pa' Intata qu' nikfeliti'tetsha ha'ne qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo, in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha pa'n luk'e, hats'inha qa' notpoli't ej qu' ejunyejeji'it pa' lunye'j pa' Intata. ²⁰ Jitewqinhetji'ha pakha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nanhini' pakha' luk'e pa' jitungtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii i'nhi'i iye pakha' luk'e pa' jutungtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' jiniyinjets. Pa' in'initji' let'unha'x yaqsiijkii aka'an.* ²¹ Iwqinheti'tha pa' Intata ekheweli't in hijayani't qe l'ek'eni'tets ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' ili'itij qu' iwqinheti'tji'. Amén.*

4

Ewi't pa'qu' injunyejeje'.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophetik qe ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' aqsiiijkii pakha' hats l'enyayihijii qu' ejunyejeji'it.* ² Meniwqinhetkitek'it, af'ayai qu' iyeti't, hasu'uj eq'itaqsunhetsi'it, itaqsunkite'elij wetju't pe'ye', mewet-su'uni't yijat'ij.* ³ Aqsiiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiiijkii hats'inha qu'nte' niliyi'ij in ewi't la'ni'hiji' pa' ham peeyi'ijkii ta'tets pa' Espiritu Santo.* ⁴ Pa' wit'ese'n ewi'tte qa pa' Espiritu ewi'tte iye, qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'tte pa' jiwetjumpti'ijik'ui hikpa' l'enyayihijii,* ⁵ ha' Yatsat'ets'inij ewi'tte, pa' nite' inqekuyejei ewi'tte, in jiwempulijijju' ewi'tte,* ⁶ pa' Dios qa Latata ene' week ewi'tte, hikpa' week tenek'enne'yij, t'ithayii i'nijji' ene' week, qa i'nji'teje'm ene' week.* ⁷ Qa weekte ewitei inekhewel jintesti'yij pa' luk'e' pa' yisu'un qu' jinetisij ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —In wapiletspha'm pa' toxpha'm, qa yeka'x pe' olots wit'ophetii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' niya'yij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.— (Sal

68:18)* ⁹ Qa pa'n ikji' aka'an in yit'ij wapiletspha'm iye? Aka'an ikji' in yaamli'iiju' pa' les toxijju' ha'ne sehe'.* ¹⁰ Qa pakha' ikju' qa hik pakhaa'ija iye pa' iketspha'm iye pakha' les toxpha'm ha'ne wa's, qe qa' netnek'enne'yij ene' week.* ¹¹ Qa hikha' qa tisij he' uja'x in apostolitsij, qa pekhewep profetas, qa pekhewep qa ikij qu' nenfeli'm pekhewep eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets hakha'an (evangelistas), qa pekhewep qa yejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata (pastores) qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Intata ke' le'lijei (maestros). ¹² Qa ekewe'en in netisijju' qe qa' nijatshenij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata ma' qa niyaijijek

* 3:12 Ro 5:2 * 3:13 2Ts 3:13; Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; 1P 5:4 * 3:14 Fil 2:10 * 3:16 Lc 8:14; 9:32; 2Co 8:9; 3:18; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18; 2Ti 1:7; Ro 7:22; Fil 4:13 * 3:18 Job 11:7-9; Sal 103:11-14 * 3:20 2Co 9:8; Jud 24; Mr 14:36; Ro 15:13; 16:25; 2Ti 1:7 * 3:21 Fil 4:20 * 4:1 2Ti 1:8 * 4:2 Col 3:12; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; He 13:22; 1Co 13:1 * 4:3 Ef 4:13; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 1:7; 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 15 * 4:4 1Co 10:17; 12:9,12-13; Ef 1:18; 2:16,18; Col 1:5; 3:15; Hch 26:6-7; 28:20; Ro 5:2; 8:23-25; 12:4-5; 1Ts 1:3 * 4:5 1Co 1:13; 8:6; Jud 3 * 4:6 Dt 6:4; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Sal 104:24 * 4:7 1Co 12:7-11 * 4:8 Jn 20:17 * 4:9 Jn 3:13; 6:62; Ro 10:6-7; Fil 2:6-11 * 4:10 Jn 3:13; 6:38; Ef 1:23; He 4:14; 7:26; 9:24

aka' wit'ithayijkit, ma' qa' les qu' net'un pakha' hik tunye'j t'ese'n ha' Cristo.* ¹³ Qa aka' wit'ithayijkit, qa' namii'ijii qu' ewi't na'ntaxi' qa' week t'ajaye' wetju'tha qu' te'sitse' pe' nite' inqekuyejei, qa pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ha' La's pa' Dios, ma' qa' hik injunyejeje' na'aj hats jukheewija, qa' hats hik injunyejeje' ha' Cristo in hik tunye'j na'aj hats jukheewija.* ¹⁴ Qa ha'neti'ij hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' ne'ej omehets, qe na'aj i'nk'a jitepi'ye'ek'i ma' qa aje'et jitumti, qa hik injunyejeje' qu' pekhel jinepiletji'kii ne'ej iweli' leqe t'uyuyits, qe ta'tets pe' teq'ijatsshenkeyejeite wetju't yumtitax qu' nasinik'i.* ¹⁵ Qu' ji'niyetij yijat'ij pa' yijaa'ija qa' weeki'ij pa' ineqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ji'nt'ijayijfik'i qa' neteitem qu' hik tunye'je' hakha' teji'a, hikha' Cristo.* ¹⁶ Lakha' in teji'a pa' wit'ese'n, qa lakha' ewi'tte qu' nata'tets pa' wit'ese'n qu' neteni'fen wetju't qa' ewi't na'ni', ma' qa' week ewiteye' pe' tewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n qa' te'wis qu' naqsiijkii pakha' teke'uju't qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa pa' wit'ese'n qa' net'ijaipha'm qa' net'un qe ta'tets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.* ¹⁷ Aka' qu' hit'itij ewets qe ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij: qu' yape hasu'uj ejunyejeje'i't ka' tunyejei nekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, qe tekhwel yijayanij pe' ham weju'ti'ij taqjamtikineyejeikii. ¹⁸ Pa' hikfeliyaxitstaxkii hik tunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii, tots'imii pa' te'wis wita'x ta'tets pa' Intata, qe ta'tets in ham nikfe'le'ets qa in yit'unhet iye pe' latawjets. ¹⁹ Nite' wonoksi'wen, wetlisij pa' witqawitjineyaxij ene' wit'esenits hats'inha qa' nite' nami'ijju' qa pakha'te qu' tunye'je' in wanawitji. ²⁰ Qa ekhweli'it qa nite' t'ijatsshenheti'yi'tij qu' hik aka' ejunyejeje'i't in tenikfe'lilets ha' Cristo. ²¹ Tsikfe'lets in hats t'imp'iy'e'etij qa t'ijatsshenheti'yi'tij iye hakha'an, ma' qa tenikfe'li'tets pa' yijaa'ija hikpa' jiyijatshenij ha' Jesús.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', ili'itij pe' hayiits ejunyejeje'i't, qa' ili'itij iye in hijamti'itetskii, qe pa' hayiits ejunyejeje'i't hats ul'axijkii qe ta'tets pe' ul'ets taqsiijkii,* ²³ hats'inha qu' nenink'ahit pa'qu' ejunyejeje'i't qa pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeje'i'tkii iye.* ²⁴ Ma' qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeje'i't, hikpa' hik tunye'j pa' te'wis tunye'j pa' Intata, qa taqsiikitiyijkii qu' natsathen qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa qu' yijaayi'ija iye pa'qu' tunye'je'.* ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ili'itij pa' witwejtitsi', *it'ijets pa' yijaa'ija week pe'qu' metitse'em jukhewe qa efuts, (Zac 8:16)* qe week inekhwel tewekwekits pa' ewi't wit'ese'n.* ²⁶ *A'nayu'utkii, qa hasu'ujte aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* (Sal 4:4) Hasu'uj nui'ejju' ne' junu' qu' a'nayu'kii.* ²⁷ Hasu'uj mowo'ohii eq'itset'i'itij pa' inwo'met. ²⁸ Pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe', yape nili'ij. Net'ithayii yijat'ij, ma' qa' nanatkiniji' yijat'ij pe' tokoyei pa' te'wis, hats'inha qu' teke'ye' qu' ni'fen pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'.* ²⁹ Hasu'uj it'ij pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' ni'fen qa qu' nakaktin iye pe' latawjets pekhwep'e', hats'inha qu' nit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata pekhwep'e' qu' nepiye'. ³⁰ Hasu'uj ika'metenheti'kii pa' Espiritu Santo, hik pakha' hik tunye'j qu' e'nikatiyi'itij qu' net'ejuyets pa' netuji' qu' hats ewejinhetiitaxi't hatse'.* ³¹ Me'nitoniimetsa week pa' hik tunye'j ek'imii, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witk'eteye'j, qa pa' ul'etsik'ikii te'lijeyij pakhape' qa week pekhwep'e' iye ul'ets hik tunyejeje' ekewe'en. ³² Eik'une'yi't yijat'ij qa' e'nq'eleti't wetju'tha iye, e'te'sitsi'it wetju't in tunye'jek pa' Intata in e'te'sitsi't wetju't qe ta'tets ha' Cristo.*

5

Ojonketitik'i pa' Dios.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ojonketitik'i pa' Dios qe ekhweli't telits pakha'an qa ne'su'uni't iye. ² Isu'uni'tha ene' week, in tunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in jiyisu'un qa wetlisti'ij,

* 4:12 Ro 7:4; 1Co 10:16; 12:27; Col 2:17 * 4:13 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Lc 2:52 * 4:14 Ro 15:4; He 13:9 * 4:15 Col 2:10
 * 4:16 Col 2:2,19; 1Ts 4:17 * 4:21 2Ts 2:10; 2P 3:11 * 4:22 Ro 6:6; 7:6; 13:12; 1Co 3:14; 5:7-8; Col 3:9 * 4:23 Sal 51:12 * 4:24 Ro 13:12; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Col 3:10; 2P 1:4 * 4:25 Pr 31:25 * 4:26 Sal 37:8; Mt 18:21; Stg 1:19-20 * 4:28 1Ts 2:8; 1Ti 6:18 * 4:30 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Fil 1:6 * 4:32 Mt 9:2; 11:30; Lc 5:39; 6:35; 24:47; Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:33; 1P 2:3; 3:8; Sal 25:11; Mr 2:5; Col 3:12-13

hik lunye'j na'aj inqa'met in testi'yij pa' Intata qa qi in ewjisiyi'm.* ³ Ekhweli't in hijayani't pa' Intata, hasu'uj qu' nana'li't etji'ju' pa' wanawitjili'ijju'kii t'esenits, qa pa' naqameyu'uj wekwek, qe hik aka' ikji' in telitsi't ej pa' Dios.* ⁴ Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets in wanawitjile. Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wi'tlijei nite' teqenetuikii. Hasu'uj it'ij qu' iyowk'eleikii pe'qu' niwepinhet wetju't pekhewepe'. Qe nite' te'wisijupi' ekewe'en qu' jintatkin in jitajayan pa' Intata, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' nenit'ijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata. ⁵ Qe hats tenikfe'li'tets in yijaa'ija in ham pakha' qu' nanawitjili'ij t'ese'n qa pa'qu' les nisu'un wiikfik'i ekewe' wekwek qa nite' wetweju'fenij ma' qa hik lunye'j teqe diose', qu' nana'l pa'qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Cristo qa pa' Intata.* ⁶ Hasu'uj neqfeetsinheti'lkii ma' qa' umti'it qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' epi'ye'etik'i pe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qe week ekewe'en ta'tets qu' nitanithen pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' tek'enets.* ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ni'itij ji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' yaqsiijkii. ⁸ Qe toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeji't nookii qe mexe nite' tenikfe'li'tets, qa ha'neli'ij qa hik ejunyejeji't na'lkii qe hats tenikfe'li'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Me'nenili'ha in telitsi't ej pa' na'lkii,* ⁹ qe pe' lei pa' na'lkii pekhewe'en: pa' witq'ilta'x, pa' yatsathen qa pa' yijaa'ija.* ¹⁰ Mowo'olii qu' enikfe'li'tets pe' yi'sinhetij pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Hasu'uj eneqjeju'ulijets qe pe' yaqsiijkii ham weju'ti'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' nookii, ilaxanheti'li'metsju' yijat'ij pe' yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en,* ¹² qe yeqwepin iye qu' jintit'ij pekhewe' wanat'intaxij wekwek yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en. ¹³ Week pa'qu' wekweke' qu' na'ni pa' i'ni' pe' fetitjii qa nalitetsju', qa te'wenhetii.* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' wenitli'ij in yit'ij: —Akha' in lama', onompha'm, eniyik'uipha'm nekhewe' hik lunyejei naxju', qa pa' Cristo qa' netujinhetji'. —* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', mewetjeli't otok'oiha, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeji'it pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nite' netqenetu'ye' wetju't, hik ejunyejeji'it yijat'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nenikfe'lkii. ¹⁶ Iwq'axinij pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ij pakhape' qu' aqsiimijkii pa' te'wis, qe ene' nelutsji' ul'ets.* ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj hik ejunyejeji'it qu'nte' eqe netu'yi'itkii, mowo'olii yijat'ij qu' enikfe'li'tetsha pa' yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiitijkii.* ¹⁸ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' enk'uwet'it, qe aka'an jiyiwu'enhet. Aka' ejunyejeji'it yijat'ij, notpoli't ej pa' Espiritu Santo.* ¹⁹ Matkaktini'hij wetju't, iji'itk'i ke' te'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli't qa pa'qu'te lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Elijtsiyi'hij qa' iwqinheti'hij ha' iye weekij pe' atawjetsi't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁰ Itjiitijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'tets week pa'qu' lunye'je' ekewe' wekwek, aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ²¹ Uk'eli'itijje'm qu' meteni'feni't wetju't qu' nata'tets pa' ijiweyaxitsi'hiju't ha' Cristo.

Jukhew, isu'uni't pe' ewhe'yetsi't wetju't.

²² Qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pe' tewhe'yets, in lunye'jek in tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²³ Qe pa' jukhew tejita' pe' efu, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in tejita' pe' hats yijayan, hik pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' t'ese'ne' hakha'an, qa takha' pakha' yilin hatse' enewe'en.* ²⁴ Qa in lunyejeyek iye pe' yijayan ha' Cristo in tek'enets, qu' hik lunye'je' pe'qu' efuye' qu' ne'neni'ha qu' netk'eenetsha pa'qu' tewhe'ye'ye'. ²⁵ Jukhew, isu'uni'tha pe' ewhe'yeli't, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yisu'un pe' yijayan qa wetlisti'ij pa'aj qu' nawa'mifi pekhewe'en,* ²⁶ qe qa' te'sitse' pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa' nenli'jju' hik lunye'j qu' nimpulijinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qe ta'tets ke' te'lijei. ²⁷ Hats'inha qu' namtaxets

* 5:2 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 * 5:3 1Ts 2:5; 4:3,7; Lc 12:15; Ro 1:29; Ef 4:19; Col 3:5; 2P 2:3,14 * 5:5 1Co 5:9-11; 6:10; 2Co 6:17; Mr 1:15 * 5:6 Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 5:8 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:35-36,46; Is 2:5; Lc 16:8 * 5:9 Ga 5:22; Ef 5:17 * 5:10 Ro 12:2; Lc 18:18 * 5:11 Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * 5:13 1Jn 1:2 * 5:14 Pr 6:4; Jn 5:25; Is 26:19; 51:17; 52:1; 60:1; Mal 4:2; Lc 1:78-79; Ro 13:11 * 5:16 Col 4:5 * 5:17 Jer 31:31-34; Ez 36:26-27; Ro 12:2; Fil 1:9-10; 1Ts 5:21; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4 * 5:18 Col 3:16-17; 1P 1:17; Lc 1:15; 5:37; 12:45; Jn 2:10; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:2; Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Hch 13:52 * 5:22 Gn 3:16; 1Co 11:3,7-9,11-12; Col 3:18; Tit 2:4-5; 1P 3:1-6 * 5:23 1Co 11:3; Col 2:10; 3:18-4:1 * 5:25 Col 3:19; 1P 3:7; Jn 3:16; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14

pa' lewhe'yeyii, qa' qiyi'ija qu' le'wise' pekhe' hik lunye'j qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hikpe' pe' week yijayan pa' Intata, ham lejili'ye', hik lunyejei ne'ej witqhinatai in ham pa'qu' tshxaalayi'iju' qa' week pakhape' iye ul'axe' hami'm, qe le'wisija yijat'ij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un ha' Cristo, ham ul'axi'ii.* ²⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', in lunye'jek takha' in wetsu'unte. Pakha' qu' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' takha' te in wetsu'unte. ²⁹ Qe ham pa'qu' nuten pa'qu' l'ese'ne'te, qe aka' leqfenye'jij yijat'ij, yekunhen qa' yejeletsha iye, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yejeletsha pe' hats yijayan, ³⁰ qe inekhwel in jitajayan, lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n hakha'an. ³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa' pe'qu' teneneye' iye, ma' qa' ewi't na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa' hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e, qe hats hik lunye'j yijat'ij qu' ewi't pa'qu' l'ese'ne'.
(Gn 2:24)* ³² Tsikfe'lets in jutsitets ekewe' hit'ij, in hit'ij ekewe'en t'ejuyets pa' lunye'jij ha' Cristo pe' hats yijayan.* ³³ Qa hik le lunye'j iye, week ewitei ekhweli't qu' isu'uni't iye pe' ewhe'yeli't, in ejunyejeji'tek in lewetsu'uni't. Qa pe' efuts, netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

6

T'ejuyets ne'ej witlits qa' ne'ej wit'alhei.

¹ Witlits, in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ek'eni'tets pe' alheyi't, qe hik aka' yatsathen yijat'ij.* ² Qe kakha' yojo in na'l pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (mandamientos) yit'ij: —*Ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye pa'qu' atataye' qa' pe'qu' eneneye' iye,* ³ *hats'inha qa' e'le'wise'ti'imkii, qa' ijtaxi'ij pa'qu' ege netuye' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*— (Ex 20:12) ⁴ Qa ekhweli't wit'alhei, hasu'uj inalketi'tkii pe' elitsi't, ijatsheni'tij yijat'ij qu' nenikfe'lets qa'nte' net'ekume'ets pa' nite' yisu'un ha' Cristo, qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un ha' Cristo qa' naqsiijkii.*

T'ejuyets ne'ej witqejkunenhei qa' ne'ej witqapatunits.

⁵ T'ithayii witlinhei (esclavos), ek'eni'tets pe' aqa patunitsi't ha'ne sehe' epji', iwqinheti't qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hiju't iye, qa' week'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' iwqinheti't in ejunyejeji'tetsek ha' Cristo.* ⁶ Hasu'uj in ne'weni't ma' qa' l'ithayi'yi't, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'hi'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, me'neeni'ti'ha yijat'ij in ekhweli't leqejkunenhei ha' Cristo, qa' laqsiihjkii weekijha pe' atawjetsi't pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ⁷ Isu'uni'tha qu' ithayi'yi'ti'm, hik eqjunyejeji'ilij qu' hakhaye'te Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ithayi'yi'ti'm, qa' nite' ene' jukhewte.* ⁸ Qe les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'tets in week ewitei hatse' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netis hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inye'jtu' pakha'te qu' lunye'je' i'ni'ti' qu' witlinek'e qa' i'ni'ti' qu' nite' witlinek'e. ⁹ Qa ekhweli't witqapatunits, hik aka' iye aqsi'ji'hijkii, hasu'uj ijiweikiti'tkii pe' eqejkunenheji't, menikfeliti'tets hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nji' ha'ne wa's, hikha' yatsat'etsi't ej qa' lekhewel iye yatsat'etsij, qa' takha' iye week leqjunyejeji' ene' jukhew.*

Pe' inwatlanhewots initjanetits.

¹⁰ Ewi'thi'ijha. Mowo'ohii qu' netisi'tij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij pa' ham let'unhenye'ji'iju't let'unha'x.* ¹¹ Uyi'tik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi't netisi'tij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani't ej pa' le'wejtitsi' pa' inwo'met.* ¹² Qe pa' inwatlanheyejei nite' jit'ejuyiju't pe'qu' jukheewe'te, qe jit'ejuyiju't yijat'ij pe' inwo'metets nekipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' yaqsiijkii pa' qi ul'ax, qa' pe' inwo'metets tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, qa' pe' inwo'metets qits pe' let'unhaxits, qa' pe' inwo'metets i'nji' na' wa's.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', uyi'tik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi't netisi'tij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani't

* 5:27 Jud 24 * 5:31 1P 3:1 * 5:32 1Co 2:7 * 6:1 Pr 1:8; 6:20; 23:22; Col 3:20 * 6:4 Ro 10:19; He 12:5
* 6:5 Col 3:22; 1P 2:18; Fil 2:12; 2Co 9:11 * 6:6 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * 6:7 Col 3:23 * 6:9 Hch 4:29;
9:1; Col 3:25; 4:1 * 6:10 Hch 4:33 * 6:11 Pr 31:25; Ef 6:11-17 * 6:12 1P 3:22; Mt 6:13; Jn 17:15; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6;
3:10; Fil 2:10; 3:3

ej pa'qu' neŋujeji' qu' nente'nilittax ewets pa' inwo'met, qa in hats nite' yeqenijani't ej, ma' qa hats nite' naxi't ej.* ¹⁴ Matjanitheni't, eqelutsi'tji' pa' eqelutsaxi't awatlanhewo'ot, hikpa' pa' witjunye'j yijaa'ija, (Is 11:5)uyi'tik'ipha'm pa' ejujiwo'ot awatlanhewo'ot, hik pakha' pa' yatsathen witjunye'j. (Is

59:17)* ¹⁵ Otsilji' pe' otshilaxtiyi't awatlanhewotsi't, hik pekhewe' in hats aq'axitsi't qu' inku'ti'tij eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' je'te'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata (Is 52:7) wi'tlijei t'ejuyets

ha' Jesús. ¹⁶ Qa nite' uja'xte ekewe'en, qe pa' eqwetshenek'iju't iye atjanet (escudo), hikpa' pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'tij hikpa' qu' nomhet pekhewe' tujje'm takjui pa' inwo'met.*

¹⁷ Uyi'tji'ju' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'tets in hats i'tiyi't, ma' qa hik tūnye'j qu' uyi'tji'ju' pe' otjoiki'it awatlanhewoki'it. (Is 59:17) Anatkini't eke' Intata te'lijei hik ekewe' taqa'tsjikinet

pa' Espíritu Santo.* ¹⁸ Pa' Espíritu Santo ne'feni'tij qu' iyini'tets pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij, matjanitheni'tha. Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'tipji'kii pe' hats ejefetsi'tipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qa yakhap iye qu' iyini'tyipji'kii, hats'inha qa k'iyetji'ij qa pa' Intata qa' nestisij pe'qu' hit'ij, qa' ham iye pa'qu' yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel qa' ninikfe'l ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.* ²⁰ Qa aka'an in tūnye'j, qa yakha' qaye'witq'ithinenek ho'yophe'ti'yij ene' fofo'lik'il. Iyini'tyipji' hats'inha qu' ham yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel ekewe'en.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

²¹ Qa nakha' inejefe Tíquico, te'wis teq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' week nefeliti'm hatse', hats'inha qu' enikfe'ljiitsetsek pa'n yijunye'jkii qa tekpa' haqsiijkii.* ²² He'nukini't ei qe qa' enikfe'ljiitsetsek pa'n yijunyejeji'tkii hats'inha qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi't.* ²³ Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' na'ni't ejupkii qa pakha' iye witeqsu'unka'x weeki't pa'nte' witqekuye'j ta'tets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ²⁴ Pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qu' na'ni't ejupkii ekheweli't pekhewe' nite' naqatsit'ij in yisu'unija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

* 6:13 1Ts 5:8; 2Ti 4:15; 1P 5:9 * 6:14 Pr 24:16; Fil 1:27; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20; Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 5:8 * 6:16 Gn 15:1; Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; 2Ts 3:3 * 6:17 1Ts 5:8; Mr 14:47; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 6:18 Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12; Jud 20; Pr 6:4 * 6:19 2Co 3:12 * 6:20 2Co 5:20 * 6:21 Tit 3:12 * 6:22 Lc 16:25; Col 4:8 * 6:23 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42

FILIPENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Timoteo teqejkunenhei ha' Jesucristo. Hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii he' week inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo i'ni' ha' witset Filipos qa week hekhewe' yejelipji' he' hats yijayan ha' Jesucristo qa hekhewe' iye diáconos.** ² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi't epji' pa' qi te'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't week ekheweli't.

Pablo iyinjiipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

³ In hijamtijii't eikii ma' qa hitjiijetspha'm pa' yeqe Dios: —E'wisij.— ⁴ Week qa k'iyinji'ij qa yeqjefetsjii't ej week ekheweli't. Qi qa ye'te'wisjiimkii qa k'iyinji't epji'. ⁵ Qe ekheweli't tenekitijup in henfel eke' te'sits wi'tlijei, tata'li'lijii in i'nk'aa t'eku'mi'ti' qa yamijii hane'ej.* ⁶ Yakha' humtii'ija pakha' te'wis in neni'tji' pa' Intata qu' net'ithayiyi't etji', qu' hikpa' nata'tets qu' week netuts net'ijaifik'i qu' te'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji't yamijii pa' teqe netu ha' Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa te'wiisi'ija.* ⁷ Ye'te'wisju'ha in humti aka'an, qe yakha' qi in k'esu'uni't qa ekheweli't qa tetsifeni'tek hane'ej in mexe hoyophehitii qa hik tunye'j iye in hewetka'xii ha' juez qu' natsfaakankii qu' net'ejuyets ke' te'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija. Week ekheweli't tenekitijup aka'an qe tetsifeni't qa je'weekij iye pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.* ⁸ Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qi in k'esu'uni't qe ta'tets pa' qi teqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.* ⁹ Qa aka' k'iyinji'ijets qa k'iyinji'ij aka'an: qu' week netuts qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' e'qsu'unxaxitsi't qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'tets iye, qa qu' aje'e't enikfe'li'tets pa'qu' tunye'je' me te'wisju' me i'nti'i qu' nite' te'wise'ju',* ¹⁰ hats'inha qa' aje'e't enikfe'li'tets pa'qu' aqsiijikii me te'wisju' me i'nti'i qu' nite' te'wise'ju'. Ma' qa' ham pa'qu' ut'axe' pe' atawjetsi't qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ut'etsi't qa' amli'ilijii pa' netuji' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Jesucristo.* ¹¹ Qe ta'tets in hats qu' notpo'oj hatse' pe' atawjetsi't ekewe' lei pa' yatsathen ikji' pe' taqsi'ji'lijii in yaqamax pe' te'sits. Hik ekewe' jiyelisi' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' niwqinhet pe' intawjets pa' Intata qa ene' inejil qa' nit'ij: —Qii'ija pa' Dios.—*

Pa' yita'x ewi'He in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

¹² Yejefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets in yijaa'ija aka' yijunye'jkii hane'ej in hoyophehitii ta'tets in t'ijaifik'i ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei.* ¹³ Qe in hoyophehitii ta'tets ha' Cristo, he' week oq'ophelinetsilets yejet ne' palacio qa hekhewep iye nikfe'lets aka'an in ta'tets ha' Cristo.* ¹⁴ Yaqaamij qu' weeke' he' inejefetsipji' in hats les qi in wetjumti'etsha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nt'unhet nite' nijiwei in nifel ke' te'sits te'lijei qe ta'tets in ho'yophehiti'yipji'.* ¹⁵ Yijaa'ija in na'l he' uja'x in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa teqemtshenletax yiwetskii, ewi'He in wo'taxii qu' les netsu'unhetii. Qa na'He hekhewep iye in nifel ha' Cristo qa yaqsi'jju'ha yijat'ij in nifel.* ¹⁶ Enewe'en in nifel qe ta'tets in yisu'un ha' Cristo qa yakha' iye, qa nikfe'lets iye in yakha' heinekumhi'yijii' qe qa' heiweyik'i kekhewe' te'sits wi'tlijei in tefelhitii.* ¹⁷ Qa hekhewep te in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa ewi'He in yisu'untax qu' week niwqinhetji', qa in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa nite' te' weekij pe' tatawjets in nifeltax. Enewe'en yumtitax qu' lees natsawtshetenij aka'an in hoyophehitii.* ¹⁸ ¿Qa

* 1:1 Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. * 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1,12-40; 20:3-6,28; 1Ti 1:2; 1Ts 2:2; Tit 1:7; 1Co 3:5 * 1:5 Hch 16:12-40; 1Co 9:15-18; 2Co 11:7-9; Fil 4:10,16,18 * 1:6 2Co 7:1; 9:8; Ga 3:10 * 1:7 Ro 1:17; Fil 1:13-14,17-20,25,30; 2:17,24; 4:22; Hch 22:1 * 1:8 Ro 1:9; 1Ts 3:6 * 1:9 Ro 12:2; 1Co 13:1; 15:58; Ef 5:17 * 1:10 2P 3:1; Hch 24:16; 1Co 10:32; Fil 1:6,15 * 1:11 Mt 3:8; Ga 5:22; Ro 1:17; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 1:12 Mr 13:9; Hch 21-26 * 1:13 Flm 10 * 1:14 Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12 * 1:15 Ro 1:29; Tit 3:9 * 1:16 1Co 13:1 * 1:17 Ro 2:8

inhats'ek? Inye'jtu', qe qu'nte' yijaaye'taaja in nifel ha' Cristo i'nhi'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nenfel, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii, qe in tefelhitii ha' Cristo hik aka' les tsi'sinheti'mkii qa nite' yili'ij qu' ye'te'wisi'imkii,* ¹⁹ qe tsikfe'lets pe' iyinheyejeyi't qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' leqe'spiritu ha' Jesucristo qu' nats'atsjilinfik'i hatse'.* ²⁰ Qu' haifaakanhetiitax hatse' qi in hisu'untax qu' nite' hit'i'ij pa'qu' netswepinhetkii. Nite' ts'ijiwei qe hisu'un hatse' ka' hayiitsle yeqfene'yij in hiwqinhetji' ha' Cristo qa pakha'le qu' yijunye'je'kii me hailanhetii me nite' hailanhetii.* ²¹ Qe yakha' in hit'ijets in yi'ta'x t'ejuyets ha' Cristo qa qu' hawa'm ma' qa hats tsaxij.* ²² Qa qu' mexele yi'ta'xe' qa' olotse' pe'qu' feye' qu' he'yithayii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' nite' tsikfe'lets tekpa' qu' he'yeku'mi' ene' wetsjuk me i'nhi'i qu' mexe yi'ta'xe' me i'nhi'i qu' hawa'm.* ²³ Qi in tsitayek'estaxji' enewe' wetsjuk, qa in hisu'un qu' hak qa' ha'nijup ha' Cristo hik aka' qa les hisu'uunija,* ²⁴ qa qu' mexe yi'ta'xe' qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe les te'wis qu' k'efeni't. ²⁵ Tsikfe'lets in les te'wis aka'an, nite'lek hailanhetii, ma' qa' ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii iye qa' k'efeni'tij iye qu' les net'ijaifik'i qu' enikfe'li'lets qa qi qu' e'te'sitsi'iti'mkii in nite' leqeku'ut ha' Cristo.* ²⁶ Qu' e'tswentaxi't iye qa' les qi qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii in hijayani't ha' Jesucristo qe ta'lets qu' e'tsweni't iye.* ²⁷ Ewi'the qu' aqsiitijkii qu' ejunyejeyi't pa' hats yit'ij ke' te'lijei ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi't ei i'nhi'i qu' nite' natsame'taxi't ei qa hatsle qu' nek'iy'e'ej pa'qu' ejunyejeyi't, ma' qa netsikfe'lets in nite' hili'ihij in ewi't la'nili'ij in tent'unhetihij in nite' leqeku'ulik'i ke' te'sits wi'tlijei.* ²⁸ Qa nite' iye lenijiweyit'ik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxitijkii pekhewe' yijayan pe' tujtseikal. Aka'an in yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en qa jutsiqaxij in yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Qa ekheweli't in nite' lenijiweyit'ik'i qa jutsiqaxijek in lamii'hi hatse' pa' witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij. Ha'ne witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij ta'lets pa' Intata.* ²⁹ Qe ekheweli't nite' ewi'the in l'estiyihij qu'nte' eqeku'yi't ha' Cristo qe l'estiyihij iye qu' aats'e'elij pe' wekwek qe ta'lets in hijayani't.* ³⁰ Qu' aats'e'elij pe' wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' ka' hats te'tsweni'tij, kakha'an hane'ej menjiit l'impiye'elijkii iye in yijunye'jkii.

2

Pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' Cristo in qiji'.

¹ Lenikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in jiyakaktin, qa jiyisimetsin iye pa' leqsu'unka'x inij, qa jiyisu'unkeninijji' iye in ewi't ju'uniji' qe ta'lets in na'l inijji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa jiyoksi'wenkeninij iye in qi in jiwet-su'un qa jineq'elet wetju't iye.* ² Qa hik ta'hijupi' otspohetihij pa' witi'sa'xi'mkii qu' aqsiitijkii qu' ewi'te'le'pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'tkii, qu' ewi't ni'ihiji' qu' mewet-su'uni't, qa qu' ewi't ni'ihiji' pa'qu' umti't qu' te'wise'.* ³ Hasu'uj pa'qu' netqethenju' qa na'aj weniwqinhet iye. Hasu'uj weniwqinheti't yijat'ij week ewitei ekheweli't aqsiitijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lees qitse'ji' pekhewepe' qa akha'le qa nite' e'qiye'ji'.* ⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' lakha' ye'te'lete'm qu' natjamtili'ij tetets pe'ye' week yijat'ij qu' nijamti'ijets.* ⁵ Pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'tkii hik lunyeje'ye' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Jesucristo. ⁶ Lakha' in hik luk'etaxji' pa' Dios qa nite'le weniwqinhetij aka'an.* ⁷ Lakha' yiwejin pa'aj pa' luk'etaxji' ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' witqejkunenek'e. In

* 1:18 1Ts 2:5 * 1:19 Job 13:16-18; Ga 5:25; Hch 16:7; Ro 8:9; 1P 1:11 * 1:20 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Jn 5:12; Jn 8:51
 * 1:21 Ro 8:38-39; 14:7-9; Ga 2:19-20; Fil 1:11,15; Col 2:6-3:11; Fil 3:7 * 1:22 Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 3:10; 5:22; Mr 14:6; Stg 2:14-26 * 1:23 Ro 6:8; 2Co 4:14; 13:4-5; 1Ts 4:14; 5:9-10; Jn 12:26 * 1:25 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jud 3 * 1:26 1Co 15:58; Ro 16:7; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * 1:27 Hch 23:1; 1Co 16:13; Ga 5:1; Fil 4:1; Ef 6:13-17; 2Ts 2:15; Jn 11:52; 1Ti 3:9; 4:1,6; 5:8; 6:10,21 * 1:28 1Co 16:9; Mt 7:13; Ro 9:22; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9
 * 1:29 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 2:1 Ro 5:8; 15:30; 2Ts 2:16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:9-10,16; 1Co 12:13; 2Co 13:13; Ef 4:3; Col 3:12 * 2:2 Ro 12:16; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:2; 2Ts 1:3; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 11:52 * 2:3 Ro 2:8; Ga 5:26; Col 3:12; Fil 3:8; 4:7; 1P 2:13 * 2:4 Ro 15:1; 13:1; Lv 19:18; Mr 10:45; 12:31; 1Co 10:24; 13:5; Fil 2:21 * 2:6 Is 9:6; Jn 1:1,14; 20:28; Ro 9:5; Col 1:15-16; Tit 2:13; He 1:2-13; 2P 1:1; 1Jn 4:14-15

te'wenhetii hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew.* ⁸ Qa in te'wenhetii in hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew, qa lakha'te qa nite' yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'. Lakha' tek'eenetsha pa' Intata yamijii in wa'm, yamijii in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.* ⁹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Intata in qi in yiwqinhetji' hakha'an ma' qa tisij pa' witii week t'anipji' pe' witiyits.* ¹⁰ Hats'inha qu' netpiikaxtii ka' hii Jesús qa week nonokok'enju'kii (Is 45:23) na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹¹ Ma' qa' week qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesucristo in hikha' week tenek'enhe'yij, qe qa' neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Intata Dios.*

Hik ejunyejeji' qu' analiti'tipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

¹² Yegefets, ekheweli't nite' hili'ilij in t'ek'eni'tets, nite' iptu'hi'ii qa ha'njii't etji'teje'm qu' ek'eni'tets, les in qi in t'ek'eni'tetsha hane'ej in nite' ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm. Weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' e'mehe'yi'ilijha qa' e'nijiwe'yi'tiju'tha iye pakha' qu' ne'ini't hatse' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' wa's* ¹³ qe pa' Intata hikpa' t'ithayi'yi't etji' ma' qa lisu'uni't qa laqsi'ji'tijkii pa'qu' nisu'un. ¹⁴ Week pa'qu' aqsi'ji'tijkii, hasu'uj qu' ejefitenhetsi'i't qa hasu'uj iye qu' ek'etenhetsi'it* ¹⁵ hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' nit'itij ewets qu' ijanit'ik'i in hijayani't qa' hame' iye pa'qu' u'axe' qu' na'ni't etji', ekheweli't telits pa' Intata ham teq'inyejeje' i'nji'ju' enewe' nite' yatsathen qa u'ets iye. Enewe'en in tenetsji'hi't ekheweli't qa hik ejunyejeji' qu' o'footeki'yi'it ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹⁶ Eni'tpha'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax, hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' teqe netu ha' Cristo qa qi qu' ye'te'wisi'mkii, qe na'l pa' weju'tij in hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' hekuma'xkii in he'yithayii.* ¹⁷ Qa qu' hailanhetii hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj wino qe wa'natsi'yipji' na'aj inqa'met testi'yij pa' Intata (sacrificio) qe ta'tets in nite' teqeku'u' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik ta'tijupi' in ye'te'wisi'mkii qa hisu'un qu' e'te'sitse'ji'ii'mkiyek.* ¹⁸ Qa hik lunye'je' ekheweli't qu' e'te'sitsi'it'i'mkii qa' isu'unjiitek qu' ye'te'wisi'mkii.

Pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' yi'fen pa' Pablo.

¹⁹ Qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' aje'e't he'nukin ha'ne Timoteo, hats'inha qu' ye'te'wisejii'm kiyek qu' nek'imp'i'ye'taxij pa' ejunyejeji't.* ²⁰ Ham pakhape' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha'an in yijamti'itij eikii pa'qu' ejunyejeji'itkii, ²¹ qe week hekhewep woli'ikii pe' tekhewelle in yisu'un qa nite' pa' yisu'un ha' Jesucristo.* ²² Hats tenikfe'li'tets ha'ne Timoteo in weju'tij ka' lunye'j, qe lakha' hithayiki'it ka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ke' te'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunye'j na'aj wita's in t'ithayi'yi't na'aj tatata. ²³ Qa hik ta'tijupi', q'axqe qu' aje'e't he'nukin hatse' ha'ne Timoteo qe mexe qu' heik'eni'tik'uikii pa'qu' nit'ij pe' wit'alhei. ²⁴ Tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' aje'e't natsami't ei hatse'.* ²⁵ Qa hane'ej qa humti qu' mexe henpilhenin eku'n iye na' Epafrodito, yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qi iye in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, yi'fe'ej iye in hawatlani't pa' u'ax, hik ha'ne ukinek'it iye, ma' qa tsi'fenij pa'qu' lunye'je'te.* ²⁶ Lakha' qi in neqwenkeyutaxi't ej iye e'weeki't qa yitawje'meten iye qe nikfe'lets in t'ie'e'lij pa'aj in wanqaats'e'. ²⁷ Qa yijaa'ija anak in wanqaats'etax, yaqaamij qu' nawa'm, qa pa' Intata qa neq'eletij qa nite' ewi'tte in neq'eletij qe yakha' iye neq'eletij iye hats'inha qa' nite' na'ni' ipji' iye pa' yikameta'xkii qu' nek'ika'me'tkii iye. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in aje'e't qu' he'nukin, hats'inha qa' i'weni't iye ma' qa qi qu' e'te'sitsi'it'i'mkii iye qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' yitawjemet'e. ²⁹ E'te'sitsi'it'i'mkii qu' mewetfeltaxi'i'm na' inejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iwqinheti't iye pekhewep hik lunyejei nakha'an. ³⁰ Qe hats yaqaamij qu'

* 2:7 Mt 20:28; Mr 9:12; 10:45; 2Co 8:9; 13:4; Is 42:1; 53:12; Jn 1:14; Ro 8:3; Ga 4:4; 1Ti 2:5; He 2:17 * 2:8 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:10 * 2:9 Is 52:13; 53:12; Dn 7:14; Hch 2:32,33; 5:30,31; Ef 1:20-21; He 2:9 * 2:10 2Co 5:1; Ef 1:10,20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; He 3:1; 12:22; Mt 28:18; Ap 5:13 * 2:11 Is 45:23; Ro 10:9; 14:11; 1Co 12:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 2:12 Flm 1; Mr 1:27; Hch 16:14,32,33; Ro 6:12 * 2:14 Jn 7:12; Hch 6:1; 1P 4:9; 1Ti 2:8 * 2:15 Lc 1:6; 3:5; Mt 10:16; 17:17; Ro 16:19; Jud 24; Hch 2:40; 1P 2:18; Dt 32:5 * 2:16 Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12; Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; Fil 1:6,15,26 * 2:17 Fil 1:7; Ex 25:29; Nm 28:7 * 2:19 Lc 24:3; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * 2:21 Ro 15:1; 2Ti 3:2; 1Co 10:24; Fil 1:15 * 2:24 Fil 1:7 * 2:25 Fil 4:18; Mt 6:8

nawa'm qe ta'tets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Cristo, takha' nite' naitewek qe ta'tets in yisu'un qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii ka' ekheweli't nite' e'weju'li'ij qu' aqsi'ji't ye'mijkii.*

3

Pablo qa tetfelik'i.

¹ Ewi'hi'ij yejefets, e'te'sitsi'iti'mkii in ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yakha' teke' iye qu' ewi'lij qu' hika' iye ka' hayiits hika', nite' hutelij, qa ekheweli'it qa les te'wisek qu' epi'ye'elik'i iye qe qa' les matjanitheni't.* ² Jeli'hiju't hekhewe' hik lunyejei nunajits, qa ul'ets iye maestros. Jeli'hiju't iye hekhewe'en qe yisu'un iye ka' nite' yijaa'ija circuncisión qe in yiwu'mtax taxpa's qa nite'te yijayaanija pa' Intata.* ³ Qe inekhewel na'l ine'm pa' yijaa'ija in circuncisión qa intawjetsleji', qe pa' Espíritu Santo in in'initji' qa hikpa' jiyamitets pa' Intata qa jintewqinhet qa je'te'sitsi'imkii iye in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo. Inekhewel nite' jiwetjunti'ijets ha'ne i'nese'n qu' jinamii pa' Intata.* ⁴ Yakha' iye teke'tax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hetjunti'ijets ha'ne yese'n (circuncisión) qu' hiwqinhet pa' Intata qa lesle qek haqsiijtaxijkiiha aka'an. ⁵ Yiwu'm tammi's t'aj loso' (circuncisión) in hats ocho (8) teqe nelutsfik'i, hik aka' yinifeny'e'j. Yakha' Israel teite'. Yakha' hata'tets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'tets pa' Benjamin'ik'i. Yakha' ham hami'ik'ui in ye'hebreo'ija.* Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa ya'fariseotax.* ⁶ Qi in hisu'untax pa' Dios qa tsi'weihiyutaxik'i, ma' qa hanawitjtaxju' hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qe humtitax qu' net'ejuyiju't ha' Jesús pa' Dios. Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa hik yijunye'j qu' hatsa'then.* ⁷ Qa week ekewe' humtitax qu' natsaxinenij hatse', qa hane'ej qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham weju'li'ij qe ta'tets in wa'm yifi pa'aj ha' Cristo. ⁸ Qa nite' uja'xte ekewe'en qe weekji' iye in hats ham weju'li'ij qe ta'tets ka' ham yafits'e' in ham lunye'ji'iju't kakha'an in tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'axyij Jesucristo. Hikha' ta'tets in hats ham weju'li'ij eke' weekji', qa hane'ej qa hats hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' yeqel'iliye' qe ta'tets in tsikfe'lets ha' Cristo hik aka' les weju'lij yijat'ij qa t'anipji' eke' weekji'.* ⁹ Hane'ej qa hats ha'nji'teje'm hakha'an. Qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham ye'm pa' yatsathen in haqsi'jtaxijkii ke' t'ejuyets ka' ley, qe pa' yatsathen in na'l ye'm ta'tets yijat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jj ha' Cristo. Pa' yatsathen ta'tets pa' Intata qa jintesti'yij qu' nite' jintegekuye' ha' Cristo.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' les netsikfeeletsha hakha'an qa hisu'un iye qu' les netsikfeeletsha iye pa' qi tet'unha'x qe in hats wa'mtax qa ita'xte iye. Qa hisu'un iye qu' hakijets in qi in yaats'e'ej kekhewe' wekwek qa' namhi'ijii qu' hawa'm in lunye'jek takha' in yamti'ijii in wa'm,* ¹¹ hats'inha qa' teke'ye' qu' natsamets pa' hiijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju'. ¹² Hane'ej nite' teke' qu' hit'ijets qu' hats week haqsi'jjikii qa nite' teke' iye qu' hit'ijets qu' hats hatsa'then, qa hatsle hakhi'ij qa' natsamti'ijii qu' nasqhat'etsij kekhewe' hats tselisij ha' Jesucristo qu' haqsiijkii.*

Inekhewel wa's iniitets.

¹³ Yejefets, yakha' nite' hijamti'ets qu' hats week natsqhat'etsij, qe ewi'te ka' haqsiijkii: qu' hasu'uj hijamti'ets kekhewe' hats ha'yanji' te'sits haqsi'jjikii, he'nt'unhetii yijat'ij qu' natsametsji' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' haqsi'jjikii,* ¹⁴ hats'inha qa' week natsqhat'etsij ma' qa' nana'l pa'qu' yinisit'e' qu' natsaxij pakha' teqisit'ij pa' Intata qu' natyaitaxii pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsijha, week injunyejeje' qu' ji'nt'enji' pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an. Qa qu'

* 2:30 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 3:1 Ro 12:12; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 3:2 2Co 13:7 * 3:3 Ga 6:15; 5:25; Ro 8:4; 16:7; 1Ti 3:16; Ef 2:6; Fil 1:1,15; 1P 5:14 * 3:5 Aka' hebreo ikji' iye Israel. * 3:5 Gn 17:12,25; 21:4; Lv 12:3; Lc 1:59; 2:21; Ro 9:6; Sal 68:27; Hch 5:34; 22:3; Ga 1:14; 5:4 * 3:6 Hch 22:2-5; 26:9-11; 1Co 15:9; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 3:12; Ro 3:21; 7:9-10; 9:31; 10:2,4-5; Ga 1:13; 2:21; 3:21; Lc 1:6 * 3:8 Jn 17:3; 2Co 4:6; Ga 4:8-9; Fil 1:15; 2:3; Col 2:2; 1Jn 4:8; 1P 3:1 * 3:9 Ro 3:22; 10:4,5; Ga 2:21; He 11:7 * 3:10 Ro 6:5; 8:17,36; 2Co 1:5-7; 4:7-12; 12:9-10; Col 1:24; 1P 4:13; 5:1,9; Ga 6:17 * 3:12 Jn 1:5; 12:35; Ro 9:30; 1Co 9:24; Ef 3:18 * 3:13 Lc 9:62; 17:31 * 3:14 Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14

nana'l pe'qu' nite' nene'ji' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an, qa pa' Intata qa' nikfelitets pekhewe'en in nite' hik lunyejei pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii.* ¹⁶ Qa leste le'wis qu' jintaqsi'jijkii week ewitei inekhewel pakha' luk'e' pa' hats teke' qu' jintaqsi'jijkii qa' juuffe qu' net'ijaifik'i. ¹⁷ Yegefets, ojonketilik'i ka' yijunye'j qa' ojonketilik'i iye pekhewe' yojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j. ¹⁸ Qe olots pekhewe' hik lunyejei aka' hats olotsij in henfeltaxi'n qa hane'ej qa' hiyeketijets iye qu' hit'ijets ma' qa hats yaq'apyijkii, in lekhwel hik lunyejei qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.* ¹⁹ Enewe'en yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. Enewe'en pakha' leqe dios pakha'an: in yisu'un pa'qu' lunye'je' eke' wekwek. Yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' teke'tax qu' niwepinhetkii in yaqsiijkii. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.* ²⁰ Qa inekhewelte qa wa's iniitets hikpa' ta'hii hatse' ha' hane'ej jit'otki'ik'ui Eqilina'x, Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ²¹ Lakha' yi'nk'ahit hatse' enewe' if'iljetsits i'nesenits ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' l'ese'n in qiji' qa' nit'iji' pa' let'unha'x, hikpa' let'unha'x yejetik'ui ene' week jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen wekwek.*

4

¹ Hik ta'lijupi' mattsathenketiilia ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yegefets, ekhweli'l qi in k'esu'untaxi'l qu' k'eweni'l. Ekhweli'l ta'hi'l ewets iye pa' yisa'xi'mkii. Qa ekhweli'l iye hik ejunyejeji'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'.*

Pablo yisu'un qu' le'sitse' wetju't pe' wetsjuk efuts.

² K'iyinijets ke' Evodia qa kekhe' iye Sintique qu' yape ewi'l na'niji' iye qu' witjefekiyi'ipji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ³ Qa akha', le'wis yithayife, k'iyinij ewets qu' iftits'ets enewe' efuts qe hik enewe' iye qi in ikifikii in t'ithayii in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa ha' Clementeji'ij iye qa hekhewep. Enewe'en qi in tsi'fenij ka' haqsi'jijkii. Pe' hiyts hats i'nji'teje'm pa' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. ⁴ Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ewi'hij iye qu' hit'ij. Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii. ⁵ Les le'wis qu' mowo'o'hi qu' week nenikfe'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats met.* ⁶ Hasu'uj pa'qu' natawje'meten. Qa qu' natawje'meten pe'ye', qa' iyiniia pa' Intata qa' iyinijets iye pa'qu' hame'em qa' itjijetspha'm iye le'wisij. ⁷ Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, hikpa' wit'ikesimeya'x ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' nejetets pa' atawe'j qa pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii iye qe hijayan ha' Jesucristo.* ⁸ Hatse', ewi'Hi'ij yegefets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'itets pa' yijaa'ija, ewi'He qu' ijamti'itets qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il, ewi'He qu' ijamti'itets pa' yatsathen, ewi'He qu' ijamti'itets pekhewe' wekwek hamitsji' pa'qu' u'axe', ewi'He qu' ijamti'itets pekhewe' le'wis in jit'ekumets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'itets pakha' qu' ninikfe'l in le'wis wekwek i'nii' pakhape', qu' nana'l pakhape' iye qu' ne'weju'hij pe'ye' i'nii' pa'qu' ne'weju'hij qu' jintefel qa hikpa' qu' ijamti'itets iye.* ⁹ Kekhewe' k'ikfelititets qa l'eku'mi'hi' qa ke' lespi'ye'ehij qa le'tsweni'hij iye, hik kekhwewe' iye aqsiihijkii qa pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qu' na'ni't ejupkii.*

Pablo qa wetfeliji'm pekhewe'en in qi in yi'fen.

¹⁰ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats hijamti'ityiikii iye qa letsifeni'l. Yijaa'ija in leneqjunu'taxi'tyij qa jutsitaxte qu' ewi'hi'ik'i qu' etsi'feni'l.* ¹¹ In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' hisu'un qu' qi qu' heifenhetii qe hats tsitjo'le'ej in hi'weju'fenij na'aj na'l ye'm. ¹² Yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jina'nji' pa' wif'iljetsi' qa tsikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'j qu' ham hame' ine'm. Yakha' hats tsitjo'le'ej pa'qu' lunye'je'

* 3:15 Lc 10:21 * 3:18 Lc 23:26; 1Co 1:17; Ga 6:12 * 3:19 Lc 14:10; Jn 5:41,44; 8:50,54; 12:43; Ro 9:4; 1Co 11:15; 2Co 6:8; 1Ts 2:6 * 3:21 1P 5:4; 1Co 6:13; 1Jn 3:2 * 4:1 Ap 12:1; Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; 2:2 * 4:5 1Co 16:22; Fil 1:6; He 10:24-25; Stg 5:8; Ap 1:7; 3:11; 22:20 * 4:7 Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; 2:3; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * 4:8 Jn 8:14; 1Ti 3:8,11; 5:22; Tit 2:2,5; Ro 1:17; 2Co 7:11; 11:2; Stg 3:17; 1P 2:9; 3:2; 1Jn 3:3; 2P 1:3,5 * 4:9 Jud 3 * 4:10 Fil 1:5; 2Co 8:1-2; 11:9

qu' nanam yiwets, week ekwe'en hi'wejuŋenij. In k'itlin qa hi'wejuŋenij qa ŋunye'jji'ij iye in k'iyipkun hi'wejuŋenij iye.* ¹³ Yakha' week yeke' qe pa' Cristo tsit'unhet.* ¹⁴ Qa hatsle weju'ŋij ekheweli't in ŋenekitijup week na'aj yijunye'jkii. ¹⁵ Qa ekheweli't ŋenikfe'li'tets Filipos ŋetets, in i'nk'a ŋepi'ye'etik'i eke' ŋe'sits wi'tlijei in henfeli' ha' witset Filipos qa ink'ate in hats hakik'ui ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pe'qu' uja'xe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' netsi'fenij pe'ye' i'ni'i qu' ŋ'astaye', qa ekheweli't qa u'ja'xli'it in ŋ'inqekenitijyiikii ekwe'en.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ŋunye'j iye in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica hikha' i'nji' iye ha' sehe' Macedonia qa na'l iye ke' ŋ'inqekeni'ŋyijiikii ŋ'astai qu' etsi'feni't.* ¹⁷ In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' qi qu' hisu'un qu' estisi'itijikii pe'ye', ewi'ŋe in hisu'un qu' les net'ijaifik'i pekhewe' hats na'li't e'm na' wa'sji'.* ¹⁸ Week heyesti'yij kekhewe' ŋ'inqekeni'ŋyijii ŋenke'kinenitij ha' Epafrodito qa mexe na'l ene' ya'maneyij. Kekhewe' ŋ'inqekeni'ŋyijii hik ŋunye'j qu' ewjisiyi'im pa' Intata na'aj testi'yij (ofrenda), ma' qa yisu'unija.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'ŋijupi' pa' yeqe Dios qu' nelisi'ŋij week pa'qu' hami'il e'm qe ham ŋ'aka'the'ye' pe' ŋewekwekits qu' nelisitijikii qe ŋijayani't ha' Jesucristo.* ²⁰ Pa' Intata Dios jitewqinhetji'ha ene' week ŋahatsiyij. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' ŋunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfel.

²¹ Hewetfelii week hekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo. Qa enewe' i'nyijup inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli't ei iye. ²² Qa week hekhewep iye inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli't ei iye, qa hik ŋunyejei iye in wetfeli't ei ne' i'ni' ne' ŋetsi' na' qi wittata César.* ²³ Pa' ŋeqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni't ejupkii. Amén.*

* 4:12 1Co 15:58 * 4:13 2Co 12:9; Ef 3:16; Col 1:11; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17 * 4:15 Fil 1:1,5; Hch 16:9 * 4:16 Hch 17:1; Mt 6:8 * 4:17 Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 5:22 * 4:18 Fil 1:5; 2:25; He 13:21 * 4:19 Mt 27:46; Ro 1:8; Fil 1:8 * 4:20 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; Ga 1:4,5; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:21; Ro 11:36; Ap 22:21 * 4:22 Mt 22:17; Lc 20:22; Fil 1:7 * 4:23 Ro 1:9

COLOSENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata.* ² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ek ha' witset Colosas. Pa' Intata Dios qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't. ³ Yekheweli't hitjiijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata, hikpa' latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa nite' hili'itij qa k'iyinjii't epji', ⁴ qe k'impieye'etij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'tij ha' Jesucristo qa pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'tij pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata. ⁵ Aka'an ta'tets pakha' ewetjuntikineyejeji'tik'ui pakha' hats watji'leti't ek'ui na' wa'sji'. Aka'an hik aka' kakha' t'epi'ye'etik'i qa tenikfe'li'tets iye in i'nk'aa t'epi'ye'etik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei ta'tets pa' yijaa'ija, hik kekhewe' ke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús* ⁶ hik ekewe' nami't ei. Ha'ne week sehe' epji' eke' wi'tlijei hats t'ijaifik'i qa hats tei iye, qa in tunye'jek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj nami't ei qa t'epi'ye'etik'i qa tenikfe'li'tets iye aka' yijaa'ija qa pa' t'eqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Intata.* ⁷ Aka'an hik aka' nikfeliti'tets na' Epafra, hik nakha' hisu'uni't in yithayife'et, qa te'wis iye t'eq'ithayinenek ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' ne'feni'tij in tijayani't ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Hik nakha' iye nifeli't ye'm pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi't netisi'tij pa' Espiritu Santo.* ⁹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' yekheweli't, in i'nk'aa k'ieye'etij qa qi in nite' tsaqatsit'ilij in k'iyini't epji'kii, qa k'iyini'tijets iye pa' Intata qu' noponheti'tij pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'tets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' enikfee'li'tetsha, qa qu' enikfee'lik'iha iye pe' wekwek espritute ta'tets pa' Intata.* ¹⁰ Hats'inha qa' ejunyejeji't qu' iwqinheti't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' aqsi'ijikii week pa' yisu'un, qa qu' hasu'uj ili'itij qu' aqsi'ji'ti'mijkii pa' te'wis pekhewep, qa qu' week neluts ijayi'tijfik'i pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'tets pa' Intata.* ¹¹ K'iyini'tijets iye pa' Intata qu' nata'tets pa' qi tet'unha'x qu' net'unheeti'tha, hats'inha qu' nite' onoqmositi'ilij qa qu' nite' itaqsumi'itijup iye week pa'qu' tunye'je', qa' e'te'sitsi'ti'mkii iye* ¹² qu' itjiijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata, qe takha' hats jiyiwjutsiqen qu' jina'nij ji'teje'm qu' netestiitaxij pa'qu' natsat'etsij pekhewe' i'ni' hatse' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in na'lkii.*

Cristo hik tunye'j pa' tunye'j pa' Intata.

¹³ Qe takha' jiyiwejinik'uifik'i tenek'enheiji' pa' nookii qa jiyekaxetsji' pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' qi in yisu'un in ta's,* ¹⁴ hikha' jiyilithinik'ui pa' ut'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets. ¹⁵ Hikha' iye hik tunye'j pa' tunye'j pa' nite' jite'wen Dios, qa hikha' hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham ene' week taqsiijiju' pa' Dios.* ¹⁶ Qe hakha'an hikha' yaqsiijikii pa'aj week pe' wekwek i'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, pe' jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen pe' tunyejeife wetju't tenek'enhei, week enewe'en takha'te in taqsiijileju' qa week iye takha'te in t'ejuyets.* ¹⁷ In mexe ham pa'aj ene' week wekwek qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha'an, hakha' watjanithenij qa amaneiti'ij pa' tunyejei ene' week.* ¹⁸ Takha' iye t'ejita' pa' wit'ese'n hikpa' pekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata, takha' pa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yenju' aka'an, takha' yojo'oj in ita'x iye, qe qa' takha'ye' qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.* ¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij qu' na'n ji'teje'm hakha'an week pa'

* 1:1 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * 1:5 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; Ef 1:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3Jn 3

* 1:6 Mr 4:8; Mt 13:38; 24:14; Ro 3:6; 2P 2:20; 3:18; 2Ts 2:10 * 1:7 Col 4:12; Flm 23; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 1:8 Sal 51:11;

Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; Ap 1:10; 3:22 * 1:9 Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5; Pr 2:6; Col 3:10; Ef 1:9 * 1:10 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10;

Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 2P 1:2; 1Jn 4:8 * 1:11 Fil 4:13; Hch 4:33; 2Co 3:18; 13:4; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * 1:12 Sal 36:9;

Jn 12:46 * 1:13 Mt 3:2,17; 27:43; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; He 1:2; Jn 3:16; 5:19; 15:10; 17:26; 1Jn 4:16 * 1:15 Fil 2:6; Jn

1:3; Ap 3:14 * 1:16 Gn 1:1; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ro 11:36; 1Co 8:6; Ef 1:10,21 * 1:17 Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; He 1:2-3; Sal 104:24

* 1:18 Gn 1:1; Mr 1:1; Jn 1:1; Hch 26:4,23; 1Co 15:20,23; Ap 1:5

hunya'j pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Hakha'an in ta'tets qa pa' Intata qa te'sitsi't wetju't ha'ne week, qa te'sitsi't wetju't pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa pe' i'nji' na' wa's qa' niwu'mfik'i pe' u'ets, ma' qa yaqsiijkii pa' te'wis qe ta'tets ha' Cristo pe' t'athits in t'ilitfik'i pe' cruz ji'pha'm.* ²¹ Qa ekheweli't toxik'i in yemjeetax in i'totstaxili'mii qa lutentaxi't iye pa' Intata qe ta'tets pe' u'ets laqsi'ji'hijkii, ²² qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats e'te'sitsi't wetju't pakha'an qe ta'tets pa' na'li'm pa'aj t'ese'n ha' Cristo in wa'm, hats'inha qu' e'te'siitsi'ifha qa qu' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi'if'etji' qa qu'nte' itijitiyi'ilijets iye qu' ul'etsi'if qu' amtaxi'tets pakha'an.* ²³ Lakha' ha' Cristo qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii aka'an qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it, hik hunye'j ne'ej wettsupinju' wanaqfi'jik'iju'kii, nite' lakitih'ui'fik'i pa' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lik'ui pa' nikfeliti'tets in t'epi'ye'etik'i ekewe' te'sits w'itlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, hik ekewe' tefelhitijipi' ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ekewe' iye yakha', Pablo, he'yithayinenheti'yij.* ²⁴ Hane'ej qa tsi'sinheti'mkii kekhewe' haats'e'ej qe ta'hi't ewets, qa in haats'e'ej ha'ne yese'n ma' qa hats hukinetskii pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qe ta'tets pa' t'ese'n, qa hikpe' pe' hats yijayan.* ²⁵ Hik enewe' he'yithayinenheti'yij in hunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'efeni'hij ma' qa week haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qu' haqsiijkii pa' Intata, qu' henfel ke' te'lijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ²⁶ ikji', ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj pe' week ininqapitsik'i qa week pe' tawa'mhitsik'i namji'ju' pe' lahatsiyij, pa' Intata yat'inkii pa'aj, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats yethinij pekhewe' hats yijayan, ²⁷ qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yijayan nite' judiol pa'n hunye'j pa' qii'ija in te'wis aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, aka'an ikji' ha' Cristo in i'ni't etji'teje'm qa hikha' iye jiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' jinamii hatse'.* ²⁸ Yekheweli't henfeli't hakha'an, qa henfeli'ti'mha pa'qu' hunyejeje'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qa' hijatsheni'hijha iye ene' jukhew qa efuts pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliyaxets wekwek, hats'inha qu' week te'sitsi'imha qu' namtaxetsha hatse' ha' Cristo. ²⁹ Qa aka'an in ta'tets qa he'yithayii qa hawatlan iye qa tsit'unhetija iye pa' i'nyitji' tet'unha'x ha' Cristo.*

2

Pablo yet'ilaxets pe' Colosas tetets.

¹ Qe hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets in qi in hent'unhet qe qa' e'te'sitsi'ilju' week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa week pekhewe' mente' tsi'wen.* ² Hent'unhet qe qa' hakaklin pe' tatawjets pekhewe'en, qa qu' ewi't na'njiiji'ek iye qu' newetsu'un, qa qu' te'sitsi'imkii qa' nikesimen iye pe' tatawjets qu' nata'tets in hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija, ma' qa aka'an qa' nata'tets qu' nenikfe'letsha aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ta'tets pa' Intata, ikji' aka'an ha' Cristo,* ³ hikha' pakha' wanat'in ji'teje'm pa' qi witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek qa pa' qi witikfeliya'xkii.* ⁴ Aka'an hit'ilij ewets hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' te'sitsi'ik'i te'lijei qa nite'te yijaalija. ⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in nite' ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm qa pakha'te yeqe'spiritu qa hik hunye'j qu' ha'ni't etji'teje'm, qa tsi'sinheti'mkii in hik hunye'j qu' hi'wen in tanaqsi'ijilju'ha qa in nite' hili'ilij in nite' teqeku'ul ha' Cristo.* ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't in t'eku'mi'hiju't ha' Jesucristo qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' natsat'etsi't ej, ye'ehe, qa' ejunyejeji'it pa' yisu'un.* ⁷ Hik ejunyejeji'it ne'ej totsiiju'ha tefitetsii qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it, qa week neluts qu' ijatsheni'fik'iha iye pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'hij, in hunye'jek in hats t'ijatshenheti'yi'hij, qa' itji'hijetspha'm iye te'wisij pa' Intata.* ⁸ Jeli'hiju'ha, neqif'elikite'e' ejju' pe'ye' qu' nata'tets pe' ham weju'hi'ij teq'ijatshenkeyejei yumtiletax

* 1:19 Sal 72:19; Is 6:3; Jer 23:24; Ez 43:5; 44:4; Jn 1:14,16; Fil 2:6; Ef 3:19; Col 2:9; Dt 12:5 * 1:20 Hch 7:26; Ef 2:14; He 9:12; Lc 9:23; 23:26 * 1:22 Fil 2:8; Jud 24; 2Co 4:14 * 1:23 Ga 2:16; Jud 3; 1Ts 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 10:18; Ef 6:9; Hch 13:9 * 1:24 2Co 1:4; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ef 4:4 * 1:27 Col 2:2; 1Ts 1:3 * 1:29 Jud 3; 1Co 15:10 * 2:1 2Ti 4:7; Col 4:13-16; Ap 1:11; 3:14 * 2:2 Lc 16:25; Col 1:27; 4:8; Fil 3:8 * 2:3 Pr 3:19; Is 11:2; 45:3; Jer 23:5; Hch 7:22; 1Co 1:21; 14:6 * 2:5 Sal 51:12; 1Ts 2:17 * 2:6 Jud 3; Ef 3:11 * 2:7 Ef 2:20; 4:21; He 13:9

qu' lunye'je', qa pe' yit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ta'he'ets iye ene' jukhewte qa nite' ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ⁹ Qe pa' week lunye'j pa' Intata i'nji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n hakha'an.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il ejup in ta'ni't ji'teje'm ha' Cristo hikha' te'weyik'uipha'm week pe' witt'unhaxits qa pe' witnek'enheyejei.* ¹¹ Lakha' in hijayani't ma' qa yaqsi'ji't e'mijkii pakha' circuncisión, nite' lunye'jiju't kakha' circuncisión yaqsiijkii ene' jukhewte, qe in yiwu'mi't ek'ui pa' ul'ax ejunyejeji't qa hik aka' teqe circuncisión ha' Cristo.* ¹² In tempuliji'hijju', ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' week ajkati'yi'tik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qa in ila'x qa i'hijjiitek iye, qe nite' teqeku'ul pa' tet'unha'x pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo.* ¹³ Ekhweli't toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeji't qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets pe' ewul'etsi't qa in mexe hamitsi't e'm iye pakha' circuncisión ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa ha'neli'ij pa' Intata qa hats nefini't e'weeki't ha' Cristo, hikpa' yiwu'm i'nk'ui week pe' inwu'ets. ¹⁴ Lakha' yiwamhitjiki week pe' inekumhifkinel i'ntaxji' pa' witfaakanek, pe' inekumhifkinel week t'ejuitax inju't, qa nitli'ijetsji' qa yilaniji' pe' teqe cruz ha' Cristo* ¹⁵ qa nitka'mij pe' tet'unhaxitstax pe' lunyejeite wetju't tenek'enhei inwo'metets, qa yethinij qa week yi'wen in hats tanaxii pekhewe' lunyejeite wetju't tenek'enhei inwo'metets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' nejeli'hij ewets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' etuji't i'nli'i pa'qu' iya'alji', i'nli'i pa'qu' te'wis neluye', i'nli'i ne'ej ink'aiki' juwel, i'nli'i na'aj witwapiihijii.* ¹⁷ Week ekewe'en hik lunye'j qu' tesinq'ale'te teq'ene'teya'x hakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj, hakha'an hikha' Cristo.* ¹⁸ Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinitij qa' netka'mitij pakha' enisit'il hatse' ma' qa yisu'un qu' ojonketit'ik'i in wetf'iljetsin qa in iyinii iye pe' angelits, yit'ij tetets in i'nji'kii lotoi pe' wekwek, ma' qa weniwqinhetij qa nite' ta'lets pe'ye', qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeitekii hikpe' ta'lets.* ¹⁹ Qa nite'te ewi't i'ni'ti'ha hakha' Cristo, hikha' tejita' week pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' ta'lets in tek pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' niqatijwetju'tkii iye pe' l'astai pa' wit'ese'n pe' l'aka'thel wetju't pa' wit'ese'n, ma' qa pa' wit'ese'n qa t'ijaifik'i in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Qu' hats week anaxi'tik'uiju' ha' Cristo pekhewe' yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' net'ejuyets pe' iyinii, qa cinhats'ek in hik ejunyejeji't qu' natsat'etsi't epji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa hik ejunyejeji't qu' netnek'enhe'yi't epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij in yit'ij.* ²¹ —Hasu'uj anatkin, hasu'uj ijaajin qu' luj, hasu'uj ku'mets?— ²² Week ekewe'en nite' yape in tanatkinhei qe te'lijeite i'nq'ijatshenij ene' jukhewte. ²³ Yijaa'ija ekewe'en in teke' qu' jintumti qu' yijaali'ija, qa ta'he'ets ene' jukhewte pa' yumtitax qu' lunye'je' qu' nijayan pa' Intata. Qa jitumti qu' yijaali'ija qe wetf'iljetsin qa in yawtsheten iye na'aj t'ese'n. Qa nite'te weju'hij ekewe'en qu' niwu'm pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

3

Pa' ink'ayik injunye'j in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats week i'iyi't iye ha' Cristo, qa' mowo'otii pe' wekwek na' wa'sji', hikpa' i'niju' ha' Cristo pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.* ² Hasu'uj ili'itij qu' jeli'hii pekhewe' wekwek hatse' pakha' pha'mji', qa hasu'uj pekhewe' sehe' epji'.* ³ Qe ekhweli't hats lanaxi'lju' qa pe' i'iyi't qa wanat'ini't ji'teje'm ha' Cristo pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qa qu' ne'twenhetiitax hatse' ha' Cristo, hikha' inita'x, ma' qa ekhweli't qa' e'wenhetiijitek hatse' qa' week e'wenheti'yi'hij hakha'an pa' qi tesa'x.* ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hik lunyejeje' pe' lewekwekits pe' esenitsi't qu' nanaxik'uiju' pa' wanawitjili'ijju'kii

* 2:8 Mr 7:3; 1Ti 6:20 * 2:9 Fil 2:6; Col 1:19 * 2:10 1Co 11:3; Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23 * 2:11 Col 1:22; 3:9; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 2:12 Ro 6:4; Ef 2:6; Col 3:1; Mt 17:9; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 21:14; Hch 2:24 * 2:14 Lc 9:23; 23:26 * 2:15 Lc 10:18; Jn 12:31; 16:11; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 * 2:16 Lc 6:37; Jn 6:55; Ro 14:3,17; 1Co 8:4; He 9:10; Sal 81:3 * 2:17 He 8:5; 10:1; Ro 8:38; Ga 3:24; 5:2 * 2:18 1Co 4:6; 9:24; Fil 3:14; Col 3:12 * 2:19 1Co 6:13; Ef 4:4 * 2:20 Ro 6:8; 1P 2:24 * 2:23 Hch 7:22; 1Ti 4:8 * 3:1 He 10:12 * 3:2 Fil 3:19 * 3:3 Ro 6:8 * 3:4 2Co 3:18; 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; 2:28; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18

l'esenits, qa pekhewep lunyejeite wetju't in wanawitjiite, yisu'un qu' nanawitjiiti in yejeju' pe'ye', ewi'te' in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pa' witjunye'j yisu'un wekwek, in hik aka' hik lunye'j qu' teqe diose'.* ⁶ Qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata i'nipji' hatse' pekhewe' nite' netek'enheyu' qu' nata'tets ekewe'en.* ⁷ Hik ekewe' laqsi'jtaxi'ijikii iye toxik'i, in mexe la'ntaxi't ji'teje'm.* ⁸ Qa ha'neli'ij qa' yape ili'itij week ekewe'en: pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witjunye'j yisu'unle qu' ninaqwakaninkii, pa' witjunye'j ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape', qa pa' witjunye'j yeqwepin l'anye'j.* ⁹ Hasu'uj qu' mawatqanli'it wetju'ikii, qe hats liwu'mi't pa' hayiits ejunyejeji't ul'ax,* ¹⁰ ma' qa l'uyit'ik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji't, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j hakha' laqsijii'i'it'e'ju', ma' qa week neluts leyijtem in wenink'aihit iplu'ui qu' hats enikfe'li'tetsha week hakha'an.* ¹¹ Pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji't hats ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judio i'nli'i qu' nite' judioye', yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncision i'nli'i qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijikii kakha' circuncision, tujtseika' ta'iji', tene' teite', witlinek i'nli'i nite' witlinek, qe ha' Cristo hikha' les in weju'ij yijat'ij qa hikha' qu' week na'n ji'teje'm.* ¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli't in t'eku'mi't eiji' pa' Intata, qa yatsat'etsi't ej qa nesu'uni't iye, qa' uyi'tik'ipha'm pa' witq'ilta'x, qa pa' witqi'fenkeye'j, qa pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qa pa' witjunye'j af'ayai qa pa' nite' witq'itaqsuneya'x,* ¹³ itaqsunkite'elij wetju't pe'ye', aqsiiijkii yijat'ij qu' e'te'sitsi'it wetju'ikii qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' nenuteniji'm pe'ye' pakhape' tejeje'epji', in lunye'jek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in e'te'sitsi't wetju't.* ¹⁴ Qa pa' week i'nipji' ekewe'en, qu' mewetsu'uni'tha hik aka' tetuk qu' ewi't jinaa'ni'ha. ¹⁵ Iwejini'tij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'tets ha' Cristo qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' atawjetsi't, hikpa' l'eniyayijii qe qa ewi'te'te pa'qu' ese'ni'it. Itjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.* ¹⁶ Iwejini'tij pe' atawjetsi't qu' naqamaxji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, me'nijatshenti'itij wetju'ikii qa' matkaktini'tij wetju'ikii iye weekij pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'ikii nelisi'tij pa' Intata. Iji'it'ik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli't qa pa'qu' le' lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata qu' it'itijets le'wisij weekijha pe' atawjetsi't. ¹⁷ Iwqinheti't qa' it'itiji' aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús week pa'qu' aqsiiijkii i'nli'i pa'qu' it'itij, qa itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'tets hakha'an.*

Pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' wit'alhei qa pe' witlits yijayan pa' Intata.

¹⁸ Efuts, iwqinheti't qa ek'eni'tets iye pe' ewhe'yetsi't, qe hik aka' les le'wis qu' aqsiiijkii ekheweli't in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹⁹ Jukhew, isu'uni'tha pe' ewhe'yeli't, qa hasu'uj ul'ax pa'qu' eqfenejeje'ijij.* ²⁰ Witlits, ek'eni'tets pe' alheji't qa' ek'eni'tijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'te, qe hik aka' les le'wisi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²¹ Wit'alhei, hasu'uj aqsii'i'mijkii pe' elitsi't qu' numti qu' ham ne'weju'it'ij.* ²² T'ithayii witlinhei (esclavos), week pakha'te qu' lunye'je' qu' ek'eni'tijets pe' aqa patunitsi't ha'ne sehe' epji', hasu'uj in ne'weni't ma' qa l'ithayi'yi't, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'it'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, yijaayi'ija yijat'ij qu' isu'uni't qu' ithayi'yi'ti'm qe le'nijiweyijijut' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²³ Week pa'qu' aqsiiijkii, weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' isu'uni't qu' aqsiiijkii, hik eqjunyejeji'itij qu' hakhaye'te Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsii'i'mijkii qa' nite'ye' ene' jukhew.* ²⁴ Qe hats lenikfe'li'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nelisi'tij hatse' pa'qu' teqisit'i't ej qu' antsat'axitijek hatse', qe ekheweli't l'ithayi'yi'ti'm hakha' Cristo, hik hakha' ha' yijaa'ija

* 3:5 1Ts 4:3,5,7; Ro 1:26; Ef 5:3; 1Co 10:14; Ga 5:20; 1P 4:3 * 3:6 Stg 1:19; Ap 6:16 * 3:7 Lc 15:13; Ro 6:2 * 3:8 Ro 13:12; Stg 1:19; Ap 13:6; 14:19; 1Co 14:20; Jn 10:33; Ef 4:22-31 * 3:9 Lv 19:11; 1Ti 2:7; Col 2:15; Ef 4:22 * 3:10 Pr 31:25; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 3:11 Ef 1:23 * 3:12 Jn 3:16; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11; 2Co 6:6; Hch 20:19; Fil 2:3; Ef 4:2; Col 2:18,23; 1P 5:5; Stg 3:13; 2Ti 3:10 * 3:13 2Co 2:7,10; 12:13; Ef 4:32 * 3:15 Jn 14:27; 1Co 7:15; Fil 4:7 * 3:17 Jn 14:13; Fil 2:10 * 3:19 1P 3:1; Ef 5:25; Ap 8:11; 10:9-10 * 3:20 Gn 3:16; Lv 10:14; Dt 31:12; Sal 37:25; Pr 20:7; Lc 1:7; Hch 2:39; He 2:13 * 3:21 Sal 103:13; Ef 6:4; He 11:23; 2Co 9:2 * 3:22 Ro 1:3; 4:1; 8:4-5,12-13; 9:3,5; 1Co 1:26; 10:18; 2Co 1:17; 5:16; 10:2-3; 11:18; Ga 4:23,29; Ef 6:5; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 3:23 Ef 6:7

in aqa patuni't. ²⁵ Qa pakha'te qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' netestiyjek pa'qu' taja'ye' in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, inye'jtu' pakha'te qu' lunye'je'.*

4

¹ Qa ekheweli't pekhewe' witqapatunitsij yijayan pa' Intata, yatsathen qa le'wis iye pa'qu' ejunyejeji'itij pe' ezejkunehenhei't (witlinhei), qa' menikfeliti'tets in ekheweljiitek na'l pa' aqa patuni't i'ni' na' wa'sji'.* ² Hasu'uj antapi'itii qu' iyini't. Qa in l'iyini't qa' iyini'tha hasu'uj pekhel ijamti'itik'uiji'kii qa' itjiitijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.* ³ Qa yekheweli't iye qu' iyinyi't yipji'kii, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nit'itij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ma' qa' henfeli't ke' le'lijei, hats'inha qa' ninikfe'l aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hik aka' iye ho'yophehiti'yipji'.* ⁴ Iyini'tyipji' hats'inha qu' neqet'aaxik'iha qu' henfel, qe hik aka'tax qu' haqsiijkii. ⁵ Mewetjeli't otok'oiha qa' anatkini't pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'tkii in la'ni't ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo. Le'wis qu' iwq'axini'tij qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'itij qa' enfeli'ti'm.* ⁶ Af'ayai qa yimax iye pe'qu' e'lijeyi'it in l'iyeti't, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'tets pa'qu' it'itij qu' inku'ti't.*

Pablo qa wetfel.

⁷ Qa nakha' qi in jitesu'un inejefe Tíquico, le'wis yithayife qa leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' nefelili'm hatse' pa'n yijunye'jkii.* ⁸ Qe hik aka' ta'tets in he'nukin qu' enikfe'li't yiwets pa'n yijunyejeji'tkii, hats'inha qu' nakaktin iye pe' atawjetsi't.* ⁹ Na' Tíquico qa nakha' qu' hijts'eye'kii hik nakha' Onésimo, hik nakha' iye qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qi in hisu'uni't, hik nakha' iye etsetife'et. Enewe'en hik enewe' qu' nefelili'm week ekewe' yijunyejeji'tkii.* ¹⁰ Na' Aristarco, hikna' yinophehife, wetfeli't ei. Qa hik lunye'j iye na' Marcos, taqa a's ha' Bernabé, hik nakha' iye hayiits na'l pekhewe' nijatsheni'tij, qa qu' nanami't ei qa' eneqjunu'ulijha hatse'.* ¹¹ Qa nakhap iye Jesús, hii iye Justo, wetfeli't ei iye. Enewe'en hik enewe' uja'xte in judío in yithayifetsij aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa hik enewe' qi qa yisimetsinji'ij pa' yitawe'j. ¹² Qa nakha' iye Epafras wetfeli't ei iye, hik nakha' etsetife'et qa leqejkunenek iye ha' Jesucristo. Nite' yili'ij in qi qa iynjii't epji', hats'inha qu' ham neqenijani'it ej, qu' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in t'ejuyets in hijayani't pa' Intata qa qu' nami't ejju'ha iye qu' enikfe'li'tetsha week pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ¹³ Yakha' tsikfe'lijets na' Epafras in qi in latawe'ji't eikii ekheweli't qa week pekhewe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa pe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Hierápolis.* ¹⁴ Qa na' Lucas hikna' weihetax witeqjunhetits teite', hikna' iye qi in hisu'uni't, wetfeli't ei iye, qa nakha' iye Demas wetfeli't ei iye.* ¹⁵ Hewetfelii week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' Laodicea, qa ke' Ninfa iye qa week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' not'axjii wetju't pe' tetsi'ii.* ¹⁶ Qu' hats week iyinentaxi'tik'i ha'ne witfaakanek, qa' lisi'tij pe' inejefetsipji' Laodicea teitets qu' niyinenjiik'i' ek, qa ekheweli't qa' iyineni'tik'i ek ha' witfaakanek k'inqekenijiyek pe' Laodicea teitets. ¹⁷ Qa ha' Arquipo qa aka' qu' it'itijets: —Me'neniha pa' ithayijkit nelisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii.—* ¹⁸ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hewetfeli't ei qa hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Menikfeliti'tyiikii wat'ij in ye'wit'ophehik. Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni't ejupha.*

* 3:25 Ap 2:11 * 4:1 Col 3:22 * 4:2 Ro 12:12 * 4:3 Hch 14:27; 27:2; 28:16,30; 1Co 2:7; 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Ef 3:4; 5:2; 6:18-20 * 4:5 Ef 5:15-17 * 4:6 Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34; 1P 3:15 * 4:7 Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12; Nm 23:19 * 4:8 Lc 16:25; Ef 6:21-22; Col 2:2 * 4:9 Flm 10,16 * 4:10 Flm 24; Hch 4:36 * 4:12 Col 1:7; Flm 23; Jud 3; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * 4:13 Jud 3; Col 2:1 * 4:14 2Ti 4:10 * 4:15 Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 * 4:17 Flm 2; 2Ti 4:5 * 4:18 Fil 1:7; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15

1 TESALONICENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'at ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi't i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Na'ltek pa' Intata qu' net'iftits'it ewets qa' nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' nitapiji'jii qa iyinji'ij pe' Tesalónica teitets.

² Yekhweli't hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata te'wisij qe ta'ti't ewets week ekhweli't. Week lahatsiyij in k'iyini't qa nite' tsitapiji'it ei. ³ Nite' hili'itij iye in henfeli'ti'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe' ithayikititsi't. Qe in ti'feni't pekhewep ta'tets in l'ineqsu'uni't qa in yijaa'ija iye in laqsi'ji'ijikii nite' lanqami'lij hekhewe' hats yit'ij inwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁴ Yekhweli't tsikfe'li'tets yejefets in hats t'eku'mi't eiji' pa' Intata qe nesu'uni't.* ⁵ Qe ke' te'sits wi'tlijei in i'nk'aa'ija k'efeli'ti'm, ekwe'en nite' witlijeite qe ekwe'en i'nji' iye pa' tet'unha'x pa' Intata qa i'nji' iye pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa toks'iweeni'tha ekwe'en in yijaalija. Qa hats te'tsweni'tij iye ka' yijunyejeji't in ha'ni't etji'teje'm, qi in hewetjeli't yitok'oi.* ⁶ Aka'an aka' yijunyejeji't ekhweli't hats lojonketilik'i qa hats lojonketilik'i iye ka' lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qe in t'eku'mi'ti' eke' wi'tlijei qa olots pe' wekwek enifenyjeji'tkii qi in t'awitjaxtiitaxi't, qa e'te'sits'i'it'i'mkii qe ta'tets pa' Espíritu Santo.* ⁷ Hane'ej qa hats neqjeyu'utij ewets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya.* ⁸ Ekwe' te'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats naq'axij ha' week Macedonia qa week iye ha' Acaya. Qa nite' uja'xte qe week pekhewep witsetits, qe ta'ti't ewets. Week pe' witsetits i'ye'ej wetju't pa' ejunyejeji't in yijaa'ija in lijayani't pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats nite' weju'tij qu' natsami'tii qu' henfeli'ti'm iye ka' ejunyejeji't qe hats a'nali't in tikfe'lititets.* ⁹ Qe in tsamtaxi'tii qu' henfeli'ti'm, qa ju'f qa tekhwel in nifeli't ye'mik'i ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa' k'efeli'ti'm eke' wi'tlijei qa in hats nite' lijayani't pe' witeqsi'nq'alits qe qa' ijayani't pa' yijaa'ija in Dios nite' wa'm.* ¹⁰ Qa hats lo'notki'itik'ui iye pa' lamijijju' ha' La's, hikha' niyik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' in hats wa'mtax. Hakha'an Jesús hikha' jyaqsi'jij pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata.*

2

Pa' Pablo yijamti'ik'i in i'nk'aa wenq'ijatshenij ke' Jesús te'lijei.

¹ Yejefets, ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tetsha in na'l pa' weju'tij ka' haqsiitijkii in i'nk'aa tsami't ei.* ² Ekhweli't lenikfee'litetsha iye in i'nk'aa tsami'tets ha' etset'it qa hayiits hayawitjaxti'yi't qa heyeqsilanheti'yi'tju' iye in hata'ti'tii ha' witset Filipos. Qa yape'enhate heqemheikiti't pa' Intata ma' qa nite' ts'ijiwe'yi't in henfeli't ke' te'lijei inye'jtu' pe' wekwek yinifenyjeji'tkii qi in hayawitjaxtiitaxi't.* ³ Qe tsikfe'li'tets eke' henfeli't wi'tlijei in nite' tsaf'ali'ti'itij in henfeli't. Ekwe'en yijaa'ija pa' yit'ij. Eke' wi'tlijei nite' hik lunyejei na'aj jyaqanhi'ijkii pe'ye'.* ⁴ Pa' Intata tsefisi'lij qu' henfeli't eke' te'lijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ta'x. Hik aka' ewi'tte in haqsiitijkii. Qa nite' haqsiitijkii qu' henfeli't pa' les yisu'unik'i in yepi'ye' ene' jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'tte in henfeli't

* 1:1 Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 2Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12 * 1:3 Fil 4:20; Ro 3:28; 9:32; Ga 2:16; 5:6; 2Ts 1:11; He 6:1; Stg 2:14-26; Ap 2:19; Hch 15:26 * 1:4 Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4; Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11; Dt 33:12; 2Ts 2:13 * 1:5 Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; 20:18; Ro 8:9; 1Co 2:4; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; 1Ts 2:10 * 1:6 He 4:12 * 1:7 Hch 16:9; 18:12 * 1:8 Ga 2:16 * 1:9 Hch 17:1-9; 1P 2:25; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Dt 5:26; Jn 4:23; 1Jn 5:20 * 1:10 Jud 21; He 1:2; Mt 17:9; 27:43; Jn 5:25; Ro 2:5; 1Ts 5:9; Ap 6:16 * 2:1 Hch 17:1-9 * 2:2 Hch 16:19-24; Fil 1:1 * 2:3 1Ts 4:7; Sal 10:7

pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe takha' yejeetijupkiiha pe' intawjets ma' qa nikfe'lets inhats'ek in haqsiilijkii aka'an.* ⁵ Lenikfe'li'tets in k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'tets qu' het-simetsini'tij ewetskii pe'ye' eke' wekwek jite'wen i'nti'i qu' t'astaye'. Aka'an aka' henfeli't pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija.* ⁶ Yekhweli't nite' howo'olii qu' etsiwqinheti't, nite' howo'olii iye qu' netsiwqinheti't ene' week, yemjeetax in t'eku'mtaxi't yijji'ha ha' Cristo qu' ya'apostolitsi'itij.* ⁷ Aka'an nite' hisu'uni't. Yekhweli't hik yijunyejeji't ne'ej efu in qi in yisu'un qa yejeetsetsha ne'ej telits.* ⁸ Yekhweli't qi in hoksi'weni't pa' qi yeqsu'unka'xi't ej qa hik ta'tijupi' in qi in hisu'uni't qu' henfeli't e'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x inye'jtu' qu' hawa'mi't efi qe qi'ija in k'esu'uni't. ⁹ Yejejets, maxtayitihik'iha yekhweli't qi in heyithayi'yi't neluts qa najai qe in k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x qa nite' hisu'uni't qu' nek'iyini'tij ewets pe'qu' hamitsi'it ye'm.* ¹⁰ Ekhweli't in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo te'tsweni'tij qa lenikfelitij yiwets qa pa' Intata iye tsi'weni'tij qa nikfe'li't yiwets iye in ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'tijki' qu' ut'axe'. Ewi'tte in haqsiilijkii pa' yatsathen qa ham pa'qu' nit'itij yiwets qu' yu'tetsi'it.* ¹¹ Qe week ewitei ekhweli't in k'ijatszeni't hik k'eyijunyejeji'tij na'aj ewi't jukhew qe yijatshen ne'ej telits. Qe yekhweli't qi in k'akakini'tij. Qa hit'itij ewets* ¹² qu' aqsiilijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeji'it qe takha' tayaitaajupkii pa' tetset. Pakha'an witsset qi'ija in ham lunye'ji'iju't.* ¹³ Yekhweli't nite' hili'itij in hit'itijetspha'mkii te'wisij pa' Intata qe in i'nk'a k'efeli'hi'm ke' Intata te'lijei qa aje'e't'eku'mi'tijju't qe yijaa'ija in te'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ene' jukhewte. Ke' Intata te'lijei t'ithayiyi't etji' in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo.* ¹⁴ Yejejets, ekhweli't hats hik ejunyejeji't hekhewep inejejetsipji' pa' Intata qa inejejetsipji' iye ha' La's Jesucristo hekhewe'en i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea, qe ekhweli't qi iye in t'awitjaxti'yi't, nawitji'it ne' etsetifetstaxi't qa tekhwelte qa yawitji ek ne' tewetekhweltaxi't in judiol.* ¹⁵ Nekhewe' judiol inqawitji hik nekhewe' iye yaq'alij in yilan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa hik nekhewe' iye hayiits nilanju'kii pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa hik nekhewe' iye yeq'ilati't yijkii. Lekhwel nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa t'ejuihifetsij iye ene' week jukhew.* ¹⁶ Lekhwel nite' yisu'untax qu' netfelhitiyi'm ke' te'lijei ha' Jesucristo nekhewe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' iliye'jeek hatse'. Aka'an hik aka' les yoponhetij pe' tewu'tets qa pa' qi tawak pa' Intata qa hats i'nipji'.

Pablo yisu'untax qu' newetweni't iye.

¹⁷ Yejejets, mexe yi'totsi't e'mii ene' uja'x juwelits, nite'te hili'itij in hijamti'it eikii. Yape'enha hisu'untaxi't qu' jinewe'twen iye.* ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in qi in hisu'untaxi't qu' natsami't ei. Yakha' Pablo. Olotsij in henektaxi'tkii qu' natsami't ei qa pakha'te inwo'met Satanás qa yothe'ti't yik'uikii.* ¹⁹ Qe qu'nte' natsami't ei qa tekpa' qu' hetjumti'it'ik'ui hatse'? tekpa' iye qu' nata'tets pa'qu' yisaxitsi'it'ik'ii? tekpa' iye qu' heiqeni'tijets hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju'? Me nite' ekhweli't? ²⁰ Ekhweli't heiqeni't ej qa ta'hi't ewets iye pa' yisaxitsi'it'ik'ii.*

3

Pablo yukinii pa'aj pa' Timoteo pa' witsset Tesalónica.

* 2:4 Lc 16:11; Hch 15:7; Ga 1:10; 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5; 2Co 10:18; Fil 3:19; 1Ts 2:15; 1P 3:4; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27 * 2:5 Ef 5:3; Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47; Jn 15:22; Hch 27:30; Fil 1:18; Ro 1:9 * 2:6 Fil 3:19 * 2:7 Hch 1:2; Jud 17 * 2:9 2Jn 8 * 2:10 Ro 1:9; Tit 2:12; 1Ts 5:23 * 2:11 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 10 * 2:12 3Jn 6; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1; 2P 3:18 * 2:13 2Ts 3:1; Lc 8:21 * 2:14 Lc 1:5; Fil 1:29; Hch 17:5 * 2:15 Lc 24:20; Ro 11:3 * 2:17 Col 2:5; 1Ts 3:10 * 2:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 2:19 Jn 15:11; 2Co 1:14; 6:10; 12:5; Ap 11:8; 12:1; Stg 4:16; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:31; Fil 4:1; 2Ts 1:4 * 2:20 Jn 12:43; Fil 3:19; 2P 3:4

¹ Qa hatsle nite' ye'weju'li'hiju't in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'ye'elij, ma' qa week humti'it qu' hik ha'nefe ya'maneyi'ili' ha'ne witset Atenas.* ² Qa ha'ne inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Timoteo qa hik ha'ne he'nukini't ei. Hane'en teqejkunenek iye pa' Intata qa nifel iye ke' Jesús te'lijei hats'inha qa' nefelili'm iye. Ma' qa' les qu' qi qu' et'unitsi'ilij iye in l'ek'eni'tets ha' Jesús.* ³ Ma' qa'nte' neqenijani'it ej pe' wekwek pekhel tunyejeikii. Qa ekheweli't qa hatsle hayiits lenikfe'li'tets ekewe'en in nam inwets hatse'. ⁴ Qe in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm qa hayiits hit'ilij ewets qu' qi qu' jintaats'e'ej pe' wekwek pekhel tunyejeikii. Ekewe'en qa hats ejunyejeji'ikii. Ma' qa hats lenikfe'li'tets in yijaa'ija. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hik aka'aj in hats nite' yeweju'hiju't in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'ye'ej, ma' qa he'nukin hik aka'aj na' Timoteo qe qa' netsikfe'lets me mexe hijayani't ha' Cristo. Qe ts'ijiweitaxets qu' hats najaajini't pa' inwo'met Satanás qe pa' Satanás qi in aqjaajinhetsax. Ma' qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij kakha' yithayijkit'it. ⁶ Ma' qa in hats tepil na' Timoteo ta'hii ha' etset'it qa te'sitsik'i ke' nifeli't ye'm, yit'ilij yiwets in ekheweli't nite' hili'ilij in hijayani't ha' Cristo qa qi iye in l'ineqsu'uni't. Qa nifeli't ye'm iye in nite' tantapi'ilyiikii qa qi iye in hisu'uni't qu' e'tsweni't iye in yijunyejeji'tek in qi in hisu'uni't qu' k'eweni't iye.* ⁷ Yejefets, qe yekheweli't qi in haats'etaxi'lij ke' wekwek yijunyejeji'ikii kekhe'we'en in ta'tets in hamitsi't ye'm pe'ye' qa in pekhel yinifenyjeitaxi'ikii iye. Qa in hepi'ye'etik'i ke' nifeli't ye'm na' Timoteo, ma' qa hats k'ikesimenli'it qe ta'tets in nite' hili'ilij in hijayani't ha' Cristo. ⁸ Qe qu'nte' iliyi'ilij in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' qiye'ji'jek qu' yet'unitsi'ilij iye.* ⁹ ¿Pa'n uja'xij qu' hit'ilijetspha'mkii te'wisij pa' Intata in qi in te'sitsi't ye'mkii qe ta'hi't ewets qa pa' yisaxitsi'li'mkii iye in hats nikfe'lets pa' Intata? * ¹⁰ Week neluts qa week najai iye k'iyini'hijetspha'mkii pa' Intata weekij pe' yitawjetsi't qu' teke'ye' qu' jinewe'twen iye hats'inha qu' k'ijatshenilij iye pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui ma' qa' week enikfe'li'tets ke' te'lijei ha' Cristo.* ¹¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nets'ethinilij pa'qu' yikheyiji'it hats'inha qa' teke'ye' qu' natsami't ei.* ¹² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsiijkii iye qu' lees qi qu' mewet-su'uni't week lahatsiyij qa naqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' isu'uni't pekhewepe' iye hats'inha qa' hik ejunyejeji'it ka' yijunyejeji't ej in i'nk'aa'ija.* ¹³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij tet'unhaxitse' pe' atawjetsi't hats'inha qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ilijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa' nite' nenit'i'ilij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'it qu' amtaxi'lii pa' Intata pa' lahats'ij qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa week iye pekhewep hijts'eyekju' hatse' pe' hats i'nijup.*

4

Pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.

¹ Yejefets, hane'ej qa k'iyini'lij ewets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' aqsiilijkii kekhe'we' hats k'ijatshenilij hats'inha qa' te'wisi'imkii pa' Intata. Tsikfe'lets in hats laqsiilijkii kekhe'we' uja'x qa leste te'wis qu' week aqsi'ji'lijkii kekhe'we'en. ² Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets kekhe'we' k'ijatshenilij qe ta'tets in yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. ³ Pa' Intata yisu'un qu' jitotsi'imetsha pa' ul'ax. Hasu'uj ejteni't wetju'tkii pe' qu'nte' ewhe'yetsi'it. Qa pe' mexe ham lewhe'yets'e' qa' hasu'uj nanawitjiteju'kii iye. Qa pe' jukhew qa' hasu'uj napilte wetju't qa hik tunyejei iye pe' efuts. Qe i'nti'i qe wanawitjiti'ijju'kii l'esenits ne'ej inqa'metets jukhew qa efuts.* ⁴ Week ewilei ekheweli't les te'wis qu' menikfeliti'tets ka' yisu'un pa' Intata pa'n tunye'j qu' mowo'o'liikii pe'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ilij. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' e'niihe'yi'lij qu' neqwepin. ⁵ Qa hasu'uj aqsiilijkii iye ka' tunyejei nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata.

* 3:1 Hch 17:15 * 3:2 Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Fil 1:27 * 3:6 Hch 18:5; 1Co 11:2; Fil 1:8 * 3:8 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27 * 3:9 Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 3:10 1Ts 2:17; Col 1:24 * 3:11 Jn 8:42; Fil 4:20; Hch 20:21 * 3:12 Lc 7:42; Ro 13:8 * 3:13 Lc 1:6; Ro 1:4; 1Co 7:14; 2Co 7:1; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * 4:3 1Ts 5:18; Ro 6:19,22; 1Co 1:30; 2Ts 2:13; 1Ti 2:15; 4:3; He 12:14; 1P 1:2

Enewe'en in yi'wen pe'ye' ma' qa aje'eł yisu'untax qu' qapi'i'.* ⁶ Week ekewe'en hasu'uj aqsiijikii. Hasu'uj iye qu' awitji'iji' pe'ye' pa'qu' ejefeye' eke' wekwek i'ni'i pe'qu' łewhe'ye'ye'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' qu' naqsiijikii ekewe'en. Hik ta'łijupi' qu' hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i ekewe'en. Hik aka' ka' hayiits hi'ttaxi'łij ewets iye.* ⁷ Pa' Intata nite' t'eku'm i'ni' ma' qa' jintaqsiijikii pa' ul'ax. T'eku'm i'ni' qe qa' jintaqsiijikii pa' łe'wis.* ⁸ Hik ta'łijupi' in hats łijayani'ł ha' Cristo, pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yiju'ł aka' wi'łłije i'ki' t'oqowe'yiju'ł pa' Intata, qe eke' wi'łłije nite' ta'łets pa'qu' jukhewe'łe. Ekewe'en łe'łije pa' Intata hik pakha' hats nełisi'łij pa' Espiritu Santo.* ⁹ Ekheweli'ł in hats łijayani'ł ha' Cristo qa hats łewetsu'uni'ł, qa hik ta'łijupi' in hats nite' łeke' qu' hika'at e'm pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyets aka'an. Qe pa' Intata łakhaa'ija in nijatsheni'łij in łewetsu'uni'ł.* ¹⁰ Ekheweli'ł ł'ethiniłij pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'łij pe' week hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' na' sehe' Macedonia. Yejefets, k'iyini'łij ewets qu' week nełuts net'ijaifik'i qu' lees qi qu' mewetsu'uni'łha.* ¹¹ Hisu'un qu' mowo'olii qu' nana'li'ł e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Ithayiki'ł pe'qu' ithayikititsi'ł qa hasu'uj qu' ithayi'meteni'ł pe'ye'. Qa ithayiki'ł iye pakha' qu' nata'łets qu' nana'li'ł e'm pekhewe' hamitstaxi'ł e'm. Hik aka' hayiits hit'łij ewets iye.* ¹² Hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' ł'anyejeyi'ł ej nekhewe' mexe amaneifik'i qa hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'ł qu' estiili'łijikii eke' wekwek.*

Pa' łamijiju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Yejefets, nite' hisu'uni'ł qu'nte' enikfe'li'ilets pa' łunye'jkii in wa'm na'aj hats yijayan ha' Jesús ma' qa'nte' ika'metetsi'ikii, qa'nte' hik ejunyejeyi'ł ne'nte' yijayan ha' Jesús.* ¹⁴ Inekhewel jini'kfe'letsha ha' Jesús in wa'mtax qa ita'xłe iye, qa hik łunye'je' iye hatse' pa' Intata qu' nanjayankeninijju' ha' Jesús pekhewe' tek'enets hats naxtaxju'.* ¹⁵ Week ekewe' hane'ej k'efeli'li'm ta'łets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Inekhewel in mexe ji'łii, qu' namtaxets qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inekhewel nite' jitojo'ok'oi'pha'm hatse' pekhewe' hats naxtaxju' tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nente'nilitju' ta'łetspha'm na' wa's qi qu' net'un pa' yit'ij qu' natyayii pe' hats yijayan. Qa' natyai iye pa' qiji' ángel, qa' nat'ai iye pe' łofoj pa' Dios. Ma' qa pe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxtaxju' qa' nojo'oj qu' itiyey'.* ¹⁷ Qa inekhewel in mexe ji'łii, qa qu' itiyey' pe' hats naxtaxju' qa' ewi'ł jina'ni'łi' ma' qa' je'weeki'ł'pha'm, qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pe' wasil, qa' hikpa' jinewe'tweni'łi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa nata'łi' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁸ Hik ekewe' henfeli'ł e'm hats'inha qa' enfeli'li'm nekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo pekhewe' qu' qi qu' nika'metetstaxik'i pa'qu' nawa'm hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

5

Matjanitheni'łik'ui pa' łeqe netu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹ Yejefets, nite' hika'at e'm pa' łahaats'ijha qu' namets pa' netu,* ² qe ekheweli'ł hats łenikfe'li'letsha in ham nikfe'le'ets pa' łamijiju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qu' nanam hatse' hik qu' łunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii in najaleikii qa ham nikfe'le'ets in nam inwets.* ³ Qu' nit'ij ene' jukhew: —Hats ham ul'axe', hats week łe'wis,— ma' qa' aje'eł na'nipji' pa' qi ul'ax hik qu' łunye'je' ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu' nite' łeke' qu' nilatik'ui pa' łaqat'ı'ij. Qa hik qu' łunyejeyey' hatse' nite' łeke' qu' nilattaxik'ui. ⁴ Qa ekheweli'ł yejefets hats nite' łani'łi' pa' nookii hats'inha pa' łamijiju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' nite' en'eliyi'łijju'ł

* 4:5 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 4:6 2Co 12:17 * 4:7 Mt 23:27; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Col 3:5; 1Ts 2:3 * 4:8 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22 * 4:9 Jn 6:45; 1Jn 3:11 * 4:10 Hch 16:9 * 4:11 Lc 14:4; 23:56; Hch 11:18; 21:14; 2Ts 3:12; 2Jn 8 * 4:12 Ro 13:13; 1Co 14:40; Ef 4:28 * 4:13 Jer 14:19; Ef 2:12; 1Ts 1:3 * 4:14 Lc 18:33; Ro 8:11; 14:9,15; Jn 14:19; 1Co 6:14; 8:11; 15:3,4,18-20; 2Co 4:14; 5:15; Fil 1:23 * 4:15 2P 1:21; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:51 * 4:16 Jn 5:25; Jud 9; Ro 16:7; 1Co 15:18; 1P 5:14; Ap 14:13; 20:5 * 4:17 1Co 15:23,51-52; Mt 26:64 * 5:1 Dn 2:21; Hch 1:7 * 5:2 Jl 2:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; Jn 10:1; 2Ts 1:9

qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii.* ⁵ Qe e'weeki't yatsat'etsi't ej pa' na'lkii qa yatsat'etsi't ej iye pa' netu. Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x qa nite' yatsat'ets'inij iye pa' nookii,* ⁶ qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhewel qu' jinatjanithenkiiha qa hasu'uj qu' jinama'ju' qu' hik injunyejeye' pekhewep in ima'ju'. ⁷ Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x, qe na'aj naja'x na'l ne'ej ima'ju' qa ne'ej yek'uwetju' iye. ⁸ Ma' qa inekhewelle in yatsat'ets'inij pa' netu qa hasu'uj qu' hik injunyejeye' na'aj yek'uwet in nite' yatsathenik'i na'aj wit'ikheyi'j. Qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata qa' jintesu'unija iye ene' week. Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, ma' qa hik lunye'je' na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in na'l na'aj t'ejujiwo' yiwetsheniju't pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' t'ese'n. Qa in hats jinikee'letsha in na'l hatse' pa' witi'ax, qa ha'ne inikfeliya'xets in na'l hatse' pa' witi'ax qa' jinu'iji'ju'ha qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej nijket oq'ophelinetsi'l lotjojiiki te'weyiju't pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' t'ese'n.* ⁹ Pa' Intata nite' jiyejutshentaxets pa' qi lawak. Ewi'tte in jiyejutshenets qu' jinamii pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qe ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ¹⁰ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'm infi pa'aj hats'inha qa' teke'ye' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkii pa' i'ni', axe'm qu' mexe ji'tiye', i'nli'i qu' hats jinanaxtaxju'.* ¹¹ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli't qu' enfeli'li'm aka'an pakha' qu' nika'mettaxkii hats'inha qa' te'wisi'imkii iye. Qa' meteni'feni'lij wetju'tkii iye kakha' hats lunye'j ka' taqsiilijkii.

Pablo yisu'un pe' tejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' te'wis.

¹² Yejefets, hane'ej qa k'iyini'lij ewets qu' iwqinheti'iji' pekhewe' qu' nejeli't ewets qa nithayiki'il iye qa nijatsheni'lij iye kekhewe' ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹³ Iwqinheti'lha qa isu'uni'lha iye qe pa' t'ithayijkit ta'tets pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhel anyejeyi'ilkii, week mewet-su'uni't yijat'ij.* ¹⁴ Qa k'iyini'lij ewets iye yejefets qu' aq'ayini'lij pe' nite' yijayanij na'aj wenittaxij t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Akaktini't iye pekhewe' yumti qu'nte' ne'weju'li'ij pe'ye'. Jeli'tets iye qa' iftits'itets iye pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij. Hasu'uj itaqsunhet pe'ye' ene' weekji'.* ¹⁵ Qa jeli'liju't iye hasu'uj qu' natqa'tjai pe'ye'. E'mehe'yi'ilij yijat'ij qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa' te'wis pakha' qu' anqa'tjayutaxi'lij qa hasu'uj qu' u'ja'xe'li'il qu' aqsi'ijikii aka'an aqsi'ji'li'mijkii iye pekhewepe'.* ¹⁶ E'te'sitse'li'ihimkii week neluts.* ¹⁷ Hasu'uj ili'lij qu' iyini'lii pa' Intata. ¹⁸ Week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' i'weni't qa' itjiilijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeyi'il in yatsat'etsi't ej ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁹ Hasu'uj omheti't pa' Espiritu Santo qe qu'nte' ek'eni'itets pa' yisu'un ma' qa hats t'omheti't pa' Espiritu Santo. ²⁰ Hasu'uj uteni't kekhewe' nifel pa'aj pe' profeta. ²¹ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei, qa' jeli'lijupkii me hik ikji'ha pa' nifel eke' Intata te'lijei. Qa qu' hik lunye'je' pa' nifel pakha'an eke' Intata te'lijei qa' ek'eni'tets.* ²² Qa hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ijikii pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' ut'axe'.* ²³ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'tets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik pakhaa'ija week neluts qu' nenli'ju' pe' ewu'tetsi't hats'inha qa' ham tejili'ye' hatse' enewe' wetshetk'ewi't na'l ine'm pa' intawe'j qa pa' inifa'x qa ene' i'nesenits qu' netpiltaxju' ha' yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ²⁴ Pa' Intata hikpa' hayiits t'eku'mi't eji'kii pa'aj, yijaa'ija in hats yaqsiijkii in neliji'iju' week neluts qe pa' hats yit'ij qa nite' teke' qu' nijanik'i.* ²⁵ Yejefets, iyini'tyipji'kii. ²⁶ Hewetfelijii aka' liji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij he' week inejefetsipji'. ²⁷ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ta'tets in hisu'un qu' k'ayaji'ilijets qu' week iyineni'limik'i ha'ne witfaakanek he' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.* ²⁸ Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewets. Amén.

* 5:4 Job 24:13-17 * 5:5 Col 1:13 * 5:8 1P 5:8; Ef 6:14,17; Ap 9:9,17; 1S 17:5,38; Sal 60:7; 108:8; Is 59:17 * 5:9 Ap 11:8; Hch 15:26 * 5:10 Jn 11:51; Ro 14:9; 1Co 8:11; Ga 1:4; 1Ts 5:6; Lc 20:38; Fil 1:23 * 5:12 1Co 16:18; Fil 2:29 * 5:13 Mr 9:50 * 5:14 2Ts 3:15; Mt 18:26,29; Lc 18:7; 1Co 13:4; He 6:15; Stg 5:7-8; 2P 3:9 * 5:15 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:9,17; 1P 3:9; Lc 7:47; Ga 6:10; 1Ts 5:21 * 5:16 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 5:18 Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 2:15; 4:2; 1Jn 2:17 * 5:21 Ef 5:17 * 5:22 1Ti 4:3 * 5:23 Ro 15:33; Sal 51:12; 1Ts 1:10; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28 * 5:24 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:27 Col 4:16

2 TESALONICENSES

Yojo in mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'at ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi't i'nijii' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ² Na'llek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' nelisi'tij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.

Pa' Intata yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' yaqsijikii pa' ut'ax.

³ Yekhweli't nite' hili'itij in hitjiifijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'li't ewets week ekhweli't, yejefets. Hats weju'tij in week neluts t'ijaifik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'tij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats weju'tij iye in week neluts les qi in lewetsu'uni't.* ⁴ Yekhweli't henfeljiifi'm hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo week he' witsetits ka' ejunyejeji'tij in nite' lanqami'tij pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'tij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yemjeetax in qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi't qa qi iye in lawtshenhetitaxi'tkii iye.* ⁵ Aka'an in enifenyjeji'tkii qa inq'ethinij in nite' yijanik'i pa' Intata qu' nitanithen pekhewe'en qa ekhweli'ti' qa' uyi'tetsji' hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' ta'tets in qi in lawtshenheti'yi'tkii.* ⁶ Pa' Intata yatsathenik'i qu' nawtsheten hatse' pekhewe' nawitjtaxi't. ⁷ Qa ekhweli't in qi in l'awitjaxti'yi't qa qi qu' mawapiyi't hatse' qa yekhweli't qa' ha'ni't etji'teje'm iye. Aka'an lunye'jkii hatse' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxjipha'm na' wa's ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa pe' t'units angelits qa pa' qi fe't iye, ⁸ ma' qa' netisij pakha' weju'tij pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pa' Dios qa nite' tek'enik'i iye ke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁹ Pekhewe'en nite' yili'tij qu' qi qu' naats'e' pakha' weju'tij qu' namii, qi qu' toxi' imiia ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nite' ni'wene' iye pa' qi le'wis tujji' ta'tets pa' let'unha'x.* ¹⁰ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netpiltaxju' hatse' hats'inha inekhwel in jitajayan qa' qi qu' jintiwqinhetji' qa' qiyi'ija iye qu' jinteqenij hatse'. Ekheweli't la'ni't ji'teje'm hatse' pekhewe'en qe nite' leqeku'ulik'i kekhewe' henfeli't.* ¹¹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in nite' hili'itij in k'iyini't epji'kii week lahatsiyij hats'inha in hats t'eku'mi't eiji'kii pa' Intata qa'nte' aqsi'ji'itijikii pa' ut'ax. Hats'inha iye qa' nelisi'tij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'itijup qu' aqsi'ji'itijikii pa' yisu'un, qe ekhweli't l'ek'eni'tets.* ¹² Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' niwqinhetji' ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qe ta'li't ewets qa ekhweli't qa' newqinheti'tji' iye qe ta'tets in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ekewe'en week qu' nata'tets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

2

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹ Yejefets, hane'ej qu' k'efeli'ti'm pa' lunye'j qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' lunye'j iye qu' ewi't ji'nentaxi', k'iyini'tij ewets* ² qu' hasu'uj qu' aje'el ent'ilaxi't qu' impi'ye'elij qu' hats netpilju' pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nata'tets espirituye' in l'impi'ye'elij i'nti'i qu' nata'tets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qa i'nti'i qu' nata'tets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netitijitijets qu' nata'li't yiwets.* ³ Hasu'uj qu' nawitji'itij pe'ye' aka'an, qe yojo qu' olootse' pe'qu' nili'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ut'ax leife', hikpa' hats jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'. Ma' qa hats

* 1:1 Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 1Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12; 1Ti 1:2 * 1:3 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; Fil 2:2; 1Ts 4:10 * 1:4 2Co 12:5 * 1:5 1Jn 1:9; Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22,27,30; 8:16; 16:11; He 9:27; Stg 2:13; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:7; 16:7; 19:2; Fil 1:29 * 1:8 1Co 3:13; He 10:27; 12:29; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:10; Sal 79:6; Is 66:15; Jer 10:25; 1P 4:17 * 1:9 1Ti 6:9; Gn 4:14; Is 2:10,19,21 * 1:10 Mr 8:38; Jn 17:10; Ro 8:17; Ef 5:3; 6:18 * 1:11 Ef 4:1; Col 3:15; Ga 2:16; 1Ts 1:3 * 1:12 Jn 13:31; 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Is 24:15; 49:3; 66:5; Mal 1:11; 2Co 8:23 * 2:1 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * 2:2 1Jn 2:28; 4:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; 2Ti 2:18

netpilju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴ Ma' qa' ink'aye'te pa' jukhew ul'ax teite' qa' naqsiiikii qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' net'ejuyiju't week pekhewe' wenit'ijets qu' diositse' qa pa' Intata iye, qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij iye week pe' wekwek yejutshenets pe'qu' loqodiositse' qa pe' t'ejuyets iye pa' Intata. Ma' qa' nuyifi pe' qi witlijtsitjii t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa' na'nipji' pa' witts'oji'la'x. Qa' nit'ij tetets qu' takha'ye' pa' Dioosija.* ⁵ ¿Me nite' fantapi'itik'i aka'an in hayiits k'efeli'li'm in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm? ⁶ Ekhweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets pa' mexe niyejinik'ui ip'lu'ui qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' netesti'yij ma' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax teite'.* ⁷ Qe pa' ham nikfe'le'ets ul'ax qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', hats i'nju' hane'ej hats ewi'He in hamik'ui qu' netenifte'ji' pa' mexe yothe'tiju'.* ⁸ Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax teite'. Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' nifuyu'ets qa' ul'axe'ju' pa' ul'ax teite' qa pa' qi koojo ta'tets qu' nente'nilitju' ha' Jesús qa' niwu'lenhetju' iye pa' ul'ax teite'.* ⁹ Ha'ne jukhew ul'ax teite' teq'ithayinenek pa' Satanás qi qu' net'un qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiiikii iye pe' ham lunye'ejuyiju't qa nite'te yijaalija yisu'un'te qu' nawitji ene' sehe' epji' qa qi qu' nitju'axitijpha'mkii.* ¹⁰ Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe' wekwek pekhewe' hats jutsiqets qu' namii pa' fe't qe enewe'en nite' yisu'un pa' yijaataxija qekha i'iyetax.* ¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qu' niwejinij qu' nawitji pa' qi witwejtitsi' pekhewe'en, qa qi qu' numti qu' yijaayi'ija. ¹² Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa' nitanithen week pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa' yijaataxija qe lekhwel yisu'unji' pa' ul'ax.*

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' naqsiiikii pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹³ Qa yekhweli't les te'wis qu' hit'itijetspha'mkii te'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'ti't ewets. Yeje'fets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nesu'uni't qe pa' Intata hayiits t'eku'mi't eiji'kii pa'aj qe qa' i'hiyi'it qu' nata'tets pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' nite' eqekuye'ji'ij pa' yijaa'ija.* ¹⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunyee'jkiiha qa in yamets in taya'yi't ewets pa' Intata qa i'nijji' ekewe' henfeli't qe qa' ami'tets hatse' pa' qi lesa'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yeje'fets, ment'unheti't. Anqamkite'e'ij kekhwewe' hats k'ijatsheni'ij in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm qa kekhwewe' hika'at e'm iye.* ¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija, qa pakha' iye Intata Dios, pakha' jiyisu'un, pakha' jiyetisij in nite' yili'ij in ikesimen pe' intawjets qa pa' inwetjuntikineye'jik'ui iye pe' jiyetisij hatse' ta'tets pa' teqi'fenkeye'j,* ¹⁷ qu' hik enewe'ye' qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaktin iye pe' atawjetsi't qa' naqsiiikii iye qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' te'wis ithayijkit'it qa eke' wi'tlijei te'sits in tenfeli't.

3

Pablo qa iyinets qu' netniyinhe'yipjikii.

¹ Hatse', ewi'Hi'ijha aka' qu' hit'itij ewets iye. Yeje'fets, iyini'tyipji'kii hats'inha eke' te'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa'nte' optoxe' qu' week nenikfe'lets qa' qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe'qu' uja'xe' in ejunye'je'it'ek in i'nk'aa lenikfe'li'tets qa tiwqinheti'tji'.* ² Iyini'tyipji'kii iye hats'inha qa' netswejinjiit'ik'ui'fik'i pe' nite' yatsathen qa ul'ets iye jukhew qe nite' week qu' nisu'un qu' nijayan ha' Jesús.* ³ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'tli'ijikii pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiiikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' takha' qu' netisi'ij et'unhaxitsi'it qa' netweyiju't iye pa' inwo'met Satanás.* ⁴ Yekhweli't tsikfe'li'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii aka'an qe qa'nte' iliyi'itij qu' aqsiiit'ikii kekhwewe' hats k'ayaji'itijets. ⁵ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nijatsheni'ij qu' ineqsu'uni't qu' hik lunye'je' pa' Intata in qi in jiyisu'un, qa' nijatsheni'ij iye qu'nte' itaqsuni'itijup pe'ye' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo.*

* 2:4 1Co 8:5; Is 14:12-15; Ez 28:2; Hch 17:23 * 2:6 Lc 21:8 * 2:7 Mt 13:41 * 2:8 Is 11:4; 30:28 * 2:9 Mt 24:24; Mr 13:22; Ap 13:13 * 2:10 Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * 2:12 Jn 5:22-30; 6:64 * 2:13 Ro 6:19; 9:11; 11:5; Ef 1:4; 1Ts 1:4; 4:3; 1Co 1:30; 1Ti 2:15; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 * 2:14 Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 2:15 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 4:11; Jud 3 * 2:16 Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11 * 3:1 1Ts 2:13 * 3:2 Mt 27:43; Ro 15:31 * 3:3 Mt 5:37; 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; Ef 6:16; 1Jn 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19 * 3:5 Ro 15:5; Ap 13:10

Le'wis qu' ji'nt'ithayii.

⁶ Yejejets, aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo k'ayaji'itijets qu' me'nitoni'li'mets week pa'qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii in hats yijayantax ha' Jesús qa nite' iye yaqsiijkii kekhewe' hats k'ijatsheni'tij.* ⁷ Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tetsha in les le'wis qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunyejeji't. Yekhweli't nite' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii.* ⁸ Yekhweli't nite' hetujti'it pe'qu' aqatsi'it qu'nte' hijanini'it. Yekhweli't qi in heyithayi'yi't netuts qa najai hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hipekkelinheti'tkii. ⁹ Yijaa'ija in teke'tax qu' nek'iyini'tij ewets qu' etsi'feni'tij pe'ye' qa hisu'unli'it qu' k'ethini'tij pe'ye' hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i.* ¹⁰ Qe yekhweli't in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm qa hit'itij ewets: —Pakha' qu'nte' nenithayiyuye' qa qantejeek neteke'.—* ¹¹ Qe k'ie'e'ij ekhweli't in na'l pe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii. Nite' nithayiyu' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii. Qa yijalki'stekii yithayimetente pe'ye'.* ¹² Aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo yekhweli't hit'itijets in nite' hili'itij qu' hakaktini't pekhewe' nite' nithayiyu', qa qu' net'ithayii le'wis qu' nenithayimetsinte hats'inha qu' laaqi'ija pa'qu' netuj. ¹³ Qa ekhweli't, yejejets, hasu'uj eniwefi'tju' in laqsiijkii pa' le'wis.* ¹⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'te' in nite' neqjunutaxij ekewe' wi'tlijei hika'al e'm, maxtayitij. Hasu'uj eneqjunu'ufetskii hats'inha qa' newepinkii. ¹⁵ Qa hasu'ujte qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ejuihifeyi'itij. Enfeli'ti'm yijat'ij qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax hik eqfenejejeji'itij pa'qu' ejefeeyi'ittha. ¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'axij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik hakhaa'ija qu' netisi'tij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x week lahatsiyij pa'qu'te niyi'it'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'ni't etji'ju'.

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹⁷ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Aka'an hik aka' yeqfene'j ji'ij week ke' yifaakanhei. Enewe'en yeq'ikatii.* ¹⁸ Na'ltek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewets week ekhweli't. Amén.

* 3:6 Jn 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Mt 18:17; 1Co 5:11; 2Ti 3:5; 2Jn 10; Mr 7:3; Jud 3 * 3:7 3Jn 11 * 3:9 Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Ro 13:1; 1Co 9:4-14; He 8:5 * 3:10 1Ts 4:11 * 3:11 1Ti 5:13 * 3:13 Lc 18:1; 2Co 4:1,16; Ga 6:9; Ef 3:13 * 3:16 1Ts 5:23; Nm 6:26; Ef 6:23; Ro 15:33; 1Co 16:24; 2Co 13:13; Tit 3:15; He 13:25 * 3:17 1Co 16:21

1 TIMOTEO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata t'eku'myiji' hikpa' Eqilina'x, qa ha' Jesucristo iye hikha' jiwetjunti'ik'ui.* ² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'tets in yijaa'ija in yijayan ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa nehsij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' yisu'un pa'qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pe'qu' tujtseikale'.

³ Ka' hats hit'ij ewets in i'nk'a hak qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qu' hasu'uj ma'ak'ui ha' witset Efeso, hats'inha qa' akha'ye' qu' aq'ayinij pekhewe' jukhew qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij.* ⁴ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets wiikfik'i ne'ej tefelhitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos). Qa hasu'uj qu' nijamti'ets iye wiikfik'i pe' liyits pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i. Ekewe'en olots qa nite' l'anyejeyij wetju't ne'ej nife'ltaxik'i. Les te'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' nata'tets pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.* ⁵ Aka'an in hisu'uni't qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii qe qa' qiyi'ija qu' mewet-su'uni't qa' oksi'weni't iye in nite' laqsiihijkii pa' ut'ax qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' ek'eni'tets.* ⁶ Na'l pe' uja'x yili'ijju' in yaqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en ma' qa yamitfik'i in yijamti'ets wiikfik'i qa yeqfeetsinhetkii kekhewe' witlijeite. ⁷ Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' maestrol'i'ipji' ke' Moisés te'lijei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'jkiiha in na'l kekhewe' Moisés te'lijei. Qa in we'nq'ijatshen ma' qa' hik lunyejei qu' qi pa'qu' likfeliyaxitse'ets. ⁸ Inekhewel jinikfe'lets in te'sits ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley) qu' jinenikfelitets inhats'ek in jiyelisij pa' Intata.* ⁹ Le'wis qu' hasu'uj jinantapi'ik'i kekhewe' Moisés te'lijei (ley) nite' t'ejuyets pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' natsathen. Ekewe'en t'ejuyets pekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii nite' nek'enheyu'uk'i pa' yit'ij ekewe' wi'tlijei (ley), qa pekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' nite' yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ut'ax, qa pekhewe' iye nite' yiwqinhettaxji' pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' yilan pa'qu' latatayi'ik'i i'nli'i qu' teneneyi'ik'i, qa pe' eqek'unhets iye,* ¹⁰ qa t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' wanawitjite hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax tewhe'yetse', qa pe' wapilte wetju't jukhew qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej efuts, qa pekhewe' iye t'ihinij ne'ej jukhew, qa pekhewe' iye ejtitsits, qa pe' wotk'onli'ijkii pe'ye' yit'ijets in yi'weenijha i'nli'i qu' nit'ijets in yepi'ye' ej, qa week pekhewe' l'ejuihifetsij eke' te'sits te'lijei pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Ekewe' te'sits te'lijei pa' Intata hikpa' ham tuk'eyi'iju't in qiji', hik ekewe' tsetisij qu' henfel.*

Pa' Dios qi in neq'eletij pa' Pablo.

¹² Hit'ijets ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'axyij qii'ija in te'wisij in tsetisij pa' yit'unha'x qe takha' nikfe'l yiwets in teke' qu' haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qa t'eku'myi'.* ¹³ Yemjeetax yakha' tooxik'i in hi'ttaxijetskii ke' ut'etsik'i hakha'an, yakha' hawitji qa yakha' iye hawtsheten. Qa lunye'j ji'ij in qi in neq'eletij yemjeetax in nite' hijayantax qa ka' haqsiijkii iye in ut'ax qa humtitax qu' hik kakha'ye' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios.* ¹⁴ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qii'ija in neq'eletij qa tsetisij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'tets ha' Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Aka' wi'tlijei yijaa'ija qa les te'wistax qu' hasu'uj eqeku'utik'i, aka'an: ha'

* 1:1 Hch 13:9; Ro 16:26; 1Ti 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 1:25; 1Co 15:19; Col 1:27; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 1:3,13 * 1:2 Hch 16:1; 20:4; 1Co 4:17; 16:10 * 1:3 Hch 16:9; Ef 1:1; Jud 4 * 1:4 1Ti 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; Ef 1:10; 3:2,9; Col 1:25

* 1:5 Ro 9:1; 13:10; Sal 24:4; 2Ti 1:5; 2:22; 1P 1:22; 3:21; Hch 23:1; 24:16; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22 * 1:8 Ro 7:12,16 * 1:9 Tit 1:6,10; He 2:8 * 1:10 1Co 5:9; 6:9; Gn 19:5; Ro 1:27; Jn 8:44; 1Ti 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9; 2:1 * 1:11

2Co 4:4; 1Ti 1:11; 6:15,20; Lv 6:4; Lc 12:48; 1Co 9:17; Ga 2:7; 1Ts 2:4; 2Ti 1:12,14; Tit 1:3 * 1:12 Hch 9:22; Fil 4:13

* 1:13 Hch 6:11; 2Ti 3:2; 2P 2:11; Fil 3:6; 1Co 15:8

Jesucristo nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nentnju' pekhewe' ul'ets, hik pekhewe' yakha' les in ha'yanipji' in yul'ax.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in neq'eletyij pa' Dios, hats'inha ha' Jesús qa' nethinij pekhewepe' takha' in nite' itaqsunijup in tayaiyii in mexe qitaxija in yul'ax, hats'inha qa' tekhewele'fe qu' newetjeyumtshenti ijupi' aka'an pekhewe' qu' netk'enets hatse'. Pekhewe'en qu' netk'enets qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.*

Matjanithenij pa'nte' eqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.

¹⁷ Pa' qiji' Wittata tenek'enheiji' pe' week ininqapits, pakha'an nite' wa'm, ham pa'qu' ni'wen, pakha'an ewi'He in Dios. Neniwqinhetji'ha qa' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiha iye pakha'an pe' week ininqapits hamitsik'ui. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).* ¹⁸ Ya's Timoteo, yakha' k'eni' qu' ithayii qe nite' tsitapi'ik'i ka' yit'ij he' uja'x profetas, kakha'an t'ejui ewets. Qa hane'ej qa hit'ij ewets te'wis pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' me'niyayitij ewek qu' mawatlani'l pekhewe' maestroltaxipji' ke' Moisés te'lijei qa nite' te'nikfe'lets pa' ikji'ha.* ¹⁹ Matjanithenij pa' nite' eqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' aqsiijkii iye pa' te'wis tenikfe'lets, qa' nite' itawje'met'e' hats'inha qa'nte' hik ejunyejeye' he' uja'x in nite' watjanithenij pa' nite' teqekuyejeyij ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hats nite' t'un pa' nite' teqekuyejeitaxij ha' Jesús.* ²⁰ Enewe'en hiyits he' uja'x ha' Himeneo qa ha' Alejandro. Enewe'en hetisij pa' inwo'met Satanás hats'inha qa' nenikfelitets qa'nte' nit'i'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyiju't pa' Intata.*

2

Pablo i'nq'ijatshenij qu' niyin.

¹ Aka' yojo hisu'un qu' it'ijji'ju' hatse' pe' week: —In jinot'ax wetju't qa' week qu' ji'niyin, qa pa'qu' niyeli'iliji' qu' iyini't qa' iyini'tets iye pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' week jukhew qa' it'ilijetspha'm iye pa' Intata te'wisij. ² Qa iyini'lipji' iye pe' wittatal qa week pe' tenek'enhei hats'inha qa' jii'nikesimentekii ma' qa' jinaan'i'ijkii. Qa' jinte'wenheti'yij iye in jitajayaanija pa' Intata. Qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nenit'ij inwets.— ³ Qe aka'an te'wis qa yisu'un iye pa' Intata hikpa' Eqifina'x.* ⁴ Hikpa' yisu'untax qu' iliye' ene' week jukhew qa yisu'untax iye qu' week nenekets qa' nenikfe'lets eke' te'lijei in yijaalija.* ⁵ Qe ewi'He pa' yijaa'ija in Dios, qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He qu' naqsi'ji't wetju't ene' week jukhew pa' Dios. Hakha'an hii Jesucristo, jukheewija iye.* ⁶ Ha' Jesucristo wetfisti'ij lawamhi'ye' qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j pe' inwul'ets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' tepiikaxtii'ik'i in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netpiikaxtiyik'i.* ⁷ Hik ta'hijupi' in heinekumhi'yi' qe qa' hithayiki qu' henfeli'm aka'an qa' ya'apostoli'ij qa' ya'maestroyi'ij iye ne' nite' judiol qe qa' hijatshenij pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' ke' te'lijei iye. Aka'an yijaa'ija in hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' weeke' pe' jukhew pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits in ikesimen pa'qu' tatawe'je' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' netshenpha'm lokoyei qu' niyini' pa' Intata. Ham nayuyekii qa ham iye pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju't.* ⁹ Qa pe' efuts qa' nanaqsi'j qa netwefuunija iye. Hasu'uj qu' nowoli'ijii jukhew in yisu'un qu' pekhel teqfenyejeyijkii ne'ej t'ewkujits. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoli'ijii jukhew in yitilaji' ne'ej oro qa ne'ej utel telits (perlas) iye. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoli'ijii jukhew in yeqhinataji' ne'ej inyetets.* ¹⁰ Naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' te'wis qe hik aka' lunyejei pekhewep efuts in hats weniwju'tsiqen in yijayan ha' Jesús.* ¹¹ Ne'ej witlijsitijiyifi, ne'ej efu netk'enets qa' netk'enik'iha iye pe'qu' netfelhitii qa hasu'uj net'ewui.* ¹² Nite' yexke'ej ne'ej efu

* 1:15 1Ti 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Jn 3:17; 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 4:9; Mr 2:17; Lc 19:10; Ro 11:4; 1Co 15:9 * 1:16 Lc 1:50; Ex 34:6; Ro 2:4; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 1:17 Sal 47:7; 90:2; 1Co 8:6; 9:25; Jn 5:44; Ef 4:6; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 2:5; 6:15,16; Jud 25; 2P 1:17; Ap 5:12; 22:21; Mr 10:37 * 1:18 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 4:14; 2Ti 1:6 * 1:19 Ef 3:12; 6:16; Col 1:23; 2:5; 1Ts 5:8; 1Ti 3:13; 6:12; 2Ti 2:18; 4:7; 1Jn 5:4; He 10:22; Jud 4 * 1:20 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Co 5:5 * 2:3 1Ti 1:1; Tit 2:11 * 2:4 Ez 18:23,32; Jn 3:17; 14:6,17; 1Ti 4:10; Tit 2:11; 2P 3:9 * 2:5 Dt 6:4; Ga 3:20; He 8:6; Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20 * 2:6 Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4 * 2:7 Ef 3:7-8; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:11; Hch 9:15 * 2:8 Mr 7:21; Lc 9:46-47; 24:38; Ro 14:1; Fil 2:14 * 2:9 1P 3:3; Ap 3:18 * 2:10 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10 * 2:11 1Co 14:34; Tit 2:5

qu' nijatshen ne'ej jukhew, qa nite' yexke'ej iye qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Hasu'uj net'ewui yijat'ij. ¹³ Qe pa' Dios yojo in yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa i'nk'ate yaqsiijkii pe' Eva.* ¹⁴ Pa' Adán nite' tawitjxtii pa'aj pe' efu yijat'ij in hikpe' tawitjxtii pa'aj, pekhe'en qa i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne'ej efu qa qi yaats'e' in nekfik'i na'aj la's, qa feke'le qu' ila'xe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qu' nineqsu'un iye qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' le'wis qa qu' netwefuunija iye.*

3

Qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Aka' wi'tljei le'wis, aka'an: qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, aka'an le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un.* ² Qa pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'ti'i iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa newetjeehtotok'oiha iye, nite' nayu'umkii pe'ye', teik'unei, neqjunu'uj qa tisij lewhi'we't pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen,* ³ hasu'uj newetlisij pa'qu' niyatsik'e, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij tokoi, nenq'elet yijat'ij, qa hasu'uj qu' its'iyoptoxe' iye, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai,* ⁴ le'wis qu' nejetipji' pe' felits qa pe' lewhe'ye', nijatshenij pe' felits qu' nikesimen qa' nimpitel iye. ⁵ Qe qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets qu' nejetipji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nejetaxets pe' yijayan pa' Intata? ⁶ Pa'qu' nejetipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hasu'uj na'aj i'nk'a yijayan, qe q'ax qu' numti qu' qiye'ji' wiikfik'i ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pa' inwo'met in weniwqinhettaxji' pa'aj, qa pa' Intata qa yitanithen in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.* ⁷ Les le'wis pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata na'aj yumti qu' neteik'unei hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anye'je'ets pekhewe'en qa pa' inwo'met qa'nte' jeek niwq'axini'ij aka'an.* ⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyeje'ye' iye pekhewe' diaconos:* le'wis pa'qu' lunyeje'ye' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetti' pekhewepe'. Qa' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' nenfel i'nhi' pa'qu' neniwjuqsigenij. Hasu'uj newetlisij qu' nek'uwet. Qa hasu'uj qu' nisu'un qu' netujte pe'qu' l'astaye'.* ⁹ Net'ekuumi'ha yijat'ij pakha' nite' week qu' nenikfe'lets pakha'an pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa hasu'uj qu' naqsi'jijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ¹⁰ Pekhewe'en yojo qu' mexe netjehtii eku'ujupkii. Qa qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qa' feke'ye' qu' diaconosi'ij. ¹¹ Qa pe'qu' lewhe'yets' pekhewe' diaconos qa hik aka' iye qu' lunyeje'ye' le'wis iye pa'qu' lunyeje'ye' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetti' pekhewepe'. Hasu'uj iye qu' iwotk'onhetsaxe' yijaa'ija yijat'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii. Hasu'uj newetlisij qu' nek'uwet. Nithayiki'ija week pa' le'wis.* ¹² Pe'qu' diaconosi'ij ewi'le' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' le'wis iye qu' nejetipji' pe'qu' felitse' qa week iye pe' letsi'. ¹³ Qe qu' diaconosi'ij in te'wenheti'yij in le'wis in yaqsiijkii aka' l'ithayijkit ma' qa hats naxij aka' wit'ithayijkit le'wis qa t'unitsij iye in tetfelij in yijayan ha' Jesucristo.

Pa' ewi't lunye'jkii ham nikfe'le'ets pa'aj.

¹⁴ Hisu'untax qu' natsam ei qa nite'le tsikfe'lets qu' feke'ye' qu' natsam ei hatse' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hika' ha'ne witfaakanek,* ¹⁵ hats'inha qu'nte' natsame'tax aje'el qa hatsle qu' enikfe'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiimijkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata. Enewe'en yijayan pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Enewe'en hik lunyeje' ne'ej ewi'l tsupju' t'un qe na'l ne'ej letuk ma' qa hik enewe' qa letuk'ij pa' yijaa'ija.* ¹⁶ Ham feke'ye' pa'qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' qi lunye'jkii nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', qa hane'ej qa hats yinikfe'l aka' jitajayan: pa' Dios nekfik'i qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' jukhew. Hakha'an jutsiqaxij iye pa'

* 2:13 Gn 2:7,22; 3:16; 1Co 11:8-12 * 2:14 Gn 3:6,13; 2Co 11:3 * 2:15 1Ts 3:12-4:10 * 3:1 1Ti 1:15; 4:9 * 3:2 Tit 1:6-8; 2:2,5; Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; Lv 19:34; 1P 4:9; 2Jn 10 * 3:3 1Ti 6:10 * 3:6 1Ti 5:12; 2P 2:3; Ap 20:1-15 * 3:7 Hch 13:10 * 3:8 Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. * 3:8 Fil 1:1 * 3:9 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2,19; Jud 3; He 13:18 * 3:11 1P 3:1-6; Tit 2:2 * 3:14 1Ti 4:13 * 3:15 1Co 3:16; 2Co 6:16; 11:10; Ef 2:21-22; 1P 2:5; 4:17; Mt 16:16; 1Ti 4:10; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10

Espíritu Santo in qi in yatsathen. Pe' angelits yi'wen iye hakha'an. Hakha'an tefelhitii qa nikfe'lets pe' nite' judiol. Nite' yeqeku' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hakha'an wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's.*

4

Olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse'.

¹ Qa pa' Espíritu Santo yijaa'ija in yit'ij aka'an, pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts hatse' olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse' in nite' yeqeku'tax, ma' qa' nijayan pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' nite' yijaalija, qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pe' inwo'metets.* ² Pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshen, pekhewe'en nite' naqatsit'ij in wotk'onkii. Nite' yoksi'wen in yit'ij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.* ³ Pekhewe'en nite' lexkeliji'm qu' netewhe'yei pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pe' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj qa i'nq'aq'ayinij iye. Pa' Intata jiyelistaxij ekewe'en qu' jinteluj inekhwel in jitajayan qa jinikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija qe qa' jintit'ijetspha'm te'wisij.* ⁴ Qe week te'sits pekhewe' jiyelisij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj. Ham pa'qu' jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' ekewe' witqats qu' jinit'ijetspha'm pa' Intata te'wisij* ⁵ qe ke' te'lijei pa' Intata qa pa' wit'iyinheye'j ta'lets qu' ni'sinhet ekewe'en.*

Pa' te'wis teq'ithayinenek pa' Jesucristo.

⁶ Timoteo, qu' ijatshenij ekewe'en pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús, ma' qa' akha'ye' pa' qi te'wis teq'ithayinenek ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik lunye'je' qu' aqatse' ekewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa in hijayan iye kekhewe' wekwek te'sits t'ejuyets pa' Intata in l'ijatshenheti'yij.* ⁷ Qa hasu'uj qu' eneqjunu'uj pe'qu' netfelhitiiyik'i lunyejeikii pa'aj in t'ejuyiju't pa' Intata ke' te'lijei. Ekewe'en ham weju'li'ij. Me'nijatshente etij yijat'ij eke' Intata te'lijei, hats'inha qu' ejunye'je' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj wekuma'x.* ⁸ Qe in jiwekuma'x qa wapja' ha'ne i'nese'n hane'en te'wiisija qa na'l pa' weju'lij, qa hik lunye'j in jit'aftsin pa' yit'ij ke' Intata te'lijei na'l pa' weju'lij hane'en les in te'wiisija qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen ine'm qu' jini'fen hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.* ⁹ Aka'an yijaa'ija, qa les te'wis qu' week hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i.* ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in jit'ithayiki' qa jitaats'e'ej iye kekhewe' innifenyeyeikii, qe ta'lets in jiteqemheikit pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Hikpa' ewi'tte qu' nentnju' ene' week jukhew pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.* ¹¹ Ekewe'en ku'mi' qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye. ¹² Mowo'oi qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten in mexe e'jutjana'x. Les te'wis qu' ojo'omij pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata pa'qu' ejunye'je', qu' te'sitse' pe'qu' e'lijeye', qa pa'qu' ejunye'je' iye qu' te'wise', qa' week iye qu' isu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ijayaanija iye pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ¹³ In mexe nite' tsam ei qa' ithayiki qu' iyineni'mik'i eke' Intata te'lijei qa' enfel iye pa' Intata qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye.* ¹⁴ Hasu'uj anqamij, anatkin yijat'ij pakha' hats nelisij pa' Intata. Hane'en in i'nk'a nelisij qa t'eku'mipji'kii eita' hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe qa' aqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' aqsiijkii.* ¹⁵ Aqsiijkii pa' nelisij pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju', hats'inha qa' week ni'wen qu' net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' ejunye'je'. ¹⁶ Jeetik'uiha qu' aqsiijkii aka'an qa qu' me'nq'ijatshen iye. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju'. Qe qu' aqsiijkii

* 3:16 2P 1:3; Jn 1:14; 3:16; 20:17; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20; Ro 1:3-4; 2:28-29; 7:5-6; 8:4; 10:9; 1Co 5:5; 6:16-17; Ga 3:3; 4:29; 5:16-24; 6:8; Col 2:5; Ap 1:10; Mt 11:24; Hch 10:43; 1P 1:8-10; 3:22; Mr 16:19 * 4:1 Jn 14:17; 16:13; Hch 20:23; 21:11; 1Co 2:10-11; 2Ts 2:3-9; 2Ti 3:1; 2P 3:3; Jud 3,18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Mt 7:15; 1Jn 4:6; Stg 3:15 * 4:2 Mr 12:15; He 13:18 * 4:3 1Ti 5:14; He 13:4; Ro 14:6; Col 2:16,23; 1Ts 4:3; 5:22; 1P 2:11; Gn 1:29; 9:3 * 4:4 Gn 1:31; Hch 10:15 * 4:5 Lc 8:21; 1Ti 2:1; He 4:12 * 4:6 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3; 2Ti 3:10-15 * 4:7 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; 2P 1:3 * 4:8 Col 2:23; Sal 37:9,11; Pr 19:23; 22:4; Mt 6:33; Mr 10:30; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1P 3:9 * 4:9 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 2Ti 2:11 * 4:10 Dt 5:26; Jos 3:10; 1S 17:26; Sal 42:2; Jer 10:10; Dn 6:20; Hch 14:15; 1Ti 1:1; 2:4; 3:15; Tit 2:11 * 4:12 Pr 12:6; 2P 3:11; 1Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:2 * 4:13 1Ti 3:14 * 4:14 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 1:18; 5:22; 2Ti 1:6

aka'an, qa' hik aka' qu' naqsi'jij pekhewe' ejtitsits qa hik lunyejeje' iye pe'qu' netk'en ewets.*

5

¹ Hasu'uj isu'un qu' ejithejijetskii pe'ye' pa'qu' ława'ma'xe'. Aqsi'jijetskii yijat'ij qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij qu' atataye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets qa' hik eqjunyejeje'ij qu' amatsitse'. ² Hasu'uj iye isu'un qu' ejithejijetskii pe'ye' pekhewe' ława'mhii efuts. Aqsi'jijetskii iye qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij iye qu' eneneye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe inanyii qa' hik eqjunye'ji'ij iye qu' ekutiye'. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en.

Ne'ej wikiihale'.

³ Iftits'ets pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' ne'ej haamija pe'qu' łejefetse'.* ⁴ Qa pekhe'łe qu' wikiihale'ye' in na'l pe'qu' łelitse' i'nii' qu' łuhuye', pekhewe'en qa' les łe'wis qu' nojo qu' nenikfelitets qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha qa' łekhewe'le' eku'nek qu' nejełets. Qe aka'an hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata. ⁵ Pekhe' yijaa'ija in wikiihale' pekhe'en pe' haamija pe'qu' łejefetse', ewi'łe in wetjunti'ijets pe'ye' pa' Intata. Week netuts qa najai iyiiniiha qa wet'iljetsinetsha iye.* ⁶ Qa pekhe'łe wikiihale' in wetłisij pakha' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, pekhe'en in ła'xtax qa hikłe lunye'j qu' nawa'm.* ⁷ Enfel ekewe'en qa' week nepiye'ek'i pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' netitijiti'yijets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. ⁸ Qe pakha' qu'nte' net'iftits'e'ets pekhe' yatsat'axtaxijha, nite' łe'wis. Qa in ewi'ł pa'qu' łetset'etaxi'ł qa nite' t'ifti'ts'ets iye qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' nite' łeqekuye'jtaxij ha' Jesucristo qa ul'ax wiikfik'i qa nite' hik lunyejeje' pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata.* ⁹ Qa ha' witfaakanek ha' i'nji' he' łiyits he' wikiihalei he' tefenhetiitax yi'fentax ke' witłijtsitjii les łe'wis qu' uja'xe'łe qu' ne'nenji' pekhewe' hats sesenta i'nii' qu' les olotse' łeqe'ninqapits, qa ewi'łe iye pa'qu' łewheyeyi'ik'i. ¹⁰ Qa yinikfe'l iye in łe'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa in yejełetsha iye pe'qu' łelitse', qa in neqjunu'uj iye qa yiwhini' pe' łetsi'ii pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, qa in nimpuujinju' iye pe'qu' łef'iyeye' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa in yi'fen iye pekhewep in mexente' łesitstaxi'mkii, qa in ewi'łi'i' in yaqsiijkii pa' łe'wis.* ¹¹ Qa hasu'uj eni'ł ji'teje'm pekhewe' wikiihalei qu' mexente' name'ets sesenta łeqe'ninqapits qe qu' neniwhe'ye'yu iye ma' qa' nili'ij pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij qu' naqsiijkii ha' Cristo.* ¹² Ma' qa hats łekhewe'le' łete'm qu' netwu'lenhetju' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij.* ¹³ Ma' qa in ikik'i pe' wititsil qa nite' nithayiyu'uj pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxij, qa nite' ewi'łe in nite' nithayiyu'uj qe ifaakatenhe' iye, ma' qa yit'ij pekhewe' nite' łeke'tax qu' nit'ij.* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in hisu'un qu' netewhe'yei pekhewe' wikiihalei pekhewe' mexe łeke' qu' netewhe'yei hats'inha qa' nana'l pe'qu' łelitse' qa' nejełetsha pa'qu' łetset'e, qa nowo'oi qu' ham pa'qu' nenfelijkii pekhewe' łejuihifets ha' Cristo.* ¹⁵ Qe na'l he' uja'x wikiihalei hats yili'ijju' ma' qa yijayan pa' inwo'met.* ¹⁶ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata jukhew i'nii' qu' efuye', qu' nana'l pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' pekhewe' taa'łetsha in łejefets qa les łe'wis qu' net'iftits'ets hats'inha qa' nite'ye' pe' witłijtsitjii qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha pe' witłijtsitjii qa' uja'xe'łe qu' net'iftits'ets pekhewe' wikiihalei pe' haamija pa'qu' łejefeye'.

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witłijtsitjii.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in łe'wis in yithayikii'ija pa' ł'ithayijkit qa' les łe'wise' iye qu' ewi'łij iye qu' net'ijaiji'ijfik'i' ek pe'qu' łajale'. Aka'an

* 4:16 Ef 2:8; Jud 23; Ez 33:9; Hch 20:28; Ro 11:14 * 5:3 Ex 22:22; Stg 1:27 * 5:5 1Co 7:34 * 5:6 Lc 15:24; Ef 2:1,5; 5:14; Ap 3:1 * 5:8 Ro 12:17; 2Co 8:21; Mt 10:33; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; 2P 2:1; Jud 4; Ap 2:13 * 5:10 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Jn 10; Lc 7:44; Jn 13:5-14; He 11:37 * 5:11 1Ti 5:14 * 5:12 Mr 12:40 * 5:13 Pr 17:9; 3Jn 10 * 5:14 Gn 2:18-25; 1Co 7:9-10; 1Ti 4:3; 5:11; Tit 2:4-5 * 5:15 He 12:13

in hit'ij les in k'iyetij pekhewe' nifel qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Intata le'lijei.* ¹⁸ Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite' teke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' teji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe t'ithayi'yij qu' eniwqhaf'itijju' ne'ej trigo ne'ej t'ajits.—(Dt 25:4) Qa yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' net'ithayii les le'wis qu' nana'l pa'qu' taja'ye'.—* ¹⁹ Hasu'uj aje'e't umti'it qu' yijaa'i'ija pa'qu' ewi'te' in nifelijkii yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi't pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Wetsjuk yijat'ij i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'te' pe'qu' nenfelijkii ma' qa' hayitse' qa' enikfeliiyu'etsha me yijaa'i'ija me i'nhi' qu' nite'ye'.* ²⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa les le'wis qu' ejitheyijetskii qu' aq'ayinij iye in mexe not'ax wetju't pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qa' week nepi'ye'ej pekhewe'en ma' qa' week nenijiweyets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. ²¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo qa pe' te'nekumhi'yijji'kii angelits qu' jinejet, tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Aqsiiijkiiha week ekewe' hit'ij ewets. Yemjeetax qu' nite' ejuwaikale'tax pe'qu' enfeli'm qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' hasu'uj itujtseikaninik'ui ekewe'en.* ²² Hasu'uj itaqsunijup qu' aje'e't eni', ma' qa' ku'mipji' leita' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Qe qu' itaqsunijup ma' qa qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha' t'entaxi', ma' qa hats naqawenkii. Jethju't, hasu'uj aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ²³ Qu' oksi'wen qu' aats'aji' atawe'j qa hasu'uj ewi'te'te na'aj iweli' qu' iya'ji' lammise'te qu' iya'ji' winoye' qe week lahatsiyij taats'aji'ijji' atawe'j qa pekhewep iye awtsheiji'ij. ²⁴ Na'l na'aj aje'e't yinikfe'l in ul'ax pa' lunye'j in mente' tafaakanhetiitaxkii. Qa na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'e't yinikfe'l in ul'ax pa'qu' lunye'je'.* ²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye na'l na'aj aje'e't yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii. Qa na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'e't yinikfe'l ma' qa i'nk'ate qa yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii.

6

Pa'qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pakhape'.

¹ Week pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' mexe witlinheyij les le'wis qu' niwqinhet pe' laqa patunits hats'inha pekhewe' patunits qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ax pa' Intata qa ke' le'lijei iye.* ² Qa pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nijayan pa' Intata pa' laqa patun, qa hasu'uj numti qu'nte' qiye' qu' netithayiyija. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij takha' in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' lejefe'epji' pa' Intata qa' nisu'un. Ma' qa' les qi qu' net'ithayiyi'mha. Aka'an ijatshenij pekhewep qa iyaji'ijets iye qu' naqsiiijkiiha.*

Pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.

³ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij pekhewep' iye wi'tlijeje' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yit'ij ekewe' le'sits le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa nite' iye yasini't wetju't ka' injunyejei in jitajayaanija pa' Intata,* ⁴ pakha'an yumtitax qu' qiye'ji' qa hamte nikfe'le'ets. Ewi'te' in yisu'un qu' nink'ahitik'ui pakha' yumtitax pekhewep ma' qa' nit'ijets in les le'wisju' pa' yumti ek, qe qa' neneqjeyu'ujets pekhewep in eqemtshenetsaxij pe'ye', ma' qa wata'nutenij wetju'tkii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'efeyijju'. Qa pekhewe'en qa yapjanhet wetju'tkii iye pekhewep'. Qa yumtiji'ij pe'ye' qu' nata'tets pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ⁵ aje'e't nayuti'ij wetju't pa'qu' wekweke' hik lunyejei na'aj mente' teik'uneikiiha. Nite' nikfe'lets ekewe' yijaa'ija wi'tlijei. Pekhewe'en in uyifi pe' witlijtsitjii ewi'te' in wo'oikii pe'qu' taxifkinele' qa nite' pa' Intata qu' nijayan.* ⁶ Qa yijaa'ija inek in jiyelisij pa'qu' inaxifkine'ye' aka'an, in jitajayaanija pa' Intata qa qu' jinte'weju'lenij iye pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm, aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' inaxifkine' pakha'an pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii. Hik aka' witaxifkine' lees week t'anipji' pekhewe' witaxifkinel.* ⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' jinteneyijfik'i in jineketsfik'i

* 5:17 1Ts 5:12 * 5:18 Dt 24:14-15; 1Co 9:9; Lv 19:13; Mt 10:10; Lc 10:7; 2P 2:13 * 5:19 Dt 19:15 * 5:21 Lc 11:28 * 5:22 Ex 29:10; Lv 4:15; Lc 4:40; Hch 6:6; 28:8; 1Ti 4:14; He 6:2; Fil 4:8 * 5:24 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22-30; He 9:27 * 6:1 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1 * 6:2 2Ts 2:12; 1Jn 4:16 * 6:3 Ap 11:8; 2P 1:3 * 6:4 2Ti 2:14,23; Tit 3:9; Sal 37:1; Ap 13:6 * 6:5 Ef 4:22; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:11,15 * 6:6 Sal 37:16; Pr 15:16; 16:8; Fil 4:11; He 13:5

ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa ham iye pa'qu' jinteka'x qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinte'weju'lenij pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm ne'ej inqhinatai qa na'aj inaq iye. ⁹ Qe pekhewe' yisu'untax qu' les niwq'axin wekwek qa' na'nipji' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j ma' qa' nanamji'ju'kii pa' witiwqe'l. Ha'ne witaqjaajinkeye'j hik ha'ne yeka'xii pekhewe' olots wekwek yisu'untax, qa hamle weju'hi'ij qa yawtsheten iye. Ekewe' ham weju'hi'ij wekwek yisu'untax pekhewe'en, ta'tets qu' ul'etse'ju' qa' neka'xii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. ¹⁰ Qe pa' qi witeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' l'astai nalit pakha' qu' lunye'je' qu' ul'axe'. Na'l pe' hik lunyejei aka'an ma' qa yanutsheni' in yijayantax pa' Intata qa yili'ijju'. Ma' qa sujte qa yaats'e'ej pakha' qu' lunyejeje'kii.*

Pablo qi in yakaktin pa' Timoteo.

¹¹ Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayan pa' Intata. Ilatik'uiha ekewe' wekwek ul'ets, pa' yatsathen yijat'ij hikpa' aqsiiikii. Qa' ijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Hasu'uj eqeku' qa' isu'un iye, qa week iye ene' jukhew qu' isu'un. Hasu'uj iye onoqmositij qu' nana'l'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. Qa hasu'uj iye qu' meniwiqinhet.* ¹² Mawatlani'l yijat'ij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei yisu'untax qu' ili'ij in hijayan ha' Jesucristo. Hasu'uj jelik'uiji' pe'ye' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qe hikpa' taya'yij ei pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lanamitpha'm in hit'ijets in hijayaanija ha' Jesucristo qa olots he' nepi'ye'ej.* ¹³ Pa' Intata hikpa' tisij pa' lila'x ene' week qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' tetfeliji'm pa'aj pa' Poncio Pilato in yit'ijets in wittata. Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo tsi'wenij qa tsepi'ye'ej iye aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.* ¹⁴ Ek'eenik'iha week eke' hit'ij ewets. Hasu'uj iye nam ej pa' ul'ax hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij ewets qu' aqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' namli'ijii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ¹⁵ Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i pa' hats leqjeyumtshenek qu' nanam ha' Cristo. Pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju't in qiji', hikpa' ewi'he in qi in Wittata ha'ne week sehe' ipji', t'anipji' pe' qitsji' wittatal qa week pe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits.* ¹⁶ Hikpa' ewi'he in na'li'm pa' nite' jiwa'm, lakha' i'nji'teje'm pa' koojo qi in tujji'ha nite' leke' pa'qu' neje'taxju'. Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hats ni'weenija pa' lunye'e'jija. Nite' leke' pa'qu' ni'wen. Lakha' neniwiqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.*

Pakha' qu' naqsiiikii pekhewe' patunits.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek, ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj numti qu' week nat'anipji' ene' jukhew qa hasu'uj qu' netjumti'ets pe' lewekwekits qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii. Netjumti'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata. Pakha'an nite' wa'm. Hikpa' jiyetisiiikii eke' wekwek qe qa' jintatkin ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹⁸ Naqsiiikii pa' le'wis. Notpolijha pa' le'wis qu' naqsiiikii. Qa qi qu' eq'iltinhetse' iye, nite' na'yiji' pe'qu' lewekwekitse' pekhewepe'.* ¹⁹ Qe qu' naqsiiikii aka'an ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' najilet pe'qu' lewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', ma' qa' nenikfe'lets in hats na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye. ²⁰ Timoteo, anqamkite'ej week ekewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yij. Menitoni'metsha pekhewe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qa pekhewe' wenq'ika'aj pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' in t'ejuyiju't ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' me'nitoni'mets iye.* ²¹ Qe na'l pe' uja'x tek'enik'i ekewe'en ma' qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits ewets.*

* 6:7 Job 1:21; Sal 49:17; Ec 5:15 * 6:10 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3 * 6:11 1Co 13:1; Ap 13:10 * 6:12 2Ti 4:7; Jud 3; 1Jn 5:12 * 6:13 Mr 13:19; Ro 1:25; Mt 27:11-14 * 6:14 Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * 6:15 Lc 21:8; Ro 16:27; Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Ap 17:14; 19:16 * 6:16 Sal 36:9; 104:2; Jn 1:18; 12:46; Ex 33:20; Jud 25; 1Ti 1:17; Ap 22:21 * 6:17 1S 2:3; Ec 7:8; Ro 11:20; 12:16; Hch 17:25 * 6:18 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 1P 2:12; Ro 12:8,13; Ef 4:28; Mt 6:20 * 6:20 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16; 4:4; Tit 1:3,14; He 12:13; Col 2:8; 2:16; 4:4 * 6:21 2Ti 2:18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2

2 TIMOTEO

Mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe ta'lets pa' Intata qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen qu' jinelisij pa' witi'ax qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.*
² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe qi in hisu'un. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x'lekii.*
³ Nite' tsitapi ei qa k'iyinji'ij neluts qa najai qa hitjijetspha'm pa' Intata qii'ija in te'wisij, hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm in lunye'jek pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ithayi'yi'm, ma' qa hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*
⁴ Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in nekju' ke' et'ili, hisu'untax qu' k'ewen iye qa' qi qu' ets-sinheti'mkii iye.
⁵ Qe nite' tsitapi'ij ewets in yijaa'ija in t'ek'enets pa' Intata. Ke' ewketi' Loida hikke' yojo'oj in tek'eenetsha pa' Intata qa hik lunye'j iye ke' enene Eunice, ma' qa tsikfee'letsha in akha' na'l e'm iye aka'an.*
⁶ Hik ta'hijupi' in k'akaklinij qu' itujinhetji' iye pa' nelisij pa' Intata in i'nk'aa he'yeku'm epji'.*
⁷ Qe pa' Intata nite' jiyelisij pa'qu' espiritu'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' jine'nijiwei. Pa' Intata jiyelisij pa' Espiritu ta'lets pa'qu' int'unha'xe' qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xi'ij ene' week qa pa'qu' injunyejeye' qu' jinewetjel intok'oiha.*
⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj mewepinij qu' enfel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hasu'uj iye mewepinyij qe in hoyopheitii ta'lets ha' Cristo. Enekijup yijat'ij qa' ku'miju't pe' a'tits wekwek qe ta'lets qu' enfel ke' te'lijei ha' Jesús qa pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa'qu' et'unha'xe'.*
⁹ Hikpa' Dios hats jiyiin ma' qa tayai inijii qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Aka'an nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxijkii. Lakha'le in ta'lets in yisu'unle qu' naqsiijkii qa qu' jini'fen iye qe ta'lets in hayiits pa'aj nikfe'lets qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.*
¹⁰ Qa hane'ej qa hats te'wenhetii aka'an qe ta'lets in te'wenhetii ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Eqlina'x. Hikha' yiwul'ehetju' pa' let'unha'xtax pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsiijkii qu' ne'twenhetii pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ekewe' te'sits te'lijei.*
¹¹ Hik ekewe' heinekumhi'yijijii' qa henfel qa heinekumhi'yijijii' iye qu' ya'postoli'ij qa qu' ya'maestroyi'ij iye.
¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le hewepinij in henfel qe yakha' tsikfe'letsha ha' heik'enets qa tsikfee'letsha iye in qi'ija pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nejelets ha'ne hats etisij yila'x yamijii qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse'.*
¹³ Itujtseikaninkitek'il' kekhe' hats t'epi'ye'el'ij ta'lets eke' te'sits wi'tlijei. Hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i qa' eni'tipji' iye qu' ineqsu'uni't qe ekewe'en ta'hii ha' Jesucristo.*
¹⁴ Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' i'n'init ji'teje'm hikpa' qu' ne'fenij qu' jeletsha ekewe' hats nelisij te'lijei qu' enfel.
¹⁵ Qa hats tenikfe'lets week hekhewe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia hats yak'esyik'uikii qa hats tsiwu'mi' qa week hekhewep hakha' Figelo qa ha' Hermógenes.*
¹⁶ Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ni'fen hekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo qe hakha'an olotsij qa tsi'fenji'jii ma' qa' yet'unji'ij qa nite' iye yisu'un qu' newepinyij in ho'yopheitii'yij enewe' fofo'lik'il.*
¹⁷ In i'nk'a namets ha'ne witset Roma qa aje'el pa'aj qi in woyiikii. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa tsi'wen.*
¹⁸ Na'llek pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij ha'

* 1:1 Hch 13:9; 1Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 1Jn 2:25; 5:12 * 1:2 1Ti 1:2; 2Jn 3 * 1:3 Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21; Ef 1:6 * 1:5 1Ti 1:5; Hch 16:1 * 1:6 1Ti 5:22 * 1:7 Jn 7:13; 14:27; Ro 8:15; 15:13,19; Lc 1:35; 4:14; 24:49; Hch 1:8; 4:33; 1Co 2:4; 13:1; Ef 3:16,20; 1Ts 1:5 * 1:8 Mr 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:12,16; Hch 4:33; 1Co 1:6; Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4; Ef 3:1; 4:1; Flm 1,9; Lc 1:35; 2Co 13:4 * 1:9 Ro 8:28; 9:11; 11:14,29; He 3:1; Ef 1:11; 2:9; Fil 2:13; Pr 19:21; Is 42:6; 46:10; Hch 2:23; 4:28; 26:16 * 1:10 Lc 21:8; 2Ti 4:1; 1Jn 2:7,28; 5:12; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * 1:12 Fil 1:29; 2Ti 2:9; 4:8; 1Ti 1:11; 6:20; Tit 1:3; Fil 1:6 * 1:13 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; Tit 1:9; 2:1; 2Ti 2:2; 3:14 * 1:15 Hch 6:9; 16:6; 2Ti 4:10-16 * 1:16 Lc 1:50; 2Ti 4:19; Flm 7,10,20; Hch 16:26; 20:23; 21:33; 23:29; 26:29; Ef 6:20 * 1:17 Ro 1:7

Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ni'fen hatse' hakha'an qu' namtaxets pa' ne'juji'. Akha' hats tenikfe'lets hakha'an in qi in jiyi'fen ha' witset'ii Efeso.*

2

Ment'unhet qa pa' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' akha', ya's Timoteo, ment'unhet qa ha' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen ma' qa' et'une'.* ² Qa kekhewe' hit'ij ewets Intata le'lijei hik aka'aj olots he' tsepi'ye'ej, kekhewe'en uja'xte qu' ijatshenij pekhewe' qu' yijaa'ija qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ekewe'en.* ³ Hasu'uj qu' newu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek a'tits ta'tets in tenfel ha' Jesucristo hik ejunye'je' yijat'ij na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' tek'enets.* ⁴ Ham pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le' qu' meheyi'ij qu' nithayiki pakhape' iye. Ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qu' le'wisi'imkii pa' tek'enets qe hikpa' t'eku'miiji' ma' qa' oq'ophelinetsi'lij. ⁵ Qa hik tunye'j iye na'aj i'nji'teje'm ne'ej ikij wetju't qu' nanaxtaxij nite' teke' qu' netestii qe nite' yaqsi'jijkii pakha' hats wenittaxij. ⁶ Pakha' yithayiki pa' wit'enekju' qa hikpa' qu' nojo qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju'.* ⁷ Ijamti'ijupkiiha ekewe' hit'ij ewets qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ne'fenij qu' enikfe'lik'iha week ekewe'en. ⁸ Maxtayitik'iha, ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'mtax qa i'nk'ate qa ita'x iye, qa hik hakha' iye ta'tets pa' David'ik'i. Hik aka' yit'ij ekewe' henfelji'ij te'sits wi'tlijei.* ⁹ Aka'an hik aka' ta'tets in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek qa in ho'yopeliti'yij iye enewe' fototik'il hik tunye'j qu' qi qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qa ekewe'te le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' teke' qu' not'ophelittii. ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' teke' qu' netswu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek qe ta'tets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Intata hats'inha qa' teke'ye' qu' itiye'jeek hatse' ma' qa' nana'li'm iye pa' witisaxi'mkii nite' yili'ij ta'tets ha' Jesucristo.* ¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ij wi'tlijei aka'an yijaa'ija: Qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo ma' qa' hats jina'njiijupekha hakha'an.* ¹² Qu'nte' jinteliyi'ij yemjeetax pe' wekwek a'tits ma' qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' jintenek'enhe'yij qu' jinamtaxii pa' tenek'enhe'yi'. Qa qu' jinewelkutli'ijkii ma' qa' newelkutji'ij inj kiyek.* ¹³ Inekhewel qu'nte' jintaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' hats jineniwjutsiqentaxij, takha'te qa nite' yisu'un qu'nte' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' hats neniwjutsiqenij qe nite' teke' qu' takha' ye'te qu' nowotk'on'tete'mkii.

In teqejkunenek'ej nite' tewepinij.

¹⁴ Timoteo, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, hikpa' qu' ne'wenij qa hikpa' iye qu' nepi'ye'ej qu' enfeli'm he' inejefets qu' hasu'uj u'etsewetju'tkii. Aka'an ham weju'li'ij qe pe'qu' nepi'ye'ej in u'ets wetju't ma' qa' niwu'enhet pe' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii.* ¹⁵ Aqsiijkii week pa' tuk'e' pa' e'weju'lij qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu' qi qu' nisu'un hatse' pa' Intata pa' ithayijkit qe akha' in teqejkunenek'ej qa nite' tewepinij in lithayiyi'm. Qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatshenij kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei.* ¹⁶ Me'nitoni'mets pekhewe' ham weju'li'ij wi'tlijei t'ejuyiju't ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe pekhewe' nifel pekhewe' wi'tlijei ham weju'li'ij week netuts les totsimeets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ¹⁷ Qa pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshtaxij pekhewe'en qa week netuts qu' net'ijaifik'i qu' hik tunye'je' na'aj iftsax witja'me't in week netuts t'ijaifik'i hastaax qa yaq'al inj. Enewe'en i'nji'teje'm hakha' Himeneo qa ha' Fileto.* ¹⁸ Hik hekhewe' ikik'uifik'i qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei qa yit'ijets in hats t'ani' pa' lahats'ij qu' itiye' pe' hats naxju'. Ma' qa yiwu'enhetju' pa' nite' teqekuyejeitaxij ha' Cristo pe' uja'x.* ¹⁹ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle yeni' pe' ewi't tetuk

* 1:18 Lc 1:50; Ef 1:1 * 2:1 Ga 1:6; 2P 3:18 * 2:2 2Ti 1:13; Nm 12:7 * 2:3 1Ti 1:18 * 2:6 1Co 9:10 * 2:8 Mt 17:9; Jn 21:14 * 2:10 Stg 1:12; Mt 24:22; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 2:11 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; Tit 3:8; Jn 8:51 * 2:12 Ap 20:4 * 2:14 1Ti 6:4 * 2:15 Ef 1:13; Col 1:5; Stg 1:18 * 2:16 Jud 18 * 2:17 1Ti 1:20 * 2:18 Hch 17:32; 1Co 15:12-17; 2Ts 2:1-2; 1Ti 1:19; 6:21

t'unji' qa yeni' iye pa' te'nikahat qa yit'ij: Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij. Qa pakhap qa yit'ij: Ne'ntonimetsha pa' ul'ax week pekhewe' yit'ij ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁰ Ne'ej ewi'l' qi wititsi' nite' uja'xle qu' na'nifi ne'ej te'sits tok'ol oro qa ne'ej plata qe na'l iye ne'ej tok'ol najak qa ne'ej sehel iye. Na'l pe' t'ejuyets in qiji' pa'qu' netuye' qa na'l pe' t'ejuyetsek in tanatkinhe'yiji' pakha' tejilii nite' teke' qu' ji'nt'eku'mets.* ²¹ Pa'qu' nili'ij in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa wenitonimetsha iye, pakha'an qa hik lunye'je' pekhewe' tok'ol t'ejuyets pa' qiji' te'wis netu, qa' qi iye qu' natsathenii pa' Intata. Qa pa' Intata qa lees yisu'un in natkin. Pakha'an hats ham hami'ik'ui qu' teke'ye' qu' nithayiki pa'qu' te'wise'.* ²² Ilatik'uiha pe' wekwek ul'ets yisu'un pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets, mowo'oi yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa'nte' witqekuye'jij pa' Intata qa pa' witeqsu'un'ka'x qa qu' nikesimen iye pa' atawe'j in lunyejeyek week pekhewe' yijaa'ija in iyinii pa' Intata qa yoksi'wen iye in nite' yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax.* ²³ Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tefelhitii nite' yeqet'etskii in tefelhitiitax. Hats tenikfe'lets ekewe'en in na'l ne'ej ul'etsij wetju'l'kii ²⁴ qe pa'qu' natsat'axij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' te'wis qu' naqsiiikii qu' ul'etsi'il' wetju'l' pe'ye'. Nisu'un yijat'ij ene' week jukhew, qa nikfe'lets iye pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij, qa nite' iye aje'e'l' qu' na'nayu'umkii pe'ye',* ²⁵ naqsi'jijetskiha yijat'ij qu' nenfeeli'mha pekhewe' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'l' ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei. Qa pa' Intata q'ax qu' nilinenij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiiikii ma' qa' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija,* ²⁶ qa' nonompha'mkii qa' nilatik'ui'kii pa' witiwqe'l' hikpa' nophe'ttaxijju' pa' inwo'met, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' inwo'met.*

3

Pa' yaqsiiikii hatse' pe' jukhew pe' teke'lenju' netutsji'.

¹ Les te'wis qu' enikfe'lets iye aka' hane'ej qu' henfel. Pekhewe' teke'lenju' netutsji' qi qu' jutsitaxe' hatse'.* ² Ene' jukhew qa efuts ewi'l'le qu' natjamti letets hatse', qi qu' nisu'un eke' l'astai, weniwqinhetij pa'qu' naqsiiikii, yumti qu' week nat'anipji' pekhewep, ul'etsik'ikii te'lijei, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye', nite' yi'sinhetij in testi-itaxij pe'ye', nite' yiwqinhetji' pa'qu' lunye'je' te' pekhewe' ta'tets pa' Intata,* ³ hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'un'ka'x, nite' yisu'un qu' te'sitsi'il' wetju'l' pe'ye', wotk'onli'ijkii pa'qu' nenfeltaxijkii pe'ye', nite' wetjehotok'oi yaqsi'jji'ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, hamitsi'm pa' witq'iltiye'j, l'ejuihifetsij pa' te'wis,* ⁴ yawitji'iji' pe'ye' pe'qu' tejuwaikaaletaxija, nite' yijamti eku'ujupkii in yaqsiiikii pe'ye', yumti qu' qitse'ji' wiikfik'i, les yaftsin eke' wekwek qa nite' yaftsin pa' Intata.* ⁵ Enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' ne'ej woo'oiha pa' Intata qa nite' te' yumti qu' yijaa'ija pe'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i ke' Intata te'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' teke' qu' nana'li'm pa' Intata tet'unha'x. Menitoni'metsha enewe'en* ⁶ qe enewe'en na'l pe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe' nite' teqenetuikii efuts yoksi'wentax pe' olots lewu'l'ets qa ewi'l'le in nikfeliyu'ets pe'qu' i'nk'a nepiye'ek'i ul'ets.* ⁷ Pekhewe' efuts week lahatsiyij wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets, qa nite' te' teke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija.* ⁸ Pekhewe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil. Pekhewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' pa'aj pa' Janes qa pa' Jambres in t'ejuyiju'l' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pekhewe'en l'ejuihifetsij pa' yijaa'ija. Ewi'l'le in yijamti'ets pa' ul'ax. Nite' yijaa'ija qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Intata.* ⁹ Qa nite' te' teke' qu' nape qe week qu' nenikfe'lets hatse' pa' lunyejei in

* 2:19 Jos 23:7; Est 9:4; Ro 15:20; Ef 1:21; Nm 16:5,26-27; Pr 2:6; 3:7; Jn 10:14,27; 1Co 8:3; Hch 15:14; Lv 24:11,16; Sal 6:9; 33:15; Is 26:13; 52:11; Jer 20:9 * 2:20 Ro 9:21 * 2:21 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10 * 2:22 1Ti 4:12; 6:11; Stg 4:7; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14; 3Jn 15; Gn 13:4 * 2:24 Ap 11:8; Jn 6:52; Hch 7:26; Stg 4:2 * 2:25 Stg 3:13; Hch 26:20; Ro 2:4; 2Co 7:9-10 * 2:26 1Ti 3:7; Jn 1:13 * 3:1 Jn 6:39; Fil 1:6; 1P 1:5; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 3:2 Fil 2:21; Lc 16:14; 1:51; 1Ti 1:9; 3:3; 6:4,10; Pr 16:18; Ro 1:30 * 3:3 Jn 14:6; Tit 1:8 * 3:4 Lc 6:16; Hch 7:52; 19:36; 1Ti 3:6; 6:4; Fil 3:19 * 3:5 1Co 4:20; 2Co 13:4; Tit 1:16; Mt 7:15; 2Ts 3:6 * 3:6 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 3:7 2Co 11:10; 1Ti 2:4; 2Ti 2:25; Tit 1:1 * 3:8 Ex 7:11-12; 8:18; 9:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; 1Co 14:14; Fil 4:7; 2Co 13:5-7

aqawitjinhets in tunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk t'ejuyiju't pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in nite' weju'hiju't pa'aj.

Timoteo yijayanij pa' tunye'j pa' Pablo.

¹⁰ Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayaanija qa laqsi'jijkii iye kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j, qa pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa in nite' k'itaqsunijup pe'ye', qa in hisu'un iye ene' week, qa in nite' ts'itaxij pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii.* ¹¹ Qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j in hent'unhetiju't in qi in hayawitjaxtiitax qa kekhewe' iye a'tits yinifenyejeikii in tunye'jek ka' yijunye'jkii hakha' witset'ii Antioquia qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Iconio qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Listra. ¡Hayits qa qi in hayaatshenhetiikii! Qa week ekewe'en tsaqsi'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹² Qa yijaa'ija, week pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' yisu'uunija qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa tawitjaxtii.* ¹³ Qa pekhewe'le yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa aqawitjinhets iye qa' week neluts lees qi qu' net'ijayifik'i pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii. Aqawitjinhetsax qa lekhewel qa tawitjaxtiiju' ek.* ¹⁴ Qa akha' anqamkite'ij yape'enha qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe'en yijaalija. Qa lenikfe'lets iye lekpa' nijatshenij,* ¹⁵ qa' menikfelitets iye in mente' e'qi in lenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nelisij pa'qu' ikfeliya'xe'kii qa' nijs'enii iye pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' nelisij pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.* ¹⁶ Week ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets pa' l'a'x pa' Intata. Ekewe'en weju'hij qu' ji'nijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija. Qa yasin ji'teje'mha iye pa' injunye'j in ul'ax qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenket qa jiyijatshenij pa' yatsathen* ¹⁷ hats'inha pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata qa' nenikfee'letsha qa' hats ham hamik'ui qu' naqsiijkii pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata.*

4

Me'nq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa yejeyumtshen iye pe' naxju' qa pa' l'ilithijijju' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxija hatse' qa' netnek'enhei. Enewe'en tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.* ² Enfel ke' Intata le'lijei, enfel in yamets pa' lahats'ij in not'ax wetju't qa tunye'j ji'ij iye in hamtax pe'qu' nonot'ax wetju't, enfeeli'mha pa' iikji'ha pa'qu' numtiletax pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nenikfe'lets, aq'ayinij pa'qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, ijatshenij qa akaktinij iye qu' naqsiijkiiha qa hasu'uj qu' itaqsunijup. ³ Qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' nisu'uuni'ija pa' yijaa'ija in yittaxij eke' Intata le'lijei. Ewi'He hatse' qu' nisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i pakha' qu' lekhewe'le'le qu' nisu'un. Ma' qa' nowo'oikii pe'qu' nijatshenij pakha' lekhewelte in yisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i.* ⁴ Nite' nexpiikeyu'uj hatse' pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He qu' nenexpiikeyu'uj ne'ej tefelhitijik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos).* ⁵ Qa akha', week neluts matjanitheenija. Hasu'uj neqenijan ej pekhewe' a'tits. Aqsiijkii pa' ithayikit qu' ma'ajfik'i qu' enfel ha' Jesucristo. Le'wis qu' aqsi'jijkiiha pakha' hats l'ithayiki.* ⁶ Qe yakha' hats hik yijunye'j na'aj ofrenda iweli' qu' na'natsiijju' hatse' pe' meti'm pa' t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit ofrenda qe pa' lahats'ij qu' hailanhetii qa' hawa'm hats k'esets.* ⁷ Yakha' qi in hawatlanipji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo qa hawa'nq'an iye qa hane'ej qa hats tsaqhat'axij ekewe'en. Qa pakha'le nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa nite' hili'ij. ⁸ Pa' yija' hatse' hats ts'otki'ik'ui, pakha'an yija' hatse' ta'lets in haqsiijkii pa' yatsathen. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' juez yatsathen tsefisij hatse' qu' namtaxets

* 3:10 Pr 19:21; Hch 11:23; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 3:11 Ga 5:24; Fil 3:10; Hch 13:14,51; 14:6,8,19,21; 16:2; 27:5 * 3:12 Jn 15:20; Hch 14:22; 2Co 4:9-10 * 3:13 Ap 20:10 * 3:14 2Ti 1:13 * 3:15 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20-21; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9 * 3:16 2P 1:20-21 * 3:17 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10; 2Ti 2:21 * 4:1 Jn 5:22-30; Ro 5:18; 14:9; 1P 4:5; Ap 18:8; 19:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 4:3 Ro 15:4 * 4:4 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16 * 4:5 Hch 21:8; Ef 4:11 * 4:6 Gn 35:14; Fil 2:17

pa' netuji'. Qa nite' ye'ewi'fhe qu' nestisij qe week iye pekhewe' yisu'unik'ui qu' netpiltaxju'.* ⁹ Mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'el anam qa' jinewe'twen iye.* ¹⁰ Qe ha' Demas hats tsiwu'mi' qe les in yisu'un ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hats yamii ha' witset Tesalónica. Qa ha' Crescente qa yamiyek ha' witset Galacia. Qa hakha'te Tito qa yamiyek ha' witset Dalmacia.* ¹¹ Ewi'fhe na' Lucas in amanyijup. Eqe'mets ha' Marcos qu' ijts'eye'kii qa' enka'xyii qe hakha'an tsikfe'lets in feke' qu' jini'fenij ka' i'nithayijkit.* ¹² Ha' Tíquico hikha' hukinii ha' witset Efeso.* ¹³ Qu' enektax qa' enteneyij ha' yi'ntilafit ha' henejetijup ha' inejefe Carpo ha' witset'ii Troas, qa he' yifaakanhei iye, qa qu' nite' feke'ye' qu' week enka'x he' witfaakanhei qa lees hisu'un qu' enka'x he' inqa'met t'ajits witfaakanhei.* ¹⁴ Ha' Alejandro nijketits naqsi'jju' qi in ut'ax ka' yaqsi'j ye'mijkii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nepiletipji' hatse' ka' yaqsiijkii.* ¹⁵ Qa akha' iye jetiju't hakha'an, qe hakha'an qi in t'ejuyiju't kekhewe' jiweng'ijatshentaxij.* ¹⁶ In i'nk'aa hewetka'xetsji' ha' juez ham pa'qu' netsi'fen. Week yak'esyik'uikii. K'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj nitanihen enewe'en.* ¹⁷ Qa hakha'te Yatsat'ax'inij qa hikha' i'nyijup ma' qa tsit'unhet, qa hiwq'axinij in henfelji'ju' eke' wi'tlizei qa week tsepi'ye'ej, enewe'en nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'tijupi' in nite' feke' qu' nestuj pe' athilets qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyijup. ¹⁸ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tsilithinik'ui hatse' pa' ut'ax ma' qa' natsaqsi'j qa' neska'xii pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'. Jitewqinhetji'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ene' week tahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfeli'm qe hats t'aka'the'te.

¹⁹ Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' fowhe'ye' Aquila, qa week he' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo.* ²⁰ Ha' Erasto amani' ha' witset'ii Corinto, qa ha'te Trófimo qa hiwu'mi' ha' witset'ii Mileto qe mexe wanqaats'e'.* ²¹ If'elitik'i qu' enek in mexente' yamets qu' k'uye'. Wetfelte' ei nakha' Eubulo qa na' Pudente, qa nakha' iye Lino, qa nekhe' Claudia qa week ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. ²² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupha. Qa pa' qi feqi'fenkeye'j qu' na'ni't ejupha iye.

* 4:8 Jn 5:22-30; 15:17; Ap 12:1; Lc 18:2,6; Hch 10:42; He 12:23; Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28 * 4:9 Tit 3:12 * 4:10 Col 4:14; Flm 24; 2Ti 1:15; Hch 17:1; Ga 1:2; Tit 1:4 * 4:11 Col 4:14; Flm 24; Hch 15:37-39 * 4:12 Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12 * 4:13 Hch 16:8 * 4:14 1Ti 1:20 * 4:15 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17 * 4:16 2Ti 1:15 * 4:18 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 4:19 Hch 18:2; 2Ti 1:16 * 4:20 Ro 16:23; Hch 20:4,15,17; 19:22; 21:29

TITO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, teqejkunenek pa' Intata qa apóstol* iye qe t'eku'myijji' ha' Jesucristo. Heinekumhi'yijji' qe qa' henfeli'm pekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miijji' pakha'aj pa' Intata qu' telitsi'ij. Ma' qa' nana'li'm pakha' nite' witqekuye'j qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija in ta'lets pa' Intata.* ² Pakha' jiwetjumti'ets pakha'an witiła'x nite' yili'ij, hikpa' hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham ha'ne week in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata. Pa' Intata nite' teke' qu' naf'aliti'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij.* ³ Qa hane'ej, pa' teqjeyumtshenek in hats yamets pa'aj, ma' qa hats na'l aka' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj ma' qa ts'ukin qa henfel ke' te'lijei hakha' Dios Yatsat'ax'inij Eqifina'x.* ⁴ Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Tito. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in heik'eni'lets ha' Jesús. Na'ltek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo eqifina'x qu' net'iftits ewets qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' teke'ye' qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa netnek'enhe'yij pe' witijsitjii.

⁵ Ha' l'istawet'ii sehe' hii Creta hikha' k'ejeti' qe qa' anqhat'axij kakha' mexe ham-taxik'ui kakha'an qu' jehijji' pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús in uja'xek he' witsetits i'ni' ha' sehe' Creta. Hik aka' k'ayaji'ijets.* ⁶ Pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'te'li'i iye pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', pe'qu' telitse' nijayan ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' netniihe'yij qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pe'qu' l'alheye' i'nhi'i qu'nte' nimp'iyele'.* ⁷ Qe pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qe takha' teqejkunenek pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti qu' week nat'anipji', qa qu' peteyi'ik'uyii pe'ye' qa' hasu'uj aje'eł na'nayu'kii, hasu'uj nek'uwet, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij tokoi, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai.* ⁸ Aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij, netisij tewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nisu'un week pa' te'wis, qa' nejeel'eku'uk'uiha pa'qu' naqsiiikii, qa' natsathen iye, qa' nisu'uunija iye pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj iye neqenijanj in nite' yaqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe'. ⁹ Nijayaanija pa' yit'ij kekhewe' hats t'ijatshenheti'yij Intata te'lijei hats'inha qa' nenikfe'ljeetsek pa'n lunye'j qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ke' Intata te'lijei. Qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j qu' netweyiju'l pekhewe' yumtitax qu' yijaali'ija pe' nifeltax qa t'ejuii'iju'l ke' Intata te'lijei.* ¹⁰ Qe olots pe' ham nek'enheyuye'ets, qa pe' iyetle ham weju'li'ij pa' nifeltax qa iwotk'onhetsits iye. Qa aka'an les hit'ijets pekhewe' judiol qe hik aka' lunyejei. ¹¹ Enewe'en hasu'uj iwejini'li'm qu' nenithiyutax qe yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa week pe' tewhe'ye' qa pe' telits iye qe yijatshenij pakha' nite' te'wis. Pekhewe'en in yaqsiiikii aka'an yisu'unte qu' nanaxij l'astai hik aka' nite' te'wistax. ¹² Hekhewe' Creta telitets pa' ewi'l yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' week Creta telitets enewe'en ejtitsits, hik lunyejei ne'ej iftsits inqa'metets, ekunhets qa walxalits iye nite' nithayiyu'. — ¹³ Qa yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij qa hik ta'hijupi' aq'ayini'hij pekhewe' lunyejei aka'an hats'inha qa' nijayaanija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁴ Qa hasu'uj eneqjunu'ulij pekhewe' nifeljiik'i pe' judiol (cuentos) qa hasu'uj iye eneqjunu'ulij pekhewe' t'ejuyiju'l ke' Intata te'lijei ta'lets ene' jukhewle in te'su'unhetii qu' natjayanhetii.* ¹⁵ Week eke' jite'wen

* 1:1 Apóstol ikji' wit'ukinek'ij qu' nenfel ke' te'lijei pa' Intata. * 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:17; Ro 1:1; 8:33; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 2:16; Ap 1:1; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Lc 18:7; Col 3:12; 1Co 1:27-28; 1Ts 1:4; Stg 2:5; 1Ti 2:4; 6:3; 2Ti 3:7 * 1:2 1Co 15:19; Tit 3:7; He 6:18; 9:15; Nm 23:19; Ro 1:2; 2Ti 1:9 * 1:3 Jn 1:1; 2:22; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 1:2; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:15; He 4:12; 1Ti 1:1,11; 2:3; 6:20; Tit 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 * 1:4 2Co 2:13; 7:6,13-14; 8:6,16,23; 12:18; Ga 2:1,3; 2Ti 4:10; 1Ti 1:2; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:3 * 1:5 Hch 27:7,12-13; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17 * 1:6 1Ti 3:2-4; Col 1:22 * 1:7 Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; 1P 2:25 * 1:9 Hch 2:42; 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 2:1 * 1:13 Jn 8:14; 2Co 13:10 * 1:14 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2P 1:16; 2Ti 4:4

wekwek tesitsi'm pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets. Qa pekhewe'le yeqeku' ha' Cristo na'iji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets qa week u'etsi'm ekewe'en, qe pe' laqjantikineyejeikii qa pe' latawjets iye yaqamaxji' pa' u'ax.* ¹⁶ Enewe'en yit'ijets in nikfe'lets pa' Intata qa pakha'le lunyejei qa hikpa' jutsiqaxij in nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en u'leetsija, ham nek'enheyuye'ets qa nite' weju'tij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' le'wise'.

2

Me'nq'ijatshenij pa' hats yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹ Qa akha' Tito, me'nq'ijatshenij pakha' hats yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei.* ² Ijatshenij pekhewe' hats lawa'mhits qu' hasu'uj nek'uwet, le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa newetjehotok'oiha iye, t'unitsi'ijha pa'nte' leqekuyejeij ha' Cristo, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye pa' leqsu'unka'xij ene' week, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye in nite' yo'qmositij.* ³ Qa hik lunyejeje' iye pekhewe' hats lawa'mhii efuts qu' nijayaanija ha' Cristo qa' naqsiiijkiiha pa' hats yit'ij, hasu'uj nowotk'onfi'ijkii pa'qu' nenfelkii, hasu'uj newetlisij qu' nek'uwet, ninq'ijatshenij yijat'ij pa' le'wis,* ⁴ qa' nijatshenij iye pekhewe' efuts qa pe' mexe inanyii iye qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa pe'qu' lelitse' iye ⁵ qa' newetjehotok'oiha iye, hamitse'ji'ha pe' latawjets pe' u'ets, nejelets qa' naqsi'j iye pe' letsetitits, le'wiisija pa'qu' lunyejeje', netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'i'ijets qu' u'etse' eke' Intata le'lijei.* ⁶ Qa' hik eqfenejejeji' iye qu' akaktinij pe' jutjanhets qu' newetjehotok'oiha.* ⁷ Me'nethinijkiiha week ekewe' le'sits hats'inha qa' nenejejeju'uj ewets pekhewepe'. Kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qu' me'nq'ijatshenij akha' iye qu' aqsiiijkii qa' ek'enets iye. Qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' eke' wi'tlijei. ⁸ Neqet'eetsik'iha iye pe'qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' u'etse' pe' h'nq'ijatshenij. Ma' qa' newepinkii pakha' qu' l'anyejetax aka'an qe ham pa'qu' jinifeltaxijkii qu' u'axe'.* ⁹ Qa' hik eqfenejejeji' iye qu' akaktinij iye pekhewe' mexe witlinhei (esclavos) qu' netk'enets qa' naqsiiijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' laqa patune'. Nowo'oi qu' le'wisi'imkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju' pa'qu' natyajaxti'yijets qu' naqsiiijkii.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj net'ejenkii, ni'nq'ethinij yijat'ij in nite' iyowk'elets hats'inha qa' nethinkii in le'wiisija pa' jiyijatshenij eke' le'lijei hakha' Dios hikha' Eqilina'x.* ¹¹ Qe hakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hats we'nethinkii qe qa' netisij pe'qu' hifaxitse' ene' week jukhew qa efuts pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.* ¹² Qa jiyijatshen iye, ma' qa' jiteli'ij in jiyintaxii pekhewep qa' jiteli'ij iye pa' witeqsu'unka'xijji' pa' u'ax ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' jinewetjel intok'oiha in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jintatsathen iye qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata.* ¹³ Hane'ej nite' jiteli'ij in jitaqsi'j pa' le'wis inwetjuntikineyejeje'ui, pakha'an qu' ne'twenhetaitax pa' qiji' lamijiju' ha' qiji' in Dios hikha' Eqilina'x Jesucristo.* ¹⁴ Lakha' wetlisti'ij pa'aj in wa'm infi qe qa' jinilithinik'ui in jitaqsi'jtaajkii pa' u'ax qa' jiyili'ju' qa' jiyatsat'etsij in inefee'ija hakha'an qa' jiyeqethenju'. Enewe' yeqe'thenju' ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiiijkii pa' le'wis.* ¹⁵ Me'neniha in l'enek'enheyij pe' witlijtsitjii qu' iyetij week ekewe'en, qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye qa' aq'ayinij iye pekhewe' qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je'. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten.

* 1:15 He 13:18 * 1:16 Jn 7:28; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Co 9:8 * 2:1 Tit 1:9 * 2:2 1Ti 5:1; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 2:3 1Ti 5:2 * 2:5 Lc 8:21; 10:17; Ef 5:22; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 2:6 1Ti 5:1; 1P 5:5; 1Jn 2:13-14 * 2:8 1Ti 2:2 * 2:9 Ef 6:5-9; Col 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1P 2:18; Jud 4; He 13:21 * 2:10 1Ti 1:1,3; 2:3; 3:4; Jud 25 * 2:11 Hch 1:8; Ro 10:14; 2Co 5:18-21; 1Ti 2:4; 4:10; 2P 3:9 * 2:12 Jud 18; 2Ti 3:12; 4:10; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Lc 23:41; 1Co 15:34; 1Ts 2:10; 1P 2:24 * 2:13 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:1,24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 2:14 Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; Ro 8:32; Ga 1:4; 2:20; Ef 5:2,25; 1Ti 2:6; Ex 19:5; Lc 1:68

3

Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Tito, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' qu' niwqinhetji' ha pekhewe' qitsji' wit'alhei qa pekhewep tenek'enhei. Ë'wis qu' nimpixel, qa' natjanithenik'uikiiha iye pa'qu' lunye'je' pa' le'wis qu' naqsiiikii.* ² Hasu'uj qu' nitaqsunijup qu' nenfelijkii qu' nit'ijets qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe' pakhape', hasu'uj nisu'un qu' aje'e'et netqek'uyij łokoi, nineqsu'un yijat'ij, qa' nethinij iye ene' week in nite' weniwqinhet.* ³ Qe kekhewep łahatsiyij inekhwel iye jitaqsiiikii kekhewe' ham weju'li'ij, qa nite' ji'mpi'yel iye, jite-qfeetsinli'iikii pa'qu' inikheyi'je', łe'lnhei'inij iye pa' witeqsunkaxijji' pekhewe' wekwek jinikfe'ltaxets in ul'ets, qa in hik lunye'j iye qu' natsat'ets'inij na'aj jitesu'un pekhewe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', ji'napjaxe'etskii pe'ye' qa jitawtshetenė, je'qemtshenetsitsij na'aj wekwek, jitaqsi'jli'ijikii qu' jinuten ene' week, inekhwel qa jitutenek ene' week.* ⁴ Ma' qa in hats ji'yethinij pa' qi łeq'iltiyejei'inij qa pa' qi łeqsu'unka'x inij iye hakha' Dios Eqilina'x,* ⁵ łakha' qa hats jiyilin. Qu' ji'ła'xe' nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintumtitax qu' le'wise' qu' jintaqsi'jtaajkii, pa' łeq'iltiyej'inij yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets qu' ji'ła'xe'. Ma' qa jiyilijijju'ha pe' inwu'ets, ma' qa hats hik injunye'j qu' jink'ayik'e' qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo* ⁶ hikpa' qi pa' yatsii i'nipji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Eqilina'x,* ⁷ hats'inha pa' łeqi'fenkeye'j ha' Jesucristo qa' jinatsathenket ma' qa jine'isij pa' hats jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha'an witi'ła'x nite' yili'ij.* ⁸ Ekewe'en eke' wi'tlijei yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi in hisu'un qu' iwjutsiqeenija in yijaa'ija pakha' qu' iyetij ekewe'en, hats'inha pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa' Intata qa' nisu'uunija qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis. Aka'an le'wis in t'ejuyets ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa weju'li'ij iye.* ⁹ Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tafaakate'yijju'kii qa nite' yeqet'etskii pe' yumti, qa pe' ul'etsij wetju'lkii in t'ejuyets pe' ława'mhitsik'i, qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'lkii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'e'leyijju' qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'lkii ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), mewetwu'mik'uiha qe ekewe'en ham weju'li'ij.* ¹⁰ Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nata'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, in hats wetsjuk'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in nite' le'wisju' pa'qu' nenfeltax qa' iwu'mfik'i.* ¹¹ Hats łenikfe'lets pakha'an in ul'ax pa' yisu'un. Nite' yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa hats łakha'le' łete'm in wetwu'enhjetju'.

Nenijatshenij qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.

¹² In mexe' łani' ha' ł'isławet'ii sehe' łii Creta, qu' he'nukintax ei hatse' ha' Artemas i'nli'i ha' Tíquico, qa' mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'et anamyii hatse' ha' witset'ii Nicópolis qe hikha' qu' ha'ni'kii hatse' qu' lop'etax.* ¹³ I'fenij week pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' i'fenij ha' abogado Zenas qa ha' Apolos, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nakkii iye.* ¹⁴ Qa pe' hats inejefetsipji' qa' nenijatshenij qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis, ni'fen pa'qu' ne'łilax hats'inha qa'nte' hik lunyejeye' ne'ej ewi'ł najkak ham łeye'.* ¹⁵ Week enewe' i'nyijup wetfel ei. Hewetfeli'łii week hekhewe' tsisu'uni'ł inejefetsipji'. Na'łlek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits'łi ewets.*

* 3:1 Ro 13:1-7; 1P 2:13-14 * 3:2 Stg 3:13 * 3:3 2P 1:4; 2:10; Stg 4:1 * 3:4 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; Jud 25
 * 3:5 Ro 11:14; 12:2; 2Ti 1:9; Ef 2:4,9; 5:26; 1P 1:3; 3:21; Jn 3:5 * 3:6 Jl 2:28; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ro 5:5 * 3:7 Hch
 13:43; 15:11; 1Co 8:1; Ga 1:6; 1P 4:10; Tit 1:2 * 3:8 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11 * 3:9 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1Co
 1:11; 3:3; 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 1:15 * 3:10 1Ti 1:9; Mt 18:15; 2Ts 3:15 * 3:12 Hch 20:4; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7,9; 2Ti 4:12;
 Lc 14:26 * 3:13 Hch 18:24; 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:4-6,22; 4:6; 16:12; Stg 2:15 * 3:14 Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Co 14:14; Ga
 5:22; Ef 5:11; 2P 1:8; Jud 12 * 3:15 Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:16

FILEMÓN

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹Yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophetik qe ta'tets in henfel ha' Jesucristo, qa na' inejefe Timoteo hika'at ha'ne witfaakanek qu' net'ejui ei yejefe'etipji' pa' Intata qa yithayife'et iye Filemón,* ²qa week iye kikhe' Apia yejefeki'ilipji' pa' Intata, qa hakha' iye Arquipo hikha' iye yi'fe ej in hawatlani't pa' ul'ax, qa week he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju't ke' etsi'ii.* ³Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't.

Ineqsu'un qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa' Jesucristo pa' Filemón.

⁴Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios in nite' tsitapiji'ij ei qa k'iyinji'ij, ⁵qe k'imp'i'ye'ej pa' na'l e'm e'qsu'unka'xij pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa pa' nite' eqekuye'jjij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.* ⁶Qa k'iyinijets pa' Intata pa' l'ihinijkii nite' eqekuye'j qu' week nitani'tetsij qu' nata'tets pa' le'wis in na'l ine'm ta'tets ha' Cristo.* ⁷Yejefe, pa' e'qsu'unka'x qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii qa yi'sinhetik'i iye yajits, qe hisimetsin pe' latawjets pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' iyini'mets pa' Onésimo.

⁸Qa hik ta'tijupi' yakha' in yemjeetax in leke'tax pa'qu' k'ayaji'ijets qe ta'tets ha' Cristo ⁹qa leste le'wis yijat'ij pa'qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' nata'tets pa' e'qsu'unka'x. Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' hats yatawa'ma'x, qa yakha' iye ye'wit'ophetik qe ta'tets in henfel ha' Jesucristo,* ¹⁰k'iyinij ewets nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Onésimo, qa hik nakha' iye hik lunye'j qu' ewi'tij qu' nenekifik'i iye ha'ne yi'nopheti'wet'ii.* ¹¹Hikna' mexe hamtax weju'ti'ij in eqejkunenek, qa ha'neti'ij qa hats na'l pa' weju'tij in t'ejui inwets akha' qa yakha' iye. ¹²Qa henpilhenin ei, qa in henpilhenin ei qe qi in hisu'un nakha'an qa qu' ku'miju't qa yakha'le in l'eku'myiju't. ¹³Hikna' hisu'untax qu' henyeyinju' qekha naqsi'jtax ye'mijkii in mexe hoyopheletii pakha' nite' leke' qu' aqsi'j ye'mijkii, in hoyopheletii ta'tets in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. ¹⁴Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii aka'an qu' hame' pe'qu' e'lijeye', hats'inha pa' eq'ilta'x qa' nite' nata'le'ets qu' hik lunye'je' qu' enijtsheti'yij, qa' nata'tets yijat'ij in akha'le in hisu'un. ¹⁵Qe i'nli'i qu' hik aka'ye'le qu' nata'tets in mexe ik ek'ui pa'aj, hats'inha in tepil ei qa ewi't ni'iti' iye, ma' qa' hats pakhaayi'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi't ni'iti'. ¹⁶Hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'te'le qu' witlinek'e (esclavo), qe hane'en les in weju'tij in witlinek qe inejefe'epji' iye pa' Intata, yakha' te'eme qi in hisu'un, qa akha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets in les qu' qiyi'ija qu' isu'un, qa nite' ewi'te qu' nata'tets in jukhew qu' isu'un qe in inejefe'epji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁷Qu' it'ij yiwets qu' k'eyithayifeye', qa hik eqjunye'ji'ij na' Onésimo pakha' hats eqjunye'jyij.* ¹⁸Qa qu' nawtshetenij pe'ye' pa'aj qa i'nli'i pe'qu' l'ekumhifkinele'ej, qa' ets'eni' qu' yekumhifkineli'ij.* ¹⁹Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' yijaa'ija in he'nq'ika' ei. Yakha' qu' hijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel ej na' Onésimo, qa hasu'ujte antapi'ik'i in na'l pa' ekumhifkine'yij in ta't yiwets in na'l e'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.* ²⁰Ehe, yejefe, estisij aka'an qu' nets-sinheti'mkii qu' nata'tets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, i'sinheti'mkiiha pa' yitawe'j qu' nata'tets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Cristo. ²¹He'nq'ika' ei qe tsikfe'lets in l'ek'en, ma' qa humtii'ija qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' k'iyinij ewets, qa humtii'ija iye qu' les anhini' ke' k'iyinij ewets pe'qu' aqsiijkii. ²²Qa k'iyinij

* 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1; 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3; Ro 1:1; 1Ti 1:2 * 1:2 Col 4:17; Fil 2:25; Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 * 1:5 Dt 6:5; Mt 22:37; Ga 5:6,22; Ef 6:23; 1Ts 1:3; 3:6; 5:8; 1Ti 1:14; 1Jn 4:20 * 1:6 Ga 5:6; Gn 1:31; 18:18; 3Jn 11 * 1:7 Lc 12:19; 2Ti 1:16 * 1:9 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3 * 1:10 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Col 4:9 * 1:16 Fil 3:3; 1Co 16:19; Ap 11:8 * 1:17 Ro 14:1 * 1:18 Ro 5:13 * 1:19 1Co 16:21

ewets iye qu' ajilette pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e, qe q'axqe qu' net'eku'miju't pa' Intata pe' iyinhejejeji't ma' qa' natsami't ei.

Pablo wetfel.

²³ Wetfel ei na' Epafra, hikna' yinophelife iye qe ta'tets ha' Jesucristo.* ²⁴ Wetfel ei iye na' Marcos, na' Aristarco, na' Demas, qa na' Lucas, hik enewe' tsi'fenij in nifel iye ha' Jesucristo.* ²⁵ Pakha' qi teqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni't ejupha week ekheweli't.*

* 1:23 Col 1:7; 4:12

* 1:24 Hch 12:12,25; 15:37,39; 19:29; Col 4:10,14; 1P 5:13; 2Ti 4:10-11

* 1:25 2Ts 3:18; Ap

11:8; Sal 51:12

HEBREOS

Pa' Ła's les t'anipji' pe' angelits.

¹ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Intata hayiits nifelji'ji'm na'aj łunye'jkii pe' i'nalheyik'i qa i'njiiiji' pe' profetas'ik'i.* ² Qa ha'nehi'ij ene' teke'lenju' neľuts qa hats łaa'sija ha' i'nijji' in nifel ine'm, hikha' testi'yij qu' natsat'axij ene' week, qa hikha' iye yaqsiijkii ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' iye.* ³ Hakha'an hikha' pa' łesa'x tujji'ha pa' Intata, qa hakha'an iye ham hami'ik'ui in hik łunye'j pa' Dios. Łakha' niyejinik'ui ha'ne week qe ta'ľets pa' łet'unha'x pa'qu' nit'ij. In hats jiyilijiju' pe' inwu'ľets qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' qi Tenek'enhei.* ⁴ Ma' qa les in t'anipji'ha pe' angelits, qe testi'yij pa' łuk'ej' les in qiji' qa nite' hik łunyejei pekhewe'en.* ⁵ ¿Qe pa'n ipľu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i?— (Sal 2:7) ¿Qa pa'n ipľu'uk'i iye qu' nit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' tatataye'yij, qa łakha' qa' ya'si'ij?— (2S 7:14)* ⁶ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye pa'aj in yethinij ha'ne week sehe' epji' ha' ajit in ła's: —Week pe' łaq angelits ha'ne Dios qu' niyinetš.— (Sal 97:7)* ⁷ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pe' łaq angelits: —Ha'ne yaqsiijkii ne' łaq angelits qa hik łunyejei na'aj t'unik'i, qa ne' łeqejkunenhei qa hik łunyejei na'aj fe't leppepep.—(Sal 104:4) ⁸ Qa in iyetij iye ha' ła's qa yit'ij: —Akha' Dios, nite' yili'ij qu' enek'enhei, pa' t'enek'enheiji' ewi'ľte pa' yatsathen. (Sal 45:6) ⁹ Łisu'un pa' yatsathen qa pa' uľ'ax qa łuteenija, (Sal 45:7) qa hik ta'ľijupi' pa' Dios, hikpa' ege Dios in neľisij pa' qi in esa'xi'mkii, les in qi qa nite' hik łunye'j pa' testi'yij pekhewep.— (Is 61:1,3)* ¹⁰ Qa yit'ij iye: —Akha', Yatsat'ax'inij, in i'nk'aa'ija qa łaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe', qa ne' okoyei qa yaqsiijkii ene' wasits. (Sal 102:25) ¹¹ Enewe'en hamits hatse', qa akha'ľe qa'nte' a'hame', (Sal 102:26) week enewe'en hik qu' łunyejeje' na'aj witqhinawat in hats ława'ma'x. (Is 51:6)* ¹² Enewe'en hik qu' eqfenye'ji'ij na'aj peňilo witintaafit qu' ipephe'ľje'm, qa' ink'aihit iye hik qu' łunyejeje' ne'ej witqhinatai qe wenink'aihit. Qa akha'ľe qa nite' yili'ij pa' hatše ejunye'j, pe' ege'ningapits nite' yili'ij.— (Sal 102:26-27)* ¹³ ¿Qa pa'n ipľu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Niju' e'weyii ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hatše'ľu' qu' otstaxipji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets?— (Sal 110:1)* ¹⁴ Qe week pe' angelits espíritu łeq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata, qa yukin qe qa' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij hatše' pa' witiľa'x nite' yili'ij.*

2

Qu' nite' jint'eku'mi'iha.

¹ Qa hik ta'ľijupi' qu' les ľe'wis qu' jinatjanithenijha qu' jinaxtayitik'iha kekhewe' hats jitepi'ye'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nite' jitoxi'imets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ta'ľets pa' yijaa'ija. ² Qeku'nek, jeľ qeku'ni'ľek pakha'aj pa' Intata pe' yit'ij in i'nijji' pe' angelitsľetax, ła'mek qa qi pa' łet'unha'x, qa pe' nite' yisu'un nite' nek'enheyutaxik'i, ma' qa tatanithenhetiiji-jij in łuk'e'ek pa' weju'ľij.* ³ ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' nite' jinatjanitheni'ij in hats tewu'mhitiitax'ink'ui pe' inwu'ľets? Hik aka' yojo'oj in nifel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hekhewe' yepi'ye' hakha'an qa yiwjutsiqeni'ľ ye'mha aka'an in yijaa'ija.* ⁴ Qa pa' Intata in yiwjutsiqen aka'an in yijaa'ija, qa yit'iji' in yiwjutsiqen kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'ľii pa' Intata qa in yitjuľaxijpha'mkii iye, qa kekhewe' iye łunyejeile wetju'ľ ham łunyejeje' iju'ľ qa pekhewe' iye jiyefisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' ji'niyayij in łunye'jek pa'qu' nisu'un qu' ji'niyayij.*

* 1:1 Jn 9:29; He 2:2-3; Hch 2:30; 3:21; Nm 12:6,8; Jl 2:28 * 1:2 2P 3:3; Jud 18; Sal 2:8; Jn 1:3 * 1:3 Mr 16:19; Col 1:17 * 1:4 Ef 1:21; Fil 2:9 * 1:5 Hch 13:33 * 1:6 Ro 8:29; He 10:5; Dt 32:43 * 1:9 Fil 2:9 * 1:11 Is 34:4 * 1:12 He 13:8 * 1:13 Jos 10:24; He 10:13 * 1:14 Sal 103:20; Mt 18:10; He 5:9 * 2:2 Dt 33:2; Hch 7:53; Nm 15:30; He 1:1; 10:28 * 2:3 Lc 1:2; He 1:2; 10:29 * 2:4 Jn 4:48; Hch 2:22; 1Co 12:4; Ef 1:5

Jesús hikpa' ta'tets in hats ji'tii.

⁵ Qe pa' Intata nite' tisij pe' angelits qu' netnek'enheiji' hatse' pa' ink'ayik sehe' mexe hamik'ui, hik pakha' t'ejujets kekhewe' hane'ej henfeltaxi't. ⁶ Qe yit'ij yijat'ij pa' ewi't in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: — *Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' jukhew qa nite' tantapi'tikii? ; Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' ta's ene' jukhewte in tiwejutenij?* (Sal 8:4-6)* ⁷ Qa taqsiijkii in tammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji'. Akha' tetisij pa' qi tesa'x qa t'eni pa' tuk'ejj', qa tetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' taqsiijju' pe' okoyei. ⁸ Akha' taqsiijkii qa week t'eni'ju' pe' tef'iyei pakha'an qa tenek'enhe'yipji'. — (Sal 8:5,6) Ye'ehe, pa' Intata in yit'ijets in week tenek'enhe'yipji', qa ham pa' qu'nte' netnek'enheyi'ij, qa ha'nefi'ij qa mexente' jite'wen qu' nasinik'i aka'an. ⁹ Qa hats jinikfe'lets hakha' taqsiikitiyijkii in tammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji', hik hakha' Jesús, testi'yij pa' qi tesa'x qa pa' tuk'ejj' qe ta'tets pa' qi in yaats'e' qa wa'm, qe pa' Intata in qi pa' teqsu'unka'x inij qa yaqsiijkii in wa'm infi hakha'an qe qa' jini'fen.* ¹⁰ Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii week pekhewe' na'l qu' net'ejuite'ets takha', qa yisu'un qu' olotse' pe'qu' telitse' qu' neka'xii pa' qi tesa'x. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les te'wis qu' naqsiijkii qu' nasinketik'iha pakha' les te'wis qu' lunye'je'kii hakha' qu' nata'tets qu' ji'liye' qe ta'tets pa' qi in yaats'e'ej.* ¹¹ Qe pa' yiwu'm pe' witwul'ets qa pe' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets enewe'en ewi'tte pa' Latata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha'an in nite' wepinij in yit'ilij ewets k'injats.* ¹² Qa yit'ij in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': — *Aka' ii qu' henfeli'm enewe' k'injats. Qa' ha'nij ji'teje'm qu' netlijtsii ei ma' qa' heilijtsii ei qa' k'ewqinhet.* — (Sal 22:22)* ¹³ Qa yit'ij iye: — *Yakha', pakha'an qu' hetjumi'tijets.* — (Is 8:17) Qa yit'ij iye: — *Ha'ne qe ha'ni', ha'nijup ne' yilits tsetisij na' Dios.* — (Is 8:18)* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunyejeyek enewe' telits in ikijets aka' wit'eseninye'j qa na'l iye pe' l'athits, qa takha' qa ikjijetsek aka' lunyejei, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwul'enhetju' pa' inwo'met, hik pakha' na'ltaxi'm pa' tet'unha'x pa' witwamhi'.* ¹⁵ Qa' niwejinkii iye pekhewe' witlinheitaxij eke' week lahats'ij qe nijiwe'yi'm pa' witwamhi'* ¹⁶ qe yijaa'ija, nite' namijju' qu' ni'fen pe' angelits, qe namijju' yijat'ij qe qa' ni'fen pe' ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj in les te'wis qu' notjonketik'iha enewe' tek'injats, hats'inha qa yamte'etsji' in hats qi in eq'iltinhetsax qiji' pa'i nite' yijanik'i week pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' niwu'm pe' lewul'ets ene' week.* ¹⁸ Qe in lunye'jek takha' in qi in yaats'e' in tajaajinhetii, qa lunyeje'ji'jek qu' qi qu' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' natjaajinhetii.

3

Jesús les in qiji' t'anipji' pa' Moises'ik'i.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji' pa' Intata, i'nij ji'teje'm pe' teniya'yijii pa' wa'sji'pha'm, ijamti'itii pa'n lunye'j ha' Jesús, takha' nukin inwetsju' pa' Intata qa qiji' Pa'i, ma' qa hikha' jitetfelij in nite' jiteqeku'.* ² Takha' tek'eenik'iha pakha' hats yit'ijets pakha' nukin, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel. ³ Qa lesle in qiji' ha' Jesús qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' Moises'ik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj yaqsiijkii ne'ej wititsi' in les qe weniwqinhetji' qa nite' ne'ej wititsi'. ⁴ Qe week ne'ej wititsi' na'l na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa pakha'te Dios qa yaqsiijkii ha'ne week.* ⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel, hats'inha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'aj qa' hik lunye'je' qu' nenfel kakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj.* ⁶ Qa hakha'te Cristo qa hik lunye'j na'aj wita's impiye' in tenek'enhe'yij pe' lets'i' pa' Intata, qa pe' lets'i' pa' Intata qa inekhwel in

* 2:6 Job 7:17; 1Co 15:25 * 2:9 Hch 2:33; 3:13; Jn 3:16; 2Co 5:15; Fil 2:9 * 2:10 Lc 13:32; 24:26; Ro 11:36; He 7:28

* 2:11 Mt 28:10; Jn 20:17; Hch 17:28; He 10:10 * 2:12 He 12:23 * 2:13 Sal 18:2; 12:2; Jn 10:29; 2S 22:3 * 2:14 Jn 1:14; 1Co 15:54-56; Col 2:15; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jn 3:8 * 2:15 Ro 8:15; 2Ti 1:7 * 2:17 Fil 2:7; He 4:15; 5:1-2; 7:26-28 * 3:1 Ro 15:8; Fil 3:14; He 2:11,17; 4:14-15 * 3:4 Ef 2:10; 3:9 * 3:5 Ex 14:31; Nm 12:7; Dt 18:19

jitajayan, qu' jinatjanithenij qa' jinaamli'ijii pa' lahats'ij in jitumti in yijaa'ija ha' Cristo in hats jiyilin, qa qu' jintewqinhetji' iye qa' jintefel pa' inwetjuntikineyeyeyik'ui.* ⁷ In l'anye'jek pa' Espiritu Santo in yit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' t'a'x pa' Dios, (Sal 95:7)* ⁸ hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't, in tuncyeyek kekhewe' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaajintaajkii pa'qu' nami' pa' Intata qu' hats nite' newejuti'iju't in nite' tek'enets in neki'kii ha' ham i'ni'i'. (Sal 95:8) ⁹ Hik hakha'a' ke' alheyi'tik'i in tsijaajintaxikii qu' nenikfe'lets me hitani'then me nite'. Yemjeetax in cuarenta (40) ininqapits in iktaxijje'm in yi'wen ke' haqsi'ji'mijkii. (Sal 95:9-11) ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ayu'um kekhewe' jukhew'ik'i qa hit'ijets: “Nite' yili'ij in nite' nek'enheyu' pe' atawjetsi't, qa nite' tenikfe'li'tets pa'n yijunye'j.” (Sal 95:10) ¹¹ Qa in hats ts'ayu'um qa hit'ijets in hiwjuetsiqeni'm: “Nite' teke' qu' ami'tii na' qek mawapiitaxiti' na' yiwapiihiwet.”— (Sal 95:11) ¹² Jeti'hiju't yejefets, hasu'uj pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' tatawe'je' pa' ul'ax qa pa' witqekuye'j, ma' qa' toxi' imets pa' nite' wa'm Dios. ¹³ Matkaktini't wetju'tkii yijat'ij week netuts hane'ej in mexe teke', hats'inha qa' hame' ekheweli't pa'qu' hik tuncy'e'je' qu' net'unje'm qu' nata'lets pa' laqawitjineya'x pa' ul'ax.* ¹⁴ Qe inekhewel hats wanaqsiiikii in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, ehe, qu' hats jint'ekuu'miju'tha pa'aj hakha'an in i'nk'aa'ija qa' jinaamli'ijii pa' lahats'ij.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in wenit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' t'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't, in tuncyeyek kekhewe' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaajintaxkii.— (Sal 95:7-8) ¹⁶ ¿Lek pekhewe' pe' yijaajintaxkii in hats yepi'ye'tax pa' t'a'x pa' Dios? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' Egipto yojo'ok'oi pa' Moises'ik'i? ¹⁷ Pa' Intata ¿tek pekhewe' pe' nayujiji'm qa ikijje'm cuarenta (40) ininqapits? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ul'ax yaqsiiikii qa naxju' qa pe' tenutsik'i qa amaneiji' pa' ham i'ni'i'? ¹⁸ ¿Qa tek pekhewe' pe' hats yiwjuetsiqen pa' Intata qu' nite' nuyejiteje'm pa' lawapiihiwet? ¿Me nite' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets? ¹⁹ Hats jinikfe'lets in nite' uiji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' sehe' Canaán qe ta'lets in nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.

4

Pa' lawapiihijii pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in mexe teke' qu' jinu'iji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa les te'wis qu' jine'nijweyets qu' jinaqamij. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' hats nite' teke'ye' qa' amane'fik'i.* ² Qe yijaa'ija, inekhewel in hats jitefelhiti'yi'm ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei, hik tuncyeyei pa'aj pekhewe' ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. Qa nite'le testi'yij pa' hats weniwjuetsiqentaxi'm, qe yeqeku'uk'i pa' wenittaxijets. ³ Qa inekhewel in jitek'enets qa hats ju'u'iji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet, qa pekhewep'te qa nite' uiji'teje'm, in l'anye'jek pa'aj in yit'ij: —In tuncy'e'jek in ts'ayukii qa hit'ij: “iNite' teke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!”— (Sal 95:11) ¿Qa nite' teke' qu' nuiji'teje'm yemjeetax in hats week yijat'etstaxi'mju' pe' wekwek in ip'tu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'aa'ija yaqhat'axij pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' ipji'! ⁴ Qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata te'lijei in t'ejuyets in hats yamets pa'aj wetsjuk tatsai (7) netuts: —Pa' Intata qa wapiiji' pa' netuji' in yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) in hats yaqhat'axij pe' l'ithayijkitits.— ⁵ Qa ka' hats henfel in yit'ij: —iNite' teke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!— (Sal 95:11)* ⁶ Qe pekhewe'en in yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enets pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' teke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet. Qa mexete teke' pekhewepe' qu' nuiji'teje'm. ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yeni' pa' ewi't netuji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej.— I'nijji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i in hats olots ininqapitsik'i pa'aj pekhewe'en, in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' t'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't.— (Sal

* 3:6 Mt 10:22; Ro 5:2; 11:22; 1Co 3:16; He 1:2 * 3:7 Hch 7:36; He 4:3,5 * 3:13 Ef 4:22; He 10:24 * 3:14 1Co 15:2; He 3:6; 10:23; 11:1 * 3:16 Nm 14:2; Dt 1:35-38 * 3:17 Nm 14:29; Sal 106:26 * 4:1 1Ts 2:13; He 12:15 * 4:3 Sal 95:11; He 3:11 * 4:4 Ex 20:11 * 4:5 He 3:19

95:7,8)* 8 Qe qu' net'ejuiŋe'ets pa' yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Josué pe' Israel witwapiihi'wet, ma' qa pa' Intata qekha nite' nenfeletax pakhape' neŋu.* 9 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha' mexe aman qiji' neŋu witwapiihijii qu' net'ejuyets pe' ŋelits pa' Dios. 10 Qa pe'qu' hats nuiji'teje'm pa' ŋawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa' nawapiyij pe' ŋ'ithayijkits, in ŋunye'jek pa' Intata in wapii pa'aj.* 11 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiwent'unhet qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' witwapiihi'wet, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hik ŋunye'je' pa'aj pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa'aj.

Pa' ŋet'unha'x ke' Intata ŋe'lijei.

12 Qe ke' Intata ŋe'lijei in tefelhitii hik ŋunyejei qu' iliye', t'units, qa les in yaŋlits iye qa nite' hik ŋunyejei na'aj witqatsjikinēt week yaŋlax ŋ'anu qa ŋ'ejuyi'j, qa in yaŋlits wiikfik'i qa ŋeke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm qa' neqetheni'ŋ wetju'ŋ pa' ŋiŋa'x ha'ne i'nese'n pa' inqe'spiritu, qa ŋeke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm pe' ŋ'aka'thel wetju'ŋ ene' ŋewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa pe' ininuts ŋatawjets, qa nikfe'lets ha iye in yejeŋijupkii pa' yoksi'wen qa pa' yumti iye pa' intawe'j.* 13 Qa ham pa'qu' not'axi'mji' ene' week ŋaqsijijju', qe week yijat'ij in ŋequk'elli'ijkii pe' ŋotoy pakha' jiyeyumtshenij hatse' pakha' hane'ej injunyejei.*

Jesús qiji' pa'i.

14 Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhwel in na'l ine'm ha' qiji' in pa'i yamiipha'm na' wa's, hikha' Jesús, ŋa's pa' Dios, ma' qa' jinatjanithenijha in nite' jiwepinij in jitetfelij in nite' jiteqeku'.* 15 Qe ha' na'l ine'm qiji' pa'i yoksi'wen pa' jitoksi'wen in nite' jet'units, qe ŋakha' iye tajaajinheti'yij pa' a'tax in injunyejeyek hane'ej, qa ŋakha'ŋe qa nite' ya'ali'ets pa'qu' ŋuk'eye' pa' u'ax qu' naqsiijkii.* 16 Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj ji'nijiwei qu' jinenekets pa' ŋots'oji'la'x wa'sji' hats'inha qa' jineŋisij pa' ŋeq'iltiye'j, ma' qa' jini'fenji'ij qu' jintesu'unji'ij qu' jini'fen.

5

1 Qe week pa'qu' qiye'ji' pa'i t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fenij ene' jukhew pekhewe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' ŋakha'ye' qu' nithayiki pe'qu' witqistitsi'ij pa' Intata, qa pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi iye pa' Intata inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets. 2 Pakha' qiji' pa'i in jukhewŋe iye qa yoksi'wen ji'jek pakha' nite' witt'unhaxiju'ŋ pe' wekwek, ma' qa' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' yeqfeetsinŋi'ikii pa'qu' ŋikheyije'.* 3 Qa in ta'hijupi' in yoksi'wen pa' nite' witt'unhaxiju'ŋ pe' wekwek qa ŋakha' iye qu' nilanjiifi ek pe'qu' inqa'metets' pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' ŋewu'ets, in ŋunyejeyek pekhewep in t'ejuyets pe' ŋewu'etsŋe'ek.* 4 Qa ham pa'qu' ŋakha' ye'ŋe qu' net'eku'mi' aka' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata yijat'ij in t'eku'm iniiji' qa jintesti'yij, in ŋunye'jek pa'aj pa' Aaron'ik'i.* 5 Qa hik ŋunye'j iye ha' Cristo, nite' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhette in qiji' pa'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in yiwqinhetti'. Pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i.— (Sal 2:7)* 6 Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in ŋunyejju'ek pa' ŋeqniyak pa' Melquisedec.— (Sal 110:4)* 7 Ha' Cristo in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', iyinii pa' Intata qa iyinijets qu' ni'fen, qe ewi'ŋe in ŋeke' qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witwamhi'. Qa in iyin qa nekju' pe' ŋet'ilii in ip qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet in iyin. Qa pa' Intata qa yepi'ye' qe ha' Jesús wet'ŋiljetsin qa week yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.* 8 Yemjeetax in ŋa'staxija pa' Dios, qa nikfe'lets pa'n ŋunye'j qu' jintek'en in ta'lets pe' wekwek qu' jintaats'e'ej.* 9 Qa in hats week ŋe'wisik'uyi' hakha'an qe yaqsiijkii pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata, ma' qa ŋakha' qa ta'lets pa' witiŋa'x nite' yili'ij qu' net'ejuyets week pekhewe' qu' netk'enets. 10 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qa yenii' qu' qiye'ji' pa'i,

* 4:7 He 3:7 * 4:8 Jos 22:4 * 4:10 He 4:4; Ap 14:13 * 4:12 Jer 23:29; 1P 1:23; Is 49:2; Ef 6:17; Ap 1:16; 2:12; 1Co 14:24-25 * 4:13 2Cr 16:9; Job 26:6; 34:21; Sal 33:13-15 * 4:14 He 3:1; 6:20; 10:23 * 4:15 Is 53:3; He 2:18; 2Co 5:21; 1P 2:22 * 5:2 He 2:18; 4:15; 7:28 * 5:3 Lv 4:3; 9:7; He 9:7 * 5:4 Ex 28:1; 1Cr 23:18 * 5:5 Jn 8:54; He 1:1 * 5:6 He 7:17; Gn 14:18-20 * 5:7 Mt 26:39; 27:46,50; Mr 14:36; 15:34,37; Sal 22:1; Lc 23:46 * 5:8 Fil 2:7-8; He 1:2

in łunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec. ¹¹ Qa in t'ejuyets ha'ne Melquisedec olots pe'qu' jintit'ij, qa jutsitaxle qu' jintefel qe ekheweli't jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'fik'i. ¹² In hats ła'nape'elijets in t'ek'eni'lets ke' te'sits tefelhitii, qekha hats a'maestrole'taxi'tipji'. Qa menjiitle t'ijatshenheti'yi'lij ke' nite' jutsitetstax t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Ma' qa hats hik ejunyejeyi't iye qu' etu'f hi'it qa nite' teke' qu' etuji't na'aj t'un.* ¹³ Qe week pakha' qu' mexe netu'fle, nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen, qe mexente' qi. ¹⁴ Qa na'ajle witaq t'un qa t'ejuyetsek pekhewe' hats qits, pekhewe'en in wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets qu' nejetik'ui pa' te'wis qa pa' ul'ax.*

6

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' yape jinakik'uifik'i kekhewe' hats jinikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pakha' hats les in jutsitax wi'tlijei. Qa hasu'uj qu' jinapilets iye pekhewe' hats jiyaqhat'etsij in jitojohonjo' pekhewe'en, in jitit'ijets in hats jiteli'ij pe' wekwek jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij pa' Intata,* ² qa in jit'ijatshenhetiyij iye pa'n ikji' kekhewe' łunyejeikii in wenpulijijju' qa in yeni'pji'kii iye łokoyei, qa qu' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju', qa pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.* ³ Pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, qa' les hit'itij ju'f pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' qu' nek'inq'ijatshenij. ⁴ Qe in t'ejuyets pekhewe' hats testiitaxij pa' fikfeliyaxitsets pa'n łunye'j qu' ji'ła'xe', qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' leqisit pa' Intata, qa i'ntaxij ji'teje'm iye in yoksi'wen pa' tet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo,* ⁵ qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pa' t'emenye'j ke' te'sits Intata te'lijei, qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pe' tet'unhaxits hatse' pa' Intata pakha' mexe hamik'ui, ⁶ ma' qa in hats namju'kii, qa nite' teke' qu' netpilik'i qu' nit'ijets qu' naf'aliti'ij, qe hats łekhwelte in hik łunye'j qu' nenji'pha'm iye pe' cruz ha' ła's pa' Dios ma' qa natlakaxtiiju' iye hakha'an.* ⁷ Qe na'aj sehe' in les yiwq'axin piteyits qa te'sitsji' iye ne'ej teqei, qa pekhewe' wenq'eni' qa yi'weju'enij, pa' sehe' qa yejelets pa' Intata.* ⁸ Qa in ta'łi'i' ne'ej tii qa ne'ej extuwelkukui, qa ham weju'lij, ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' na'nipji' pa' ławak pa' Dios. Qa' hamitse' qu' netene'łju'.

Pa' qi in jiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' nafits.

⁹ Qa ekheweli't yejefets, yemjeetax ekewe' hi'ttaxi'lij ewets, qa tsikfe'łi'itets in nite' nasini't ji'teje'm ekewe'en, qe ekheweli't les yijat'ij in t'ijayitijfik'i in łijayani't pa' Intata. ¹⁰ Qe pa' Intata in qi in yatsathen, qa nite' teke' qu' nantapi'ii pekhewe' łaqsiitijikii qa nite' teke' iye qu' nantapi'ii in t'inq'ethinij pa' leqsu'unka'x qa li'feni't pekhewep. Hik kakha' mexe łaqsiitijikii hane'ej.* ¹¹ Qa hisu'unletaxi't qu' week ewitei ekheweli't qu' naamli'ijii pa' t'aka'the' qu' inq'ethini'lij in nite' atha'ła'li'łju', hats'inha qu' afitstaxi't hatse', ma' qa nafits pa' qi in letjunti'it'ik'ui. ¹² Hats'inha qu' nite' a'walxalits'ił, qa' ojonketiik'i yijat'ij pekhewe' testi'yij hatse' pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij qa in nite' itaqsunijup iye.*

Pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata yijaa'ija.

¹³ Pa' Intata in nifeli'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa in ham pakha' qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa' Intata qu' les qiye'ji' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa łakha'te in tetfelli'ij lete'm,* ¹⁴ qa yit'ij: —*Yijaa'ija qu' k'efen qa' yijaa'ija iye qu' k'etisij pe'qu' olootse' qu' nata't ewets hatse'.*— (Gn 22:17) ¹⁵ Pa' Abraham qa notki'ets nite' itaqsunijup, qa pa' Intata qa yaqsiimijikii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj. ¹⁶ Qe ene' jukhew in na'l na'aj yisu'un qu' neniwjutsiqenij qa tetfeliji'm na'aj te'weyik'uipha'm in qiji', qa in yaqsiimijikii aka'an qa hats nite' teke' qu' nenwu'mpha'm. Ma' qa hats t'aka'the'le pa' wi'tlijei.* ¹⁷ Qa hik łunye'j pa' Intata, in yisu'un qu' nethiinijha pekhewe'

* 5:12 1Co 3:2; He 6:1; 1P 2:21 * 5:14 Is 7:15; 1Co 2:6 * 6:1 Fil 3:13; He 5:12; 9:14 * 6:2 Jn 3:25; Hch 6:6; 17:31-32; 19:4-6 * 6:4 Ga 3:3; Ef 2:8; He 10:32 * 6:6 He 10:29; 2P 2:21; 1Jn 5:16 * 6:7 Gn 3:17-18; Sal 65:10; Is 5:6 * 6:10 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:40; 2Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * 6:12 He 10:36; 13:7 * 6:13 Gn 21:5; 22:16-17; Lc 1:73 * 6:16 Ex 22:11; He 11:9

tisij hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen in nite' yink'aihitik'ui pa' hats yit'ij, qa in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qa tetfeelijha, ¹⁸ hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye, qa' hik enewe'ye' qu' nata'tets qu' jet'unitse'jiik'i inekhewel pekhewe' wo'oikii pakha' qu' naqsi'jju', qa jinikfe'letsha iye in yijaa'ija pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa enewe' wetsjuk pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye qa nite' teke' qu' naqantekii pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ Qa in jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' teqe tseyeme' pe' intawjets in lunye'jek ne'ej tokoyei teqe tseyem. Qa pekhe'te inqe tseyem qa i'nifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' wilititsijii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) na' wa'sji' qa pa' le'niyak qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' lejilafi' teqeji' pe' te'weiteje'm, ma' qa jet'unitsji'ha qa jiyijanit'etsija iye.* ²⁰ Qa pekhe' te'weiteje'm pe' wilititsijii, hik pekhe' ha' Jesús wathayin ine'mifi qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii qu' teke'ye' qu' ji'nuyetsji', qe takha' hats qiji' pa'i qa nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i in lunye'jju'ek pa' teqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*

7

Pa' Melquisedec.

¹ Pa' Melquisedec wittata pa'aj pa' witset Salem qa laqa pa'i iye pakha' qiji' in Dios. Pa' Abraham in tepil pa'aj in hats naxij in watlani't pe' wittatal, pa' Melquisedec qa mexe ikfik'i qu' newetweni't pa' Abraham qa iyinipji'.* ² Qa pa' Abraham qa tisij pa' Melquisedec pa' ewi't pe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' yeqethen wetju'tkii hik lunye'j tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets naxij pa'aj in watlani't pe' wittatal. Qa kakha' witi Melquisedec yojo in ikji' "wittata pa' yatsathen", qa ikji' iye "latata'aj pa' witset Salem", qa aka' Salem qa ikji' "latata pa' wit'ikesimeya'x." ³ Pa' Melquisedec ham latataye', ham teneneye', ham pe'qu' nata'tets pa'aj, nite' yinikfe'l in i'nk'a neketsfik'i pa'aj ene' netuts qa pa' yami' pa' ila'x, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa hik lunye'j ha' la's pa' Dios, ma' qa amanij qa nite' yili'ij in pa'i. ⁴ Jet' qeku'ni'tek pa' na'li'm tewqiye'jji' pa' Melquisedec, in takhaa'ija pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham tisij pa' ewi't pe' le'sits pe' diezmo,* week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' in yeqethenju'kii tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets, naxij pa'aj in watlani't pe' wittatal.* ⁵ Jitejetqekunek pa' yit'ij pa' ley yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, in uja'xte pekhewe' pa'il ta'tets pa' Levi'ik'i in teke' qu' netesti'yijkii pe' teqe diezmo pa' witset, qa enewe'en qa tejefetsletax iye in ta'tets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ⁶ Qa pa' Melquisedec qa nite' ta'tets pa' Leví, pa' Abraham qa tisij pe' teqe diezmo. Pa' Melquisedec qa iyinipji' pa' Abraham hikpa' na'li'm pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata.* ⁷ Qa hats jinikfe'lets na'aj les in qiji' hik na'aj iyinipji' na'aj nite' les qu' qiye'ji'. ⁸ Qa enewe'te pa'il testiiji'ij pekhewe' teqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, enewe'en jukhewte, enewe'en wa'm iye. Qa pakha'te Melquisedec qa tefelhitii in nite' wa'm.* ⁹ Pe' pa'il ta'tets pa' Leví enewe'en testi'yij ne'ej teqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, qa teke'te qu' jintit'ijets pe' teqe diezmo'ek enewe'en in hik lunye'j qu' netisij iye pa'aj pa' Melquisedec qe ta'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹⁰ Qe pa' Leví in mexe hamtax pa'aj qa hatsle i'nji'teje'm pakha' ta'tets Abraham in we'tweni't pa'aj pa' Melquisedec.

Jesús nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i.

¹¹ Ma' hayits, qe qu' nata'tets pe' pa'il qu' natsathen ene' jukhew, ehe, qe hik enewe'tax qu' netenifeni't ka' ley, ma' qekha nite' nanametax pakhape' iye pa'ie', pakha'an qa hatsle nite' pekhewe' pa'il ta'tets pa' teqniyak pa' Aaron'ik'i, hikpe' Levitas, qe pakha' yijat'ij hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.* ¹² Qe qu' nenink'aihitipji' pa'qu' teqfenejeyi'ij pe'qu' pa'ile', ye'ehe, qa' nenink'aihitijipji' ek pa'qu' teqe leye'. ¹³ Qe ha' Jesucristo hikha' t'ejuyets ekewe' tefelhitii wekwek, ta'tets pekhewep iye lawa'mhitsik'i, hik pekhewe'

* 6:18 Tit 1:2; He 12:1 * 6:19 Lv 16:2,15; He 9:7 * 6:20 He 4:14; 5:6,10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 * 7:1 Gn 14:18-20; Mt

4:3; Mr 5:7; He 7:6 * 7:4 Diezmo ikji', in na'li'm pe'qu' diezse' pakha' qu' lunye'je'te, qa ewi't na'aj tisij pa' Intata.

* 7:4 Gn 14:20; Hch 2:29; 7:8-9 * 7:5 Nm 18:21,26; 2Cr 31:4-5 * 7:6 Gn 14:19; Ro 4:13 * 7:8 He 5:6; 6:20

* 7:11 Ga 2:21; He 7:17-19; 8:7; 10:1

ham pakha' qu' pa'iy'e'. ¹⁴ Qa hats week jinikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in ta'tets pekhewe' tawa'mhitsik'i ta'tets pa' Juda'ik'i, qa pakha'te Moises'ik'i qa nite' yit'ijets pa'aj pa'qu' pa'iy'e' qu' nata'tets pa' Juda'ik'i.* ¹⁵ Qa aka'an in tuncye'j, ma' qa hats yeqet'aaxik'iha hakha' ink'ayik pa'i in hik tuncye'j pa' Melquisedec. ¹⁶ Hikha' in pa'i'ij nite' ta'tets pakha' ley in t'ejuyets ene' jukhewte, qe ta'tets yijat'ij pa' tet'unha'xijup in nite' wa'm. ¹⁷ Qe ka' t'ejuyets hakha'an we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij: —Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in tuncye'ju'ek pa' teqniyak pa' Melquisedec.— (Sal 110:4)* ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'tijupi' kakha' hayiits ley in hats nite' weju'hij, qe hats nite' t'un qa hats ham iye weju'hi'ij,* ¹⁹ (qe ka' ley ham teke'ye' qu' jinatsathenkettax), qa ha'nehi'ij pa' yayaxipji' qa jiyetisij pa' les in te'wisju' in jiwetjumti'ets, qa aka'an qa ta'tets in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Qe pa' Intata tetfeelijha pa'aj in yiwjutsiqen ha' Jesús qu' pa'iyi'ij. Qa pekhewep'e qa nite' tetfelij qu' niwjutsiqen, ²¹ qa hakha'te'en qa weniwjutsiqeni'm qu' pa'iyi'ij qa yit'ij pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm: —Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij hats yiwjutsiqen, qa nite' teke' qu' nink'aihitik'ui. Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij.— (Sal 110:4)* ²² Qa aka'an in tuncye'j, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa hikha' jutsiqaxij pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in les te'wis.* ²³ Pekhewe' pa'ilipji' pa' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii olotstaxija, qa pakha'te witwamhi' qa hikpa' yaq'ayinji'jij qu' mexe nakij in pa'il, ²⁴ qa hakha'te Jesús qa nite' yili'ij pa' lita'x, qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nili'ij in pa'i'ij. ²⁵ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in teke' qu' ni'in qa pakhaayi'ij qu' ni'in pekhewe' qu' nenekets pa' Intata in ta'tets hakha'an, qe hakha'an nite' yili'ij pa' lita'x qe qa' niyetjiipji' pekhewe'en.* ²⁶ Qa hik ta'tijupi' ha' Jesús in hikha' qiji' pa'i yasinik'iha pa' jitesu'untax pa'i qu' nana'l ine'm, qe takha' yatsathen, ham pa'qu' tewul'axe', qa ham yami'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pa' laqjantikineye'jkii, toxi'mets pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, qa we'neni' pakha' les toxpha'mha ene' wasits.* ²⁷ Hikpa' nite' hamik'ui qu' hik tuncye'je' pekhewe' pa'il in yilanji'ij ne'ej inqa'metets week netuts qu' netisji'ij pa' Intata qa yojohonji'ij in t'ejuyets pe' tewul'etsle qa ink'ateji'ij pe' tewul'ets pa' witset. Qa hakha'te Jesús qa ewi'hi'ij in yaqsiijkii in wetlisij pa' Intata qa pakhaayi'ij qu' tuncye'je'.* ²⁸ Pa' teqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i yeni' qu' qitse'ji' qu' pa'ili'ij pe' jukhewte nite' t'units. Qa kakha'te yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qa tetfeelijha iye, kakha'an i'nk'ate na'l l'anu'upji' kakha' ley, qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' qu' pa'iyi'ij hakha' ta's, qa hikha' qa yaqsiijkii in nite' yili'ij qu' natsathen.*

8

Jesús qiji' inqa pa'i na' wa'sji'.

¹ Ma' hayits, aka' jitajamti'etsha aka'an: ha' na'l ine'm qiji' inqa pa'i, hikha' hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Intata na' wa'sji'pha'm,* ² qa yithayiki pa' te'wisija wititset pe' yijaa'ija witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) yaqsiijkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' enewe' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii.* ³ Qe week na'aj qiji' pa'i in t'enheti'yi' qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' netisij pa' Intata pe'qu' ofrendaye' qa qu' nilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, qa hik ta'tijupi' ha' Jesús in qiji' in pa'i qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' netisij pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qe qek amani'ipji' ha'ne sehe', tees qek pa'iy'e'taxij, qe hane'e'in na'l ne' pa'il tistaxij ne'ej ofrenda pa' Intata qe hik aka' yit'ij ka' teqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ⁵ hik enewe' pa'il yithayiki hekhewe' wekwek teje'fite'ijupi' qa hik tuncye'jei qu' tesin'q'alitse'te pekhewe' wa'sji'pha'm, qa in jinikfe'lets in teje'fite'ijupi', qe pa' Moisés in i'nk'aa yaqsiijkii pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), pa' Intata qa

* 7:14 Is 11:1; Mi 5:2; Mt 1:3; Lc 3:33; Ap 5:5 * 7:17 He 5:6; 6:20; 7:21 * 7:18 Ro 8:3; Ga 4:9 * 7:19 Hch 13:39; Ro 3:20; He 4:16; 6:18; 9:9 * 7:21 1S 15:29 * 7:22 He 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * 7:25 Ro 8:34; He 9:24 * 7:26 2Co 5:21; He 4:15 * 7:27 Ef 5:2; He 5:1,3; 9:12,28 * 7:28 Fil 3:12; He 1:2; 2:10; 5:2,9; 10:14; 11:40 * 8:1 Col 3:1; He 2:17 * 8:2 Ex 33:7; He 9:11,24 * 8:3 Ef 5:2; He 5:1; 9:14

yit'ijets: —*Jetik'uiha qa' aqsiijkii week kekhewe' wekwek in tunyejeyek kakha' hats tunyejei kekhewe' t'ethinhetiyij ene' utekji'pha'm.*— (Ex 25:40)*

Pa' Cristo jiyamitets pakha' les in te'wis pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.

⁶ Qa hakha'te inqa pa'i Jesucristo, hikha' testi'yij pakha' les in te'wis wiikfik'i f'ithayijkit, qa hikha' ta'tets in jiyamets pakha' les in te'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.* ⁷ Qe ka' yojo in wenit'ij qek te'wise'ju', qekha nite' jinowoyetaxiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij. ⁸ Qe pa' Intata in yi'wen pe' jukhew in nite' teke' qu' netk'enets, qa yit'ij: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Yamets hatse' pe'qu' netutseji' qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij qu' net'ejuyets ne' Israel teitets qa ne' Judá teitets.* ⁹ Nite' hik tunye'j kakha' wenit'ij haqsiijkii kekhewe' t'alheyik'i, ka' netuji' in he'yeku'mi' tokoi qe qa hekaxik'uifik'i ha' sehe' Egipto. Qa in nite'te yaqsiijkii kakha' hi'ttaxij qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' he'ntonjiimetsek, yit'ij ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹⁰ Qa aka' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' haqsiijkii hatse' nekhewe' Israel teitets qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pe' teqe netuts kakha' yojo in we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij, qa' henji'teje'm pe' taqamtikineyejeikii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' tatawjets. Yakha' qu' teqe Diose'yij qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.* ¹¹ Qa' hame' pa'qu' nijatshentaxij pe'qu' tetsetifetse', i'nli'i pa'qu' tejefeeyi'ija, qu' nittaxijets: 'les te'wis qu' enikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,' qe week qu' hats nenikfe'l yiwets hatse', pekhewe' mente' qits qa' namijii pekhewe' tawa'mhits." (Jer 31:31-34)* ¹² "Yakha' qu' nesq'eletij qa' hiwu'm pe' tewu'tets, qa nite' t'anuuyi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' tewu'tetse'."— (Is 43:25)* ¹³ Pa' Intata in nifel qu' naqsiijkii pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe hats nite' weju'lij qa tawa'ma'x iye kakha' hayiits wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qa na'aj hats tawa'ma'x qa hats nite' weju'lij, qa hats sujte qu' hame'.*

9

Nifel pe' yojo in wilitjitsijii inqa'met t'ajits.

¹ Kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, na'ltaxi'm kekhewe' tajayanhetiyij in t'ejuyets qu' ji'niyini pa' Intata qa in t'ejuyets pekhe' wilitjitsijii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' ipji' inqa'met t'ajits. ² Qe pa' yojo tawej' pe' wilitjitsijii inqa'met t'ajits (tabernáculo), na' pe' ewi't hii candelabro, we'nenji' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tefetitjiyits hik tunyejei velas, qa pa' mesa i'nipji' pe' te'sits pan (sagrados). Hane'en hii pa'aj te'wis wilitset.* ³ Qa pa' foletsji' iye tawej' pa' te'weiteje'm tejlaf'i qa hii lees in te'wisija wilitset,* ⁴ qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ek pekhe' tik'eyi' pa' oro, yejutshenets in ne'tju' na'aj ewjisii topok na'aj najkak hits'i (inciense) qa pe' ti'najki' tik'eyi' iye pa' oro hii tejiiki' pe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (leyes/pacto), qa i'nji' iye pe' kamusi yaqamax pa' oro i'nji' pe' tenekui pa'aj maná, qa pa' tawaikajit pa' Aaron'ik'i, hik pakha' ta'tji' pa'aj pe' tesejets, qa pe' k'ewen utel we'nika'aji' pa'aj kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.* ⁵ Qa i'nipji' pekhe'en pekhewe' wetsjuk witeqsi'nq'alits tesi'nq'alits pekhewe' te'sits (gloriosos) pakha' tunyejei teqjetinenhei pa' Intata hiyits querubines, qa pe' tefets qa yit'onijipji' pa' lit'o pe' ti'najki'. Qa ha'ne'ij enewe'en nite' teke' qu' jintafaakateji' pa' tunyejei.* ⁶ In hats hik aka' tunyejeiju' eke' wekwek, ma' qa pe' pa'il qa hats uijeetsjikii pakha' te'nweifik'i tawej' pe' wilitjitsijii inqa'met t'ajits (tabernáculo), qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yithayinenij pa' Intata.* ⁷ Qa pakha'te te'weiteje'm tawej' pe' wilitjitsijii inqa'met t'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ewi'he in uyetsji' na'aj qiji' pa' i'ewi'hi'ij week ininqapits, qa nite' teke' qu'nte' neteyi'ijteje'm ne'ej inqa'met t'athits, hats'inha qu' nijaninij pe' tewu'tetste qa pe' tewu'tets pa' witsset nite' nikfe'lets in u'ets in yaqsi'jijikii.* ⁸ Pa' Espíritu Santo

* 8:5 Col 2:17; He 9:23; 10:1; 11:7; 12:25 * 8:6 Job 33:23; Is 29:1; Ga 3:19-20; 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20; Lc 22:20; 2Co 3:6,8 * 8:10 Zac 8:8; 2Co 3:3; He 10:16 * 8:11 Is 54:13; Jn 6:45; 1Jn 2:27 * 8:12 Jer 31:31-34; Ro 11:27; He 10:17 * 8:13 2Co 5:17 * 9:2 Ex 25:8-9,23-39; 26:1; Lv 24:5-8 * 9:3 Ex 26:31-33; 40:3 * 9:4 Ex 16:33; 25:10,16; 30:1-5; Nm 17:10; Dt 10:2 * 9:5 Ex 25:18-19; Lv 16:2 * 9:6 Nm 28:3 * 9:7 Ex 30:10; Lv 16:15,34; He 5:3

qa jiyikfelitetsha, in mexe na'l pa'aj pa' te'nweifik'i łatawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ikji' in mexente' te'wenhetii pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' te'wisija wititset.* ⁹ Week ekewe'en t'ejui'e'ets in wetjeyumtshenijupi' ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij, qe nite' łeke' qu' naqsi'jtaxju' pa' yoksi'wen pekhewe' mexe yijayanij aka'an in tisji'ijtaxij pe'ye' pa' Intata qa in yilantaxifi iye ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i.* ¹⁰ Qe ekewe'en ewi'łe in nifel in t'ejuyets na'aj inaq, na'aj ji'ya'ji' qa qu' jinewetli'jijju' iye pa'qu' nam inij, qa ekewe'en in na'l qa yamijii in hats wenink'aihitik'i ke' wekwek.*

Pe' l'athiitsija hikpe' yijaninij pe' inwu'ets.

¹¹ Qa ha' Cristo qa hats nam, qa qiji' in pa'i ipji' ekewe' te'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj, pekhe' pa'i ipji' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) hik pekhe' pe' les qi in te'wiisija na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa nite' ene' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii, ikji', nite' ta'łets ha'ne week in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj.* ¹² Qa in uyetsji' qa nite' pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj kots'eteika', qa nite' iye pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka (toro) qu' nuyijetsji', qe pe' l'athiitsija yijat'ij in hikpe' uyijetsji', qa hats ewi'łi'ij nite' łeke' qu' niyeket iye in hats yijanin pe' inwu'ets.* ¹³ Qe ne'ej l'athits ne'ej kots'eteikalik'i, ne'ej wakkalik'i (toros) qa na'aj l'olo ne'ej wakka'ak'i, wetfulutipji' ne'ej mexe hik łunyejei qu' netjilii, ekewe'en ewi'łe in nili'jju' ha'ne i'nese'n.* ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'łe l'athits ha' Cristo qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, hikha' in ta'łets pa' nite' yili'ij Espiritu qa wetłisi'ij pa'aj ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' in wetłisij pa' Intata, pe' l'athits qa jiyilijju' yijat'ij pekhewe' weekij pa' intawe'j in jitaqsi'jtaxijkii hikpe' jiyeka'xłetaxii pa' witwamhi', qe qa' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm pa' nite' wa'm Dios.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'łijupi', in łakha' ewi'łe in ta'łets in jiyamets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwuumija pe' łewul'etstax pa'aj pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkiiha kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, ma' qa łekhwel in teniya'yijji' qa' łeke'ye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' nite' yili'ij pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa'aj pa' Intata.* ¹⁶ Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij (testamento), qu' les te'wise' qu' net'un qa' les te'wis qu' nawa'm pakha' yaqsiijkii. ¹⁷ Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij ewi'łe in weju'łij in hats wa'm na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa nite' łeke' qu' net'un in mexe ila'x na'aj yaqsiijkii. ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'łijupi' iye, kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj qhofij qa nite' hamijup iye pe'qu' wit'athitse'. ¹⁹ Qe pa' Moisés in hats yili'ij in week yiyinenimik'i pa' witset pe' wenit'ij ta'łets pa' ley, ma' qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'athits pe' wakkalik'i qa pe' kots'eteikalik'i, yetsjilkinij pa' iweli', qa t'eku'mi' iye pe' lana qa yetsjilkinij pe' q'ilimmik'i łesejets łiyits hisopo, qa yilke'ejji'ju' qa yit'ij tshxił tshxił in yetsilełipji' pa' witfaakanek qa i'nk'ate pe' week pa' witset.* ²⁰ Qa yit'ij: —*Enewe'en wit'athits t'ejuyets qu' t'une' pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Dios qu' haqsiitijkii.—(Ex 24:8)** ²¹ Qa hik łeqfenye'jij iye in yitshxił tshxiłinhetikii pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.* ²² Qe ka' ley yit'ijets in yaqaamij qu' weeke' qu' netelijijju' pe'qu' wit'athitse', qa in ham pa'qu' nawa'mifi qu' net'ilitfik'i pe'qu' l'athitse', qa nite' jeek łeke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewul'ets.* ²³ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in les te'wis qu' inqa'metetse'łe pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' tejełitiili'ijupi' pe' wa'sji', qa pekhewe'łe yijaalija wekwek na' wa'sji' qa les te'wis pa'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' les te'wise' qu' nite' hik łunyejeje' pe' inqa'metetsłe.* ²⁴ Ha' Cristo nite' uyetsji' pakha' te'weiteje'm pe' witlitsitjii łi wititset lees in te'wiisija (lugar santísimo) łaqsijikłi'ijkii ene' jukhew, hikpa' tejełitiili'ijupi' pa' yijaa'ija, qe uyetsji' yijat'ij pakha' i'ni' na' wa'sji', pakha' iini'ha pa' Intata qe qa'

* 9:8 Jn 14:6; He 10:19-20 * 9:9 He 5:1; 7:19 * 9:10 Lv 11:2-3; Col 2:16 * 9:11 He 2:17; 8:2; 10:1 * 9:12 Dn 9:24; He 7:27; 10:4 * 9:13 Lv 16:14-15; Nm 19:2,9,17-18 * 9:14 1P 3:18; 1Jn 1:7; Tit 2:14; He 6:1; 10:2,22 * 9:15 1Ti 2:5; Jer 31:31-34; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 4:1; 7:22; 8:6,8; 12:24; 13:20; Gn 12:7; Ro 3:25; 5:6; 8:28; Ga 3:19 * 9:19 Ex 24:6-8; Lv 17:11 * 9:20 Mt 26:28 * 9:21 Ex 29:12; Lv 8:15 * 9:22 Lv 17:11 * 9:23 He 8:5

niyetji'ij'inipji'.* ²⁵ Qa nite'le qu' olotsi'ij qu' newetlhisji'ljj, qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj qiji' pa'i in week ininqapits uyetsji' pakha' hii wititset lees in le'wiisija qa teijijiteje'm ne'ej wit'athits nite' yatsat'etstaxij.* ²⁶ Qe qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha' Cristo, qekha les le'wistax qek olotsi'ij qek nawa'm, qu' nata'hijii in i'nk'aa pa'aj ha'ne sehe'. Qa ewi'hii'ij in yaqsiiikii aka'an enewe' teke'lenju' lahatsiyij, ma' qa we'nethinkii qe qa' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets qu' newetlhis'i'ij lawamhi'ye'.* ²⁷ In lunye'jek ka' hats we'neni' qu' lunye'je'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in ewi'hii'ij in wa'm qa pa' teke'lenju' qa wetjeyumtshen.* ²⁸ Qa hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in ewi'hii'ij nite' yiyeket iye in wetlhis'i'ij in wa'm qe qa' neka'x pe' lewu'ets pe' olots, qa qu' netpiltaxju' iye qa hatsle nite' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qe qa' ni'in yijat'ij pekhewe' hats notki'ik'ui.*

10

Pa' hayiits ley nite' weju'tij qu' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets.

¹ Qe kakha' ley lesinq'alte leq'eneleya'x kekhewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj hik kekhewe' pe' yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' ley in nite' teke' qu' ni'sinhettax pekhewe' iktaxets pa' Intata qa ininqapits in iktaxijje'm qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanji'ijtaxifi pe' inqa'metets.* ² Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek nenli'jju' kakha' ley, qekha hats nihaminhettaxiikii in yitawje'metem pe' lewu'ets, ma' qekha hats nilitaxij in yilan na'aj inqa'met. ³ Qa week ininqapits in yaqsiiikii in yilanji'ij pe' inqa'metets qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets. ⁴ Qe nite' weju'tij pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka qa na'aj kots'eteika' qu' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa uiji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ha' Cristo qa yit'ijets pa' Intata: —Nite' tisu'un pe' talanhetijij'ijtax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testijij'ijtax ej iye (ofrendas), qa hatsle tajilet ye'm pa' yese'n.* ⁶ Pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'tju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, enewe'en nite' tiweju'tenij. ⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ijets iye: “Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiiikii pa' tisu'un akha', Dios,” in l'anye'jek kakha' t'ejui yiwets we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek.—

(Sal 40:6-8) ⁸ Kakha'

yojo iku'uj in yit'ij, ha' Cristo in yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite' tisu'un pe' talanhetijij'ijtax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testijij'ijtax ej iye (ofrendas), qa pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'tju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, week ekewe'en nite' ne'sinheti'mkii.

(Sal 40:6) Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe'

l'anye'jtax kakha' ley.* ⁹ Ma' qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiiikii pa' tisu'un.— (Sal 40:7) Qa ikji' qu' hats nenit'ijji' pakha' yojo lenifeny'e'jtax qu' netwu'mhitii ink'ui pe' inwu'ets, ma' qa' nuhihenteje'm pa' ink'ayik. ¹⁰ Qa in ta'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa hats jitetli'jju' qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wetlhis'i'ij qa hats ewi'hii'ij nite' l'anuuyl'i qu' niyeket iye.* ¹¹ Week na'aj pa'i neluts ikijje'm in nite' i'nju', yithayiki qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanjiifi ne'ej inqa'metets qa in yaqsiiikii qa olotsij, yemjeetax ekewe'en nite' teke'tax qu' niwu'm ink'ui pe' inwu'ets.* ¹² Qa pakha'le Jesucristo wetlhis'i'ij pa' Intata qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'ets qa hats ewi'hte qa' hame' iye pakhape', ma' qa hats i'niju' pa' yiyay'ik'i pa' Intata.

(Sal 110:1)* ¹³ Qa hik pakha'a' qa

notki'ets qu' hats namets in yit'ij: —Iptu'ui qu' week not'otsipji'kii qu' nanaxij pe' l'ejuihifets.

— (Sal 110:1)* ¹⁴ Qe in wetlhis'i'ij in wa'm infi qa hats ewi'hii'ij iye, ma' qa ta'lets in hats nilii'jju'ha qa' pakhaaye'ti'ij qu' le'sitse' pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'. ¹⁵ Pa' Espiritu Santo nifel ine'm iye aka'an in yit'ij: ¹⁶ —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: “Aka'an kakha' hiwju'tsiqen qu' haqsiiimijkii hatse' nekhewe'en qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'te ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij. Qa' henji'teje'm pe' latawjets ekewe' qu' hit'ij qu' naqsiiikii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii.”* ¹⁷ Qa yit'ij

* 9:24 Ro 8:34; He 7:25; 8:2 * 9:25 He 9:7; 10:19 * 9:26 Mt 24:3; 28:20; 1Co 10:11; He 4:3; 7:27 * 9:27 Gn

3:19; 2Co 5:10 * 9:28 Is 53:12; 1P 2:24; Mr 8:38; Mt 26:28; 1Ts 4:16; 1Co 1:7; Tit 2:13 * 10:1 Col 2:17; He 8:5; 9:11

* 10:5 Jer 36:2; He 1:6 * 10:8 Mr 12:33; He 10:5-6 * 10:10 Jn 17:19; He 7:27; 9:12 * 10:11 Nm 28:3; He 5:1

* 10:12 Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20; Col 3:1; He 1:3; 8:1; 12:2; 1P 3:22 * 10:13 Lc 20:43; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 * 10:16 He 8:10,12

³⁹ Qa nite'le inekhewel pekhewe' tetwek'ela'xets pa' lewu'eye'jju', qe inekhewel yijat'ij pekhewe' hats yamets pa' witiijii qe nite' jiteqeku'.

11

Pa'n lunye'j in nite' jiteqeku'.

¹ Ma' hayits, pa' nite' inqekuye'j in na'l ma' qa hats jutsiqax in jintesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' hats jit'otki'ik'ui, qa hats yam'inijju'ha iye in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i in yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen.* ² Hik pakha' iye pa' nite' witqekuye'j pe' inaqwa'mhistsik'i in na'li'm qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetij. ³ Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'tets in jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yi'thi'ij ma' qa na'l ha'ne week, qa hik ta'hijupi' enewe' hane'ej jite'wen in wanaqsiiikii pa'aj ta'tets pekhewe' wekwek nite' jite'wen.* ⁴ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abel in ta'tets, qa le'wis pa' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qe yilan pa' kots'etaxik'i qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' tistaxij pa' Caín, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abel ma' qa t'eku'mijju't pa' leqisit'ij. Pa' Abel in hats wa'mtax, qa hik le lunye'j qu' mexe niyet qe ta'tets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.* ⁵ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Enoc in ta'tets, qa wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's in mexe nite' wa'mtax hats'inha qa' nite' nawa'me' ha'ne sehe' ipji', *qa ham yi'wene' pa'aj qe pa' Intata hats yeka'xpha'm.* (Gn 5:24) Qa yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji', in mexe nite' wetkaxpha'm, pa' Intata yisu'unija pa' lunye'j pa' Enoc.* ⁶ Qa qu' hame'le pa'qu' nite' inqekuye'ji'ij, nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata, qe les le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' meti'im pa' Intata qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i in na'l pakha'an, qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i iye in tis pekhewe' wo'oi. ⁷ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé in ta'tets, pa' Intata in nifeli'm qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' qu' mente' ne'twenheti'ye', pa' Noé qa qi in tek'enetsha pa'aj qa yaqsiiikii pe' qi tokoyei qe qa' le'sitseju' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pe' lelits qa pe' lewheyetsle pe' lelits. Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé hikpa' ta'tets in ul'etsju' pa'aj pekhewe' sehe' ipji', qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Noé in testi'yij qa yatsathen qe ta'tets in nite' yeqeku'.* ⁸ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'tets, qa pa' Intata in taya'yijji' qa tek'eenetsha qa ik qu' namii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'mii qu' netisij qa' natsat'axij. Qa in ik, qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'n t'ejuuji'.* ⁹ Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j in ta'tets, qa' hik lunye'j na'aj tujtseika' ta'hji' in i'ni'kii pa' sehe' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata. Qa i'nifi pekhewe' qooxol, qa hik aka' lunye'j iye pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa pa' Jacob iye la'sek pa' Isaac, hik pekhewe' iye pa'aj tisij aka' yiwjutsiqen.* ¹⁰ Qe pa' Abraham notkitaxets qu' namii pakha' witset na'li'm pe' te'weyik'uiju' yijanit'ets, qa pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' lunye'jju' qa hikpa' iye niilhinpha'm, pakha'an hikpa' pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Qa in ta'tets iye pakha' nite' witqekuye'j, pe' Sara qa testi'yij pa' tet'unha'xijup in iwka'jitshen pa'aj, yemjeetax in hats lawa'mhitax, qe nite' yeqeku' pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm aka'an.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Abraham in hats nite' leke'tax qu' nana'l la'se' qe hats lawa'ma'x, pakha'an qa ta'he'ets *pe' olootsija in lunyejejek ne' footekii i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik lunyejei iye na'aj isa'x totkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli' in nite' leke' qu' jintejeyumtshentax.* (Gn 22:17)* ¹³ Week enewe'en wa'mlejiik'uiha pa' nite' leqekuyejei, qa nite' testiitaxij pe' wekwek yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata. Qa le'sitsli'imkii in yejelii pakha' mexe toxii, qa tetfelij iye in lekhewel hik lunyejei qu' jukhewiika'le' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qu' tujtseika' nata'hik'uiji' iye ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'en in yit'ij aka'an qa yeqet'aaxik'iha in tetfeltaxij in wo'oikii pa'qu' letseet'i'ija. ¹⁵ Qa qek nijamti'ikii qu' napilii pakha' hats ta'hji'kii, qekha hats napiltaxii iye. ¹⁶ Qa yisu'unle pa'qu' letseet'i'ija les le'wis, ikji', pa'qu' letseet'i'ija na' wa'sji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Intata in nite' wepinij in yit'ij tetets in leqe Dios pekhewe'en, ma' qa hats jajileti'm pa' letset.* ¹⁷ Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'tets, pa' Intata in yijaa'in, pa'

* 11:1 Ro 8:24; 2Co 4:18 * 11:3 Gn 1:1; Jn 1:3; 2P 3:5 * 11:4 Gn 4:4; 1Jn 3:12 * 11:5 Gn 5:21-23; 2R 2:11
 * 11:7 Gn 6:13-22; 1P 3:20 * 11:8 Gn 12:1-4,7; Hch 7:2-4 * 11:9 Gn 12:8; 18:1; Hch 7:5; He 6:17 * 11:10 He 12:22; 13:14; Ap 21:2,10,14 * 11:11 Gn 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2 * 11:12 Ro 4:19 * 11:13 Mt 13:17; Jn 8:56; He 11:39; Gn 23:4; 1Cr 29:15; Sal 39:12; 1P 1:17 * 11:16 Ex 3:6,15; Mr 8:38; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:14

Abraham qa t'eku'mi' pa' Isaac qu' nilan qa' netisij. Pa' Abraham in tistaxij pa' Intata pa' yiwjutsiqen, la'mek qa t'ihintaxij qa yilantax pa' ewi'hi'i in la's.* 18 Qa ha'ne Abraham qa hik ha'ne pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Na' Isaac hikna' qu' nata'tets pakha' ta't ewets hatse'.*

— (Gn 21:12)* 19 Pa' Abraham nikfe'lets pa' Intata in na'li'm pa' tet'unha'xijup qu' nilin pe' hats naxtaxju'. Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Abraham in hik lunye'j qu' hats ni'wen iye pa' la's qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hats nawa'mtax, qa aka'an qa hik aka' wenit'iji' in wetjeyumtshenijupi' in ita'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.* 20 Qa pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' Isaac in ta'tets, qa iyinipji' pa' Jacob qa pa' Esau' qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui.* 21 Qa pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' Jacob in ta'tets in hats niwamhiyu', qa iyinipji' pekhewe' telits pa' José, qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui, qa in iyin qa totjoyipji' pa' lawaikajit.* 22 Qa pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' José in ta'tets in hats niwamhiyu' pa'aj, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nakik'uifik'i pe' Israel pa' sehe' Egipto, ma' qa nifeli'm pa'qu' teqfenyejeji'ij hatse' pe' tenutsik'i.* 23 Qa pa' nite' teqekuye'j pe' l'alhei pa' Moisés in ta'tets, in i'nk'a nekfik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés, in yi'wen in te'wis, qa yat'inkii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi't juwelits, qa nite' niwiweyik'i in inaqyaji'ij pa' wittata qu' natlanhetijju' week na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i qu' jukhewe'.* 24 Qa pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'tets, in hats ajit pa'aj, qa nite' yisu'un qu' la'si'ij pe' lasi' pa' Faraón.* 25 Pa' Moisés yejeji' qa t'eku'mi' qu' weeki'it qu' natawitjaxtiyi't pe' Israel teitets hik pekhewe' letset pa' Intata, qa t'anuyi' pekhewe' te'su'unhetiiji' qa yi'sinheti'mkii nite' yape ta'tets pa' ul'ax.* 26 Qe les in yaftsijyat'ij in yumti qu' les te'wise' wiikfik'i pa'qu' nata'tets in jitaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'tets ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' pe' Egipto tewekwekits, qe takha' hats yejeji' pakha' qu' netisij hatse' pa' Intata.* 27 Qa pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'tets, in ikik'uifik'i pa' sehe' Egipto, pa' lawak pa' wittata nite' niwiweyiju't, qe nite' yaqamij pakha' hats yumti qa hik lunye'j qu' ni'wen pakha' nite' jite'wen Dios.* 28 Qa pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'tets, qa yaqsijikii kakha' hii Pascua qa yetsileijikii pe' wit'athits pe' tekuwelii pe' teqejil, hats'inha pakha' ángel yilan na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits qa' nite' net'ekume'ets pekhewe'en.* 29 Pakha' nite' teqekuyejei in ta'tets, qa iketsteje'm pa' lajaika' pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo qa in ikteje'mkii qa hik lunye'j na'aj yisfax sehe'. Qa pe' Egipto teitets in yijawejtaxteje'm, qa week uikii pa'aj.* 30 Pa' nite' teqekuyejei pe' Israel in ta'tets, qa jufufju' pa' qi lejilafi' pa' witset Jericó. Jufufju' pa'aj in hats yamijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts in ikijje'm in tef'eyeikiyijupkii.* 31 Pakha' nite' teqekuye'j pe' ewi't natkinkii pe' jukhew hii Rahab in ta'tets, qa nite' i'nji'teje'm pe' naxju' pa'aj nite' tek'en, qe pekhe'en neqjunu'uju't qa yi'fen pekhewe' Israel teitets yituwelkii pa' witset.* 32 ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' henfel iye? Qa hatsle nite' weju'tij pa' netu qu' henfelik'i pa' Gedeón, pa' Barac, pa' Sansón, pa' Jefté, pa' David, pa' Samuel, qa pekhewep profetas.* 33 Pakha' nite' teqekuyejei pekhewe'en in ta'tets, qa yamitju' pe' witsetits, yaqsijikii pa' yatsathen, tisji'ij pa' Intata pa'qu' niwajutsiqen, yit'onik'i lejil pe' athilets,* 34 ham lunyejeji'ijikii pa' l'elej pa' fe't, nite' yif'eli' ik'uiju' pa' l'asleye'j pa' witqatsjikinnet, jukhewiwatitstaxkii qa wanaqsi'jlejijikii in t'unitsji'ijikii, lekhwel pa'aj les in t'units qa watlanji'ij, yeq'ilatjiijikii pe' lawatlanhefets.* 35 Pe' efuts yaqamtaxij pe' telitsik'i, qa testiiji'ij in hats iijiji'ij. Qa pekhewep te qa yaq'alji'ij tenqek'uwjei, qe qa' nana'li'm pa'qu' hihijiye' iye les in te'wis, ma' qa nite' t'eku'miju't in tewejinhetiitaxkii.* 36 Qa pekhewep qa tawtshenheti'yijkii wi'tlijei qa teqsilanhetiije'mkii iye, qa t'ophelitijju' iye pe' fofotik'il qa wenuijinifi iye pe' witq'ophelitiji,* 37 naq'axijju' pe' uja'x in tejelaxti'yijkii pe' utel, weniwk'itsinjem

* 11:17 Gn 22:1-10; Stg 2:21 * 11:18 Ro 9:7 * 11:19 Ro 4:18 * 11:20 Gn 25:25; 27:26-40 * 11:21 Gn 47:31; 48:1,5,16,20 * 11:22 Gn 50:24-25; Ex 13:19 * 11:23 Ex 1:16,22; 2:2 * 11:24 Ex 2:10-11; Sal 84:10 * 11:26 He 10:35; 13:13 * 11:27 Ro 1:20; Col 1:15-16; 1Ti 1:17 * 11:29 Ex 14:22-30 * 11:31 Jos 2:1; 6:23 * 11:32 Jue 4:6; 11:1; 13:24; 1S 1:20; 16:1,13 * 11:33 2S 7:11; 8:1-3; Jue 14:5-6; 1S 17:34-37; Dn 6:22 * 11:34 Jue 15:8; 2R 20:7; Dn 3:25 * 11:36 Gn 39:20; Jer 20:2

łajai pe' uja'x, qi in t'emehetsetiyijetskii pe'ye' in tajaajinhetiitaxkii, naq'axijju' pe' uja'x witqatsjikinet, qa pekhel tufufji'kii uja'xli'i in yeqhinataji' kots'etets qa kots'eteikal ł'ajits. If'ıljetsits, yaats'e'ej wekwek, qa ul'ax tenifenyeyejei iye.*³⁸ Aka' łunyejejei enewe'en qa nite' łeke'tax qu' na'nipji' ha'ne ul'ax sehe', nekt'i'ikii pa' neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i', pa' uteket, i'nifikii pe' kumummifi utekui qa pe' kumummik'iju' pa' uteket hik łunyejejei witiwjets.³⁹ Enewe'en in yemjeetax in nite' yeqeku'tax pa' Intata, qa nite' łe tisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj,⁴⁰ qe pa' Intata hats yaji'let pa' qi in łe'wis qu' net'ejui inwets, hats'inha qa' je'weeki'ıl hatse' pekhewe'en qu' jinink'aihit qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yisu'uunija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.*

12

Pa' Intata yitanithen iye pekhewe' hats łelitsij.

¹ Qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' jintejełii enewe' qu' jinetjeyumtshente injupi' in t'ejuyets pa' nite' inqekuyejejei enewe'en olots pa'aj hik łunye'j qu' jineqewuk'un, qa' jintewejin eku'n pakha' qu' jinok'elettaxkii qa' jintewejinija iye pakha' qu' nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jiniyejinju' ul'ax, qa' jinekuma'x qa hasu'uj qu' jineneqlineyu'uj in ju'un ji'teje'm pe' wa'nq'an,*² qa' jintejełiha ha' Jesús, hikha' yenju' pa' nite' inqekuyejejei qa hikha' iye qu' les namitik'uiha hatse'. Hikha' in yejełiha pa' witsa'x qa qi in went'unhetifi ke' Cruz, nite' yisu'un qu' newepinkii, qa hane'ej qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata pa' łots'ojila'xipji'.*³ Ijamti'ılii hakha' qi in went'unhetii'iju'ł pakha' ł'apjahattaxi'm pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' nite' eniwefi'ıłju' qa' nite' atha'la'li'ıłju' iye.*⁴ Qe hane'ej in ławatłani'ł pa' witwu'łax, qa mexełe nite' nami'ł ewets qu' me'nt'unheti'łiju'ł qa iptu'ui qu' naq'ali'ł ej.⁵ Qa hats łantapi'ılik'i iye kakha' ankaktineya'xtaxi'ł in łunyejeyek ne'ej witłits in wenit'ılij ewets: —*Ya's, iwu'mkite'ıju'ł pa' łaxtsathenkeye'j ej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hasu'uj iye utenij in naq'ayinij,**⁶ *qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pakha' qu' nisu'un, pakha'an in yaqsi'jtaxi'jkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa yitanithen qe qa' natsathenket, qa yeqsilankii iye pakha' qu' ła'si'ij.*—(Pr 3:11,12)⁷ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in łaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa ł'atanithenhetii, qe pa' Dios hats łelitsi'ł ej qa łeqfenyeyejei'ł ej aka'an, łqe pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' wita'se' qu'nte' nitanithene' qe qa' natsathenket pa'qu' łatataye'?'*⁸ Qa qu' nite'łe natanitheni'ıl pa' Intata in łaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa ikji' in nite' łelitsi'ł ej, qe pa' Intata yitanithen week pe' łelits.⁹ Week inekhewel na'ł ine'm i'nalhei qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ma' qa jitek'enets. łQa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinewetłisi'ij qa les jintek'eenetssha pakha' łatata pe' inilii, qa' ji'łiye'?'*¹⁰ Qe enewe' i'nalhei ł'ajli'ij in jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax qe qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yumti qu' łe'wise' qu' injunyejeje', qa pakha'łe Intata qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax, qe qa' je'łe'sitse'ju', ma' qa' łeke'ye' qu' hik injunye'je' hatse' pa' łunye'j pakha'an ham ul'axe'.*¹¹ Yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' witaxtanithenkeye'je' qu' jini'sinheti'mkii in nam inwets, qe jitaats'e' yijat'ij. Qa jiyehi'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' jintatsathen iye in hats jit'atsji'łijfik'i.*¹² Qa hik ta'łijupi', in łanami'ł ju'kii in hats ł'ajaajinheti'ıł, qa' mapilıets iye qu' it'unheti'łik'i ne' okoyeyi'ł qa eniihini'łpha'm iye ne' aqhutsiyi'ł in hats nite' t'unitstaxik'i.*¹³ Ma'atik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j łe'wisik'i qa yatsathen qu' net'ejuyets ne' ef'iyeyi'ł, hats'inha pakha' i'nk'a napa'liyui' ef'i' qa' nite' naname' wetju'ł iye, qe qa nanpa'łji' yijat'ij.*

Jeti'ıju'ł, hasu'uj oqowe'yi'ıju'ł pa' Intata.

¹⁴ Mowo'olii pa'qu' łe'wise' qu' ejunyejejei'ılets ene' week hats'inha qu' ikesimen łi'ıłkii, qa' mowo'olii iye qu' hasu'uj aqsiiłjkii pa' ul'ax, qe qu' nite' aqsi'ji'ıłjkii

* 11:37 2Cr 24:20-21; 1R 19:10; 21:13; 2R 1:8 * 11:40 He 11:16; Ap 6:11 * 12:1 He 10:36; 11:2,4-5,39; 1Co 9:24
 * 12:2 Lc 24:26; Fil 2:8-9; He 13:13 * 12:3 Mt 10:24; Ga 6:9 * 12:5 Job 5:17; Sal 94:12; Ap 3:16 * 12:7 Dt 8:5;
 1P 5:9 * 12:9 Nm 16:22; Is 38:16 * 12:10 Lv 11:44; 2P 1:4 * 12:11 Is 32:17; Stg 3:17-18; 1P 1:6 * 12:12 Job
 4:3-4; Is 35:3 * 12:13 Pr 4:26; Ga 6:1

aka'an qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'weni't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁵ Jeli'tiju'tha hasu'uj pa'qu' naqamij in yisu'un qu' namets pa' leqifinke'y pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' lefitets'e' ek'imii, ma' qa' nalit pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' suujte qa' hats weekijipji.* ¹⁶ Hasu'uj nana'l iye pakha' qu' nanawitjite qa' nite' qi'i'mji' pa' Intata in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Esaú in t'ihinij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj qa' yileyikitiju't pa' laq.* ¹⁷ Lenikfe'li'tets pa' Esaú in hats yisu'untax pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj, qa' hatsle nite' leke', yemjeetax in yaq'aptaxij qa' hatsle ham leke'ye' qu' nenink'ayhitik'ui pakha' hats wanaqsiijkii.* ¹⁸ Ekhweli't nite' hik ejunyejeji't pe' aqa'jteyi'lik'i qu' ma'atets pe'qu' utek'e' nite' lenexke'ej qu' ji'nt'ekumtaxets, pa'qu' fet'e' qu' lepepekii, pa'qu' nooyekiiha, pa'qu' iftsaxe'kii najatax, pa'qu' net'unijik'i,* ¹⁹ pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i l'a'x pe'qu' foje', pa'qu' kimmimime' l'a'x pe'qu' wit'lijeye', hik pakha' wit'ax pa'aj in yepi'ye' pekhewe'en, qa' iyinets qu' yape hasu'uj niyet. ²⁰ Qe pekhewe'en nite' weju'tiju't kakha' wenit'ij in yit'ij: —*Eunye'j ji'ij iye qu' inqa'met'etax qu' not'otsipji' na' sehe' ne' utek qa' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' nawa'm.* —
(Ex 19:12) ²¹ Qii'ija

pa'aj in iftsaxji' pakha' lunye'jkii, qa' pa' Moisés qa' yit'ij: —*Tsitsalalinhetkii pa' yijiweya'x qi in topo'yij.*— (Dt 9:19) ²² Qa ekhweli'ti' qa' hats laki'tets pe' utek Sión qa' pa' letset pa' nite' wa'm Dios, hikpa' witset Jerusalén wa'sji', qa' hats laki'tets iye pe' milits angelits,* ²³ hats laki'tets iye pe' not'ax wetju't le'sitsi'mkii, hikpe' pe' week hats yamii pa' Intata hik lunyejei na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits pe' liyits we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji', qa' hats laki'tets iye pa' Dios hikpa' juez ha'ne week, hats laki'tets iye pe' hats le'siitsija leqe espiritul pe' yatsathen,* ²⁴ qa' hats laki'tets iye ha' Jesús, hikha' jiyamitets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, qa' hats laki'tets iye pe' t'ilitfik'i pa'aj l'athits, hik pekhewe' pa' l'anyejei le'wisik'i, qa' nite' hik l'anyejei pa'aj pe' l'athits pa' Abel'ik'i in yisu'unletax qu' natqa'tjai.* ²⁵ Qa hik ta'tijupi' jeli'tiju't qu' hasu'uj oqowe'yi'tiju't pakha' hane'ej iyeti't ek'ui. Qe in nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe'en pakha' yiyajitaxetskii ha'ne sehe' epji', ye'ehe qa' les qu' nite' leke'ye' wiikfik'i qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' ji'nt'anuitaxi' pa' jiyajitaxetskii wa'siipha'm.* ²⁶ Pa' l'a'x yime'lejit pa'aj pa' sehe', qa' ha'neli'ij pakha'an qa' yiwjutsiqen in yit'ij: —*Ewi'tij iye qu' hime'lejit hatse', qa' hats nite' ewi'te'te ha'ne sehe', qe na' wa's iye qu' hime'lejit.*—
(Hag 2:6)* ²⁷ Qa aka' yit'ij: —*Ewi'tij iye* — qa' jiyikfelitets in week hatse' pekhewe' witaqsijijju' qu' netwu'mhitii pekhewe' leke' in me'le'l, qe qa' uja'xe'te qu' amaneyi'i' pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'.* ²⁸ Qa hik ta'tijupi' inekhwel in jintesti'yij hatse' pakha' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'. Qa' jintit'ijets pa' Intata in qi in le'wisij, qa' ji'niyinii qa' in lunye'jek pakha' witjunye'j yi'sinhetij pa' Intata. Qa' jinewetliisijha qu' jintewqinhetji'ha qa' qu' jine'nijiweyiju'tha iye,* ²⁹ qe pa' Intata hik lunye'j na'aj fe't in week naq'axij.*

13

Pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹ Hasu'uj ili'itij qu' mewet-su'uni't qe hats e'witjefeyek'it.* ² Hasu'uj antapi'ilii in lenequnu'ulij qa' letisi'lij na'aj lewhi'we't ne'ej li'wenilik'ui, qe aka'an in ta'tets qa' na'l pe' uja'x i'wjiijup pe' angelits qa' nite'le'nikfe'lets.* ³ Hasu'uj antapi'ilii iye pekhewe' ejefetsi'lipji' wit'ophe'ii, qu' hik lunye'je' qu' onophelifetsi'it, qa' pekhewe' iye yaats'e'ej ul'ax lenifenyjejei, qe hats ewi't pa' ese'ni't.* ⁴ E'weeki'it qu' qitsi'it e'mji'ha

* 12:14 Ro 6:22; 14:19; Mt 5:8; 2Co 7:1 * 12:15 2Co 6:1; Ga 5:4; He 3:12; 10:39 * 12:16 1Ti 1:9; 4:7; 6:20; 2Ti 2:16; Gn 25:33 * 12:17 Gn 27:34-38 * 12:18 Ex 19:12-13,18; 20:18-21; Dt 4:11; 5:5,25 * 12:22 Ga 4:26; He 11:10 * 12:23 Sal 94:2; Lc 10:20; Fil 3:12 * 12:24 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 8:6; 9:15; 11:4; 13:20; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; Gn 4:10 * 12:25 He 2:2-4,6; 8:5; 11:7 * 12:26 Ex 19:18 * 12:27 1Co 7:31; 2P 3:10 * 12:28 Dn 2:44; He 13:15 * 12:29 Dt 4:24; 2Ts 1:8 * 13:1 Ro 12:10; 1P 1:22 * 13:2 Gn 18:3; Mt 25:35 * 13:3 Mt 25:36; 1Co 6:9

in l'ewheye'yi't, jeli'tets, hasu'uj netjilii in l'ewheye'yi'tju', qe pa' Intata yitanithen pekhewe' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits qa pe' wanawitjite hats tewhe'yeitax. ⁵ Jeli'tik'ui pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'it hasu'uj qu' isu'uni't wiikfik'i kekhewe' l'astai, i'weju'eni'lij pakha' luk'e' pekhewe' hats na'li't e'm, hats tek yit'ij pa' Intata: —Nite' k'ewejinte, nite' tsitapi ei.

— (Dt 31:6)* ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiwetjumti'ik'ikiiha qa' jintit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' tsi'fen, tees qu' nets'ijiwei. *ǀǀekpa' qu' teqfenyejetaxyij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' nite' texke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*—

(Sal 118:6)* ⁷ Ijamti'itii pekhewe' nifeli't e'm ke' Intata le'lijei, jeli'lii pa' yamitji' in le'wis pa' lunyejei, qa' ojonketit'ik'i pa' lunyejei in nite' yeqeku'.* ⁸ Ha' Jesucristo nite' yili'ij pakha' hatsle lunye'j netu, qa hane'ej, qa pakhaayi'ij iye.* ⁹ Hasu'uj metwejinilij qu' ek'eni'tik'i pekhewe' qu' witq'ijatshenkeyejeje' nite' lunyejeyi'it ekewe'en qa pe' pakhaa'ija lunyejei. Qe les in le'wisju' qu' nata'tets pa' teqsu'unka'x pa' Intata qu' jet'unitse', qa nite' pa'qu' jinteluj. Hik aka' ham weju'ti'ij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii aka'an.* ¹⁰ Qa inekhwel'le qa na'l hakha' hats wa'm infi qa yiwu'm pe' ul'ets, qa pekhewe'en qa nite' weju'lij qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan qe nite' yili'ij in yilanjil'itax pe' inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets.* ¹¹ Qe na'aj qiji' pa'i in yeka'xifi ne'ej l'athits ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i pa' te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa ne'ej l'esenits qa tewu'mhitiyik'uifik'i na'aj witset, ma' qa tene'tju'.* ¹² Qa hik lunye'j ha' Jesús in yiwu'm pe' witwu'ets qe ta'tets pe' l'athits, qa wetka'xik'uifik'i pa' witset qa qi in yaats'e'ej.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape ju'uketsfik'i pakha' i'nfik'i, ma' qa' jinakijets qa' jinakifikii pa' witwepina'xtax in lenifenye'j.* ¹⁴ Qe ham ha'ne'e' pa'qu' inits'e' qu' nite' niliyi'ij, qe jiwo'oikii yijat'ij pakha' mexe hamik'ui.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj jiteli'ij qu' jintelisij pa' Intata qu' nata'tets ha' Jesucristo qa pa' jitelisij pakha'an in jitewqinhet, ye'ehe, ha'ne'ineji' in hats tetfelij ka' lii hakha'an qa hik aka' lunye'j.* ¹⁶ Hasu'uj antapi'itii pa' le'wis qu' aqsiilijkii qa qu' i'feni't iye pekhewep, qe hik ekewe' ju'ukifikii yisu'un pa' Intata.* ¹⁷ Ek'eni'tets pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi't epji' in hijayani't pa' Intata qa' aqsiilijkii iye pa'qu' nit'itij ewets, qe tekhwel'neje'ij epji'. Qa nikfe'lets in ikets hatse' pa' Intata qa' nenfeli'm pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'itij. Mowo'otii qu' i'sinheti'ti'mkii in nithayiki'it qa hasu'uj qu' iwu'enheti'ti'mkii, qe qu' iwu'enheti'ti'mkii qa nite' teke' qu' ne'feni't.* ¹⁸ Iyini'tyipi'kii, qe yekhwel'it tsikfe'li'tets in ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiilijkii. Qa ewi'tte in hisu'uni't qu' ham net'ejuyi'iju't week pa'qu' haqsiilijkii.* ¹⁹ Les in k'iyini'lij ewets pe' iyinhejeyi't hats'inha pa' Intata qu' texke'yi'ij qa' nite' optoxe' qu' hetpili't ei iye.

Pa' Dios qu' ne'feni't.

²⁰ Pa' Dios pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, qa hikpa' iye niihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju' ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij, hikha' qiji' kots'etets lenilayets qe ta'tets pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij hik kakha' nite' teke' qu' nili'ij.* ²¹ Pa' Dios qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nefisi'lij week pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' aqsiilijkii pa' yisu'un, qa qu' net'ithayii'initji' iye inekhwel' qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qu' nata'tets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.* ²² Yeje'fets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nikulayiti'tets ekewe' uja'x qu' k'akak'ini't in he'nq'ika'alij ei.* ²³ Hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets hakha' inefefe Timoteo in hats t'atsji'tfik'i iye in t'ophe'ititax, qa qu' aje'e' nanamyii qa' hikha' qu' yijts'eye'kii hatse' qu' natsamtaxi't ei qa' k'eweni't. ²⁴ Hewetfelii

* 13:5 Dt 31:8; Jos 1:5; Fil 4:11 * 13:6 Sal 27:1; 56:4,11 * 13:7 He 6:12; 13:17,24 * 13:8 Jn 8:58; He 1:12
 * 13:9 Ef 4:14; Col 2:16 * 13:10 1Co 9:13; 10:18 * 13:11 1Co 9:13; 10:18; Ex 29:14; Lv 16:27 * 13:12 Jn 19:17;
 Hch 7:58 * 13:13 He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * 13:14 Mi 3:10; He 12:22 * 13:15 Lv 7:12; Os 14:2; Ef 5:20 * 13:16 Ro
 12:13; Fil 4:18 * 13:17 Is 62:6; Ez 3:17; Hch 20:28 * 13:18 Hch 23:1; 1Ts 5:25 * 13:20 Jn 10:11; Hch 2:24; Ro
 15:33; Zac 9:11; He 7:22; 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24 * 13:21 Ro 11:36; Fil 2:13; 1P 5:10 * 13:22 Hch 16:1; Col 4:18; 1Ts 3:2;
 He 13:7,17; 1P 5:12

pe' week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi't epi' in lijayani't pa' Intata, qa week pe' inejefetsipji'. Enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata Italia teitets wetfeli't ei. ²⁵ Pa' qi teqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni't ejupha.

SANTIAGO

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Santiago, teqejkunenek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets pe' doceju' (12) ta'tets pe' telitsik'i pa' Israel pe' hane'ej mexe yak'eskii. Week hewetfelii.*

¿Lekpa' ta'tets in jitajaajinhetii?

² Yejefets, les te'wis qu' qi qu' e'te'sitse'ti'iti'mkii qu' nanami't ewets pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei.* ³ Lenikfe'li'tetsha pa' nite' inqekuyejeij qu' natjaajinhetii qe qa' leesjeek qu' net'un. ⁴ Qa pa' nite' inqekuye'j in t'un qa' ta'tetsek in les te'wis pa'qu' injunye'je' ma' qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in jiwatji'let. ⁵ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ham hikfeliya'xe'ets pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' iyini'tijets pa' Intata. Ma' qa' netisij hikfeliya'xe'ets, qe pa' Intata nite' t'oqowe'yiju'l qu' netniyinheyijets. Ma' qa' netisij.* ⁶ Qa lesle te'wis qu' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' iyini'tijets pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' eqeku'ulik'i, qe pa'qu' neqeku'uk'i pakha'an hik lunye'j ne'ej teqe t'uyuyuyits na' qi iweli' in pekhel yepiletji'kii na'aj t'unik'i. ⁷ Pa'qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an qu' niyin hasu'uj numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ⁸ qe pakha'an nite' yeqet'axkii pa'qu' nijamti'ets qa nite' yeqet'axkii iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii.* ⁹ Pa'qu' ewi'te' if'iljetsax inejefe'epji' pa' Intata les te'wis qu' te'wisi'limkii qe pa' Intata yiwqinhetji' pakha'an. ¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ewi'te' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata in yiwq'axin wekwek qa lesle te'wis qu' ni'sinheti'mkii in yijayan pa' Intata qa hasu'uj in yiwq'axintax wekwek, qe pa'qu' niwq'axintax wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ne'ej top'om in ta'ti' na'aj t'ejinqa'wet qa sujte qa hats wa'mji' iye,* ¹¹ qe in nekpha'm ne' junu' ma' qa elejei qa yistax na'aj jup'elket qa namju'kii ne'ej top'omik'i qa pa' te'sinyejeitax qa hats ham. Qa hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj yiwq'axin wekwek in week netuts ewi'te in yijamti'ets in yithayiki qu' lees net'ijayifik'i in yiwq'axin wekwek qa qu' nawa'm ma' qa hats hamijup.* ¹² Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qe qu' nat'atsji'tik'uifik'i pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' lapjisa'ye' pakha'an witi'ax hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' netisij hatse' pekhewe' yijaa'ija in yisu'un.* ¹³ Pa'qu' noksi'wen qu' natjaajinhetii qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ij: —Tsijaajin pa' Intata,— qe pa' Intata nite' teke' qu' natjaajinhetiitaxij pa' ul'ax, qa' lakha' iye nite' yaqsiijkii qu' nijaajinij pe'ye' pa' ul'ax. ¹⁴ Qa pakha'te qu' natjaajinhetii qe ta'tets in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' lakha'te in yisu'un ul'ax. ¹⁵ Qe in wetwejinij pakha' lakha'te in yisu'un qa hikpa' yaqsiijenenijkii ul'ax ma' qa hastaax qa yaqsiijkiiha pa' ul'ax. Qa in hats yaqsiijkiiha pa' ul'ax, ma' qa hats na'l pa' witwamhi'.* ¹⁶ Yejefets, yakha' k'esu'uni't. Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' nawitji'it aka'an.* ¹⁷ Week na'aj jitesti'yij qa na'aj jitoksi'wen iye in te'wis ta'liipha'm pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, hikpa' yaqsiijkii iye pa'aj week ene' jite'wen i'nji' ha'ne wa's. Pa' Intata nite' yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' hats nisu'un. Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj witq'ene'teya'x in ink'ayik'ik'uikii na'aj i'ni'.* ¹⁸ Lakha'te in yisu'un'te pa'aj qu' naqsiijkii qu' ewi'ti'ij iye qu' jinenekfik'ikii qu' nata'tets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' pe' les qitsji' pe' week taqsiiju'.*

Aqsiiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata te'lijei.

* 1:1 Mt 13:55; 19:28; Mr 6:3; Hch 12:17; 15:13; 16:17; 21:18; 26:7; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12; Jud 1; Ro 1:1; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; 2:16; Ap 1:1; 21:12; Gn 49:28; Ex 24:4; Ez 47:13; Tit 1:1 * 1:2 Mt 5:12; 1P 1:6 * 1:5 1R 3:9; Pr 2:3-6; Mt 7:7 * 1:8 Stg 4:8; 2P 2:14 * 1:10 1Co 7:31; 1P 1:24 * 1:11 Sal 102:4,11; Is 40:7 * 1:12 1Co 9:25; 2Ti 4:8; 1P 5:4; Ap 2:10; 3:11; Mt 10:22; Stg 2:5 * 1:15 Job 15:35; Sal 7:14; Is 59:4; Ro 6:23 * 1:16 1Co 6:9; Stg 1:19 * 1:17 Nm 23:19; Mal 3:6; Jn 3:27; 1Jn 1:5 * 1:18 Jn 1:13; Ef 1:12

¹⁹ Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'itij ewets yejefets, week ewitei ekheweli't enexpi-ikeyu'utijha qa' jeli'hijupkiiha iye pa'qu' niyet qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nitaqsunijup pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj in mente' nikfe'letsha qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' aje'e't na'nayu'kii,* ²⁰ qe na'aj nayu'kii nite' yaqsiiikii pa' yatsathen pa' hik lunye'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. ²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pa' ut'ax, hats'inha qa' te'wiise'te qu' ku'mi'hiju't qa' aqsiihijkii iye ke' Intata te'lijei, qe ke' Intata te'lijei netisi'hij pe'qu' et'unhaxits'i't ma' qa' hats teke'ye' qu' i'hiyi'it.* ²² Aqsiihijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata te'lijei qa hasu'uj qu' isu'unhi'it qu' epi'ye'etik'i, qe qu' ewi'te'te qu' isu'unhi'it qu' epi'ye'etik'i, ma' qa hats lanawitjii'it.* ²³ Pa'qu' ewi'te' in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' Intata te'lijei qa nite'te yaqsiiikii, pakha'an hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'te' in yejeliiju' ne'ej witeqjelinetjii, ²⁴ qe in yejeliiju' ne'ej witeqjelinetjii ma' qa in ik qa hats nitapi'ik'i iye pa' lunye'j. ²⁵ Qa pa'qu' nejelju' qa yejelijupkiiha ekewe' qu' jintaqsiiikii wi'tlijei te'sits hik ekewe' ji'yatsjilini'k'uifik'i pa' ut'ax, pakha'an qa nite' yili'ij in yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nit'ij eke' wi'tlijei. Ma' qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' yepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'te yaqsiiikii. Pakha'an qa yaqsiiikii yijat'ij, qi in te'wisi'mkii qe yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei.* ²⁶ Pa'qu' nit'ijets in yijayan pa' Intata qa nite'te teke' qu' nitke'lenhetju' pa'qu' telepepe', pakha'an wanawitjite. Ma' qa in yittaxijets in yijayan pa' Intata, qa ham weju'li'ij.* ²⁷ Pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, aka'an lunye'j: t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' ham l'alheye' qa ham iye pe'qu' te'jefetse', qa t'ifti'ts'ets iye pekhewe' wikiihalei ham pe'qu' te'jefetse'. Qa qi iye in yejeliju't pa' ut'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.

2

Week eqjunyejeyi'ij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.

¹ Yejefets, ekheweli't in na'li't e'm pa'nte' eqekuyejeyi'hij ha' te'wis Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa hasu'uj qu' lees qitsi'it e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek. Week eqjunyejeyi'itij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.* ² Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek in lonot'axjiilij wetju't in hijayani't pa' Intata, ma' qa namii pa' ewi't jukhew yiyaqsiji' pe' oro qa yeqhinataji' iye pe' te'sits, qa namii iye pa' ewi't jukhew if'iljetsax qa tejilii pe' teqhinatai. ³ In qi in teneqjunu'utijju't pa' yeqhinataji' pe' te'sits ma' qa hit'itijets: — Ha'ne ni'iju' ha'ne lees in te'wisju'. — Qa pakha'te if'iljetsax qa hit'itijets: — Hik nakha'te ni'i' ats'ap'aye'te, — i'nli'i qu' it'itijets: — Nili'iju' sehe' ne' yif'iyeyiiju'. — ⁴ ¿Me nite' hik aka' ejunyejeyi't qu' hik ejunyejeyi'it na'aj juez in ut'ax pa'qu' naqsiiikii? ⁵ Yejefets, ek'eni'lik'iha aka' hane'ej qu' hit'ij. ¿Me nite' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' if'iljetsits ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' lees nijayaanija qa' netisij hatse' pa'qu' tetset'e pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pekhewe' qu' nisu'un qu' nijayaanija? ⁶ Qa ekheweli't qa lutentaxi't qa l'anuitaxi'i' iye pa' if'iljetsax. ¿Me nite' hikpe' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek nawitji'itiji' in l'ithayiitaxi'i'm qe nite' newqinheti'hji'? ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye neka'xjiilii ne'ej tenek'enheiji' na'aj witset? ⁷ ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye ut'etsik'ikii te'lijeyij kakha' te'wis hii ha' ekheweli't yatsat'etsi't ej? ⁸ E'te'sitsi'hijju' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiihijkii kakha' wenit'ij (ley) week t'anipji' in yit'ij: — Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte. —

(Lv 19:18)* ⁹ Qa qu'te lees qitsi'it e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek i'nli'i pakhape', ma' qa hats laqsiihijkii pa' ut'ax qa kakha' wenitaxij (ley) ma' qa hats netpili'tepji' qu' nit'itij ewets in nite' laqsiihijkii.* ¹⁰ Qe pa'qu' naqsiihijkiiha week pe' hats wenit'ij (leyes) qa in yijanik'i

* 1:19 Pr 10:19; 17:27; Ec 5:1-2 * 1:21 Ef 1:13; 4:22; Col 3:8 * 1:22 Mt 7:24-27; Ro 2:13; Stg 2:14-20 * 1:25 Jn 13:17; Stg 2:12 * 1:26 Sal 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; Stg 3:2-3; 1P 3:10 * 1:27 Job 31:17; Is 1:17,23; Mt 25:36; Ro 12:2; 1Jn 5:18 * 2:1 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25 * 2:5 Job 34:19; 1Co 1:27; Lc 12:21; Ap 2:9; Ro 4:13-14; 8:17; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Tit 3:7; He 1:2; 11:7 * 2:6 1Co 11:22; Hch 8:3; 17:6; 18:12 * 2:7 Is 63:19; 65:1; Am 9:12; Hch 15:17 * 2:8 Mt 22:39 * 2:9 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25

pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hats wenittaxij, ma' qa hats hik tunye'j qu' week nijanik'i.* ¹¹ Qa in yit'ij iye: —Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei, qa hik tunye'j iye ne'ej efu.— (Ex 20:14) Qa yit'ij iye: —Hasu'uj eqek'ui.— (Ex 20:13) In nite' laqsi'jtaxijkii qu' mowo'oi

efutse' in hats t'ewhe'yei qa leqek'uile ma' qa hats week t'otsipjikii pe' yittaxij pa' ley.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' ewi'He qu' it'ij qu' iyet pe' te'sitsik'i qa' aqsiijkii iye pa'qu' te'wise', qe jinikfe'lets in jitepi'ye' hatse' pa' juez qu' jinejeyumthseni' pa' t'ewis eke' te'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' j'yatsjilunik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax,* ¹³ qe qu' namtaxets qu' newetjeyumtshentax, ham witq'iltaxi'ij hatse' pekhewe' hane'ej ham leq'ilta'xe'tax. Qa pekhewe' te na'li'm pa' leq'iltiyejeyij pekhewep qa' nanaxij hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentaxek.*

Pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ham weju'hi'ij qu'nte' jinenink'aihite'.

¹⁴ Yegefets, ¿lekpa' weju'hi'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij letets in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij qa nite'le wenink'aihit pa'qu' tunye'je'? ¿Me teke' qu' ita'xe' qu' tunye'je' aka'an in nite' yeqeku'tax? * ¹⁵ Jitejeyumtshenijupi' pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' i'nli'i pe'qu' inejefekiyi'ipji' pa' Intata in nite' yiwq'axin pe'qu' leqhinataye' qa ham iye pa'qu' laqe'. ¹⁶ Ma' qa ewi't ekheweli't pa'qu' nit'ijets: —E'wis qu' ma'alkii, matjanitheni't neele'en k'uy,— qa' nit'ijets iye: —Eki'lju' me'niinketi'ij qu' eki'lju'.— Pakha'an qa nite'le tisij ekewe'en. Qa ¿lekpa' weju'hi'ij aka' yittaxijets? ¹⁷ Qa hik tunye'j in na'ltax ine'm pa'nte' inqekuyejeyij qa nite'le jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je', ma' qa pa' nite' inqekuye'jtaxij qa ham weju'hi'ij hik tunye'j qu' nawa'm. ¹⁸ Na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij: —Akha' na'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j qa yakha'le qa hink'aihitek ka' yijunye'j. Ets'ethinij pa' tunye'j pa'nte' eqekuye'j in nite' tenink'aihit qa yakha' qa' k'ethinijek ka'nte' yeqekuye'jij in hikka' ta'tets in ink'ayik ka' yijunye'j.—* ¹⁹ Akha' in tenikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Dios, aka'an hats le'wisijupi'. Qa hikte tunyejei iye pe' inwo'metets in nikfe'lets iye in ewi'He, ma' qa tsalal wetju't qe nijiwe'yi'm.* ²⁰ Jukhew ham nikfe'le'ets. ¿Me hisu'un qu' k'ijatshenij in ham weju'hi'ij pa'nte' inqekuye'j qu'nte' jinenink'aihite' pa'qu' injunye'je'? ²¹ Maxtayitik'i pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham'ik'i. Pa' Dios yit'ijets pa'aj in yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i qe tek'enik'i pa' yit'ijets ma' qa yilantax pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa yentaxipji' pa' t'ejujets na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Dios (altar).* ²² Hane'ej hats tenikfe'lets pa' Abraham in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qe yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets pa'aj, qa in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets ma' qa pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qa lees in t'uunija. ²³ In yaqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Abraham'ik'i qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen.

(Gn 15:6)

Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in wenit'ijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in lejuwaika' pa' Dios.* ²⁴ Ma' hayits hats tenikfe'li'tets pa' Dios in yit'ijets in yatsathen pa'qu' jukhewe', nite' ewi'He in nite' yeqeku' qa in tek'enets iye qe in wenink'aihit iye pa'qu' tunye'je'. ²⁵ Qa hik tunye'j iye pe' efu hii Rahab pekhe'en natkinkii pe' jukhew. Qa pa' Dios qa yit'ijets in yatsathen qe le'siju't pa'aj pe' wit'ukinhei, qa yat'inkii qa tujtseika' pa' yilithinji'kii pa'aj.* ²⁶ Qa hik tunye'j iye ha'ne i'nese'n in ikik'ui pa' lita'x ma' qa jiwa'm. Qa hik tunye'j pa'nte' inqekuye'jij wa'm in nite' jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je'.

3

Witlep.

¹ Yegefets, hasu'uj olotse' pe'qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij ke' Intata te'lijei, qe hats tenikfe'li'tets qu' nite' te'wise' pa'qu' jininq'ijatshenij qu' ja'maestroye' qa' les

* 2:10 Mt 5:10; Ga 3:10 * 2:11 Ex 20:13-14; Dt 5:17-18 * 2:12 Mt 7:12,24-29; 19:17-21; 22:36-40; 28:20 * 2:13 Job 22:6; Pr 21:13; Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * 2:14 Mt 25:35-36; Lc 3:11; 1Jn 3:16-18 * 2:18 Ro 3:28; He 11:33; Stg 3:13 * 2:19 Dt 6:4; Mt 8:29; Lc 4:34 * 2:21 Gn 22:9; 1Ts 1:3; He 11:17 * 2:23 Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; 2Cr 20:7; Is 41:8 * 2:25 Jos 2:4,6,15; He 11:31

qi pa'qu' jintatanithenheti'yij qa' nite' lunyejeyi'iju't pekhewepe' in nite' qi qu' nat-tanithenhetii.* ² Qe week inekhewel na'l pa'qu' jintijanik'i qa jiyaf'ali'ij iye pa'qu' jintit'ij. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'te' qu'nte' naf'aliyi'ij pa'qu' nit'ij, pakha'an ewi't jukhew yatsathen qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' teqfenye'ji'ij qu' nenyeninik'uikii week pa' t'ese'n.* ³ Na'aj tiptip in we'nenji' tenjini'j ma' qa hik na'aj ta'tets in tek'en inwets qa ikji'ijji' ek na'aj ji'nikheyu'ujji'.* ⁴ Jeli'lju' iye ne'ej tokoyeyits qitstax qa in yiwu'm na'aj qi t'unik'i qa na'aj jukhew yithayiki na'aj tammi's lokoi qa yitetwek'elhitji' na'aj nikheyuji'. ⁵ Qa hik lunye'j na'aj witlepep tammistax qa ta'He'ets in jiweniwqinhetij pe' qits wekwek. Jet qeku'ni'tek na'aj qi tene'ek'i qu' nanq'axij fe't in tammistax pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'tets in naq'axij fe't.* ⁶ Ha'ne inlepep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't, qe ha'ne witlepep topo'oj pa' qi u'ax. Ha'ne inlepep ewi't lewekwek ha'ne i'nese'n ta'tets in week yiwu'enhet ha'ne i'nese'n. Ha'ne inlepep hik ha'ne fe't tujje'm qe ta'tets pa' fe't inwo'metets lenwu'mhi'wet hatse'.* ⁷ Na'aj jukhew teke' qu' nitayehenket qa teik'unei ene' week inqa'metets, junatai, q'oiq'oyits, lejits qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' pa' qi iweli'. Ma' qa yitayehen qa teik'unei, ⁸ qa ha'nefe' inlepep qa ham teke'ye' pa'qu' nijeik'unentax. Qi pa' i'nji' u'ax. Ham teke'ye' qu' naq'ayinij. Topo'oj pa' ta'ti' yaq'al inij.* ⁹ Hik ha'ne iye inlepep jite'lijtsi'yijii iye pa' Intata Dios, qa hik ha'ne iye jtitit'ijets u'ets i'nlijeyets ene' jukhew, hik enewe' taqsiijju' pa'aj pa' Dios qa wotjonketletik'i.* ¹⁰ Hik ha'ne iye inejit'ijite'lijtsi'yijii iye, qa hik ha'ne iye ta'tetskii iye pe' u'etsik'i i'nlijei. Yejefets, hasu'uj qu' injunyejeye' aka'an. ¹¹ ¿Me teke' pa'qu' ne'niwekte iweli' in yimaxji' qu' nenetsji'lit' pa' nite' yima'xji'? Nite' teke' aka'an. ¹² Yejefets, ¿me teke' ne'ej te' aceite'ej ta'tets ne'ej najkak hii olivo qu' nata'tets pe'qu' igokuk'e? ¿Me teke' iye pe'qu' igokuk'e pe'qu' teye' qu' nata'tets pe'qu' uwakuk'e'? Qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej niwekteji' iweli' ek'emeiji' in nite' teke' qu' nata'tets pa'qu' nimaxji'ijji' iweli'.

Pa' yijaa'ija in witkfeliya'xkii.

¹³ ¿Lekpa' nikfe'lkii ekheweli't? Qa' ninq'ethinijha pa' lunye'j in te'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ta'tets in nite' weniwqinhet qa ta'tets iye in nikfe'lkii.* ¹⁴ Qa ekheweli't qu' nana'li'm pe' atawjetsi't pa' ek'imii witqemtsheneya'xijkii eke' wekwek qa in ejuihifetsi'tij pekhewepe', qa' ili'itij in tumti'it qu' e'qitsi'itji' qe in taqsiijkii aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' i'wejtitsinentaxi't pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata te'lijei.* ¹⁵ Kakha' witkfeliya'xkii in weniwqinhet nite' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Ta'He'ets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ta'tets ene' jukhew, qa ta'tets iye pe' inwo'metets.* ¹⁶ Qe pa'qu' nana'li' pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'te qa in t'ejui wetju'lkii iye, pakha'an qa nite' yeqet'etskii, ma' qa pa'qu' lunye'je'te pa' u'ax qu' nana'l. ¹⁷ Qa kakha'te witkfeliya'xkii ta'hiipha'm na' wa's kakha'an ham pa'qu' u'axe', ikesimentekii, af'ayai in iyet, nite' itaqsunijup pe'ye', topo'oj pa' teq'ilta'x, qa qi iye in topo'oj pa' te'wis in yaqsiijkii, nite' yeqethenijji' pe'ye' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' te'wis qe week teqjunyejeyij, nite' wetsjuk tejusits.* ¹⁸ Pekhewe' yisu'un pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa yenju' pe' loqo lo' ta'tets pa' ham peeyi'ijkii, ma' qa na'l pe' teqei yatsathen.*

4

Pe' yisu'un pe' wetsjuk, pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'.

¹ ¿Lekpa' ta'tets qa tawatlanjiitju' qa in t'ek'etejiitju' iye? ¿Me nite' ta'tets pe' ekheweli't in lisu'uni't pa' u'ax qa pa' te'wis in hikpe' watlani't etji'?'* ² Ekheweli't

* 3:1 Mt 23:8; Ro 2:20-21; 1Ti 1:7 * 3:2 1R 8:46; Pr 20:9; Mt 12:37; Stg 1:26; 2:10; 1P 3:10 * 3:3 Sal 32:9; 39:1

* 3:5 Sal 12:3-4; 73:8-9 * 3:6 Sal 120:2-3; Pr 16:27; Mt 15:11,18 * 3:8 Sal 140:3; Ec 10:11; Ro 3:13 * 3:9 Gn

1:26; 1Co 11:7 * 3:13 Stg 1:21; 2:18 * 3:14 Ro 2:8; 13:13; 2Co 12:20 * 3:15 2Ts 2:9; 1Ti 4:1; Stg 1:17; Ap 2:24

* 3:17 Lc 6:36; Ro 12:9; 1Co 2:6; He 12:11; Stg 2:4 * 3:18 Pr 11:18; Is 32:17; Os 10:12; Am 6:12; Ga 6:8; Fil 1:11 * 4:1

Ro 7:23; Tit 3:9

na'l na'aj lisu'untaxi't qa hamli'it e'm, ma' qa t'eqek'uyi't. Ekheweli't in qi in lisu'untaxi't eke' wekwek qa t'eqemtshentaxi'tijiki qa hamitsi'it e'm. Qa in nite' teke' qu' nana'li'em pe'ye' ma' qa t'ek'eleyi'tijju' pekhewe' na'li'm qa hatstax qa lawatlaani'tju'ha. Nite' na'li'it e'm pa'qu' isu'untaxi't qe nite' t'iyini'tijets pa' Intata. ³ Qa in t'iyintaxi'tijets pe'ye' pa' Intata qa nite' le'si'tij eju't qe nite' te'wis pa'qu' ijamtitaxi'tijets qu' anatkini'tiji' pa' t'iyintaxi'tets.* ⁴ Peijaat'ij! Ene' jukhew qa efuts yijayantax pa' Intata qa nite'te yili'ij pa' ut'ax, ¿me nite' lenikfe'li'tets pakha' qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' pakha'an t'ejuyiju't pa' Intata? Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', pakha'an qa' t'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' Intata.* ⁵ Ye' me lumti'it qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij kakha' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'lijei in yit'ij: —Pakha' Espíritu Santo ji'yen ji'teje'm pa' Dios pakha'an qi in teqemtshen inijkii qe qi in yisu'un.—* ⁶ Pa' Intata nite' yisu'un qu' injuwaikali'ij pe' wekwek ut'ets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik ta'tijupi' in les jiyi'fen. Qa hik ta'tijupi' iye in yit'ij ke' Intata te'lijei: —Pa' Intata t'ejuyiju't pekhewe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa yi'fen.— (Pr 3:34)* ⁷ Qa hik ta'tijupi' ek'eni'tets pa' Intata, me'nt'unheti'tiju't pa' inwo'met qa pa' inwo'met qa' nilati't ek'ui.* ⁸ Eneki'tets pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' metitseji'it e'mek. Ut'ets jukhew qa efuts yisu'un pe' wetsjuk pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'. Ili'itij pa' ut'ax in laqsiitijkii ma' qa hik lunye'je' qu' hats mawa'nqa'alju' qa qu' hats impulijini't iye pe' atawjetsi't.* ⁹ Ut'ets jukhew qa efuts, les te'wis qu' ika'metetsi'tkii in laqsiitijkii pa' ut'ax, mapi'tju' qa' ijamti'itik'i. Ayaxkiti'it in t'ijuye'etju' pa'aj qu' mapi'tju', qa in e'te'sitsi'itmkii pa'aj qa' naya'xi' ek qu' ika'metetsi'tkii.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj qu' meniwqinheti't in hijayani't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' takha'ye' qu' newqinheti't.

Hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ut'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' inefetsipji' pa' Intata.

¹¹ Yefets, hasu'uj it'itijets qu' ut'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nit'ijets qu' ut'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qa i'nti'i qu' nejetik'ui pe' yaqsiijkii, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nit'ijets qu' ut'axe' kakha' hats wenit'ij (ley) qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nejetik'ui kakha' wenit'ij (ley). Ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' netk'enets pa' ley hats hik lunye'j qu' jueze'.* ¹² Ewi'tte pa' yaqsiijkii pa' ley qa hikpa' pa' juez, pakha'an ewi'tte in teke' qu' ninqifin hatse' qa ewi'tte iye in teke' qu' nineqwul'ehetju' hatse'. Qa akha', ¿pa'n ejunye'jek in tejetik'ui pe' yaqsiijkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata?*

Qu' jineniwqinhetij pe'ye' aka'an ut'ax.

¹³ Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej qa' ek'eni't pekhewe' qu' nit'ij: —Hane'ej i'nti'i uje' qu' jinamii ha' witset i'nti'i pa'qu' witset'e qa' ewi't ininqap qu' jina'ni'kii qa' jinowo'oikii pa'qu' ji'nt'ihinij ma' qa' jinanaxij pe'qu' t'astaye'.—* ¹⁴ Qa ¿pa'n lunye'j aka'an? Ekheweli't nite' lenikfe'li'tets pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'itkii uje'. ¿Pa'n lumti'it qu' lunyejeye' pe' itiyi't? Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeyi't na'aj q'olpha'm in t'ajli'ij in na'ltax qa sujte qa hats ham iye.* ¹⁵ Le'wis yijat'ij qu' it'itij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' mexe texke'yi'ij qa mexe ji'tiye' qa jintaqsiijkii aka'an i'nti'i pakhape'.—* ¹⁶ Qa nite'te laqsiitijkii aka'an. Ekheweli't leniwqinhetij in hit'itijets in teke' qu' aqsiitijkii pe'ye'. Week pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jineniwqinhetij aka'an ut'ax. ¹⁷ Ma' hayits, qa hik ta'tijupi' pakha' qu' nenikfe'ltaxets qu' naqsiijkii pa' te'wis qa nite'te yaqsiijkii, pakha'an in yaqsiijkii aka'an, ut'ax.*

5

Aka' ewi't witiit t'ejuyets pe' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek nite' yijayan pa' Intata.

* 4:3 Sal 18:41; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 * 4:4 Jn 15:19; Stg 1:27; 1Jn 2:15 * 4:5 1Co 6:19; 2Co 6:16 * 4:6 Sal 138:6; Mt 23:12 * 4:7 Ef 4:27; 6:11; 1P 5:8-9 * 4:8 2Cr 15:2; Is 1:16; Stg 1:8 * 4:9 Mt 5:4; Lc 6:25 * 4:11 Mt 7:1; Stg 1:22; 1P 2:1 * 4:12 Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * 4:13 Pr 27:1; Lc 12:18-20 * 4:14 Job 7:7; Sal 102:3 * 4:15 Hch 18:21; 1Co 5:6 * 4:17 Lc 12:47-48; Jn 9:41; 2P 2:21

¹ Qa hane'ej ek'en qeku'ni't ekheweli't yiwq'axin wekwek. Mapi'lju', aya'yi'lijikii qu' mapi'lju' qu' nata'lets pa' laats'e'etij hatse' qu' nanamtaxi't ewets.* ² Pe' liwq'axintaxi't aqatsi't hats ham teke'ye' qu' netnekui qa pe' eqhinatayi't qa hats tuj teitets.* ³ Qa hats qi iye in yiwu't'enhēt lejili' pe' ewekwekitsi't oro qa pe' plata. Ha'ne lejili' hik ha'ne jutsiqaxij pa' ejunyejeji't, pa' lejili' qa' netuj ne' esenitsi't hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj fe't. Ekheweli't yiwq'axin wekwek in lanaitaxi'tij qa laqsi'jtaxi't eke' wekwek in hik ekewe' qu' nefeli'lkii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts.* ⁴ Je't qeku'ni't, pe' l'astai in nite' fijanini'tij pe' eq'ithayinenheji'tij pa' enek'itju' jutsiqetsij in nite' te'wis aka' laqsi'itjikii. Qa enewe' eq'ithayinenheji't in taya'yijipji' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yepi'ye' ej enewe'en hikpa' Tenek'enne'yij ene' week.* ⁵ Ekheweli't qi in e'te'sitsi'tju' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in laqsi'itjikii kakha' les in te'su'unhetijji' t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Aka'an in laqsi'itjikii hik ejunyejeji't na'aj wakka la's qe qi qe tekunhenhetii qe qa' l'alek'e ma' qa talanhetii in yamets na'aj te'wis netu.* ⁶ Ekheweli't l'inaqyaji'ilij qu' nattanithenhetii qa talanhetii na'aj yatsathentax, pakha'an qa nite' tatjaji't eju't.*

Me'nt'unheti'tiju't hasu'uj itaqsunil'ijup pe' wekwek.

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unheti'tiju't ekewe'en iptu'ui qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Je't qeku'ni'tek na'aj iwenq'enhena'x in qi in notki'ets qu' pifeyitse' qa' nana'l pe'qu' teqeye' te'sits.* ⁸ Hik aka' ejunyejeji't me'nt'unheti'tiju't hasu'uj itaqsunil'ijup pe' wekwek qe pa' lamijijju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats metets.* ⁹ Yejefets, hasu'uj metjefitki'ilju'kii hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'itij ewets pe'ye', qe hakha' Juez hats i'nji' pa' leji'.* ¹⁰ Yejefets, ku'mi'li' qa' ojonketit'ik'i pa' lunyejei pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i nifel ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pe' wekwek qa went'unhetiju't iye nite' itaqsunijup. ¹¹ Yijaa'ija yekheweli't in humtii'ilha qu' hats qi qu' te'sitsi'imkii kekheve' qi in went'unhetiju't pe' a'tits wekwek. Ekheweli't hats lepi'ye'elik'i pa'aj pa' Job'ik'i in qi in went'unhetiju't pa' a'tax lunye'jkii pa'aj. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa' teqfene'yij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yi'fen pa'aj, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qi in neq'elet qa eqi'fenkena'x iye.* ¹² Yejefets, aka' week i'nipji' ekewe'en aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwju'tsiqueniji'm eke' wekwek in weniwju'tsiquenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii na' wa's qu' meniwju'tsiquenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii ha'ne sehe' qa pakhape' iye. Qu' meniwju'tsiquenij pe'ye' qa' itli'ij: —Ehe.— Qa qu' isu'un qu' it'ij nite', qa' itli'ij: —Nite'— hats'inha qa'nte' natanitheni't pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Qu'nte' eqeku'yi'ik'i pa' iyinheye'j.

¹³ ¿Me na'l ekheweli't pa'qu' qi qu' itawje'met'e'? Les te'wis qu' niyiniha pa' Intata. ¿Me na'l iye pa'qu' te'wisi'mkii? Qa' les te'wis qu' netlijtsi'yijkii pa' Intata.* ¹⁴ ¿Me na'l ekheweli't pa'qu' nanqaats'e'? Qa' les te'wis qu' niyini pekhewe' tenek'enne'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyini'ijji' qa ka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nit'ij qa' nilinij na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej te' ne'ej najkak olivo.* ¹⁵ Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iyin qa lumti'ija iye qu' net'eku'mij eju't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nenihi'npha'm pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsi'ijkii pa'aj qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui iye.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' week ewitei ekheweli't in laqsi'ij'itjikii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' metetfelitiji'm pa'qu' e'efeyi'itipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Week ekheweli't qu' iyini't etepji'kii in hats e'witjefeyek'itipji' pa' Intata hats'inha pa'qu' nanqaats'e' qa' nanaxpa'l. Pa' l'iyinheye'j pa' yatsathen t'un qa na'l iye pa' weju'tij.* ¹⁷ Pa' Elias'ik'i jukhewte hik injunyejei. Qa

* 5:1 Pr 11:28; Lc 6:24 * 5:2 Job 13:28; Is 50:9; Mt 6:19-20 * 5:3 Ro 2:5; Stg 5:8 * 5:4 Lv 19:13; Job 24:10-11; Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5; Dt 24:15; Ro 9:29 * 5:5 Job 21:13; Am 6:1; Jer 12:3; 25:34 * 5:6 He 10:38; Stg 4:2 * 5:7 Dt 11:14; Jer 5:24; Os 6:3 * 5:8 Ro 13:11; Fil 4:5; 1P 4:7 * 5:9 Mt 24:33; 1Co 4:5; Stg 4:12; 1P 4:5 * 5:11 Job 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10-12; Ex 34:6; Nm 14:18; Mt 5:10 * 5:12 Mt 5:33-37; 23:16-22; Mr 7:9-13 * 5:13 Sal 50:15; Col 3:16 * 5:14 Mr 6:13; 16:18 * 5:15 Is 33:24; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * 5:16 Nm 11:2; Mt 3:6; Jn 9:31; 1P 2:24

in iyin qa weekij pa' łatawe'j qa pa' łet'unha'x iye qu' ham pıleye'. Ma' qa ham pıleye' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'ł ininqapits qa ewi'ł k'itsje'm.* ¹⁸ Qa' iyin iye, ma' qa pıfei iye pa'aj. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week ta'łji' iye pe' łei.* ¹⁹ Yegefets, qu' nana'l ekheweli'ł pa'qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j qa na'l pa'qu' nenpiletets iye.* ²⁰ Menikfeliti'łets pakha' qu' nenpiletets pa' iktaxik'uifik'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j, pakha'an yaqsi'jij pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsi'jij iye pe' olots łewu'łets.*

* 5:17 1R 17:1; 18:1; Lc 4:25; Hch 14:15 * 5:18 1R 18:41-45; Stg 3:17-18 * 5:19 Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1; Stg 3:14; Sal 51:13; Dn 12:3; Mal 2:6; Lc 1:16 * 5:20 Pr 10:12; Ro 11:14; 1P 4:8

1 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfelii pe' olots yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pedro, apóstol ha' Jesucristo. Ha'ne witfaakanek hika' qu' net'ejuuyii pekhewe' yak'eskii te'nekumhi'yijii' i'ni' he' sehel Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia qa ha' Bitinia,*
² qa in t'ejuuyets pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata Dios, enewe'en hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. Qa in ta'tets iye in nili'jju' pa' Espíritu Santo qe qa' netk'enets ha' Jesucristo, qa pe' l'athits ha' Jesucristo qa yiwamhitik'i pe' tewu'ets. Pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' week neluts ijayi'hijfik'i qu' qitsi'it e'mha.*

Pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' qi pa' teq'iltax'inij qa yaqsiijkii in ewi'hij iye in jinefik'ikii qe ta'tets in ita'x iye ha' Jesucristo, qa aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui*⁴ qu' jintestiitaxij pe'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse' hikpe' nite' hipipji' yijat'ij qa nite' teke' qu' ul'etse' qa lunyejei pakha' hats lunyejei, hikpe' hats wanaqsij ine'm na' wa'sji.*⁵ In ta'tets pa' nite' eqekuyejei't, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa neje'ti't ewets hats'inha qu' esti'yi'hij hatse' pa' wita'x, hikpa' hats yaji'let qu' nethini'hij hatse' pa' Intata pakha' teke'lenju' lahats'ij.*⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' qi in ne'sinheti'hi'mkii, qa ha'nehi'ij ha'ne lahats'ij qa l'ajhi'ij qu' mexe aats'e'elij qe ta'tets pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qu' nana'l.*⁷ Qe in tajaajinhetii pa' nite' eqekuyejei't qa hik lunye'j ne'ej oro qe tajaajinheti'yij na'aj fe't, hik ne'ej oro nite' pakha'ij qu' nana'l, qa pakha'te nite' eqekuyejei't in nite' yeqenijanij in tajaajinhetiitax qa' les qu' qi qu' te'wise' t'anipji' pe' oro, qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' tesa'xe' qa pa'qu' luk'eyeji' iye qu' ne'twenhetiitax iye ha' Jesucristo.*⁸ Hikha' nite' hi'wentaxi't, qa lisu'unhi'it, qa hane'ej iye nite' hi'wentaxi't, qa nite'te teqeku'ul, qa ekheweli't qa qi in e'te'sitsi'hi'mkii qa pa' esaxitsi'hi'mkii qa nite' teke' pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' nenittaxiji'.*⁹ Qa pakha' hats lamiti'hij in nite' teqeku'ul mexe hamik'ui pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'hijii.
¹⁰ Pe' profetas'ik'i qi in yejeltaxijupkiiha pa'aj in t'ejuuyets pa' witi'hijii qa nifelji'ijtax iye pakha' teq'ilta'x pa' Intata qu' nanami't ewetsju'.*¹¹ Pa' teqe Espíritu ha' Cristo i'nji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa yikfelitets qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qa yikfelitets iye pa' qi te'wis qu' lunye'je'kii qu' nanaxijik'i pa' yaats'e'ej. Qa pe' profetas'ik'i qa yisu'untax qu' nenikfe'lij tekpa' Cristo qa yisu'untax iye qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets pa' yaats'e'ej.*¹² Qa pa' Espíritu i'nji' pekhewe'en qa yikfelitets in nite' tekhwel qu' net'ejuuyets, qe pe' t'ejuuyets yijat'ij hik pekhewe' ekheweli't. Qa hane'ej qa hik ekwe' nifelji'it e'm pekhewe' nifel ke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuuyets ha' Jesús qe ta'tets pa' Espíritu Santo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa hik ekwe' iye eke' wekwek t'ejuuyets ha' Jesús pe' angelits yisu'un qu' ni'wenijha.*

Hik ejunyejeji'it pakha' taya'yi't eiji'.

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' mawatjiletihij pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii qu' net'ejuuyets pa'qu' lunye'je', hasu'uj mama' a'ljju', me'neni'hi'ha qu' metjuntit'it'uiha pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nelisi'hij pa' Intata qu' i'wentaxij ha' Jesucristo.*¹⁴ Hik ejunyejeji'it wilitls

* 1:1 Lc 6:14; Gn 23:4; Sal 39:12; He 11:9,13; 1P 2:11; Jn 7:35; Stg 1:1; Hch 2:9; 6:9; 10:32; 16:6-7; Ga 1:2; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Tit 1:1 * 1:2 Ro 8:29; 1P 1:14,20,22; 2Ts 2:13; He 9:12; 10:22; 12:24 * 1:3 2Co 1:3; Ef 1:3; Ga 6:16; Tit 3:5; Jn 1:13; 3:3,7; Stg 1:18; 1P 1:23; 3:21; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 15:20 * 1:4 Hch 20:32; Ro 8:17; Col 3:24; 2Ti 4:8 * 1:5 Jn 10:28; Fil 4:7; Ro 8:18; 2Co 4:17; He 12:11; 1P 4:13; 5:1,10; Ap 15:1; 21:9 * 1:6 Stg 1:2; 1P 4:12 * 1:7 Stg 1:3; Is 48:10; Zac 13:9; Mal 3:3; 1Co 3:13; 4:5; 2Co 5:3; Fil 3:9; Ap 14:5; Ro 2:7,10,29; Lc 17:30 * 1:8 1Jn 4:20; Ex 33:20; Ro 8:24; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10 * 1:10 Lc 1:70; 10:24; 16:16,29; 18:31; 24:25,27,44 * 1:11 Ro 8:9; Mt 26:24; Mr 8:31; Lc 24:26; Fil 3:10 * 1:12 Mr 16:15; 1Co 9:14; 2Co 10:16; Jn 14:26; 15:26; Hch 1:8; 2:2-4; 13:4 * 1:13 Ex 12:11; Mt 12:21; Ro 8:24; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 4:13; 5:4,8

impiyel, hasu'uj eneqjeyu'ulij wetju't pe' ul'ets lisu'uni't qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii tooxik'i in mexe ham lenikfe'li'itets.* ¹⁵ Hami'it etji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' in lunye'jek pakha' taya'yi't eiji' in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa' hik ejunyejeyi'it qu' ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' week pa'qu' aqsiihijkii,* ¹⁶ qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj pa'qu' ul'axi'it etji', qe yakha' ham yitji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*— (Lv 19:2)* ¹⁷ Qa qu' it'ihjetspha'm “Tata” pakha' week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew qa efuts in yijaninij pa'qu' ne'weju'tij pa' l'ithayijkit, qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'tha ene' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'hiyiti'ppi' ha'ne sehe'.* ¹⁸ Ekheweli't lenikfe'li'tets in l'ilithinhetiyitik'ui pakha' ham weju'ti'ij ejunyejeyi't l'ayaxitij pe' alheyi'tik'i, qa in l'ilithinhetiyitik'ui qa nite' ekewe' nite' yape qu' taja'yi'ij axe'm ne'ej oro i'nli'i ne'ej plata,* ¹⁹ qe taja'aj yijat'ij pe' te'sits l'athits ha' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j na'aj te'wis kots'etax la's ham ul'axi'ii.* ²⁰ Lakha' hayiits watjiletij pa'aj aka'an in mexente' wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe', qa we'nethintekii ene' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qe qa' ne'feni't.* ²¹ Lakha' ha' Cristo in ta'tets qa nite' leqeku'ul pa' Intata, hikpa' yilin iye in wa'mtax qa yiwqinhetji' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul qa letjunt'itetsa iye pa' Intata.* ²² Hane'ej in hats l'ek'eni'tik'iha ekewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' atawjetsi't hats'inha qu' qi qu' isu'uni't pe' hats ejefetsi'tipji' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetsu'uni'tha qa hasu'uj aqan'ti'ikii.* ²³ Ekheweli't hats ewi'tij iye in leneki'tfik'ikii, qa hats nite' tata'titets in leneki'tfik'ikii iye pe'qu' witkutjiye hik ne'ej nite' yape, qe hats tata'titets yijat'ij in leneki'tfik'ikii iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata hik ekewe' witi'ta'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.* ²⁴ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata te'lijei yit'ij: —*Week ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei na'aj jup'elket. Qa pa' lewqiyejeiji' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej top'om na'aj jup'elket. Na'aj jup'elket in yistax qa ne'ej top'om qa namju'kii,** ²⁵ *qa ekewe'te te'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' yili'ij in na'l.*— (Is 40:6-8) Aka'an hik aka' ka' l'efe'lhitijii'i'm.

2

Cristo hik lunye'j ute qa ita'xte.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'tfik'iha week pakha' witjunye'j ul'ax qa week pa' witqaw-itjineya'x qa pakha' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits qa pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij wekwek qa in ul'etsik'i i'nanyejeyijkii ni'khewepij jitesu'un qu' jintewul'enhet.* ² Hik ejunyejeyi'it omehets ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i, qa' ewi'te'le qu' isu'uni't qu' etufi'tij pa' yijaa'ija in leqel'i ta'tets ke' wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' e'qitsi'it,* ³ ye'ehe, qu' hats ku'mi'tiju't pa' te'wis leqisit ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in teik'unei.* ⁴ Eneki'tets hakha'an, hikha' hik lunye'j ute qa ita'xte, ene' jukhew yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i, qa t'eku'mli'iiji' pa' Intata qa les in yisu'un iye. ⁵ Ekheweli't iye hik ejunyejeyi't utel itii, qa enewe' utel qa' netenihihinijpha'm pe' witlijtsitjii yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ma' qa' ekheweli'it qa' hik ejunyejeyi'it qu' taqa pa'ile' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lisi'hijkii pe'qu' eqistitsi'ihij lesitsi'm pa' Intata qu' nata'tets ha' Jesucristo.* ⁶ Aka'an hik aka' ka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Jeti't, na' witset Si6n* herji' ne' ute witeqjeyumtshenki' te'nekumhi'yijji', qa te'wiisija iye. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse.*—

(Is 28:16)* ⁷ Qa ekheweli't in nite' leqeku'ul qa qi in te'sitsi't e'm, qa pekhewe'te yeqeku', ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Ne' ute yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'tte in les weju'tij in witeqjeyumtshenki'.*

* 1:14 He 2:13 * 1:15 Lv 19:2; Ga 1:6; 5:8; 1Ts 2:12; 5:24; 1P 5:10; Lc 1:49; 1Co 7:14 * 1:16 Lv 11:44-45; 20:7

* 1:17 Hch 9:31; 10:34; Ro 2:11; 3:18; Ga 2:6; 1Co 3:12; 2Co 5:11; 7:1; Ef 2:12; 5:21; 6:9 * 1:18 2P 3:11; Is 52:3; 1Co 6:20;

Tit 2:14; He 9:12 * 1:19 Jn 1:29; 6:53; Hch 20:28; 1Co 10:16; Ef 2:13; He 10:19; Ex 12:5; Is 53:7 * 1:20 Hch 2:23; Ef

1:4; 1P 1:2; Ap 13:8; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 1:21 Hch 2:24; 10:45; Ro 4:24; 10:9; Ef 1:1; 1Ti 3:16; 4:12; 6:2; Jn 17:5,24; He 2:9

* 1:22 Zac 7:9; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 4:7; 1Ti 1:5 * 1:23 1P 1:3; 1Jn 3:9; Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * 1:24 Is 40:6-8;

Lc 21:33; Stg 1:10-11; 1Jn 2:17; 1P 5:4 * 2:1 Ro 13:12; 2Co 12:20 * 2:2 1Co 3:2; 9:7; He 5:12-13 * 2:3 He 6:4-5;

Sal 34:8; Tit 3:4 * 2:5 Ro 12:1; He 13:15 * 2:6 Si6n hii iye pa' witset Jerusal6n. * 2:6 Sal 9:11; He 12:22; Ef 2:20;

Ro 9:33; 10:11

— (Sal 118:22)*⁸ Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ne' ute witlanki'ifi† qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothetkii.*— (Is 8:14) Aka'an hik aka' ka' testi'yij, qe lekhwel talanki'ifi qe nite' tek'enets ke' Intata le'lijei.*⁹ Qa ekhweli'it qa t'ekumi't eiji' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeji't pa'il t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata, ekhweli't witsat yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ekhweli't neqetheni'tju' pa' Intata in yatsat'etsi't ej, hats'inha qu' enfeli't pe' week le'sits taqsijiyijkii pakha' taya'yi'tij ei pa' qi in na'lkii in mexe ta'ntaxi'ti' pa' nookii.*¹⁰ Qe ekhweli't toxik'i mexe nite' letset'it ej, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats letset'it ej pa' Intata. Mexe nite' nelisi'tij pa' leq'iltiye'j, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nelisi'tij pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata.*¹¹ Yejefts, ekhweli't hik ejunyejeji't ne'ej tujtseikal ta'iji' qe ekhweli't wa's leitets, qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' nek'iyini'tij ewets qu' me'nitoni'ti'mets pe' ul'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, hikpe' watlani'tkii pa' ink'ayik ita'x.*¹² Mewetjeli't otok'oiha in ta'ni't ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets, hats'inha qu' ni'ttaxi'tij ewets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, qa in ta'tets in le'wis pa' taqsiihijkii, ma' qa' niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hatse' pekhewe'en pa' Intata qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.*¹³ In ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, iwqinheti't week pe'qu' netnek'enhei, qa pa' les in qiji' hikpa' pa' wittata'apji' pa'qu' witsat'e,*¹⁴ i'nli'i pe' gobernadores, hikpe' t'ukinhei pa' wittata qa' nitanithen pe' ul'ax yaqsiihijkii qa pe' yaqsiihijkii pa' le'wis qa' niwqinhetji'.¹⁵ Qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunye'je', qe qu' aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis, ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' l'anyejeji'it ej nekhewe' nite' teqeneti wetju't.*¹⁶ Me'neni'ti'ha in hats l'ewejinhetiiti'itkii, qa hasu'ujle umti'it in hats l'ewejinhetiiti'itkii qu' aqsi'jli'itijikii pa'qu' isu'un'ti'ij ul'ax. Me'neni'ti' yijat'ij qu' leqejkuneheti'it ej pa' Intata.*¹⁷ Qitsi'it e'mji' ene' week. Isu'uni't pe' egefetsi'tipji' pa' Intata. E'nijiwe'yi'l'iju't pa' Intata. Iwqinheti'tji' pa'qu' wittataye'.*¹⁸ T'ithayii, ek'eni'tets qa iwqinheti'tji' iye pe' aqa patunitsi't, hasu'uj qu' uja'xe'le qu' iwqinheti'tji' pe' teik'unei qa ineqsu'un iye, qe pe' its'iyoptots iye qu' iwqinheti'tji'.¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yaqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa ikifikii in ta'wtshetenhetilekii.²⁰ Qa qu' awtshetenhetiiti'it in ul'ax pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, t'ekpa' qu' ne'weju'tij in lent'unhettaxitijut pa' l'awtshetenhetiyiti'ij? Qa qu' aqsi'jli'itijikii pa' le'wis qa lent'unhetitijut pa'qu' aats'e'etij, qa yi'sinhetij yijat'ij pa' Intata.*²¹ Qe hik aka' taya'yi'tij ei pa' Intata, qe ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej qe ta'li't ewets, qa yojotaxi't e'mij hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i.*²² Hik hakhaa'ija pakha': —*Nite' yaqsiihijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pa' teji.*— (Is 53:9)*²³ In titijiti'yijets ke' qits ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, nite' yeku'hijiju't pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i. Qa in tawtshetenhetii, qa nite' naqatjayu'uj qu' nawtshetenek, qe yiwejinli'ij pa' Intata hik pakha' yatsathen yijat'ij qu' nijanin.*²⁴ Qa takhaa'ija iye ha' Cristo wanaftsiniju't qa yijaninij pa' l'ese'n pe' inwul'ets pe' cruz ji'pha'm, hats'inha inekhwel qa' hik injunyejeje' qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' pa' witwul'ax qa pa' yatsathen qa' hikpa' ji'liyi'ijup, qe kekhwel leqfe'metets hik kekhwel ta'tets in hats i'liyi't.*²⁵ Qe ekhweli't in mexe hik ejunyejeitaxi't kots'etets iklekii, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats letetwek'elaxitets pakha' kots'etets lenilayets qa hikpa' iye pa' yejelets pe' i'liyi't.*

* 2:7 Mt 21:42; Lc 20:17; Hch 4:11 † 2:8 Pe' ute witlanki'ifi hikpa' Cristo. * 2:8 Is 14:20; Hch 2:23; 4:27-28; Ro 9:22,33; 11:7; Jud 4 * 2:9 Dt 4:20; 7:6; 10:15; Is 9:2; 42:12; 43:20-21; 61:6; Ap 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; Ex 19:5-6; 34:9; Sal 33:12; Tit 2:14; Hch 26:18; Ef 5:8; Col 1:12-13 * 2:10 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50 * 2:11 1P 1:1; 1Ti 4:3; Ro 7:23; Ef 3:3; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1 * 2:12 2P 3:11; Is 10:3; Jer 6:15; 8:12; 10:15; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 19:44 * 2:13 Ro 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 * 2:15 Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * 2:16 Ro 1:1; Tit 1:1; Ap 2:20; 1Co 14:20 * 2:17 He 13:1; 1P 5:9; Pr 1:7; 24:21; Hch 10:2; Ap 12:11; 14:7 * 2:18 Ef 2:15; 6:5; Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; Jud 4; Ro 13:3,7 * 2:20 1P 4:14 * 2:21 Mr 8:31; 1P 3:18; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 8:12; 13:15 * 2:22 1P 4:1; 1Jn 3:5; 2P 2:1 * 2:23 Ap 18:8; 19:11 * 2:24 He 7:27-28; 9:27-28; Is 53:4-5,12; Jn 2:21; 12:40; Hch 5:30; 10:39; 13:29; 28:27; Ga 2:19; 3:13; Ro 6:2,8-11; 7:6; Col 2:20; 3:3; Tit 2:12; Mt 13:15 * 2:25 Sal 23:1; 119:176; Is 53:6; Gn 48:15; 49:24; Jer 31:10

3

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei.

¹ Qa hik ejunyejeji'it iye ekheweli't efuts hats tewhe'yei, ek'eni'tets qa' iwqinheti'tji' iye pe' ewhe'yetsi't, hats'inha pa'qu' nite' netk'enetaxets ekewe' wi'tlijei qa' i'nli'i qu' netk'enets hatse' qu' nata'tets pa'qu' ejunye'ji'ij qa' nite' pe'qu' ittaxijetskii,* ² qe lekhwel yejetju' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'itij in ham ul'axe' qa' in l'ek'eni'tets qa' liwqinheti'tji' iye.* ³ Pa' e'sinyejeji't hasu'uj qu' ewi'te'te ha'ne i'nfik'i, axe'm na'aj l'enili' ne' ewkujitsi't i'nli'i ne'ej oro qu' eka'xi'tkii qa' i'nli'i ne'ej eqhinatayi't inyetets* ⁴ qe pa' te'weiju' hik pakha' pa' inakhaa'ija qa' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi't espirituye' nite' weniwqinhet qa' ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa' pa' Intata qa' hik ha'ne yijat'ij in te'wisi'm.* ⁵ Qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj toxik'i pekhewe' efuts'ik'i in yijayaanija pa' Intata qa' nite' yeqeku' iye, qa' nite' weniwqinhetji' qa' ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa' tek'enets qa' yiwqinhetji' iye pe' tewhe'yets.* ⁶ Hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pe' Sara pekhe'en qa' yit'ijets pa' tewhe'ye' Abraham: —Yatsat'axyij.— Qa ekheweli't efuts enene'et pekhe'en, in taqsiitjikii pa' te'wis qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' e'nijiwe'yiju't.* ⁷ Qa ekheweli't jukhew witiwhe'yets, me'neni'ti'ha qu' enq'eleti'tij pe' ewhe'yeli't qa' jeli'tets iye, qe lekhwel hik lunyejei na'aj wasu nite' t'un, qa' hik ta'tijupi' qu' iwqinheti'tji' qe lekhwel iye in yijayan pa' Intata qa' netestiijijek hatse' pe'qu' litaxitse' in ejunyejeji'tek, hats'inha pe'qu' iyinheyejeji'it qa' ham pa'qu' nothetik'ui.*

Pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yijayan pa' Cristo.

⁸ Ma' hayits, aka'an qu' hit'itij ewets. Week ekheweli't ewi't pa'qu' aqjantikineyejeji'itkii, eq'iltinhetsi'it, mewetsu'uni'tha qu' hik lunye'je' qu' e'witjefeyeek'i'it, eq'iftitsinhetsi'it, hasu'uj meniwwqinheti't.* ⁹ Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'tij pa'qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'tik'i pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' nenit'itij ewets, iyini'tijji'kii yijat'ij pekhewe'en hats'inha qa' ni'fen pa' Intata, qe aka'an hik aka' l'eniyayitijji' qe qa'nte' niliyi'ij qu' e'fenhetiyi't.* ¹⁰ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nana'l teqsu'unkaxi'ijji' pa' witi'tax qa' yisu'un iye qu' ham peeyi'tjikii pe'qu' teqe netutse', qa' nitkelenhetik'uiju' pa' ul'ax pa'qu' telepepe', qa' pa' teji' qa' hasu'uj nit'ij pa' witwejtitsi'.* ¹¹ Ili'itij in taqsi'ji'tjikii pa' ul'ax qa' aqsiitjikii pa' te'wis, mowo'otiiikii pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' ijayani'tpha'm.* ¹² Qe pe' totoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yejetju' pe' yatsathen, qa' pe' tekfii qa' tek'enik'uikiha pe' l'iyinheyejei, qa' pakha'te teju's qa' t'ejuyiju't pe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. — (Sal 34:12-16) ¹³ Qa hik ta'tijupi' t'ekpa' qu' teke'ye' qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' ewi'te'te qu' inq'ethini'tij pa'qu' te'wise'? ¹⁴ Qa teke'te iye qu' aats'e'etij pe'ye' qu' nata'tets in tatsatheni't, qa' e'te'sitsh'i'it'ikii. Qa hik ta'tijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'tik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxitjikii pekhewe'en qa' hasu'uj iye qu' qi' qu' natawje'meteni't. (Is 8:12)* ¹⁵ Eni' yijat'ij qu' natsat'axij pa' atawe'j ha' Cristo, matjanitheni't hats'inha qu' aq'axitsi'it qu' eku'ti'tiju't week pa'qu' nafaakani'tij in t'ejuyets pa' ewetjuntikineyejeji'tkii,* ¹⁶ qa' hasu'ujte qu' ejitheyijetskii, iwqinhetji' yijat'ij, qa' enkewet'ijets iye in mexe ikesimen pa' atawe'j, hats'inha pekhewe' qu' ul'etsetaxik'i pe'qu' l'anyejeji'it ejkii in tijayani't ha' Cristo qa' niwepinhet wetju't in pekhel l'anyejeitaxi't ejkii.* ¹⁷ Qe pa' Intata qu' nisu'un, qa' les in te'wisijupi' qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'tets in jitaqsiijkii pa' te'wis, qa' nite' hik lunye'j qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'tets in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.* ¹⁸ Qe lakha' iye ha' Cristo yaq'alij iye pe' inwu'tets, qa' hats ewi'ti'ij nite' teke' qu' niyeket

* 3:1 Ef 3:8; 5:22-33; Col 3:18-19; 1Ti 3:11; 1Co 7:16; 9:19-22; 2P 3:11 * 3:2 Tit 2:5 * 3:3 Is 3:18-24; 1Ti 2:9 * 3:4 Ro 2:29; 7:22; Mt 5:5; 1Ti 2:2 * 3:5 Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; 1Ti 5:5; 1P 1:3 * 3:6 Gn 17:15-21; 18:6-15; He 11:11; Pr 3:25 * 3:7 Mt 1:19; 1Co 14:35; Ef 5:22-28; Col 3:18-19; Tit 2:4-5; 1Ts 4:4 * 3:8 He 13:1; Ef 4:32 * 3:9 Ro 12:14,17; Lc 6:28; 1Co 4:12 * 3:10 Sal 34:12-16; Stg 1:26; 3:5-8; Ro 3:13 * 3:11 Sal 37:27; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14 * 3:14 Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; Jn 6:20; 7:13 * 3:15 1Jn 4:4 * 3:16 Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21 * 3:17 Fil 1:29; 1P 2:19

ie. Yatsathen wa'mifi pe' nite' yatsathen, qe qa' jineka'xii pa' Intata, hats wa'mtax qa ifa'xle iye qe ta'tets pa' Espíritu Santo.* ¹⁹ Lakha' qa yamii pa' i'ni' pekhewe' leqe espiritul pe' hats naxju' hik lunyejei qu' wit'ophetiye' qe nite' feke' qu' nakfik'ikii, qa nifeli'm in hats naxij,* ²⁰ hik pekhewe' pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa notkitaxets pekhewe'en nite' itaqsuntaxijup, qa pakha'le Noé qa hatsi qa i'niji' ek pa'aj in yaqsiijkiiyek pe' tokoyei, hik pekhe' ujaa'x pe' i'nji'ju'kii, wetshetk'ewi't tatsaite (8) qa hik pekhewe' qa ihii in yeka'x pa' iweli'.* ²¹ Pa' qi iweli' in yeka'x pekhewe'en, wetjeyumtshenijupi' in tempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo qa hats nelini't, qa nite'le hik lunye'j in tempuliji'it in tempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo, qe ikji' yijat'ij in jutsiqaxij in hats tetli'ju' pe' inwul'ets, qe ta'hijupi' ha' Jesucristo in ifa'x iye,* ²² hikha' wapiletspha'm na' wa's qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata, qa hikha' iye hats t'anipji' pe' week pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye qa pe' witt'unhaxits na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye.*

4

Yape menink'aihiti't pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e' in t'ejuyets pa' l'ese'n, qa' manaqsi'jilju' qu' hik lunyejeje' pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo, qe pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, qa yikfelitets in hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax* ² qe qa' ewi'le'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa nite' pa' yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ³ Qa' yape l'ajeti'ijje'm kekhewe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'hijkii yi'sinhetij ne' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata kekhewe'en, in nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'it pakhape' i'nii' pekhewe', yaqsiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nisu'un pe' ul'ets, yek'uwetju'kii, yewuttekii, ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' niya'afi pa'qu' naqsiijkii, iyinii pe' ul'ets witeqsi'nq'alits.* ⁴ Qa hane'ej in hats nite' lakihjets kakha' qi in ul'ax lunyejei qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeji't ewetskii. ⁵ Qa lekhwel'le qa' nenikfe'letets hatse' qu' naktaxets hakha' hats wanaqsi'ju' juez, hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju'.* ⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' ta'tets in tefelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hayiits tefelhiti'yi'm iye pe' hane'ej hats naxju' in mexe ihii pa'aj, hats'inha in les le'wis qu' hik lunyejeje' pekhewep in wa'm qa hatsle na'li'm pa' wita'x nite' yili'ij in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ⁷ Pa' l'aka'the' qa' hamitse' ene' week wekwek hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetjeli't otok'oiha qa' me'neni'li'ha qu' iyini't.* ⁸ Qa aka' week t'anipji' ekewe'en aka'an, mewetsu'uni'tha hasu'uj aqan'i'ikii, qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x yit'onipji' pe'qu' oolotse' witwul'ets.* ⁹ Eneqjunu'uliju't qa' hisi'hij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'tik'ui yijayan pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' anyejeji'itij.* ¹⁰ Ekhweli't week ewitei na'l pe' nelisi'hij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' anatkini't qu' meteni'feni't wetju't, qa qu' anatkini't ma' qa' ekhweli'it pe' le'sits leq'ithayinenheyij pa' Intata pe' lunyejeite wetju't le'niyayi'hij.* ¹¹ Pa'qu' niyet, qa' niyetij pa' hats l'anye'j ke' Intata le'lijei, qa pa'qu' net'iftits'ets pe' witlijtsitjii qa' nanatkiniji' pa' let'unha'x tisij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' net'ejuyets week pa'qu' aqsiihijkii qu' iwqinheti't pa' Intata qe ta'tets ha' Jesucristo, hik enewe' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj newetli'ij in qitsji' Wittatal. Amén.*

Pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'tets in tek'enets pa' Intata.

* 3:18 Mr 8:31; Ro 5:2,8; 6:10; He 9:28; 10:10; 1P 2:21; 4:1; Ef 2:14 * 3:19 1Jn 4:1 * 3:20 Gn 5:29,32; 6:18; 7:7,13; 8:16,18 * 3:21 He 9:14; 10:22; 1P 1:3 * 3:22 Hch 1:10,12; 2:33-34; 1Ti 3:16; He 4:14; 6:20; 10:12; Sal 110:1; Mr 16:19; Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20-22 * 4:1 Ro 6:10; He 4:15; 7:26; 9:28 * 4:2 Mr 3:35; Ro 6:11; 12:2 * 4:3 Mr 7:22; Ro 13:13; Ga 5:21 * 4:5 Hch 10:42; Ro 14:9; 2Ti 4:1 * 4:6 Jn 5:25; 1P 3:18; Ef 1:21 * 4:7 Ro 13:11-12; He 9:26; Stg 5:8; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 1P 5:8 * 4:8 1P 1:22; Pr 10:12; Stg 5:20 * 4:9 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:8 * 4:10 1Co 12:7 * 4:11 Ro 12:6-8; 1Co 15:58

¹² Yejefets, hasu'uj e'nitjulaxitijpha'mkii ma' qa' umti'it qu' u'ja'xe'li'ilijikii qa' pekhewepte qa' nite'ye' in nami't ewets pa' a'tax hik la'tinye'j fe't witaqjaajinkeye'j*
¹³ e'le'sitsi'li'mkii yijat'ij in lakilijets ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj, hats'inha qu' qiye' jeek hatse' qu' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji'.*
¹⁴ Qa qu' nata'tets in hijayani't ha' Cristo qa' wenit'ilij ewetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, qa' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii, qe pa' qiji' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata i'ni'tetji'. Yijaa'ija, lekhewel ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyets qa' ekhewelli'it qa' liwqinheti'iji'.*
¹⁵ Hasu'uj pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'tets qu' netqek'ui, qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijikii, qa' i'nti'i qu' na'naftsinijikii pa'qu' lunye'je'kii. ¹⁶ Qa pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'tets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa' hasu'uj newepinkii, nit'ijetspha'm yijat'ij le'wisij pa' Intata in yijayan ha' Cristo. ¹⁷ Qe hane'ej hats yamets qu' na'nju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j qu' nojo'oj pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa in jitojo'oj, ¿qa pa'n qu' lunyeje'kiyek hatse' pe' nite' tek'enets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'tets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús?*
¹⁸ Qa pa'qu' natsathen in jutsitax qu' ila'xe', ¿qa pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse' pa' nite' tek'enets eke' Intata le'lijei qa' yaqsiijikii pa' ul'ax? (Pr 11:31) ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yaats'e'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qe ta'tets in tek'enets pa' Intata, mewetlisi'hijha pakha' laqsiijii'it'ejju' hikpa' yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij in laqsiijikii pa' le'wis.*

5

Yakaktin pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi't epji' in hijayani't pa' Intata, yakha' in heinek'enhei iye hik yijunyejei pekhewe'en qa' hi'wenij iye ke' qits lunyejeikii in yaats'e'ej ha' Cristo, qa' yakha' iye ha'ni't etji'teje'm hatse' qu' qiye'tax qu' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji', k'iyinijets pekhewe'en.*
² qu' nejeletsha pe' kots'etets yatsat'etsij pa' Intata, hikpe' tejetshetiyij qu' nejeletsets, hasu'uj qu' nata'He'ets in t'ithayinenheti'yij qu' nithayiki, lekheweeli'ija yijat'ij qu' nata'tets qu' nisu'un qu' nithayiki. Hasu'uj qu' nata'He'ets pe'qu' l'astaye' in yisu'un qu' nithayiki, nithayiki yijat'ij qe yijaa'ija in yisu'un, in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.*
³ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' hik eqfenyeje'ij qu' antsat'ets'ij in lejetitets, ojo'oli'mij yijat'ij pa'qu' le'wise' qu' lunyeje'ye'.
⁴ Qa qu' nanamtax pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week yeje't pe' kots'etets, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' enisit'i'it nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in hik lunye'j na'aj ink'ayik.*
⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l iye ka' tseqitijineyu'ujets pekhewe' jutjanhets, ek'eni'tets qa' iwqinheti'iji' iye pe' tenek'enhe'yi't epji' in hijayani't pa' Intata. Qa ekheweli't e'weeki't, uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata t'ejuyiju't pe' weniwqinhettax qa' pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa' yi'fen. (Pr 3:34)*
⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj meniwwqinheti'iji' metf'iljetsini'tets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' lokoi pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'iji' qu' hats namets lahats'ij qu' newqinheti'iji'.*
⁷ Iwejini'lij pakha'an pe' natawje'meteni't, qe lakha' neje'ti't.*
⁸ Mewetjeli't otok'oiha, matjanitheni't, pa' ejuihife'e't inwo'met, hikpa' hik lunye'j na'aj athi'l qe tik'et wo'oikii pa'qu' niwu'mju'.*
⁹ Qa yape'enhate qu' me'nt'unheti'ijju't, it'unheti't pa' nite' eqekuyeje'yi't, menikfeliti'tets in week pe' ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata in hik ejunyeje'yi't iye in laats'e'elij pa'qu' lunye'je'.*
¹⁰ Ma' qa' in l'anu'upji' in l'ajli'ij in laats'e'elij pe'ye', qa' lakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hikpa' Dios eq'iltinhetsax, qa' hikpa' iye taya'yij inii pa' witsa'xi'mkii nite' yili'ij qu' nata'tets ha' Jesucristo, qu' hikpa' qu' neqjunhetineni't iye, qa' qu'nte' neqenijani'ij iye pe'ye' pa'nte' eqekuyeje'yi't, qa' qu' net'unheti'ijju't iye pa'qu' lunye'je' qa' qu' et'unitsi'ili'ju'ha iye

* 4:12 1P 1:6-7 * 4:13 Ga 5:24; Ef 1:17; 3:10; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7,13 * 4:14 Sal 89:50-51; Hch 4:33; 5:41; 1P 2:20; Ap 3:22 * 4:17 Mr 12:40; Jn 5:22; He 3:2; 10:27; 13:4; Ga 6:10; Ef 2:19; 1Ti 3:15 * 4:19 Sal 10:14; 2Co 1:9 * 5:1 Hch 4:20; Ro 8:18; Col 3:4 * 5:2 Jer 3:15; 23:1; Jn 21:16; Hch 20:28 * 5:4 Jn 10:11,14; 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 1Co 9:25; Ap 12:1 * 5:5 Stg 4:6 * 5:6 Lc 14:11; 1R 8:42; 2Cr 6:32; Dn 9:15 * 5:7 Sal 55:22 * 5:8 1Ts 5:6,8; 2Ti 4:5; 1P 1:13; 4:7; Ap 16:15; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 5:9 Ef 6:13-14; Stg 4:7

nite' e'wisitsi'li'.* ¹¹ Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén. ¹² Haqsiijkii ha'ne lammi's yi'lijeyi't ei (carta) qa tsi'fenij nakha' Silvano hik nakha' iye tsikfe'lets in le'wis inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'akaktini't qa qu' hiwjutsiqeni't e'mha iye in t'eku'mi'li' in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo hik aka' pa' yijaa'ija in leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata. Hik aka' hasu'uj anqami'lij.* ¹³ He' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha'ne witset Babilonia, wetfeli't ei, hikhe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in ejunyejeyi'tek, qa week iye nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Marcos in wetfeli't ei.* ¹⁴ Mewetfeljiijij wetju'lkii qu' nata'tets in lewetsu'uni't. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' na'ni't ejupkii ekheweli'it pekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

* 5:10 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 5:12 Hch 15:22; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ts 1:1 * 5:13 Ap 14:8; 16:19; 17:5,18; 18:2,10,21 * 5:14 Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; Ef 6:23

2 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Simón Pedro, leqejkunenek qa laqa apóstol iye ha' Jesucristo. He'nq'ika'al ei pekhewe' testi'yij pa' nite' witqekuye'j in lunye'jek pa' heyesti'yi'tij. Ekhweli't l'estiyilij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji't qe hakha' inqe Dios qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo yatsathen.*
² Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' week neluts ijayi'tijfik'i qu' qitsi'it e'mha qu' nata'tets pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'itets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Qu' nitaxi't ji'teje'm hatse' pa' witi'a'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata.

³ Qe pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata jiyehisij week pa'qu' net'ejuyets pa' hane'ej inita'x in jitajayan pa' Intata qe ta'tets in jinkfe'lets hakha' tayai inii qe ta'tets pa' lunye'j takha' in le'wis qa in yatsathen iye.*
⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yiwjutsiqen ine'm pe' qits in le'sits qa weju'tij iye, hats'inha qa hik enewe'ye' qu' namititets qa' ni'tijiteje'm pakha' witi'a'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata qu' hats ilattaxi'lik'ui pakha' ut'ax na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' qe ta'tets in yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts.*
⁵ Qa hik ta'tijupi', weeki'ij pe' et'unhaxitsi't qu' aqsiitijkii pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' ik'eihini'tets pa' nite' eqekuyejeitaxi't. Qa in hats laqsiitijkii pa' le'wis qa' ik'eihini'tetsek qu' mowo'otii ikfeliyaxitsi'itets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.
⁶ Qa in hats lowo'otii ikfeliyaxitsi'itets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'tetsek qu' mewetjehi't otok'oiha. Qa in hats lewetjehi't otok'oiha qa' ik'eihini'tetsek qu' hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup ment'unhet'i'itiju't pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa in hats nite' l'itaqsuni'tijup le'nt'unhet'i'itiju't pa'qu' lunye'je' qa' ik'eihini'tetsek qu' mowo'otii qu' ejunyejeji'it pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*
⁷ Qa in hats lowo'otii qu' ejunyejeji'it pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'tetsek qu' mewet-su'uni't ekhweli't in hats hijayani't pa' Intata. Qa in hats lewetsu'uni't qa' ik'eihini'tetsek qu' isu'uni't ene' week.*
⁸ Qe qu' na'ni't etji' ekewe'en qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i, ma' qa' nite' hik ejunyejeji'it qu' ham e'weju'ti'itij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' iye qu' ham ne'weju'ti'ij in lenikfe'li'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*
⁹ Qe pa'qu' hami'im ekewe'en, hik lunye'j qu' puk'ale' i'nhi' na'aj nite' toxik'i leqjehinet, ma' qa nitapi'ik'i in hats tetlijtaxijju' pe' ut'ets yaqsiijkii pa'aj.
¹⁰ Qa hik ta'tijupi' yejefets, mowo'otiiha qu' aqsiitijkii pakha' taya'yi'tij ei qa t'eku'mi'tij eiji' pa' Intata, qe qu' aqsiitijkii ekewe'en, qa nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' anami'tju'kii.*
¹¹ Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je', ma' qa qi qu' ineqjunu'utiju't qu' amtaxi'tets pa' leji' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo.*
¹² Qa hik ta'tijupi', tees qu' nastapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiiti'm, yemjeetax in hats lenikfe'ltaxitets ha' in l'ek'eni'tik'iha iye pa' yijaa'ija in l'ijatshenheti'yi'tij.*
¹³ Humti qu' hasinik'i in nite' tsitapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiiti'm hane'ej in mexe yi'ta'x.*
¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'lets in hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hakik'ui ha'ne yese'n t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*
¹⁵ Qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej qu' hika' week pa'qu' ye'we'juli'ij, hats'inha qu'nte' antapiyi'itii ekewe'en qu' hats hawa'mtax.
¹⁶ In k'efeli'ti'm qu' enikfe'li'tets kakha' let'unha'x qa pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, aka'an nite' witwotk'onhetle qu' nata'tets pe'qu' niya'yij in wotk'onkii, qe ta'tets yijat'ij ene' yitoyi't in yi'weenijha in qiji'.*
¹⁷ Qe hi'weeni'tijha in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata Dios, pa' qiji' in

* 1:1 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 15:14; Ro 1:1; 5:17,21; Fil 1:11; Tit 1:1; 2:13

* 1:3 Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:2,8; 2:20; 3:18; 1Ts 2:12; 2Ts 2:14; 1P 1:5; 5:10

* 1:6 Hch 24:25; Ga 5:23

* 1:8 Stg 2:20; Mt 7:16-21; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * 1:10 Mt 22:14; Ro 11:29; 2P 1:3

* 1:13 2Co 5:1-4 * 1:14 Jn 21:18-23

17:1-6

* 1:2 Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:3,8; 2:20;

* 1:4 Jos 21:45; 1R 8:56; Is 38:16; Jer

* 1:7 Ro 12:10; He 13:1; 1P 1:22

* 1:11 Col 1:13; 2Ti 4:18 * 1:12

* 1:16 Mr 13:26; 14:62; 1Ts 2:19; Mt

Wittata pa' t'a'x qa yit'ijets: —Hane'en ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii. —* ¹⁸ Yekheweeli'tha in hepi'ye'elik'i aka' yit'ij pa' wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's in ewi't ha'ni'li' hakha'an in ha'ni'tipji' kekhe' te'wis kakha' tunye'jkii utek.* ¹⁹ Qa aka'an in tunye'jkii qa les in qi in yija'at ye'mha kekhe' te'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, hik kekhe' iye te'wistax qek jeli'lijupkiiha iye, qe qu' jeli'lijupkii kekhe' en qa hik tunye'j ne'ej fetitji in naliti'kii na'aj nookii qa yaamli'ijii in hats nekpha'm hakha' hik tunye'j kekhe' ne'uwoki', ma' qa' nitujinhetji'ha pe' atawjetsi't.* ²⁰ Qa leste te'wis qu' menikfeliti'tets aka'an, in ham pa'qu' te'lijeye'te pe' profetas'ik'i eke' yika'ajji' pa'aj. ²¹ Qe ham pa'qu' te'lijeye'te pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'hte'ets qu' numti, qe pekhewe'en jukhew pa' Espíritu Santo tisij pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa iyetij pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata qu' niyetij.*

2

Pe' nite' yijaalija qu' ni'nq'ijatshen.

¹ Qa na'he iye pa'aj pe' wotk'onli'ijkii qu' profetaye', qa hik qu' tunye'je' hatse' ekheweli't qu' na'ni't etji'teje'm pe'qu' nowotk'onli'ijkii yit'ij tetets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata. Ekhewel in i'nq'ijatshentax nite' nokes in i'nq'ijatshenij pekhewe' wi'tlijei hikpe' teitem in jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa hik tunye'j iye in nite' teke' qu' nana'lij in yuten ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' hats taqhaitaxets. Qa aka'an in tunyejei enewe'en, nite' optox qu' nattanithenhetii.* ² Olots pe'qu' nijayanij pa' qi in ul'ax tunyejei in wanawitji'ij t'esenits, qa lekhwel qu' nata'tets qu' ul'ax nenit'ijets pa' yijaataxija in wit'ikheyi'j.* ³ Ekhewel ewi'the in yisu'un qu' neka'xi't ek'ui pe'qu' aq'astayi'it, ma' qa naqanli'itkii pe'qu' nit'itij ewets. Qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j pekhewe'en qa hatsle hayiits watji'leti'm pa'aj, qa nite' teke' qu' naqamij.* ⁴ Qe pa' Intata nite' yiwejinle pa'aj pe' angelits in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qe yiwu'mik'iju' yijat'ij pa' akaptax hane'uju' ha'ne sehe'ji' qi'ija in nookii, qe qa' naqsi'jijup pa' ne'ujji' qu' nejeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.* ⁵ Qa nite' yiwejinle iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', qe nukinetsju' yijat'ij pa' qi pilei qa qi iye in iftsaxji' pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew'ik'i, qa pakha'te Noé qa yifin, hikpa' yijatshentaxij pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' natsathen pa'qu' tunyejeje', qa weeki't in yifin iye pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew qa efuts.* ⁶ Qa yitanithenij iye in yiwu'lenhetju' pe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra, ma' qa yilomominhetji' qa t'olote pa' aman. Aka'an yejeyumtshentaxi'mijupi' pa'qu' tunyejeje'kii pekhewe' hane'ej ul'ax yaqsiijkii.* ⁷ Qa yilithinte pa' yatsathen Lot, hikpa' qi in yitawje'meten pa' tunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' nite' nek'enheyu' in pakha'te qu' tunye'je' qu' nanawitji'it.* ⁸ Qe pa' yatsathen Lot, in i'nji'kii pekhewe'en, week ne'uts qi in yaats'e'ej pa' te'wis tatawe'j pe' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.* ⁹ Ye'ehe, hats jinikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yiya'yij qu' nilithinik'ui pe' witaqjaajinkejejei pekhewe' tek'enets, qa yiya'yij iye in yaqsi'jijup qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' ul'ets qu' namtaxets pa' ne'ujji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.* ¹⁰ Qa aka'an hik aka' qu' tunyejeje' pekhewe' yijayanij pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa yuten week pa'qu' tunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei. Pekhewe'en ham t'ijiweyaxitsi'iju't pa'qu' tunye'je' qa yumti iye qu' week nat'anipji', nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax t'anyejejeij pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji' pa'qu'te tunye'je'.* ¹¹ Qa pe' angelits in les qitstaxijji' pe' tet'unhaxits qa t'uniitsija iye, in i'nijup ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yisu'un pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' t'anyejejeij pekhewe'en. ¹² Enewe'en ene' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija, enewe'en hik tunyejei inqa'metets, nite' yijamtikii, nekijfik'i qu' hik tunyejeje' ne'ej inqa'metets hats jutsiqets pa'qu'

* 1:17 Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Mr 1:11; 9:7; Lc 3:22 * 1:18 Sal 2:6; Mt 17:1; Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28 * 1:19 Sal 119:105; Mal 4:2; Ro 13:12; 2P 3:18; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 * 1:21 Jer 23:26; 2Ti 3:16; 2S 23:2; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:16; 3:18; 1P 1:11 * 2:1 Dt 13:1-5; Mt 7:15; Hch 20:29; 2Co 11:13-15; Ga 2:4; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 4:3; 1Co 6:20; 7:23 * 2:2 Ro 2:24 * 2:3 Ef 5:3; Stg 4:13; Mt 12:41; 23:33; Ro 3:8 * 2:4 Ro 8:32; Jud 6; Ap 20:2-3,10; Mt 25:41 * 2:5 Gn 5:29; 1P 3:20 * 2:6 Gn 19:24; Jud 7,15; Is 1:9 * 2:7 Gn 19:16 * 2:8 Sal 119:136,158; Ez 9:4 * 2:9 1Co 10:13; Mt 10:15; Jud 6 * 2:10 Jud 8-12

lenifenyeyeye' hats'inha qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa' natlanhetiiju'. Ut'ax t'anyejeyij pakha' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, lekhwel naxju' hatse' in funyeyek pe' inqa'metets. ¹³ Enewe'en na'aj yaats'e'ej qe tepilipji' pa'qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiiikii. Qi in yisu'unij in netu'uj in natkin pekhewe' teke' qu' niwul'enhjetju'. Lekhwel hik funyeyei witjili' qa' hik funyeyei iye ne'ej jif'imji' in i'ni't etji'teje'm in taqsiiikii na'aj te'wis netu'ekhweli't in hijayani't pa' Intata. Yi'sinheti'mkii in yumti qu' nawitji'ilij in wotk'onhi'ikii qu' nijayan pa' Intata. ¹⁴ Pe' lotoi yaqamaxji' in yisu'un qu' nawitji' pe'qu' efuye', qa' aka'an hik aka' ka' nite' yili'ij in tewu'ax. Yaqsiiijetskii qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax pekhewe' nite' t'unitsij. Lekhwel yiya'yij tewek pa'qu' teqfenye'ji'ij in t'ejuyets in yisu'un ekewe' wekwek. Qa' hik ta'lijupi' in hats'i'nipji' pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j.* ¹⁵ Nite' nikheyu'uk'i pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa' ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j hikpa' ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, ta's pa' Beor. Pa' Balaam yisu'un pe'qu' taja'ye' ma' qa' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ¹⁶ Qa' taq'ayinhetiili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiiikii, qe pa' te'wut matikatax iyet pa'aj, qa' yaq'ayinij pa' nite' witjeik'una'xkii naqaqsijkinenyu'taxijkii pa' profeta Balaam.* ¹⁷ Qa' enewe' wotk'onhi'ikii yit'ij tetets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata enewe'en hik funyeyei iye qu' nistaxji' ne'ej niweketax, qa' hik funyeyei iye wasil ne'ej jutsiqetstaxij qu' pileye' qa' yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, enewe'en hats wanaqsi'jijup pa' qi in nookii qu' na'ni'.* ¹⁸ Qe in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa' hamte weju'ti'ij pe' yit'ij. Yaqsiiijetskii pekhewe' hats k'esiyutaxets qu' nakik'uifik'i pekhewe' i'ni' pakha' nite' te'wis, ma' qa' yit'ijetskii pe' te'lijei in t'ejuyets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits in wanawitjiju'kii.* ¹⁹ Pekhewe'en yit'ij iye: week teke' pa'qu' aqsiiikii qu' isu'uni't, qa' lekhwel te'qa' tetinheyij pa' ul'ax, qe pa'qu' newetwejinij pa'qu' funye'je' pakha'an witlinek, tetinek'ij pakha' wetwejinij.* ²⁰ Qe in hats ilattaxik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax qe ta'tets pa' hikfeliyaxitstaxets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' Eqilina'x Jesucristo, ma' qa' in wapilets iye qa' wetwejinij iye qa' hats qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i pa'qu' funye'je' qa' nite' funye'j pa' yojo.* ²¹ Les in te'wistaxju' in nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, qa' nite' hik funye'j in nikfe'ltaxets, we'ntonimets ekewe' testiitaxij hik ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii in t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.* ²² Lekhwel hik funyeyei in wenit'ij: —Nuna'j wapiletsju' iye pa' tek'uihit,— (Pr 26:11) qa' hik funyeyei iye kakha' yiyayetsju' na'aj yit'ij in yit'ij: —Tafitax i'nk'a tetli'jju' wapiliiju' iye pa' oloq'oi.—

3

Pa' teqe netu' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.

¹ Yefefets, hane'en yifaakanek'it ei iye, ma' qa' hats wetsjuk'ij hane'ej in henq'ika'at ei, enewe' wetsjuk yifaakanheyi't ei, haqsiiikii qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ifik'i.* ² Hats'inha qu' ijamti'ifik'i kekhwel hayiits nifel pa'aj pe' te'sits profetas'ik'i, qa' ekewe' te'lijei iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' Eqilina'x iye tisij enewe' teqe apóstoles. ³ Aka' yojo qu' menikfeliti'tets aka'an: pekhewe' teke'lenju' netuts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' te'lijeye', qa' ewi'lte qu' nisun'ji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.* ⁴ Ma' qa' ni'tjiilij ewets: —Pa'n ikji' in weniwjutsiqentax qu' netpil? Qe in iplu'ik'i ek pa'aj in naxju' pe' i'nalheyik'i qa' aka' hatsle funye'j, qa' aka' hatsle funye'j iye pa'aj in iplu'ik'i ek in i'nk'aa pakha'aj ha'ne sehe'.—* ⁵ Qe in yit'ij ekewe'en ta'tets in nite' yisu'un qu' nijamti'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ij ma' qa' na'l pakha'aj na' wa's qa' ha'ne sehe' iye, ta'jji'teje'm pa' iweli' qa' ink'ale qa' yeqetheni't wetju't iye pa' iweli'.* ⁶ Qa' hik ha'ne iye iweli' yiwul'enhjetju' iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', ma' qa' pa' iweli' qa' yuihin pa'aj ha'ne sehe'.* ⁷ Qa' ha'neli'ij na'

* 2:14 Mt 5:27-28; Jer 23:14; Os 4:2; Ef 2:3; He 2:13 * 2:15 Hch 13:10; Nm 22:5-7; Dt 23:4; Neh 13:2; Jud 11; Ap 2:14; Os 9:1; Mi 1:7; Hch 1:18 * 2:16 Nm 22:22-35 * 2:17 Jud 13 * 2:18 Jud 16 * 2:19 Jn 8:34; Ro 6:16; 7:5 * 2:20 2P 1:2; Mt 12:45; Lc 11:26 * 2:21 Pr 8:20; 12:28; 16:31; 21:21; Mt 21:32; Ro 7:12; 1Ti 6:14; Jud 3; Ez 18:1-32; He 6:4-6; 10:26-27 * 3:1 1P 1:1; Fil 1:10 * 3:3 2Ti 3:1; He 1:2; Stg 5:3; 1P 1:20 * 3:4 1Ts 2:19; 2P 3:12; Hch 7:60 * 3:5 Sal 24:1-2; 33:6-7; 136:5-6; Pr 8:24-36; Gn 1:3-30; 8:5; Jn 1:1-3; He 4:12; 11:3 * 3:6 2P 2:5

wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa wanaqsi'jijup pa' fe't hatse' qu' ni'ttaxij iye pa'qu' teji'ye' pa' Intata, wanaqsi'jijup qu' namtaxets pa' ne'ujji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax qa qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios pekhewe' ul'ets.* 8 Qa hasu'ujte antapi'itlik'i yejefets aka'an: pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hik teqjunye'jij qu' ewi't ne'uye' qa hatsle yamtaxets qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', in mil (1.000) ininqapits lakha'te qa hik teqjunye'jij qu' ewi't ne'uye'.* 9 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkii pe' hats nifel pa'aj. Na'l pe' yumtitax qu' nite' yija'ye', nite'te itaqsunijup, qe nite' yisu'untax qu' namii pe'ye' pa' fe't, qe yisu'untax yijat'ij qu' week nenink'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' tatawjets qa' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.* 10 Pa' teqe ne'u ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii, ma' qa ne' wasits qa' nonokes pa' iftsaxik'i l'anye'j qu' hamitse'tax, qa week pe' i'nji' qa' niwul'enhetju' pa' qi in elejei fe't. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week pe' laqsijijuu' ene' jukhew qu' nanq'axij fe't.* 11 In hats jinikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkii qu' hamitse'tax ene' week, qa inhats'ek qu' nite' ejunyejeje'i'it pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' atsatheni't qa' ek'eni'tets iye? 12 Qa' onotki'itlik'ui pa' teqe ne'u pa' Dios qa' aqsii'ijkii pa'qu' e'weju'ti'itij hats'inha qu' aje'e'l namets hatse' aka'an. Pakha'an pa' ne'ujji' hatse' na' wa's qa' ul'axe'ju', yiwul'enhetju' pa' fe't qa pe' i'nji' qa' nilup'upinhetju' pa' qi in elejei l'elej.* 13 Qa inekhwel'te qa jit'otki'ik'ui pa' ink'ayik wa's qa ink'ayik iye sehe', hik aka' yiwjutsiqen ine'm, pekhewe'en ewi'te in i'ni' pa' yatsathen.* 14 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ekhweli't in hats lo'notki'itlik'ui aka' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', mowo'ohiha qu' e'te'sitsi'itii pa' Intata, mowo'ohiha iye qu' hasu'uj nami't ej pa' ul'ax, qa qu' nite' nanami'it ewets qu' ul'etsi'it.* 15 Menikfeliti'tets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nite' itaqsunijup ikji' neqifinkeyutax'inij, hik aka' we'nq'ika'alij'ei iye ha' te'wis inejefe Pablo ta'tets pa' hikfeliya'xkii tisij pa' Intata.* 16 Week kekhewe' lafaakanhei iyetij iye aka'an. Kekhewe'en in na'l kekhewe' jutsitetsik'i, pe' nite' nikfe'lets qa pe' pekhel yijamtiji'kii qa yeqfeetsinli'ijkii pa'qu' numti ekewe'en, qa hik lunyejei iye in yeqfeetsinli'ijkii iye pa'qu' numtite kekhewep iye we'nika'ajji' Intata te'lijei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.* 17 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in hats tenikfe'li'tets ekewe'en, qa' matjanitheni'tkiiha hasu'uj neqif'eli'it'eju' pa' te'wejtitsi' pekhewe' ham pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nisu'un qu' lunyejeje'.* 18 Mowo'ohi yijat'ij qu' les enikfe'li'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, hats'inha qa' lesijjek qu' ne'isilijkii pa' teqi'fenkeye'j. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* 3:7 Is 66:15-16; Ez 38:22; Am 7:4; Sof 1:18; Mal 4:1; Fil 1:6; 2Ts 1:5; 1Jn 4:17 * 3:8 Sal 90:4 * 3:9 Hab 2:3; Tit 2:11; Ez 18:23,32; 33:11; 1Ti 2:4; Jl 2:12-13; Jon 3:10; 4:2; Hch 17:31; Ro 2:4 * 3:10 Fil 1:6; Mt 5:18; 24:35,43; Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 21:1; Is 24:19; Mi 1:4 * 3:12 Lc 12:36; 1Co 1:7; 1Ts 1:10; Tit 2:13; Jud 21 * 3:13 Is 32:16; 65:17; 66:22; Mt 19:28; Ro 14:17; Ap 21:1 * 3:14 Fil 2:15; 1Ts 5:23; 1Ti 6:14; Stg 1:27 * 3:15 Hch 9:17; 15:25; 2P 3:2 * 3:16 He 5:11; 2P 2:14 * 3:17 Lc 12:15; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15 * 3:18 2P 1:2; Ro 11:36; 2Ti 4:18; Ap 1:6

1 JUAN

Jesús qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ Hakha' yojoo in na'l, hikha' hepi'ye'e't qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'weni't qa heje'ti'lijupkiha iye ka' lunye'j in qi in te'wis qa he'yekuumi'tetskiha iye. Hik hakha' ha' hii Wi'tlijei qa jiyefisij pa' witi'la'x.* ² Hakha' witi'la'x hats we'nethinkii qa hi'weni't. Qa yekhweli't qa' henfeli't in yijaa'ija. Qa' henfeli't e'm ha' witi'la'x in nite' ham. Hikha' hayiits i'nijup pa'aj pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii.* ³ Hakha' hi'weni't qa hepi'ye'e't iye, hikha' qu' henfeli't e'm hane'ej hats'inha qa' ewi't jina'niji' iye qa hik ejunyejeji't aka' yijunyejeji't in ewi't ha'ni'hi' pa' Intata qa ha' Ła's Jesucristo.* ⁴ Ekewe'en hika'at e'm hats'inha qa je'weeke' qu' qi qu' je'te'sitsi'inkii.*

Pa' Intata łakha' na'lkii.

⁵ Ekewe'en hik ekewe' hepi'ye'e't te'lijei ha' Jesucristo qa hik ekewe' iye qu' k'efeli'ti'm in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata łakha' na'lkii. Hami'm pa' nookii.—* ⁶ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hats ewi't jina'ni'hi' hakha'an qa jitajalki'seji'kii pa' nookii qa jiwotk'onijkii na'aj jiti't'ij qa na'aj jitaqsi'jijkii iye.* ⁷ Qa qu' jinaa'ni'ha pa' na'lkii pa' hik lunye'j pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, ma' qa pekhewep hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa ewi't jinaa'ni'hi'ha qa pe' l'athits ha' Jesucristo Ła's pa' Intata qa jiyilijiju' week pe' inwu'ets.* ⁸ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hame' initji' pa' u'ax, ma' qa hats inakha'te inte'm in jiwawitji'te qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' te'lijei.* ⁹ Jiwenikfelitetsa pa' Intata in yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qu' jintefeeli'mha pe' inwu'ets, ma' qa' nenli'ju' week pe' inwu'ets qa niwu'm i'nk'ui iye.* ¹⁰ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' ham inwu'axe', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinte'wejtitsinen pa' Intata, qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' te'lijei.*

2

Pa' Jesús hikpa' jiyaqsi'it wetju't.

¹ Yilits, haqsi'ji't e'mijkii ene' wi'tlijei qa'nte' aqsi'ji'itijkii pa' u'ax. Qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax, na'łlek ha' jiyaqsi'it wetju't pa' Intata (abogado), hakha'an hii, Jesucristo, łakha' yatsatheenija.* ² Hik hakhaa'ija Jesús in talanhetii qa łaja'aj pa' łajanye'j pe' inwu'ets, nite' i'nuja'xte, qe week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.* ³ In jitek'eenetsha kekhewe' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qa pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nittaxijets: pakha'an yakha' tsikfe'lets, qa nite'te tek'enets ke' te'lijei, pakha'an ejtitsax qe hamji' pa' łatawe'j ke' te'lijei. ⁵ Qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata, pakha'an yijat'ij yisu'unija pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhwel in jitaqsiijkii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfee'letsha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.* ⁶ Pa'qu' nit'ij łetets in hats ewi'tija i'ni'hi' hakha'an qa' les te'wis qu' hik lunye'je' hakha'an in qi in teik'unei.* ⁷ Yeje'fets, ha'ne hika'at e'm wenit'ij wi'tlijei qu' aqsiitijkii nite' ink'ayik. Hik aka' hayiits łenikfe'li'lets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' iye hayiits ł'imp'ie'e'tij.* ⁸ Qa hane'ej kakhap lunye'jkii, aka' qu' hika'at e'm ta'łets kekhewe' hayiits wi'tlijei qa hikte lunye'j qu' ink'ayik'e wi'tlijei qe ha' Cristo te'wenheti'yijha in yaqsiijkii qa ekhweli't iye hats

* 1:1 1Jn 2:13-14; Sal 119:25; Jn 1:1,4; 5:24; Fil 2:16 * 1:2 Jn 1:31; 21:1,14; Col 3:4; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; 3:5,8; 5:20 * 1:3
 Fil 3:10; Mt 11:27 * 1:4 2Co 2:3; Fil 1:4,25; 2:18 * 1:5 Sal 27:1; 36:9; Jn 12:46; 1Ti 6:16; 1Jn 2:5 * 1:6 2Co 8:4;
 11:10; Pr 2:13; Is 9:2; 50:10; Jn 8:12; 12:35; 14:6; 1Jn 2:11; 3Jn 3 * 1:7 Ef 5:8-14; Fil 2:15; Col 1:12-14; 1Ts 5:5; He 10:19;
 12:24; 1P 1:2,19; Ap 1:5 * 1:8 Pr 20:9; Jer 2:35; Ro 3:9-23; Stg 3:2 * 1:9 Sal 103:3; Jer 31:34; Mt 9:6; 26:28; Col 1:14;
 Stg 5:15 * 1:10 Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * 2:1 Jn 14:26 * 2:2 Ro 1:8; 3:25; He 2:17; 1Jn 4:10; Mt 26:13; 28:19-20; Mr 14:9
 * 2:3 1Jn 2:5; 3:19,24; 4:2,6,13; 5:2; Jn 13:35; 14:15; 15:10 * 2:5 Jn 6:56; 14:20,23; 15:1-7; Ro 8:1; 2Co 5:17; Fil 1:1; 2:10
 * 2:6 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * 2:7 Mr 7:8; Jn 1:1; 13:34; 2Jn 5; Lc 6:47

laqsiihikii iye kakha'an qa aka'an in lunye'j ta'tets in hats hamiyu' pa' nookii qa hats nekpha'm pa' na'lkii ma' qa' nana'lkiiha.* 9 Pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa napjaxhi'im pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii.* 10 Pakha' qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an yijaa'ija in i'nji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa ham pa'qu' nilanifi pekhewe' qu' neneqjeyu'ujets pa' yaqsiihkii.* 11 Qa pakha'te qu' na'napjaxi'm pa' hats yijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii qa yijalki'sji'kii qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' nakji' qe nite' yi'wenji'kii pa' nookii.* 12 Yilits, hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en qe pe' ewu'etsi't hats tewu'mhitiyi't ek'ui qe ta'tets ka' hii ha' Cristo.* 13 Hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en pekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli't hats hijayani't ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli't hats l'ani'hi'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en witlits mente' qits qe ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets pa' Intata.* 14 Hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en nekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli't hats hijayani't ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli't et'unitsi'tij qa lenikfe'li'tets ke' Intata le'lizei ma' qa hats l'ani'hi'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás).* 15 Hasu'uj isu'uni't ha'ne sehe' qa hasu'uj iye isu'uni't pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'ni'i efu qu' nisu'un ha'ne sehe' ikji' nite' yisu'un pa' Intata.* 16 Qe pekhewe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' pekhewe'en, pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa pa' yisu'un ene' intoi qa pa' witiwqiye'jji'. Ekewe'en nite' ta'tets pa' Intata. Ekewe'en ta'He inwets.* 17 Ha'ne sehe' qa week ekewe' u'ets hamits hatse' qa pakha'te qu' naqsiihkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nana'l.*

Pa' Cristo l'ejuihife.

18 Yilits, hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' ka' ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets in nam hatse' pa' Cristo l'ejuihife (anticristo). Hane'ej hats olots pe' hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pa' Cristo. Aka'an qa jiyikfelitets in hats k'esets qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo.* 19 Pekhewe'en in i'n'inittax ji'teje'm qa yili'ijju' qe nite' yijaa'ija qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo. Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek netk'enets ha' Cristo qekhante' naketax i'nik'uifik'ikii in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. Qa ikte i'nik'uifik'ikii ma' qa te'wenhetii in nite' hik injunyejei in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. 20 Qa ekheweli't qa na'li't e'm pa' Espíritu Santo nelisi'tij ha' Cristo. Ma' qa lenikfe'li'tets in yijaa'ija.* 21 Nite' hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en qu'nte' enikfe'li'tets pa' yijaa'ija. Hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en qe hats lenikfe'li'tets pa' witwejtitsi' in nite' leke' qu' nata'tets pa' yijaa'ija. 22 ¿Lek pakha' ejtitsax? Pakha' ejtitsax pakha'an pa' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifeye' ha' Cristo qe yeqeku' pa' Intata qa ha' E'a's.* 23 Week pakha' qu' neqeku' ha' E'a's, pakha'an hats yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' weeki'ij pa' latawe'j qu' nit'ijets in nite' yeqeku' ha' E'a's, pakha'an yijaa'ija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.* 24 Ekheweli't matjanitheni'tij pekhewe' hayiits lepi'ye'elik'i in i'nk'aa l'ijatshenheti'ij qe qu' matjanitheni'tij, ma' qa'nte' jeek e'wisitsi'itijup ha' E'a's qa pa' Intata.* 25 Pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'ax nite' ham.* 26 Hika'a'at e'm ekewe'en qe ta'tets pekhewe' ejtitsits yisu'untax qu' naq'ayini'tij pa' hats l'eku'mi'hi' wit'ikheyi'j. 27 Ekheweli't hats na'li't e'm pa' Espíritu Santo nelisi'tij ha' Cristo, qa hikpa'

* 2:8 Ro 13:12; 1Co 7:31; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 1:5,9; 3:19-21; 8:12; 12:35-36,46; Ap 22:5 * 2:9 1Jn 2:11; 3:15; 4:20 * 2:10 Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 1P 1:22; 1Jn 3:10,14-17; 4:20-21 * 2:11 Lv 19:17; 1Jn 1:6; 3:15; 4:20; Jn 14:6 * 2:12 Sal 25:11; Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38; 10:43 * 2:13 Jn 16:33; 17:15; Ef 6:10; 1Jn 1:1; 2:14; 4:4; 5:4-5; Ap 2:7 * 2:14 1Jn 1:10 * 2:15 Jn 15:19; 17:16; Ro 12:2; Stg 1:27; 4:4 * 2:16 Ro 13:14; Ef 2:3; 1P 4:2; 2P 2:18; Gn 3:6; Pr 27:20; Stg 4:16 * 2:17 1Jn 2:8; Mr 3:35; Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 1:25; 2:15; Jn 8:35; 12:34; 2Co 9:9 * 2:18 Jn 2:4; 1P 4:7; Mt 24:5,24; 1Jn 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn 7 * 2:20 2Co 1:21; Sal 89:18; Mr 1:24; Hch 10:38 * 2:22 Jn 20:31; Hch 18:5; Ef 5:2; 1Jn 5:1 * 2:23 Jn 5:23; 8:19; 16:3; 17:3; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1; 2Jn 9 * 2:24 Jn 10:38; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16; Col 3:3; 1Ts 1:1 * 2:25 Jn 4:14; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2

yojo'o! ek'uikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' teke' pa'qu' nijatshentaxilij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe hats ham hami'it e'm. Pa' nijatsheni'hij pa' Espiritu Santo yijaa'ija nite' yaqantekii. Pa' Espiritu Santo nijatsheni'hij week pekhewe' ta'tets pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye in yijaa'ija in nijatsheni'hij qu' hasu'uj ili'ihij ha' Cristo.* ²⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj ili'ihij ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa qi qu' je'te'sitsi' imkii qa' ham pa'qu' jinetjumti'ijkii qa'nte' jinewepini'im.* ²⁹ Qu' enikfe'li'tets ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija in yatsathen, ma' qa' enikfe'ljiifetsek, pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen in hats nekijfik'i ka' hii ha' Cristo.*

3

Pe' telits pa' Intata.

¹ Je! qeku'ni't pa' qi teqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata in yit'ij inwets: —Enewe'en yilits. — Qa yijaa'ija inek in telits'inij pa' Intata. Qa week pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en nite' nikfe'l inwets in telits'inij pa' Intata qe tekhwel nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. ² Yegefets, hane'ej hats telits'inij pa' Intata. Qa mente' yamets pa' injunyejeeyija hatse'. Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Cristo qa' jinte'weenija, ma' qa' hik ineseninyejeje' hakha'an.* ³ Qa week pakha' qu' netjumti ik'uiha aka'an qa' natjiletik'uiha hats'inha qa' hik lunye'je' hatse' ha' Cristo in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ⁴ Week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an t'otsipji' iye ke' te'lijei ha' Cristo. Qa pakha' t'otsipji' ke' te'lijei ha' Cristo, pakha'an ul'ax. ⁵ Qa ekhweli't hats tenikfe'li'tets in nam ha' Cristo qa' yiwu'm pe' inwu'ets qe takha' hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ⁶ Week pa'qu' na'nji'teje'mha ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' yi'wen qa' nite' nikfe'lets iye ha' Cristo qe nite' yijayan.* ⁷ Yilits, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'it. Qu' i'weni't pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa' menikfeliti'tets in takha' yatsathen pa' lunye'j in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yatsathen. ⁸ Pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Qe pa' inwo'met hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nam ha' Eas pa' Intata qe qa' niwu'enhetju' pe' l'ithayijkitits pa' inwo'met.* ⁹ Week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe hats na'l pa' yenji'teje'm pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa aka'an qa' jutsiqetsij pe' telits pa' Dios qa' pe' telits pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Week pakha' qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' yatsathen nite' yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats tegefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, nite' yatsat'axij iye pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets wi'tlijei hik aka' hayiits l'imp'iy'e'elij in yit'ij: —Qi qu' mewet-su'unifha ekhweli't.— ¹² Hasu'uj injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Cain'ik'i in yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás), qa' yilan pa'aj pa' tek'inijik'i. ¿Qa inhats'ek in yilan pa'aj? Yilan pa'aj qe pa' Caín na'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' qa' pakha'te tek'inijik'i qa' qi in yatsathen pa'aj.* ¹³ Yegefets, hasu'uj e'nitju'axi'hijpha'm qu' na'napjaxi't e'm pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.* ¹⁴ Inekhwel hats ju'ukik'uifik'i pa' witwamhi' qa' hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' witi'ax nite' ham. Aka'an in jinikfe'lets qe ta'tets in jiwet-su'un in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats tegefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an mente' yili'ij pa' ul'ax, mexe aman ji'teje'm pa' witwamhi'.* ¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' na'napjaxi'm pe'ye' pekhewe' hats tegefetstaxipji' pa' Intata, pakha'an eqek'una'x. Qa ekhweli't hats tenikfe'li'tets in ham pa'qu' lunye'je' aka'an pekhewe' na'li'm pa'

* 2:27 Jn 14:26; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * 2:28 Lc 17:30; Col 3:4; 1Jn 3:2; 1Ts 2:19 * 2:29 Gn 18:19; Dt 6:18; 1Jn 3:7,9,10; 4:7; 5:1,4,18; Jn 1:12-13; 3:3-7; 8:41 * 3:2 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; Ro 8:29; 1Co 13:12; 15:49; 2Co 3:18; 4:11; Fil 3:21; 2P 1:4; He 12:14; Ap 22:4 * 3:3 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Fil 4:8 * 3:5 Jn 1:29; 1Co 15:3; 1P 2:21-24; 3:18; 2Co 5:21; He 4:15; 7:26; 10:4; 1Jn 2:29 * 3:6 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-29; 3:24; 4:13,15-16; 5:18; Ro 6:11-12 * 3:8 Mr 1:11; Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 5:20 * 3:9 1Jn 2:29; 1P 1:23 * 3:10 1Jn 2:10; 3:14-17; 4:20-21 * 3:12 Gn 4:1; Jud 11; 2Ts 3:3 * 3:13 Jn 17:14 * 3:14 Jn 8:51

witila'x nite' ham.* ¹⁶ Aka' hane'ej qu' jinikfelitets pa' yijaa'ija witeqsu'unka'x aka'an, ha' Jesucristo in wetlisi'ij qu' nawa'm qe ta'tets in jiyisu'un. Qa hik aka' qu' injunyejeje' iye qu' jinewetlisi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'tets in qi qu' jintesu'un pe'qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Cristo.* ¹⁷ Pa'qu' ewi'te' jukhew i'nhi'i qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa nite' yi'fen pa'qu' hats lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo qu' nowotaxiikii pe'ye' qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nittaxijets qu' nana'li'm pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata? * ¹⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj i'nlijeeye'te qu' jintit'ijets qu' jintesu'un pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo. Jitaqsiimijkii yijat'ij pe'ye' qa week'ij iye pe' intawjets qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiimijkii.* ¹⁹ Qu' jintaqsiimijkii aka'an, qa' jinenikfe'lets in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata qa' jintoksi'wen iye in hats jitaqsiimijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Qa pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' nite' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiimijkii qa pa' Intata in lakha' les qi qa t'anipji' pa' intawe'j. Lakha' hats nikfe'lets week pa' jitaqsiimijkii.* ²¹ Yejefets, pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiimijkii ma' qa nite' jiwetjeyepunets qu' jiniyinetes pa' Intata ²² qa jiyefisij week pa'qu' jiniyinjets pakha'an, qe jitek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij inwets qa jitaqsiimijkii iye pa' yi'sinheti'mkii.* ²³ Kakha' yisu'un qu' jintaqsiimijkii kakha'an in yit'ij inwets qu' hasu'uj jintegeku' ka' hii ha' La's Jesucristo qa' jinewet-su'unija iye inekhwel in jitajayan.* ²⁴ Qa pakha' qu' naqsiimijkii kakha' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa' na'nji'teje'mha pakha'an qa pakha'an qa' na'njiteje'mek pa' Intata. ¿Qa tekpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an? Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyefisij pa'aj pa' Intata, hikpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

4

Pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' leqe espiritu pa' anticristo.

¹ Yejefets, hasu'uj isu'uni't qu' aje'e't ek'eni'tets pa'qu' espirituye'. Yojo yijat'ij qu' mowo'olii qu' enikfe'li'tets me ta'tets pa' Intata me i'nhi'i qu' nite' nata'te'tets. Qe olots pe' wotk'onijkii qu' profetaye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.* ² ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' enikfe'li'tets pa'qu' espirituye' qu' nata'tets pa' Intata? Pakha'an nifel in nametsju' ha' Jesucristo ha'ne sehe' qa hik t'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'.* ³ Qa pa'qu' espirituye' qu' nite' nenfele' ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik t'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Pakha'an espiritu nite' ta'tets pa' Intata, ta'tets pa' Cristo t'ejuihife. Hikpa' hayiits t'imp'iye'etij qu' nanam hatse' qa hane'ej qa hats i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.* ⁴ Yilits, ekhweli't yatsat'etsi't ej pa' Intata. Qa hats lanaxilij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe nite' nawitji'it. Qe pa' na'li't e'm Espiritu Santo pakha'an les t'un, nite' hik lunye'j pa' espiritu i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.* ⁵ Pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pakha' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in uja'xle qu' niyetij pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa week tek'enets iye pe' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ⁶ Inekhwel yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa tek'en inwets. Qa pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' tek'en inwets. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa jinikfe'lets pekhewe' na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in Espiritu Santo qa jinikfe'lets iye pekhewe' na'li'm pa' nite' yijaa'ija in espiritu.*

Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁷ Yejefets, jiwet-su'unija inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'tets pa' Intata. Week pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats lejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an in ineqsu'un qe hats ewi'tij iye in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' Intata.* ⁸ Pakha' qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata qe

* 3:15 1Jn 2:9,11; 4:20; Jn 8:44 * 3:16 Jn 10:11,14,17-18; 13:37-38; 15:13; Is 53:10; Mr 8:34-35; 10:45; 1Co 11:1; Fil 2:5-8 * 3:17 Mr 12:44; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 2:5,16; Hch 2:45; 2Co 7:15; Stg 2:15-16 * 3:18 Mt 7:21; Jn 13:34-35; 15:12-17; Stg 1:22-25; 2:14-17 * 3:19 Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 3Jn 3 * 3:20 Sal 139:6; Pr 2:6; Jn 14:28 * 3:22 Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15; 1Jn 2:3; 5:2 * 3:23 Sal 33:21; Is 50:10; Jn 1:12; 3:18; 1Jn 5:13 * 3:24 Lc 11:13; Jn 6:56; 15:4-7; Hch 5:32; 15:8; Ro 8:9-16 * 4:1 1Ts 5:21 * 4:2 Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Co 12:3 * 4:3 1Jn 2:18,22; 2Jn 7 * 4:4 Ro 8:31; Col 1:27; 1Jn 3:20; Jn 12:31 * 4:5 Jn 17:6; 2P 2:20 * 4:6 Jn 8:47; Mr 13:5-6; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * 4:7 1Jn 2:29

pa' Intata łakha' witeqsu'unka'x. ⁹ Pa' Intata jiyethiinijha in qi pa' łeqsu'unka'x inij qa nukinju' pa' ewi'łhe in Łaa'sija qe qa' nata'łets pa' witiłax nite' ham.* ¹⁰ ¿Pa'n łunye'j pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x? Nite' pakha' na'l ine'm ineqsu'unka'xij pa' Intata. Pa' yijaa'ija pakha'an pa' qi łeqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa nukinju' ha' Ła's qa wa'm infi qe qa' łaja'yi'ij pe' inwu'łets.* ¹¹ Yegefets, pa' Intata aka' łeqfenyejei inij in qi in jiyisu'un qa hik aka' qu' ineqfenyejeje' jiijek qu' qi qu' jinewet-su'unija inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo.* ¹² Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' ni'wen pa' Intata. Qa qu' jinewet-su'un inekhwel in hats jitajayan, ma' qa' na'n inij'iteje'm qa les qiyi'ija qu' jinewet-su'un.* ¹³ ¿Łekpa' jiyikfelitets in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' Intata qa łakha' qa i'n'init ji'teje'mek? Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.* ¹⁴ Yekhweli'ł hi'weni'łha qa yekhweli'ł qu' henfeli'ł in yijaa'ija pa' Intata in nukinju' ha' Ła's qe hakha'an Eqiłina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús in Ła's pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'm pakha'an, qa pakha'an qa' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek pa' Intata.* ¹⁶ Qa inekhwel hats jinikfe'łets qa nite' jiteqeku'uk'i iye pa' Intata in qi pa' łeqsu'unka'x inij. Pa' Intata łakha' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm łeqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata qa week iye ene' jukhew, pakha'an qa' na'n ji'teje'm pa' Intata, pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'mek pakha'an. ¹⁷ Qa aka'an qu' injunyejeje' qa' les qiyi'ija qu' notpol inij pa' witeqsu'unka'x hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' łahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshentax ene' week qa'nte' jine'nijiweyi'im qe ham pa'qu' jinetjumti'ijkii. Qe in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jinewet-su'un in łunye'jek ha' Jesús in qi in ineqsu'un.* ¹⁸ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'łets qu'nte' jine'nijiwe'ye'. Qa pa'qu' ne'nijiwei qe hats yumti qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' qe pakha'an hami'm pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x.* ¹⁹ Inekhwel hats jitesu'un pa' Dios qe Łakha' yojo in jiyisu'un.* ²⁰ Pa'qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' hisu'un pa' Intata,— qa napjaxli'im pa'qu' hats łejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an ejtitsax. Qe pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' łejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo in yi'wentax qa ¿pa'n łunye'j qu' nisu'un pa' Intata in nite' yi'wen? ²¹ Qa aka' wi'tlijei jiyelisij pa' Intata yit'ij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'unija pa' Intata les łe'wis qu' nisu'unija iye pa'qu' łejefeyi'ipji'.—

5

¿Łekpa' ta'łets in jit'anipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'?

¹ Week pakha' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo, pakha'an hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, pakha'an qa yisu'un iye pakha' i'nk'a nekijfik'i iye pa' Intata.* ² In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un ma' qa jinikfe'łjeetsekha in yijaa'ija in jitesu'un iye pe' hats łelitsij. ³ In jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ikji' jitesu'un pa' Intata. Qa in jitesu'uunija pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' jutsitax qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un.* ⁴ Qe week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata pakha'an hats t'anipji' pa' łunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. ¿Qa łekpa' ta'łets in jit'anipji' pa' łunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'łets in jit'anipji'. ⁵ ¿Qa łek pakha' pa' t'anipji' pa' łunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pakha' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Łaa'sija pa' Intata.* ⁶ Hakha'an in nam qa jutsiqaxij kakha' łunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'ilitfik'i iye ke' ł'athits, hakha'an Jesucristo. Nite' ewi'łhe in wempuli'jji' ha' iweli', qe ke' ł'athits iye in t'ilitfik'i. Qa kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ta'łets pa' Espíritu Santo ma' qa jutsiqaxij in hikha' Cristo. Pa' Espíritu Santo ewi'łhe in yaqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija.* ⁷ Wetshetk'ewi'ł eke' jutsiqetsij.* ⁸ pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ka' łunye'jkii

* 4:9 Mr 9:37; Jn 1:14,18; 3:16,18; 10:28 * 4:10 Jn 3:16; 1Jn 2:2 * 4:11 Jn 13:14; 15:12; Ro 13:8; 1Ts 4:9; 1P 1:22
 * 4:12 Ex 33:20 * 4:13 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:15-16; Ap 3:22 * 4:14 Ro 1:3 * 4:15 Jn 9:22; Fil
 2:6 * 4:17 Mt 10:15; 11:22,24; 12:36; 2P 2:9; 3:7; Jud 6; Jn 14:10-11; 15:9-10; 17:11,15,18 * 4:18 Ro 8:15; Ef 4:11-16
 * 4:19 2Ts 2:13 * 4:20 1Jn 1:10; 2:9-11; 3:10,14-17 * 5:1 1Jn 2:29 * 5:3 Dt 30:11; Mt 11:30; 23:4,23 * 5:5
 1Co 15:57; 2P 2:20; Jn 5:19; 14:1; He 1:2 * 5:6 Mr 1:11; Jn 1:34; 15:26; 17:1; 1Jn 1:7; 4:10; Hch 26:5 * 5:7 Dt 19:15;
 Mt 18:16; Jn 8:17-18

in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'ilitfik'i iye ke' l'athits, enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l' ewi'l' pa' l'anyejeyij.* ⁹ In jit'ekumiju'l' pa'qu' nenfel pe'ye' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa nite'le jinikfe'lets me yijaa'ija, qa pakha'le Intata pa' nifel qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifel in Eaa'sija ha' Jesús qa yijaa'ija.* ¹⁰ Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Ea's pa' Dios qa pa' Espíritu Santo, ta'lets pa' latawe'j in yumtii'ija in ewi'l'le in Eaa'sija pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku' pa' Intata, pakha'an yiwejtitsinentax pa' Intata qe nite' tek'enets pa' Intata in nifel in Eaa'sija ha' Jesús.* ¹¹ Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Dios yit'ij inwets in hats jiyetisij pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij, pakha' witi'ax ta'lets ha' Ea's. ¹² Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Ea's pa' Intata, ma' qa' hats nana'li'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. Qa pa' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets ha' Ea's pa' Intata, pakha'an hami'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.* ¹³ Hika'al e'm hane'en ekheweli'l' in nite' leqeku'u'l' ha' Ea's pa' Intata, ma' qa' enikfe'li'tetsha in hats na'li'l' e'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.* ¹⁴ Hane'ej hats jinikfee'letsha pa' Intata qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' lexkeli'ij inwets, lakha' hats jiyepiye'.* ¹⁵ Qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata in jiyepiye' qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsek in jiyetisij pa'qu' ji'niyinijets.* ¹⁶ Qu' i'weni'l' pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa' iyini'lipji'kii, qa pa' Intata qa naq'ayinij hats'inha qa' mexe netis eku'nij iye pa'qu' hila'xe'. Aka'an in hit'ij uja'xle in k'iyetij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. Na'l pa' ewi'l' witwu'l'ax jiyamitii pa' witwamhi'. Qa aka'an qa nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' iyini'lipji' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii. ¹⁷ Week pakha' nite' le'wis ta'lets pa' witwu'l'ax. Qa na'lle pa' witwu'l'ax, nite' jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. ¹⁸ Jinikfe'lets iye week na'aj hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax qe pa' Intata hats yejelets qa pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa nite' leke' qu' net'eku'mets.* ¹⁹ Jinikfe'lets iye in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa week ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). ²⁰ Jinikfe'lets iye ha' Ea's pa' Intata in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa jiyetisij pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ma' qa jinikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija in Dioosija. Inekhewel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm ha' yijaa'ija. Hakha'an Jesucristo, Ea's pa' Intata. Hik hakha' Dioosija qa hik hakha' iye witi'ax nite' yili'ij.* ²¹ Yilits, jeli'hiju'l' hasu'uj isu'uni'l' qu' iyini'hii qu' hik tunye'je' qu' diose' ekewe' wekwek. Amén.

* 5:8 Jn 1:32; 19:30,34; 20:22 * 5:9 Jn 5:36-37; 8:18 * 5:10 Gn 3:4 * 5:12 Jn 3:15,36; 5:24; 6:40,47 * 5:13
 1Jn 3:23 * 5:14 Mt 7:7,8; Jn 9:31; 11:22; 14:13; 1Jn 3:22 * 5:15 Stg 1:5; Jn 11:22; 16:24 * 5:18 Jn 17:12; 1P 1:5;
 Jud 24; Ap 3:10 * 5:20 Jn 1:14; 8:42; 10:38; 15:9; 17:21; 1Jn 1:2; 2:23-24; 3:5,8; 1Ts 1:1

2 JUAN

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enne'yij. Qa ke' efu* t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa week he' felits, hikhe' he'nq'ika' ai. Hik hekhewe' iye qi in hisu'un. Nite' ye'ewi'tte qu' hisu'un, qe week iye hekhewe' hats nikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija, yisu'un iye hekhewe'en* ² qe ta'tets ke' Intata te'lijei in yijaalija, qa ekewe'en qa nite' t'anuuyi'i qu' jinaqamij.* ³ K'iyinijets pa' Intata qa ha' E'a's Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits inwets qa qu' nenq'elet'inij iye qa' jinelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hats'inha qa'nte' jinteliyi'ij qu' jintajayaanija qa' qiye' iye qu' jinewet-su'unij in hats jitajayan.*

Pa' ewi't wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁴ Qi in ye'te'wisi'mkii in hewetweni't he' uja'x hekhewe' elits qa hi'wen in yijaa'ija in yijayan ekewe' te'lijei pa' Intata.* ⁵ Qa hane'ej qa k'iyinij ewets efu qu' aqsiiijkiiha kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij qu' jinewet-su'un inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Aka' wi'tlijei in hika' nite' ink'ayik hik aka' hayiits na'l ine'm in i'nk'aa jitajayan ha' Cristo.* ⁶ In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata ma' qa jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Qa aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij inwets qu' jintesu'un pekhewepe', hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jitaqsiijkii. Aka'an hayiits t'imp'ye'etij.*

Pa' yijaa'ija in nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo.

⁷ Qe olots pe' iwotk'onhetsits nekipji' ha'ne week sehe'. Enewe'en nite' nifel ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik t'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an pakha'an iwotk'onhetsaxte qa t'ejuihife iye ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Jeli'liju'tha aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' anqami'ilij pekhewe' hats na'li't e'm enistitsi't hatse' hats'inha qa' weeke' wetets qu' namtaxets qu' esti'yi'lij hatse'.* ⁹ Week pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu' hats nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats i'ntaxji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa in yamets tahats'ij qa yili'ij iye, ma' qa hats yilii'ijha hats nite' tepilets, qe nite' hayiits qu' natsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qe pakha'an hayiits yatsat'axij pa'aj pa' Intata qa ha' E'a's iye.* ¹⁰ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami't ewets qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qa ham ti'im ke' hats i'nq'ijjatshenij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iwhini'tifi pe'qu' etsi'yi'it. Hasu'uj iye it'ilijets: —t'Le'wis in tanam!—* ¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' nit'ijets: —t'Le'wis in tanam!— pakha'an hats hik tunye'j qu' nifenij pa' yaqsiijkii in ut'ax.*

Wetfel.

¹² Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfeli't e'm qa nite'te hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Q'ax qu' teke'ye' hatse' qu' natsami't ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha, ma' qa qiye'ija qu' je'te'sitsi'imkii.* ¹³ Enewe' felits ke' ejefeki', hikke' t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Intata wetfel ei. Hats uja'xte.

* 1:1 Pa' Juan weng'ika'ai pe' efu. Aka'an na'l pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai pe'qu' telijstijje qa na'l iye pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai ne'ej efu'ija. * 1:1 Ro 16:13; 1P 5:13; 2Jn 13; Jn 8:32; 14:6; 1Ti 2:4 * 1:2 1Jn 1:8 * 1:3 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; He 1:2; 1Jn 4:12 * 1:4 3Jn 3-4 * 1:5 1Jn 3:11 * 1:6 1Jn 2:5; 5:3; Sal 103:18; Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15,21,23; 15:10 * 1:7 Fil 3:3; 1Jn 2:18,22; 4:3 * 1:8 2P 2:13 * 1:9 Jn 5:12; 8:31-32,41; 15:4-16; 1Jn 2:21-23,27; Mt 11:27; He 1:2 * 1:10 Jn 1:12; 6:21; 13:20 * 1:11 1Ti 5:22; Ef 5:11; 1Ti 5:22; Jud 23 * 1:12 3Jn 13; Jn 15:11

3 JUAN

Juan wenq'ika'ai pa' Gayo.

¹ Yakha' witlijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij hika' e'm ha'ne witfaakanek akha' Gayo. Yakha' qi in k'esu'un.*

Juan qi in yisu'un pa' Gayo.

² Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' ewi'He in k'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' ne'fenij week pa'qu' tunye'je' qu' aqsiiikii qa k'iyinijets iye qu' nafits in yijaa'ija in hijayan pa' Intata qu' ham aats'eye'.* ³ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii he' uja'x inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa nifel ye'mik'i pa' ejunye'j in yijaa'ija in hijayaanija pa' Intata.* ⁴ Les qiiijija qa te'wisji'ij ye'mkii qa k'impie'ji'ij hekhewe' yijatshenhei in nite' yili'ij in yijayaanija ke' Intata te'lijei.* ⁵ Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets in qi'ija in te'wis ka' eqfene'jij in teneqjunu'uj qa l'iftits'ets iye hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa qi'ija iye in te'wis in teneqjunu'ijij pekhewe' nite' lenikfeltaxij hats yijayan ha' Cristo. ⁶ Enewe'en in yamjii na'aj witset qa nifelji'ijkii pa' eqfene'jeiji'ij in qi'ija in hisu'un qa teneqjunu'uj iye, i'njiiifi pe' witlitsitjii qa nifelji'ji'm pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' i'fenij week pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' net'ejuyets qu' nakkii iye qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata hats'inha qa' te'wiise'le qu' nakkii iye,* ⁷ qe tekhwel in ikkii ta'tets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Jesucristo qa nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'miju't na'aj tistaxij pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel qu' jintaqsiiykiyek pe'ye' hats'inha qa' week ji'nt'ithayiyi't pekhewe'en. Ma' qa' hik tunye'je' qu' ewi't jina'niji' pa' i'nithayijkit in jitefel ke' Intata te'lijei.

Pa' Diótfefes ul'ax pa' tunye'j.

⁹ Yakha' in hika' ka' hayiits witfaakanek t'ejuitaxets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hakha'le Diótfefes qa nite' yisu'un qe takha' yisu'untax qu' les qi qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' tsi'u'untaxi't yekhweli't in heinek'enhe'yi'tij hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo.* ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' teke'ye' qu' natsamii hatse' qa' week henfelji'ju' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo ka' tunye'j ha' Diótfefes qi in ul'ax qa ul'etsik'i iye pe' te'lijeyi't yiwetskii. Qa ekewe'en nite' uja'xle qu' naqsiiikii qe na'l iye kakhap iye yaqsiiikii kakha'an, in t'oqoweijijju't hekhewe' inejefets in yamtaxii pa'aj ke' witlijtsitjii hik hekhewe' ikijfik'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata te'lijei. Qa pe' neqjunutaxij ma' qa yiwu'mik'uifik'i ke' te'lijtsitjii.*

Pa' Demetrio te'wis pa' tunye'j.

¹¹ Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets qu' hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uj qu' aqsiiikii pa' ul'ax. Eneqjeyu'uj yijat'ij qu' aqsiiikii pa' qi te'wis. Pakha' qu' naqsiiikii pa' te'wis pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata.* ¹² Week yit'ijets in te'wis pa' yaqsiiikii ha' Demetrio. Qa week yit'ijets iye in yijaa'ija in yaqsiiikii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata te'lijei. Qa yekhweli't iye hik aka' hit'ilijju' iye. Qa akha' hats lenikfe'lets week na'aj hit'ilijju' in yijaa'ija.*

Wetfel.

¹³ Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfel e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. ¹⁴ Q'ax qu' teke'ye' hatse' qu' natsam ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha. ¹⁵ Na'lhek pa'

* 1:1 2Jn 1; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20 * 1:2 1Ti 1:10 * 1:3 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; 2Jn 4 * 1:4 Jn 15:11; 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; Fil 2:22 * 1:6 Mt 16:18; 1Co 10:31; 14:4; 16:6; Ap 1:4; Hch 15:3; 20:38; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 1Ts 2:12 * 1:7 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; 1Co 9:15-18 * 1:9 Mt 20:25-28; 23:5-12; Col 1:18; 1P 5:2-3; 2Jn 9; Hch 18:27; Ro 16:1-2; 2Co 3:1 * 1:10 1Ti 5:13 * 1:11 1P 3:17; 1Jn 4:4; Ex 33:20 * 1:12 1Jn 2:20-21; Jn 21:24

Intata qu' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Enewe' ejuwaikal wetfel ei. Qa akha' qu' enfeli'mek
hekwep yijuwaikali't in hewetfeli'hii. Qa hasu'uj pa' qu'nte' enfeli'im.

JUDAS

Judas mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Judas, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, qa lek'inij ha' Jacobo (Santiago). He'nq'ika'al ei ekheweli't pekhewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata Dios qa yisu'un iye qa yejetets iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.* ² Na'llek pa' Intata qu' qi qu' nenq'eleti't ej iye qa qu' les nehisi'tij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' qi qu' nesu'uni't iye.*

Jeti'tju't pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite'te yijayan.

³ Yegefets, yojo in qi in hisu'untaxija qu' he'nq'ika'alij ei in t'ejuyets pa' inihijii nite' yili'ij hikpa' je'weektaxij, qa humtite qu' les le'wise' qu' he'nq'ika'alij ei qu' k'akakini'tij qu' mawatlanilipji' pa' nite' inqekuyejevij, hikpa' hats tisij pa' Intata week pe' hats yijayan qa nite' leke' qu' ink'ayik'e.* ⁴ Qe na'l pe' uja'x jukhew i'ni't etji'teje'm nite' watanalittax lete'm, hik pekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qu' nattanithenhetii. Pekhewe'en jukhew nite' yijayan pa' Intata, yisu'un qu' nayaxkitipji' pa' leq'iftitsheneye'j pa' Intata hats'inha qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' ul'axe' qu' jinanawitjili'ij ha'ne i'nese'n, qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' net'eku'miju't ha' ewi'tte in Tenek'enhei inipji' qa Yatsat'ets'inij iye Jesucristo.* ⁵ Hisu'un qu' k'ajamtikinenilik'i, yemjeetax in hats week lenikfe'ltaxifets ekewe'en, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yilithin pe' Israel, yilithinik'ui pa' sehe' Egipto, qa i'nk'ate pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nilanju' pe' Israel'ik'i pe' nite' tek'enets.* ⁶ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' angelits in nite' yejetets pa' lunyejeitaxija na' wa'sji', qe wataliheni' yijat'ij pe' tetsetititstaxija, ma' qa pa' Intata qa yeni' pa' qi in nookii in nophe'tju' qa yaqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.* ⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra qa pekhewep witsetits metitsi'm, in wanawitjiteju'kii qa in wapilte wetju'tkii iye, qa pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj qa wetjeyumtshentaximijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse' pe'qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.* ⁸ Qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' i'ni't etji'teje'm, in itsowol'ax qa yumtite pe'ye' qa yaqsiiikii, qa yit'esinhet pa' l'ese'n in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax l'anyejeyij pa'qu'te lunye'je' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji'.* ⁹ Pa' qiji' ángel Miguel niijiwe'yets iye qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' nit'ij, pa' inwo'met in tejitheitaajetskii qu' nenfeli'm pa' i'ni' pe' lenutsik'i pa' Moises'ik'i, qe yit'ijets yijat'ij: —Pa' yatsat'axyij qu' naq'ayinij! —* ¹⁰ Qa pekhewe'te'en pe' yit'ij tetets in inefetsipji' pa' Intata qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, qa pa' nikfe'ltaxets in nite' qi, qa hik lunyejei ne'ej inqa'metets in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' lunyejeite ek. Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' qu' niwu'enhjetju'. ¹¹ Hiye' enewusits yijaat'ij pekhewe'en! Qe lekhwel ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Caín, qa in yisu'un qu' nanaxij l'astai, ma' qa yisu'unija in ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, nanhiyu'upji'kii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa ul'etse'ju' hatse' in lunye'jek pa' Core'ik'i.* ¹² Enewe'en hik lunyejei na'aj wekwek iftsaxets qu' jinaf'ali'ipji' in nite' jite'wen in ekufetsi'tij na'aj laqsiiikii qa nite' wepin wetju't iye, ewi'tte in watjamtili'ijtetets qu' netekju'. Enewe'en hik lunyejei iye wasil ham iweli'ye'ji' qa yeka'xte na'aj t'unik'i, hik lunyejei iye ne'ej najkak qu' ham leye' in yamtaxets qu' netei, ma' qa in tenit'ijpha'm pe' lefitets'ij ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in wa'm.* ¹³ Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits na'aj qi iweli' in nejeti' na'aj lotkoyek na'aj l'ehuf, qe in i'nq'ijatshen qa nejeti' pa' yeqwepin. Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej footekii in nite'

* 1:1 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:24; 1Ts 1:4; 5:23; 2Ts 2:13; Jn 17:11,15; 1P 1:5 * 1:2 1P 1:2; 2P 1:2 * 1:3 Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ti 4:7; 2P 2:21 * 1:4 1P 2:8; Ga 2:4; 2Ti 3:6; Mr 7:22; Ro 5:6; Tit 1:16; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 2:22 * 1:5 1Co 10:1-11 * 1:6 Gn 6:1-4; 2P 2:4 * 1:7 2P 2:6; 2Ts 1:8 * 1:8 2P 2:10 * 1:9 Dn 10:13,21; 12:1; Ap 12:7; Lc 1:19; 1Ts 4:16; Mt 4:1,10; 8:4; Hch 13:10; Sal 77:20; He 3:2 * 1:11 Gn 4:1-17,24-25; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Nm 16:1,32; 22:5; 2P 2:15 * 1:12 1Co 11:17-22; 2P 2:13; Pr 25:14

ikesimeni' pa'qu' na'ni', pa' qi in nookii hats wanaqsi'jijup qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe'en qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni'kii.* ¹⁴ Hik enewe' iye iyetij pa'aj pa' Enoc'ik'i, hikpa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pa' letset pe' ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i. Pa' Enoc qa' yit'ij: —Jeŋ qeku'ni'lek, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nenekijju' pe' milits qa' milits yamets pe' hijts'eyekju',* ¹⁵ qe qa' nejeyumtshen ene' week, qa' nitanithenij iye week pe' yaqsiijkii pekhewe' u'ets, qa' nitanithenij iye in u'etsik'i te'lijeyets pakha'an.—* ¹⁶ Pekhewe'en nite' yisu'un qa' pekhel t'anyejeyijkii week pa'qu' nanaqsiijkii, we'niyayittaxij qa' pekhel t'anyejeyijkii week na'aj wanaqsiijkii, ewi'ŋe in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unte, in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa' hamte weju'li'ij pe' yit'ij, yaqsiijetskii pa' yisu'un qu' teqfenyejeji'ij pekhewep qa' yeqif'eli'ijju'.* ¹⁷ Qa' ekheweli't, yejefets, hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei hayiits nefelili'm hekhewe' teqe apóstoles ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ¹⁸ Hekhewe'en in yitjiilij ewets: —Pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' te'lijeye', qa' ewi'ŋe in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unte u'ax.—* ¹⁹ Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, enewe'en in ihii ewi'ŋe in itiyijup ha'ne sehe' ipji', hamitsji' pa' Espíritu Santo.* ²⁰ Qa' ekheweli't, yejefets, week neluts ijatsheni'l'fik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Cristo, iyini't qa' pa' Espíritu Santo qa' ne'feni'lij qu' iyini't.* ²¹ Aqsiihijkii aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' e'wisitsi'ilji' pa' teqsu'unka'x pa' Intata in hats lo'notki'ilik'ui pa' teq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo t'ejuyets pa' witiŋa'x nite' yili'ij.* ²² Iftits'ihijets pekhewe' eseweitaxijkii. ²³ Qa' pekhewep qa' aqsi'ji'lij qu' ilithini'tik'ui pa' fe't. Qa' pekhewep qa' enq'eleti'lij qa' enik'este'elij, qa' hasu'ujte qu'nte' jeli'ihiju't pekhewe' t'ijatshenheti'yij hasu'uj ku'miju't hik eqjunyejeji'ij pe'qu' teqhinataye' t'esits nite' teke' qu' anatkin.* ²⁴ Qa' pakha' ewi'ŋe Eqilina'x, hikpa' ewi'ŋe in teke' qu' net'unheti't qa' nite' anami'ilju'kii, qa' weju'lij iye qu' neka'xiŋets pa' i'ni' pa' lesa'x qa' qi qu' e'ŋe'sitsi'ihimkii qa' ham iye pe'qu' ewu'etsi'it.* ²⁵ Pa' ewi'ŋe Dios Eqilina'x, qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, takha' neniwqinhetji'ha, takha' wittata, nite' yili'ij in wittata, takha' tenek'enhei, hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham pa'qu' lahats'ij, qa' hane'ej iye, qa' pakhaayi'ij iye nite' yili'ij. Amén.*

* 1:13 Is 14:12-15; Ap 1:16; 8:10; 9:1; Mt 6:23; Jud 6; 2P 2:17 * 1:14 Gn 5:18; Dt 7:10; 33:2; Mr 8:38; 1Ts 3:13; 2Ts 1:7; He 12:22 * 1:15 2P 2:5-6 * 1:16 2P 2:10; Lv 19:15; Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Pr 28:21 * 1:18 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; 1P 1:5,20; 2P 3:3 * 1:19 Ro 8:9; Fil 3:3 * 1:20 Ro 8:15-16,26-27; Ef 6:18 * 1:21 Jn 15:9-10; 1Jn 4:16 * 1:23 1Co 3:15; 2Ts 1:8; Ap 11:11; Pr 6:16-19; Zac 3:3-4 * 1:24 Ro 16:25; Jn 17:12; Ef 1:4; 5:27; Fil 2:15; Col 1:22 * 1:25 Jn 5:44; Ro 16:27

APOCALIPSIS

Pa' Jesucristo jiyikfelittaxets pa' tunye'jkii hatse'.

¹ Hane'en pakha' tunye'jkii pa' Dios tisij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' nethinij pekhewe' yijayan hakha'an pakha' hats nite' toxik'ui tunye'jkii hatse'. Qa ha' Jesucristo qa tisij pa' ángel qu' netisij ha'ne teqejkunenek Juan.* ² Hik ha'ne Juan iyetij kekhewe' te'lijei pa' Intata, qa nifel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo, qa week kekhewe' yi'wen.* ³ E'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' niyinenik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' tunye'jkii hatse' qe nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qa te'sitsi'mkii iye pe'qu' nepiye'ek'i, qe t'eku'miju't qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.* ⁴ Yakha' Juan henq'ika'at ei ekheweli't hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlijstijiyits i'ni' ha' sehe' Asia. Pa' Intata qu' ne'feni't qa qu' nikesimentekii iye pe' atawjetsi't, hik pakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye, qa pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tunyejei pa' Espíritu Santo iye, hik pekhewe' i'nijup pa' tots'oji'la'x pakha'an* ⁵ qa ha' Jesucristo iye, hikha' yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij, hikha' yojo'oj in ita'x iye qa yamii na' wa's, hikha' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe'. Ha' Cristo jiyisu'un qa yiwu'mik'ui pe' inwul'ets qe ta'tets ke' t'athits in t'ilitfik'i, ⁶ ma' qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii in jitenek'enhei, qa taqa pa'il inij qa jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' teqe Dios qa tatata iye, hikpa' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.* ⁷ *Jet qeku'ni'tek, hats te'nilitju' nekijju' ne' wasil.* (Dn 7:13) Week qu' ni'wen hatse', week pekhewe' yilan pa'aj qa tijje'mkii iye. Qa week pe' witsetits qu' qi qu' neqejtsi'le' ej wetju't hatse'. Ehe, hik aka' qu' tunye'je' (Amén).* ⁸ Yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios: —Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”.* Qe yakha' ya'hane'ej, qa yakha' iye yapakhaa'ij, qa yakha' iye hatse'. Yakha' ham yit'unhenyeji'iju't.—*

Juan yi'wen iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

⁹ Yakha' Juan, ejefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa ewi't ju'uniji' iye pakha' jitaats'e'ej qa nite' ji'taqsunijup iye qe inekhewel ju'un ji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' Jesús. Yakha' ha'ni'kii ha'ne witq'ophei'we't teqewuk'uji' ha'ne iweli' t'ista'wet hii Patmos, qe ta'tets in henfel ke' Intata te'lijei qa in henfel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁰ Kakha' teqe netuji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij (domingo) pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' i'nyitji', hikpa' ta'tets in hepi'ye' pa' yanu'ui t'unik'i wit'ax in tet'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj t'a'x ne'ej foj.* ¹¹ Qa yit'ij: — Ika' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e hekhewe' hi'wen, qa' inqekenijii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlijstijiyits i'ni' he' witsetits Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia qa ha' Laodicea.— ¹² Ma' qa hetetwek'ela'xtax qu' hi'wen pakha' t'axii pa' yithin yiwets. Qa in hats hetetwek'ela'x, qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax.* ¹³ Qa ha' teqewuk'uji' hekhewe' tsupjul fetewots, qa hi'wen hakha' hik tunye'j ha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' t'uyhitjii yamiiju' he' tef'iyei, qa ha' teqelutsax weniftii oro q'ilimmik'i qa t'ejuyi'j neki'.* ¹⁴ He' t'ewkujits ha' teji'ta' fo'ija, hik tunye'j na'aj lana qe fo'ija, hik tunye'j iye na'aj t'ifiwa'x in fo'ija. He' t'otoy t'unitsik'iha ka' t'ula'x in tujji'ha, in tunye'jek na'aj fe't qe eleje'yija qa fo'. ¹⁵ He' tef'iyei hik tunyejei ne'ej bronce in leppepep qe i'nk'a tenit'ijfik'i ne'ej witoxp'onhetjiyifi. Pa' t'a'x t'unik'iha in tet'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj t'a'x na'aj qi iweli' qe tsujjetsju'.* ¹⁶ Ha' yiya'yik'i tokoi i'nji' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ha' teji' qa t'atsji'tfik'i ha' ewi't witqatsjikinnet week yastax t'anu qa t'ejuyi'j. Ha'

* 1:1 Hch 2:18; Ro 6:19; 1P 2:16; Ap 22:6,8; Dn 2:28-29,45; Gn 24:7; Mt 1:24; Hch 12:11; Jn 21:7 * 1:2 1Co 1:6; Ap 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * 1:3 Ap 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 * 1:4 Tit 1:4; Ap 1:8,17; 3:1; 4:5,8; 5:6; 16:5 * 1:6 Ex 19:6 * 1:7 Is 19:1; Gn 12:3; 28:14; Zac 12:10; 14:17; Dn 7:13 * 1:8 Ne'ej Alfa griego teq'ikati' hik tunye'j ne'ej “A” in yojo, qa Omega qa hik tunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Z” in teke'lenju'. * 1:8 Is 44:6; Ap 21:6; 22:13 * 1:9 Ap 1:2; 6:9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * 1:10 Ap 4:2; 17:3; 21:10 * 1:12 Ex 20:18 * 1:13 Dn 7:13 * 1:15 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 14:2; 19:6

teju's tujji'ha hik tunye'j ne' junu' qe t'unik'iha na'aj t'uta'x.* ¹⁷ In hi'wen, qa tsamifi he' tef'iyei hik yijunye'j qu' hawa'm. Qa hakha'an qa t'eku'myipji' ha' yiya'yik'i tokoi, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye teke'lenju', * ¹⁸ Yakha' iye pa' nite' yili'ij in na'l. Yakha' iye hawa'm. Yakha' hane'ej yi'fa'x qa nite' yili'ij qu' natsa'l. Yakha' na'l ye'm ne' tejinjei qe heinek'enhe'yij na' witwamhiye'j qa na' te'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju'. ¹⁹ Ika'ajji' kekhewe' hi'wen, kekhewe' hane'ej tunyejeikii, qa kekhewe' iye qu' tunyejeje'kii hatse'. ²⁰ Aka'an kakha' tunye'jkiiha hekhewe' hi'wen wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii i'nji' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i yikoi qa hekhewe' iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax. Hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii hik nekhewe' hatse' ne' hik tunyejei qu' angelitse' in tenek'enhe'yi' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wtlitsitjiyits, qa hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul qa hik hekhewe' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wtlitsitjiyits.—

2

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' wtlitsitjii pa' witset Efeso.

¹ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik tunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' wtlitsitjii na' witset Efeso, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i tokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ikik'i iye hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax, yit'ij: ² ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiilijkii, qa kakha' tunye'j iye in l'ithayi'yi't, qa in nite' lono'qmositi'hij iye. Ma' qa nite' lisu'uni't qu' iwejin'i't pe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, qa tsikfe'lets iye in hjaajini't hekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse' qa nite'te apóstoles, ma' qa lenikfe'li'tets in ejtitsitste. ³ Nite' lono'qmositi'hij. L'awtshetenheti'yi'lkii qe ta'tets ka' Yii, qa nite'te atha'la'li'tju'. ⁴ Qa na'lle aka' t'ejui eju't aka'an: in hats lili'itij ka' yojo e'qsu'unka'xi'tyij. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ijamti'itik'i kakha' ejunyejeji't in mexente' lanami't ju'kii hik aka'aj. Ma' qa' ili'itij aka'an qa' aqsiitijkii iye kekhewe' laqsiitijkii in yojo. Qa qu' nite'ye'te, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'li' qa' henit'ijji' na' i'ntaxi' ne' tsupju' fetewoki', qu' nite' iliyi'itij ka' ejunyejeji't. ⁶ Qa na'lle ka' k'esu'uni'hij in luteni't kakha' tunyejei nekhewe' nicolaítas,* hik nekhewe' yakha' iye in hutén. ⁷ Pakha' qu' nana'l tekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' wtlitsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' lei ne' najkak ta'tets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij, hik nekhe' i'ni' na' lewenq'enhe'wet na' Dios (paraíso).’ ”—*

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' wtlitsitjii pa' witset Esmirna.

⁸ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik tunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' wtlitsitjii na' witset Esmirna, qa' it'ij: “hakha' hik hakha' pa' yojo qa hik hakha' iye pa' teke'lenju', hik hakha' iye wa'm, qa hik hakha' ifa'x iye, yit'ij: ⁹ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in laats'e'etij, qa tsikfe'lets iye in if'iljsetsitaxi't hane'ej, qa a'patunits'i't. Qa tsikfe'lets iye in ul'etsik'i l'anyejeji't ewetskii hekhewe' judioltax qa nite'te hik tunyejei qu' judiole', qe nakha'te inwo'met (Satanás) hik nakha' yijayan. ¹⁰ Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't qu' nanamtaxi't ewets kekhewe' qu' aats'e'etij, qe na' inwo'met yuihinifi hatse' pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli't ne' witq'ophelitjii, qe qa' najaajini't. Qa' ami'hijets diez (10) neluts qu' qi qu' aats'e'etij. Matjanitheni'hij pakha' nite' eqekuyejeji'tyij, inye'jtu' qu' nalantaxi'hifi, qa yakha' qa' k'elisi'hij pa'qu' apjisa'yi'it witi'ax nite' yili'ij. ¹¹ Pakha' qu' nana'l tekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' wtlitsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, nite' leke' qu' nawtsheten nakha' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.’ ”—†*

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' wtlitsitjii pa' witset Pérgamo.

¹² —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik tunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' wtlitsitjii na' witset Pérgamo, qa' it'ij: “hakha' na'li'm ha' ewi't witqatsjikinet week yasfax l'anu

* 1:16 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 2:12,16; 19:15 * 1:17 Is 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Ap 2:8; 22:13 * 2:6 Nicolaítas ikji', in yisu'un qu' niyini' pe' yijayan qa natkiniji' wekwekle, i'nli'i qe wanawitji'ijifi l'esenits. * 2:7 1Jn 5:4-5; Gn 2:8-9; Lc 23:43; 2Co 12:4; Ap 22:2,14,19 † 2:11 Teke'lenju' witwamhi' ikji', qu' namii pakha' fe't hik tunye'j kali'. * 2:11 Ap 20:6,14; 21:8

qa l'ejuyi'j yit'ij:* ¹³ 'Tsikfe'lets nakha' la'ni'hi in hik nakha' i'ni' na' tots'oji'la'x na' Satanás. Ekhweli't nite' hisu'uni't qu' iwejini't ka' yii, qa nite' hisu'uni't iye qu' ili'itij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'tyij, yemjeetax kekhewe' nelutsji' kakha' Antipas, hik kakha' qi in tsifeltax iye in wa'mi't etji'ju' nakha' witsset'ii i'ni' na' Satanás. ¹⁴ Qa na' lte kekhewe' uja'x t'ejui eju't aka'an, qe ekhweli't na' l nekhewe' hik tunyejei kakha' tunye'j ka' Balaam, hik kakha' yijatshenij ka' Balac'ik'i pa'qu' teqfenye'ji'ij hats'inha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' Israel, ma' qa tuj kekhewe' testijij'ij ke' witeqsi'nq'alits qa qi iye in yaqsiijkii in wanawitji'itijju'kii l'esenits pekhewep. ¹⁵ Qa na' l e'm iye nekhewe' yaqsi'j qe yisu'un kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nekhewe' nicolaítas. ¹⁶ Ma' qa hane'ej qa' nili'ij aka'an, qa qu' nite'ye'te, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'hi, ma' qa he'yejuyiju't pekhewe'en qu' hawatlani't qa' hit'iji' ha'ne witqatsjikinet t'atsji'fik'i ha'ne yeji'. ¹⁷ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' maná tat'inhetiikii. Qa' hetisij iye ewiteikii ne' utel telits fo', qa we'nika'aji' ne' hiyits ink'ahits, qa ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ne' ink'ahits hiyits uja'xte pekhewe' qu' netesti'yijju.'—*

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijtsitjii pa' witsset Tiatira.

¹⁸ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik tunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijtsitjii na' witsset Tiatira, qa it'ij: “Hakha' La's pa' Dios, hikha' t'unitsik'iha he' totói ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, qa he' tef'iyei hik tunyejei ne'ej bronce in leppepep, hakha'an yit'ij: ¹⁹ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiitijkii, tsikfe'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'xi't, pa' nite' eqekuyejeji't, tsikfe'lets iye pa'n tunye'j in l'ithayi'yi't, qa in nite' l'itaqsunijijup iye pa'qu' tunye'je', qa kekhewe' iye laqsiitijkii in les t'anipji' kekhewe' yojo in laqsiitijkii. ²⁰ Qa na' lte aka' t'ejui eju't aka'an: in hiwejini'itij pa'qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii kekhe' efu hik tunye'j ke' Jezabel'ik'i, hik kekhe' Jezabel'ik'i yit'ij tetets qu' profetaki'ye', ma' qa yijatshenij in yawitjili'iji' ne' yeqejkunenhei qa wanawitjili'ijju' l'esenits qa tuj iye kekhewe' talanheti'yifi ke' witeqsi'nq'alits. ²¹ Hats hijetintaxij in ho'notkitaxets qu' nili'ij nekhe'en, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in wanawitjile. ²² Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' henjele'ejij'iji' na' lewhi'la'x qu' nanqaats'e, qa week nekhewe' wanawitji'it nekhe'en qu' haqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pa'qu' lawtshek'e. Ehe, enewe'en qu' nite' niliyi'ij kakha' yijatshenij nekhe'en. ²³ Qa nekhewe' yijyanij ka' tunye'j nekhe'en qa' hetisij pa'qu' naq'alji'ij witja'me't, ma' qa' weeke' ne' witlijtsitjiyits qu' nenikfe'lets in yakha' heje't qa hi'wen ne' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa ne' tatawjets. Qa week ewitei ekhweli't qu' hetisij pa'qu' ne'weju'tij pa'qu' naqsiijkii.* ²⁴ Nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Tiatira ai, nekhewe' nite' yijyanij ka' teq'ijatshenkeye'j nekhe'en, qa nite' nikfe'lets iye qe nite' t'eku'mets kekhewe' yit'ijets nekhewe'en in hik kekhewe' pekhewe' jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii na' Satanás, hit'itij ewets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' k'ayaji'itijets ewi'tte aka'an, ²⁵ qu' mali'itij kekhewe' hats laqsiitijkii, ip'lu'ui qu' natsamtax. * ²⁶ Nekhewe' hats naxij, ma'alij qu' aqsiitijkii kekhewe' hisu'un qu' aqsiitijkii qa' amli'itijii pa' l'aka'the', ma' qa' k'etisitij hatse' ne' witssetits qu' enek'enhe'yi'tij, ²⁷ Qa qu' enek'enhe'yi't, pa'qu' itanitheni't hik tunye'j qu' ilani'tij pa'qu' nijket'e, qa pa'qu' ilani'tij hik qu' tunye'je' qu' anlani'tju' pe'qu' kamusiye', (Sal 2:8,9) hik qu' tunye'je' na' Tata in tselisij qu' heinek'enhei.* ²⁸ Qa k'etisitij iye ne' footeki' neluwoki'* ²⁹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits.’—

3

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijtsitjii pa' witsset Sardis.

¹ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik tunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijtsitjii na' witsset Sardis, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' na'li'm pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tunyejei pa'

* 2:12 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:16; 19:15 * 2:17 Ex 16:32-34; Is 55:13; 56:5; 62:2 * 2:23 Ez 33:27 * 2:25 Ap 3:11 * 2:27 Ap 19:15; Sal 2:9 * 2:28 Is 14:12; 2P 1:19; Ap 22:1

Espíritu Santo, qa i'nji' iye ha' yiya'yik'i łokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, yit'ij: 'Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' łaqsiijkii. Titijiti'yijets in i'ła'x, qa ława'mte.* 2 Onompha'm qa' enihipha'mkii qu' it'unhet nekhewe' mexe a'maneyij hats niwamhiyu'ju' iye, qe nite' hi'wen qu' hats anqhat'etsij nekhewe' ithayijkits in łunye'jek ka' yisu'un na' yeqe Dios. 3 Menikfelitik'i kekhewe' ł'esti'yij qa łepi'ye'ek'i iye in i'nk'aa'ija, qa' ek'enik'iha qa' menink'aihit iye. Qa qu' nite' łe onome'pha'm, ma' qa hik yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii qu' natsam ei, qa' nite' enikfe'le'ets iye pa'n qu' uja'xe' hora qu' natsam. 4 Qa na'łe e'm nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Sardisii ham yami'ij ne' łeqhinatai. Nekhewe'en qa' fo' łeqhinatai qu' yijts'eyek'e, qe hik aka' weju'łij. 5 Qa hik aka' qu' łunyejeye' pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, fo' łeqhinatai, qa' nite' hiwamhiti'ik'i ne' łiyits i'nji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witiła'x, qa' hetetfeliji'm iye ne' łiyits na' Tata qa ne' łaqqa angelits.* 6 Pakha' qu' nana'l łekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witiłitsitjiyits.' ”—

Pe' łe'łijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witiłitsitjii pa' witsset Filadelfia.

7 —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik łunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witiłitsitjii na' witsset Filadelfia, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' łe'wis pa' łunye'j qa hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa hik hakha' iye na'li'm pe' łeqejinje' pa' David'ik'i, qe pa'qu' nit'ij qhof qa nite' łeke' pa'qu' nit'ontaxji', qa pa'qu' nit'onji' qa nite' łeke' pa'qu' nit'ij qhof, yit'ij: * 8 ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' łaqsiijkii. Jeł qeku'nek, mexe yif'eli'tax in qhofii na' łeji' qu' uihimteje'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' nit'ontaxji'. Hit'ij ewets aka'an qe nite' qi pa' et'unha'x, ł'ek'enik'i ke' yi'łije, qa nite' łewelkut'ijkii iye ka' yii. 9 Nekhewe' inwo'metłe na' yijayan, qa yit'ij łetets iye in judiol qa nite' łe hik łunyejei qu' judiole', qe yaqantekii, yakha' qu' łaqsiijkii qu' neneki'ł ewets qa' nonokok'enetsju' ne' ef'iyeyi'ł, qa' nenikfe'lets iye in yakha' k'esu'uni'ł.* 10 Akha' in ł'ek'enik'i ke' yi'łije in nite' ł'itaqsunijup łe'nt'unhetłi'ifi, qa' yakhap ji'jek qu' k'aqsi'ij hatse' qu' nanamtax na' qi witaqjaajinke'j ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nijaajin ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. 11 Aje'eł qu' natsam. Matjanithenij aka' hane'ej ejunye'j in nite' łesqeku', hats'inha qa' ham netka'mi'ij hatse' na' axifkine'.* 12 Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' hik łunye'je' qu' łetsupinki'ye'ju' ne' łe'łijitsitjii na' yeqe Dios, qa' nite' ł'anuu'yi' qu' nakik'uifik'i, qa' hika'aji' iye ka' łii na' yeqe Dios, qa ka' łii iye na' łetset na' yeqe Dios, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, ta'łiipha'm na' wa's yatsat'axij na' yeqe Dios, qa' hika'aji' iye kakha' ink'ayik yii. * 13 Pakha' qu' nana'l łekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witiłitsitjiyits.' ”—

Pe' łe'łijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witiłitsitjii pa' witsset Laodicea.

14 —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik łunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witiłitsitjii na' witsset Laodicea, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Amén, qa hikha' iye yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, qa hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye', qa hik hakha' iye pa' week yaqsiijkii ha'ne nalit pa' Dios, yit'ij hakha'an.* 15 ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' łaqsiijkii. Nite' hik ejunyejeyi'ł na'aj iweli' in enełeji' qa nite' hik ejunyejeyi'ł iye qe elejeiji' na'aj iweli'. jQ'axqe qu' e'nełe'yi'iłha i'nti' qu' e'leje'yi'iłha! 16 Qa in e'jupuiłi'łji', qa nite' e'nełe'yi'łji' qa nite' iye e'leje'yi'łji', ma' qa' heik'iyi'ł ejju'. 17 Qe ekheweli'ł łit'ij: Hats hik yijunye'j qu' hiwq'axin wekwek, hats hik yijunye'j qu' qi qu' haiq'astai qa ham iye pa'qu' hite'jii. Qa nite' łe łenikfe'li'łets in ham esaxitsi'ili'mkii, ł'initi'ł, i'łiljetsi'ł, e'puk'aletsi'ł, qa uk'elli'ikii iye in ham eqhinatayi'ł. 18 Qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' k'efeli'łim qa' aqha'yi'łij yiwets ne' oro we'nen ji'teje'm na' fe't in we'nuketij qu' naqamaaxju'ha, hats'inha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iwq'axini'ł wekwek. Qa' aqha'yi'łij yiwets iye ne' fo' witiłiqhinatai hats'inha qa' uyi'łik'ipha'm qu' i'ntaafini'łju' in yeqwepin in uk'elli'ikii in ham eqhinatayi'ł. Qa' aqha'yi'łij yiwets iye na' witeqjunhe't qu' net'ejuyets ne' otoyil'ł, hats'inha qa' i'weni'łkii. 19 Yakha' łaq'ayinij in yaqsi'jtaxijkii

* 3:1 Ap 1:4; 4:5; 5:6 * 3:5 Ap 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 * 3:7 Is 22:22 * 3:9 Is 45:14; 60:14 * 3:11 Ap 2:25

* 3:12 Ap 2:17 * 3:14 Col 1:18; Jn 1:1-5

na'aj ut'ax, qa hitani'then week nekhewe' hisu'un, qa hik ta'tijupi' ment'unheti't qa ili'itij pa' ut'ax. ²⁰ Je't qeku'ni'tek, hats ha'ntaxji' ha'ne teji' haiyaitaxi't eiji'kii. Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' niqhofinhetii pa'qu' teqeji'ye', qa' nek'uyetsji' qa' yekufeyi'ij qa pakha'an qa' tekufeye'yij. ²¹ Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' ye'weeki'it qu' ha'ni'tipji' na' yits'oji'la'x, in tunye'jek in tsaxij qa ha'ni'tipji' na' Tata na' tots'oji'la'x. ²² Pakha' qu' nana'l tekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits.'—

4

Pa' tots'oji'la'x pa' Dios.

¹ In hats uja'xte ekewe'en, qa heje'tetspha'm na' wa's qa hi'weniipha'm ha' ewi't teji' qhofii, qa ka' yojo wit'ax in hepi'ye', in tet'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj t'a'x ne'ej foj in ts'ithinetsju', qa yit'ij: —Te'tunpha'm qa' k'ethinij nekhewe' wekwek tunyejeikii hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i ekewe'en.— ² Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa' Espiritu Santo in ta'tets, qa hi'wen ha' ewi't witts'oji'la'x i'ni' na' wa'sji', qa na'l ha' i'nipji' hakha' witts'oji'la'x.* ³ Qa hakha' i'nipji' qa hik tunye'j ne'ej te'wis ute hii jasje qa ne'ej sardio, qa ke' tik'elax hik tunye'j ne'ej ute hii esmeralda ikijup ha' witts'oji'la'x in k'ooiji'. ⁴ Qa ha' t'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ikijup he' veinticuatro (24) wits'ojilaxits, qa he' i'nipji' qa veinticuatro (24) he' jukhew tenek'enhei, he' teqhinatai fo' yaqamax qa he' t'iwatai qa yaqamax iye he' oro. ⁵ Ha' witts'oji'la'x ta'tetskii he' lepep lepepkii qa pe' wit'axits qa pa' kimmimim iye. Qa ha' t'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leppep in tujje'mha he' fetei, qa hik hekhewe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tunyejei pa' teqe Espiritu pa' Dios.* ⁶ Qa ha' t'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hi'wen iye ha' hik tunye'j na'aj qi iweli' qa lemete hik tunye'j ne'ej ute na'lje'mkii (cristal). Qa hi'wen iye he' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' tunyejei taltalij he' lotoi ha' week he' t'ajits.* ⁷ Hakha' ewi't hekhewe'en hik tunye'jtax athi'l. Qa ha' wetsjuk qa hik tunye'jtax na'aj wakka ta's. Qa ha' wetshetk'ewi't ha' teju's qa hik tunye'jtax teju's na'aj jukhew. Qa ha' ikwetju't (4) qa hik tunye'jtax sinjena'x qe na'ya'. ⁸ Hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) pakha' tunyejei, week ewifei hekhewe'en na'li'm he' ewi't tatsai (6) tefets, he' lotoi qa taltalij ha' week qa ha' latawejifi iye he' tefets. Ne'luts qa najai in nite' yili'ij in yit'ij: —*Ham ut'axe', ham ut'axe', ham ut'axe', hik nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios, ham tet'unhenye'ji'iju't,* (Is 6:3) hik nakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye.—* ⁹ Hekhewe' pakha' tunyejei tisji'jij pa' tesaxits qa yiwqinhetji'ijji' iye qa yitjiijets iye te'wisij hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, hik hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week tahatsiyij, ¹⁰ ma' qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinjiifikii hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa iyinji'jets hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week tahatsiyij, qa yenijupju'kii he' t'iwatai, ma' qa yitjiijju': ¹¹ —Akha' ewi'tte in e'weju'tij, Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqe Diosi't iye, qu' nenit'ij ewets pa' esa'x, pa' ewqinye'jji' qa pa' et'unha'x iye, qe akha' week aqsijijju' ene' wekwek, qe in tisu'un qa taqsiijkii ma' qa na'l ene' week.—

5

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' siete (7) te'nikatii pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenji' iye hakha' yiya'yik'i tokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x ha' ewi't witfaakanek wetpephe'lik'i qa week we'nika' ha' latawe'j qa ha' te'nweipha'm, qa na'l he' wenik'eihini' wetsjuk tatsai (7) teq'ikatii hik tunyejei qu' lotole' qa awqataite.* ² Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi't ángel t'unija qa yit'unhetik'i in inaqfaakantaxiikii: —*ǃ*Lek pakha' qu' neweju'tiju't na' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof, qa qu' neniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' te'nikatii hik tunyejei totol?— ³ Qa hamte, ha'ne wa'sji', ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' sehe'ji' iye pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye. ⁴ Qa yakha' qa qi in hap, qe ham hi'wene' pa'qu' neweju'tiju't ha' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye. ⁵ Ma' qa ha'

* 4:2 Ap 1:10; 17:3; 21:10; Dn 7:9 * 4:5 Ap 1:4; 3:1; 5:6 * 4:6 Is 6:2-3; Ez 1:5-28; 10:20 * 4:8 Is 6:2 * 5:1 Ez 2:9-10

ewi't hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij yiwets: —Mapkitek. Je't qeku'nek, nakha' athi'l ta'tets ka' Juda'ak'i, nakha' lefitets ka' David'ik'i, hats naxij qa' nit'ij qhof na' witfaakanek qa ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii hik tunyejei totol.—* ⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) pakha' tunyejei, qa yeqewuk'un iye he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei ha' ewi't Kots'etax Ła's hik tunye'j qu' hats natlanhetii pa'aj. He' teketsii uja'x yametsji' wetsjuk tatsai (7), qa he' totoi qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye, qa hikhe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, hik hekhewe' pe' t'ukinheti'yetsju' ha'ne week sehe' epji'.* ⁷ Ma' qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i tokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'o'ji'la'x. ⁸ Qa in hats t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek, qa he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' tunyejei qa hekhewe' iye veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinifikii hakha' Kots'etax Ła's. Week ewitei hekhewe'en na'l he' lefii (arpa) qa he' tok'ol copa, oro yaqamax, topolij kakha' tene'lju' ewjisii incienso, qa hik hekhewe' pe' l'iyinheyejei pe' yijayan pa' Intata. ⁹ Ma' qa te'lijtsii, qa yiji'ik'i ka' ink'ayik le'lijtsine' in yit'ij: —Akha' et'ewi'te in e'weju'hij in t'eku'mi' na' witfaakanek qa qu' eniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik tunyejei totol, qe akha' l'alanhetii, qa pe' athits qa Łaja'aj in l'aqha'yi'mets na' Dios ene' jukhew week pe' tunyejeite wetju't pe' ta'tetskii, pe' le'lijenyejeite wetju't, qa pe' witsetits qa pe' seheikal.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa Łaqsiiikii iye in tenek'enhei enewe'en, qa Łaqsiiikii iye qu' Łaqa pa'ilij qa' net'ithayi'yi'm na' inqe Dios, enewe'en qa' netnek'enhe'yij na' sehe'.—* ¹¹ Ma' qa hi'wen qa hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x he' olootsija angelits, yeqewuk'un ha' witts'o'ji'la'x, yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' tunyejei qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei, hekhewe'en angelits millonits qa millonits qu' nametsji'. ¹² Qa yit'unhetik'i hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Na' Kots'etax Ła's talanhetii ewi'te nakha'an in weju'hij in testi'yij pa' qi le't'unha'x in tenek'enhei, ewi'te in weju'hij in testi'yij pa' qi witpatuniye'j, pa' qi witkfelija'xkii, qa pa' witt'unha'x iye, qa qu' nenit'ijets iye pa' lewqiye'jji', qa pa' Łesa'x iye, qa qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiha iye.— ¹³ Ma' qa week pekhewe' wekwek witaqsijijju' na' wa'sji', qa ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe', qa na' qi iweli'ji' iye, week pekhewe' wekwek i'nji' enewe'en, qa hepi'ye' in yit'ijju': —Nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'o'ji'la'x qa na' Kots'etax Ła's iye, qu' hik nekhewe' qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiiha, qa qu' neniwqinhetji'ha iye, qu' netitijiti'yijetskii iye pa' Łesa'x qa qu' hasu'uj newetli'ij iye in qitsji' in wittatal.— ¹⁴ He' ikwetju't (4) pakha' tunyejei, qa yit'ijju': —Amén,— qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii.

6

Pe' yojo le'nikati' (selo) pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' yojo he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek hik tunyejei totol, ma' qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi't hekhewe' pakha' tunyejei qa in l'anye'jek na'aj kimmimim in yit'ij: —Te'Łun!— ² Qa hejettax, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi't tiptip fo', qa ha' i'nipji' qa na'l ha' leqelenek qa he' Łakjui, qa testi'yij ha' k'oiji' l'iwat. Ma' qa ikfik'i hik tunye'j qu' hats nanaxij, qe qa' ewi'hij iye qu' nanaxij qu' nawatlan.*

Pe' yamets wetsjuk pe' le'nikati' (selo) pa' witfaakanek.

³ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye kekhe' wetsjuk he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetsjuk hekhewe' pakha' tunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —Te'Łun!— ⁴ Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye ha' ewi't tiptip s'e', qa ha' i'nipji' qa testi'yij qu' nenit'ijji' pa' l'ikesimeya'xŁetaxkii ha'ne sehe', qa qu' naqsiiikii iye qu' nawatlanŁeju'kii qa' nawa'mji'ij ene' jukhew, ma' qa testi'yij ha' qi witqatsjikinet.*

* 5:5 Gn 49:9; Is 11:1,10; Ap 22:16; Jn 16:33 * 5:6 Ap 1:4 * 5:9 Sal 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 149:1; Is 42:10; Ap 14:3; Ex 19:5
* 5:10 Ex 19:6; Ap 1:5-6 * 6:2 Zac 6:1-3 * 6:4 Mt 10:34

Pe' yamets wetshetk'ewi't pe' te'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁵ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetshetk'ewi't he' te'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetshetk'ewi't hekhewe' pakha' tunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —Te'tun!— Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi't tiptip no', qa ha' i'nipji' qa t'eku'mi'kii ke' leqe balanza. ⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi't wit'ax ta'tji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' tunyejei, qa yit'ij: —Ewi't litroye'te pe'qu' trigoye', i'nli' qu' wetshetk'ewi'te'te litroye' pe'qu' cebadaye' qu' ne'weju'tij pe'qu' taja'ye' pa'qu' net'ithayii in ewi't netu, qa hasu'ujte ku'mets na' aceite qa na' wino.—

Pe' yamets ikwetju't (4) pe' te'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁷ Qa ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' ikwetju't (4) he' te'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ikwetju't (4) hekhewe' pakha' tunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —Te'tun!— ⁸ Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi't tiptip maaja fooje'mkii. Qa ha' te'wutii qa hii witwamhi', qa ta'ts'ipji'kii ha' fe't te'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades. Ma' qa testi'yij pa' tet'unha'x qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ewi't tup'uje'm in ikwetju'taxju' (4) pe' week jukhew qa efuts ha'ne week sehe' epji', hats'inha qa nanlanju', qa yit'iji' witqatsjikinnet, yipku', witaja'me't qa inqa'metets nowe't ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Pe' yamets lee'fij (5) pe' te'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁹ Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' lee'fij (5) te'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hi'wen ha' lekuwe'efi ha' te'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (altar) he' lesi'nq'alits hixaxits pekhewe' talanhetiiju' qe ta'tets in nifel ke' te'lijei pa' Dios qa in nite' yili'ij iye in tetfelji'jij.* ¹⁰ Hekhewe'en qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju': —Pa'n qu' iplu'yi'ik'ui qi te'wis Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' iye yi'thi'ijkii na'aj hats yit'ij, qu' ejeyumtshen qa' aqa'tja'yij he' tsilani'tju' i'nipji' na' sehe'?— ¹¹ Ma' qa testi'yij week ewitei he' leqhinatai fo', qa titijiti'yijets iye qu' mexe no'notki eku'nets l'ajli'ij, iplu'ui qu' namtaxik'ui pa' hats jutsiqax qu' uja'xe' pekhewe' qu' hik tunyejeje' iye qu' natlanhetiiju' witq'ithayinenhei iye qa te'fefetsipji'.

Pe' yamets ewi't tatsai (6) pe' te'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹² Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' te'nikati' ewi't tatsai (6) ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa t'unik'i in me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa ne' junu' qa no'ipji' in tunye'jek na'aj no' penyilo, qa ne' juwel qa s'e' ija hik tunye'j wit'athits,* ¹³ qa ne' footekii wa'sji' qa namiiju'kii ha'ne sehe', in tunye'jek ne'ej igoku'k qe niwu'miiju'kii na'aj qi t'unik'i ne'ej mexe no' lei. ¹⁴ Qa na' wa's qa hats hamiyu'uikii, hik tunye'j na'aj witfaakanek qe wetpephe'tik'i, qa week he' utekui qa he' l'isla'wetits qa t'ijayik'ui he' i'ntaxi'. ¹⁵ Ma' qa he' wittatal, qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' wit'alhei, qa he' qitsji' oq'ophelinetsilets l'alhei, qa he' patunits yiwq'axin wekwek, qa hekhewe' iye t'units, qa he' jukhew witlinhei, qa he' nite' witlinhei, week enewe'en in wanat'inifikii he' kumummifi qa he' kumummik'iteje'm he' utekui.* ¹⁶ Ekewe'en qa yittaxijets he' utekui: —Anami'tyi'pji'kii qa' atsat'ini'tik'uikii na' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa pa' qi lawak na' Kots'etax La's,* ¹⁷ qe hats yamets pa' qi lawak nekhewe'en! Le'ekpa' qu' neweju'tiju't?—*

7

Pe' 144.000 nika'ajju' pe' teq'ikati' (sello).

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye he' ikwetju't (4) angelits ts'ap'a'aju' he' ikwetju't (4) lekfi' ha'ne sehe', niyejinik'ui he' ikwetju't (4) ta'tji' na'aj t'unik'i ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' net'unik'i ha' sehe', ha' qi iweli', qa he'

* 6:8 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 9:3 * 6:9 Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * 6:12 Is 50:3 * 6:15 Is 2:10 * 6:16 Os 10:8
* 6:17 Mal 3:2

najkakui iye.* ² Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi't ángel ta'hii na' nelu'uju't, neka'x ke' feq'ikati' pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yiyaji'ii he' ikwetju't (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' testi'yij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nawtsheten ha'ne sehe' qa na' qi iweli' iye. ³ Qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj awtsheten eku'ni't na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' najkakui iye, iplu'ui qu' hentaxi'li' ne' witq'ikati' ne' lotkoyehei nekhewe' jukhew feqejkunenhei na' inqe Dios.— ⁴ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x pekhewe' nika'ajju' pe' feq'ikati': ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) pe' ta'tetskii pe' telitsik'i pa' Israel'ik'i. ⁵ Pe' ta'tets pa' Juda'ik'i, uja'x yamets doce mil (12.000) pe' ta'tets pa' Ruben'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'tets pa' Gad'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), ⁶ pe' ta'tets pa' Aser'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'tets pa' Neftali'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'tets pa' Manases'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), ⁷ pe' ta'tets pa' Simeon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'tets pa' Levi'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'tets pa' Isacar'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), ⁸ pe' ta'tets pa' Zabulon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'tets pa' Jose'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), qa pe' ta'tets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, doce mil (12.000) iye.

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye fo' teqhinatai.

⁹ In naxijik'i aka'an, qa hejettax iye, ma' qa hi'wen he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ham teke'ye' pa'qu' nejeyumtshentax, ta'liikii pe' week pekheli'kii witsetits, pe' lunyejeite wetju't pe' ta'tetskii, pe' witsetits telits pekheli'kii qa week pe' l'anyejeite wetju't witlijeikal. Enewe'en qa week ts'ap'a'ajup ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye, qa' he' teqhinatai qa fo' qa he' t'eku'mi'kii qa fitsuk tezejets. ¹⁰ Qa week taya'yij wetju't in yit'ijju': —Pa' inila'x ta'tets na' inqe Dios, hikna' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x, qa ta'tets iye na' Kots'etax Ła's.— ¹¹ Qa week he' angelits ts'ap'a'ajup in yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei, hekhewe'en qa yamitetsju' sehe' he' tejusits in totjoijo'kii qa iyinets ha' Dios, ¹² qa yit'ijju' in iyinii: —¡Amén! Ne'tniyinhe'yiiha, netitijiti'yijetskiiha pa' Łesa'x, pa' hikfeliya'xkii, pa' teqi'fenkeye'j, pa' łewqiye'jji', pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei qa in t'uunija iye. Week ekewe'en hasu'uj newetli'ij ene' week łahatsiyij qu' netesti'yij na' inqe Dios. Amén.— ¹³ Ma' qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij in tsifaakan: —Nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ne' fo', Łpa'n lunyejei qa pa'n ta'hji'kii iye?— ¹⁴ Qa hit'ijju't: —Jukhew, akha' łenikfe'lets.— Ma' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hik enewe' t'atsji'łijfik'i ke' qits iftsitsji' nelutsik'i, qa ne' teqhinatai qa hats fo'ija qe tetliijju' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax Ła's.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in i'nijup na' łots'oji'la'x na' Dios, t'ithayi'yi'm neluts qa najai ne' łelijtsitjiyii, qa nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa i'nji'ju'. ¹⁶ Hats nite' teke' qu' niyipkunju', nite' niyayu'ju' iye. Hats nite' teke' iye qu' eleje'yi'im qa qu' niwujkinji'kii iye ne' junu',* ¹⁷ qe na' Kots'etax Ła's hik nakha' i'ni' na' wankaaju'lets na' teqewuk'uuji'ha na' witts'oji'la'x, hats yejełipji'ha hik lunyejei kots'etets qa' neka'xik'i ne' niwekte iweli, ta'tets pa' witiłax. Qa pa' Dios qa' week nenli'ju' pe' łet'ili.—*

8

Pe' yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' te'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) te'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa weikii ham pa'qu' net'ewui ha'ne wa'sji' i'ni'i qu' media horaye'. ² Qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ts'ap'a'ajup ha' Dios, qa testi'yijju' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) fojits. ³ Qa nam iye hakhap ángel yeka'xkii ke' oro teqjiiki'ij qu' newjisitkii (incensario), qa teke'lenijupju' ha' oro t'ejuyets na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii. Ma' qa testi'yij ka' olotsji' łopok ewjisii (incienso) qe qa' nukinets he'te' l'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan pa' Intata i'nipji' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x. ⁴ Qa ha' ángel ha' łokoi in ta'tets qa

* 7:1 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 20:7-8

* 7:14 Sal 51:7; Is 1:18; 43:25; 44:22

* 7:16 Is 49:10

* 7:17 Sal 23:1,2; Ez 34:23;

Is 25:8; 9:10; Jer 2:13; Ap 21:4

yametspha'm ha' Dios ka' lo'wq'ol ka' ne'tju' ewjisii weeki't ke' t'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan ha' Intata. ⁵ Qa ha' ángel qa t'eku'mi' iye ke' incensario, qa yoponhetij ka' fe't ha' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa yiwu'miiju' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa nokeslek pa' kimmimim, qa pe' wit'axits, qa lepep lepepkii iye ma' qa me'le'l ha' sehe'.

Pa' ewi't ángel yojo in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

⁶ Ma' qa he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits hikhe' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tofojits, qa wanaqsi'jju' qu' nifuyu'uk'i he' tofojits. ⁷ Qa ha' yojo qa yifuyu'uk'i ke' tofoj. Ma' qa nam he' loi qa ha' fe't yetsji't he' wit'athits, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' sehe'. Ma' qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'tju' ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'tju' pe' week najkakui, qa week ka' jup'elketik'i in naq'axij fe't.

Pa' wetsjuk ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

⁸ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj. Ma' qa hakhate'ek qii'ija ka' luk'e' in luk'e'ek ne'ej qii'ija utek qa yaqamaxte ha' fe't, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' qi iweli', ma' qa ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' ha' qi iweli' qa hik lunye'j wit'athits.* ⁹ Ma' qa naxju' ka' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' i'nji' ha' qi iweli' week kekhewe' na'ltaxi'm lili, qa ka' ewi't iye in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week tokoyeyits qa ham iye.

Pa' wetshetk'ewi't ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi't qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj. Ma' qa na' wa'sji' qa namiiju' ke' ewi't qi footeki', qa leppep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't we'nenji' na'aj najak, qa nametsju' ha' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week haqqil qa week iye pe' niwekte iwelii.* ¹¹ Qa ke' footeki' qa lili Ek'imii. Qa ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week iwelii qa qi in ek'imii, qa aka'an in lunye'j ha' iweli' qa olots ke' naq'axijju' jukhew, efuts qa omehets.

Pa' ikwetju't (4) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

¹² Qa ha' ángel ikwetju't (4) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj, ma' qa eqfe'met ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxji' ne' junu', qa eqfe'met iye ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxji' ne' juwel, qa eqfe'met ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxji' in week ne' footekii, hats'inha in week ewitei he' lapk'asits enewe'en in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxji'kii qa noo'ipji', qa ha' netu qa nite' tujji' ha' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju', qa hik lunye'j iye ha' naja'x.* ¹³ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi't sinjena'x na'ya' ai ha' teqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —;Hiyee', hiyee', hiyee' enewusits yijaat'ij nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', qu' nat'aitaxji' ne' wetshetk'ewi't fojits qu' nifuyu'uk'i nekhewep iye angelits!—*

9

Pa' lee'fij (5) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

¹ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj, ma' qa hi'wen na' wa'sji' ta'lii ke' footeki' in namiiju' ha' sehe', qa testi'yij ke' te' tejinje' ke' witijki' ham t'aka'the'ye' (abismo).* ² Qa in hats qhofij ke' witijki' ham t'aka'the'ye' (abismo), qa ikpha'm ka' lo'wq'ol hik lunye'j lo'wq'ol ne'ej qi noxp'onhetjii, ma' qa ne' junu' qa ha'ne pha'mji' qa nookii, qe ta'tets ka' lo'wq'ol ke' witijki'. ³ Qa ha' lo'wq'ol qa ta'lji'teje'mkii he' efenhei qa t'ilit'etsju'kii ha' sehe', qa testi'yijju' pa' tet'unhaxits hik lunye'j neyei tet'unha'x.* ⁴ Qa titijiti'yijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'enhet na' jup'elket, qa hasu'uj iye pe'qu' wit'enheye'ju', qa hasu'uj iye ne' najkakui, qe uja'xte yijaat'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts hamitsi'm lotkoyehayi' pe' teq'ikati' pa' Dios. ⁵ Nite' tenexkeliji'm qu' naq'alij pe'ye', qe nawtshetenleju'kii yijat'ij qa' namijets lee'fij (5) juwelits. Pa' laqa'ti' hik ta'tinye'j laqa'ti' ne'ej neyei. ⁶ Kekhewe' nelutsji' he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa' witwamhi' qa nite'te yi'wen, yisu'untax qu' nawa'm qa pakha'te witwamhi' qa we'ntonimets hekhewe'en. ⁷ Qa ka' lunyejei hekhewe' efenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj tiptip tawatlanhewo

* 8:8 Jer 51:25 * 8:10 Is 14:12; Ap 9:1 * 8:12 Am 8:9 * 8:13 Ap 9:12; 11:14; 12:12 * 9:1 Ap 8:10; 9:11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1-3; Lc 8:31; Ro 10:7 * 9:3 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 6:8

qe watjanithen. Qa he' lejitalipji' qa hik tunyejeitax qu' l'iwataye' k'ooiji', hik tunyejei qu' oroye'. Qa he' lejusits qa hik tunyejei jukhew lejusits.* ⁸ Na'li'm iye he' l'ewkujits hik tunyejei efu l'ewkujits, qa he' lek'unhetii qa' hik tunyejei athi'l lek'unhetii.* ⁹ He' hik tunyejeitax qu' l'ejuijiwotse' qa hik tunyejeitax na'aj wit'ejuijiwo nijket, qa ka' l'anyejei he' lefets qa hik l'anyejei qe kimmimim ne'ej koyoyoyits in olots ne'ej tiptipits wekuma'x qu' nawatlan. ¹⁰ Na'li'm iye he' lahatsjii qa he' leqewkii hik tunyejeitax neyei. Qa he' lahatsjii qa hik hekhewe' yawtsheten he' jukhew qa efuts iye. Qa in na'l enewe'en qa ikijje'm lee'fij (5) juwelits. ¹¹ Qa ha' tenek'enhei latata hekhewe'en qa hikha' ángel pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo). Qa ka' hii in hebreo qa yit'ij Abadón qa in griego qa yit'ijek Apolión.* ¹² Kakha' yojo jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa mexe wetsjuk pe' amanei jhiyee' enewusits!

Pa' ewi't tatsai (6) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

¹³ Qa ha' ángel ewi't tatsai (6) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj, ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' leketsii ha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'hju' ewjisii yaqamax oro i'ni' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios.* ¹⁴ Qa pa' wit'ax qa yit'ijets ha' ewi't tatsai (6) ángel tofojii: —Iwejin hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) angelits wo'nophe'hji'ju' na' qi haqqi' Eufrates. — ¹⁵ Ma' qa tewejinhetiikii in wonophe'ttaxju' he' ikwetju't (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' hayiits watjiletijup pa'aj kekhe' horaji', kakha' ne'ujji', kekhe' juwelji' qa kakha' ininqa'pji' qu' nanlanju' ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji'. ¹⁶ Qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x yametsji' hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets te'wutii, qa uja'x yametsji' doscientos (200) millones. ¹⁷ Hik aka' tunye'j in hi'wen he' tiptipits qa he' i'nipji': kakha' color he' l'ejuijiwots he' te'wutii qa hik tunye'j na'aj fe't qe s'e', qa noo'ijik'i iye in leek'e in tunye'jek na'aj color jacinto, qa maaja iye in tunye'jek na'aj azufre. Qa he' tiptipits he' lejital qa hik tunye'j athi'l, qa he' lejil qa ta'lets ka' fe't, qa ka' lo'wq'ol qa ka' azufre iye. ¹⁸ Ma' qa wa'm ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji' qe ta'lets ekewe' iftsits wetshetk'ewi't: kakha' fe't, kakha' lo'wq'ol, qa kakha' iye azufre ta'hii he' lejil hekhewe'en. ¹⁹ Qe ka' let'unha'x he' tiptipits ta'hii he' lejil qa he' lahatsjii iye, qe he' lahatsjii hik tunyejeitax q'oiq'oi, na'li'm he' lejital qa hikhe' yawtsheten iye ke' jukhew. ²⁰ Qa hekhewe' amanei jukhew qa efutsji'kii iye nite' naq'axijju' ekewe' iftsits, qa in yemjeetax ekewe' tunyejeitaxkii, qa nite'te yisu'un qu' nili'ij kakha' tunyejei ut'ax in iyinii pe' inwo'metets, pe' witeqsi'nq'alits iye ne'ej oro, ne'ej plata, ne'ej bronce, ne'ej utel, ne'ej najak. Enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' yi'wenkii, nite' yepi'ye'kii, nite' ik iye qu' not'otsjo'.* ²¹ Qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' nili'ij in teqek'uiju'kii, in we'tweihetenin, in wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa in ejtenhetsits iye.

10

Pa' ángel qa pa' witfaakanek ta's.

¹ Qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel t'unija ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', yimeqeqin ke' wasi', qa ke' tik'elax qa i'nipji' ha' leita', qa ha' leju's qa tujji'ha hik tunye'j ne' junu', qa he' lef'iyei qa tujje'mha hik tunyejei qu' ts'ap'aye' na'aj fe't.* ² Qa t'eku'mi'kii ha' ewi't witfaakanek ta's qhofij. Qa ha' yiya'yik'i lef'i' qa yotshinipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' lefeyi'j qa yotshinipji' ek ha' sehe'. ³ Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj athi'l qe tik'et. Qa in tayai qa wetsjuk tatsaiyik'i (7) in kimmimim pa' l'a'x, qa in ewi't kimmimim qa' na'l ke' yit'ij. ⁴ Qa in hats naxijipji' in week iyet ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' hika'ajji' ke' yit'ij, qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Aqsi'jle, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' wetsjuk tatsai

* 9:7 Jl 2:4 * 9:8 Jl 1:6 * 9:11 Kekhewe' wi'tlijei Abadón qa Apolión ikji' witwul'eye'jju'. * 9:13 Ex 39:38; 40:5 * 9:20 1Co 10:20; Sal 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dn 5:23 * 10:1 Ap 3:12; 4:3; 5:2; 18:21

(7) kimmimim, hasu'uj ika'ajji'.—*⁵ Ma' qa ha' ángel hikha' hi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' sehe', qa yetshenpha'm ha' yiya'yik'i tokoi⁶ qa weniwjutsiqeniji'mha pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, hik pakha' yaqsijkii na' wa's qa pe' wekwek i'nji' nakha'an, qa yaqsijkii iye ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' na'l ha'ne sehe', qa yaqsijkii na' qi iweli' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji'. (Ex 20:11) Qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha in hats ham teke'ye' hats nite' qi pa' aman,*⁷ qe pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qu' nifuyutaxik'i na' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' tofoj, ma' qa' hats nafits hatse' pakha' ham nikfe'le'ets yat'inkii na' Dios, hik pakha' yitjiijetskii ke' teqejkunenhei profetas'ik'i.*⁸ Qa pa' hayiits hepi'ye' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa ewi'lij iye in ts'ithinets qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ma'ai qa' ku'mi' na' witfaakanek ta's qhofij t'eku'mi'kii na' ángel t'otsipji' na' qi iweli' qa na' sehe'.—⁹ Ma' qa hakii ha' ángel qa hit'ijets qu' nestisij ha' witfaakanek ta's. Ma' qa hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ku'mi' qa' łuj. Pe' ekutjii qi qu' ek'imiye'ji', qa nakha'le eji' qa' qi qu' ek'eme'ye' hik łunye'j witaq. —*¹⁰ Qa he'yeku'mijets ha' ángel ha' witfaakanek ta's qa hatanji'kii in hetuj, qa ha'ne yeji' qa' qi in ek'emeije'm hik łunye'j witaq, qa in hetimju' qa qi in ek'imii pe' yikutjii.*¹¹ Qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Les te'wis qu' enfel iye pa'qu' łunyejeje'kii iye pe'qu' olotse' witsetits łelits, qa pe'qu' qits witsetitse', qa pe'qu' t'anyejeje'te wetju't witlijeikale' qa pe'qu' wittatale' iye.—*

11

Pe' wetsjuk jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa heyesti'yij iye ha' tutsi'latax hik łunye'j witeqjeyumtshela'x, qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Eniipha'm qa' ejeyumtshenji' ne' te'lijsitjii na' Dios qa na' ts'eewe'epji' iye t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios, qa' ejeyumtshen iye ne' iyinets.*² Qa nakha'le joofji'ju' i'nfik'i ne' witlijsitjii qa' hasu'uj ejeyumtshenji', qe hikna' testi'yij ne' pekhel ta'łji'kii, qa' namijets qu' not'otsipji' na' te'nekumhi'yijji' witset Jerusalén cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits.³ Ma' qa' hukiñ qa' hetisij iye tet'unhaxitse' ne' wetsjuk in nikfe'lij yiwets eke' wekwek, qa' qi qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts. Łeqhinatai nite' te'sits hik łunyejei na'aj elhuyitax penyilo.—*⁴ Enewe' jukhew hik enewe' wetjeyutshenijupi' ne' wetsjuk najkakui olivos qa wetsjuk iye tsupjul fetewots i'ni' na' t'ejuyi'jii nakha' Yatsat'aaxijha na' sehe'.*⁵ Qa pa'qu' neneqfenyejeju'taxij pe'ye', enewe'en qa' nata'łii łeji' pa'qu' fet'e' qa' t'oloye'łeji'ij pe'qu' t'ejuihifetsi'ik'i. Qa hik aka' qu' łunye'je' week pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' nawtsheten enewe'en.*⁶ Enewe'en na'li'm pa' tet'unhaxitsijup qu' nit'onji' na' wa's hats'inha qu' ham piłeye' qa' namijets pa' uja'x pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, na'li'm iye pa' tet'unhaxitsijup qu' naqsijkii pe' iweli' qu' hik łunye'je' wit'athits, qa qu' nawtshetenijkii iye ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' iftsitse', qa pakha'le qu' nisu'un qu' teq'uja'xe'ji'ij qu' nawtshetenji'ijkii.*⁷ Qa qu' hats naqhat'etsij kakha' hisu'un qu' naqsijkii, ma' qa nakha' hik łunye'j inqa'met ta'łiiju' na' koomojo' ham t'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa' nawatlani't qa nanaxij qa' nanlanju' enewe'en.*⁸ Qa in hats naxju' qa' amaneye'łeji' na' wit'ikheyi'j na' qi witsetji' (Jerusalén), hik nakha' t'amtsheti'yijje'm in tenqii Sodoma qa Egipto iye, nakha'an we'neniji'pha'm iye ke' cruz ha' Yatsat'axij enewe'en.*⁹ Ma' qa ne' week jukhew qa efuts iye ta'łiikii ne' witsetits łelits pekheli'kii, ne' łunyejeite wetju't ne' ta'łetskii, qa ne' t'anyejeite wetju't witlijeikal, qa week ne' pekheli'kii witsetits qu' nejełju' in hats naxju' qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi't qa ewi't k'itsje'm neluts qu' nejełju', qa' nite' nisu'une' iye qu' netijik'ui.*¹⁰ Qa' weeke' nekhewe'

* 10:4 Dn 8:26; 12:4,9 * 10:6 Dn 12:7 * 10:7 Ap 1:20; 11:15; 16:17; 17:5,7; 2R 9:7; 17:23; Ez 38:17; Am 3:7; Zac 1:6; 1P 2:10-12 * 10:9 Sal 119:103; Jer 15:16; Ez 2:8-3:3 * 10:10 Nm 5:24; Ez 3:1-3 * 10:11 Dn 3:4,7; 4:1; 5:19; 7:14; Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9 * 11:1 Ez 40:3,5; 42:15-19; Ap 21:15 * 11:3 Dn 12:11; Ap 12:6,14; 13:5 * 11:4 Zac 4:2,3,11-14 * 11:5 Jer 5:14 * 11:6 1R 17:1; Ex 7:17-21 * 11:7 Ap 13:1,11; 17:8 * 11:8 Is 66:24 * 11:9 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11

i'nipji' na' sehe' qa' qi qu' te'sitsi'imkii qa' not'oto'yij iye, qa' newethtisijju'kii iye pe'qu' teqistitse' wetju'lkii, qe hats naxju' kekhewe' wetsjuk profetas'ik'i yijiweikitkii nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe'. ¹¹ Ma' qa qu' hats namets wetshtek'ewi't qa ewi't k'itsje'm netuts qa na' Dios qa' nifuyu'ets qa' neniipha'mkii iye. Qa week hekhewe' yejetju' qa qii'ija in nijiwei.* ¹² Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ijets: —Te'tuni't pha'mkii hane'e'in. — Ma' qa ikpha'mkii qa ikji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa he' t'ejuihifets qa week yi'wenij.* ¹³ Ma' hik akaa'ijha qa t'unik'i in me'lle'le'l ha' sehe', qa jafa'qju' ewi't wititsi' in week inyaqsii (10) wititsil. Qa ke' naxju' qa yamets siete mil (7.000) jukhew qa efuts'ik'i iye, qa he' nite' naxju' qa qi in topolij pa' t'ijiweya'x, ma' qa yi'thi'ijju' in yittaxijets te'wisij pa' Dios na' wa'sji'.* ¹⁴ Kakha' wetsjuk jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa hats k'esets na' wetshtek'ewi't jhiyee' enewusits!*

Pa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

¹⁵ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj, ma' qa nokestek pe' qits wit'axits na' wa'sji' in yit'ijju': —Pakha' witnek'enheye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' hane'ejija hats tenek'enhe'yij na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na' teqe Cristo, qa hikna' qu' netnek'enhei ene' week tahatsiyij.—* ¹⁶ Qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei hikhe' i'niju'kii he' lots'oji'laxitsipji' ha' t'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios qa totjoyetsju'kii sehe' qa iyinii ha' Dios, ¹⁷ qa yit'ijju': —Hit'itij ewets te'wisij Yatsat'ax'inij, Dios. Ham tet'unhenye'ji'ijju't, akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, qe hats t'eku'mi' pa' qi et'unha'x qa hane'ej qa' enek'enhei.* ¹⁸ Ne' witsetits hats qi in nayu'kii, qa hatsle nam na' qi awak qa na' tahats'ij qu' ejeyumtshen pe' naxju' qa qu' etis iye ne' eqejkunenhei profetas, qa ne' elits iye in najayan, qa nekhewe' iye yiwqinhet ka' ii, nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, qa qu' iwul'enhjetju' iye nekhewe' yiwul'enhjet na' sehe'.—* ¹⁹ Qa ke' i'ni' na' wa'sji' te'lijtsitjii pa' Dios qa qhofij, ma' qa na'letsji' ke' ti'najki' teqjiiki'ij kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' jintaqsiiikii. Ma' qa na'lji' ha' lepep lepepkii, qa pe' wit'axits iye, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa me'lle'le'l iye ha' sehe', qa qi iye in itsaxju' ke' toi.*

12

Pe' efu qa pa' teite' qa pa' ometa's.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi't qii'ija in pakha' tunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi't ke' efu yeqhinataji' ne' junu', qa ne' juwel qa t'otsipji', qa ha' yiwataji' k'oiji' qa doceji' (12) he' footekii.* ² Ke' efu iwkajtshen qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax in naqalkeyu'. ³ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ha' ewi't na'l iye pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi't ha' teite' qi qa s'e' iye. Qa he' tejtjal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa he' teketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) qa he' tejtjal qa week yiwataji' he' k'oiji' wit'iwatai.* ⁴ Qa ke' tahatsji' qa yit'iji' in yetsinfik'i ha' ewi't lapk'as in wetshtek'ewi'ttaxju' ne' week footekii qa niwu'miiju'kii ha' sehe'. Ha' teite' qa teke'lenijupju' t'ejuyi'jii ke' efu naqalkeyu' qe qa' netuj pa' ta's qu' nenekfik'i.* ⁵ Ke' efu qa nekfik'i ha' ta's jukhew qa hikha' pakha' qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' week witsetits qa pa' tek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Ke' efu ha' ta's in nekfik'i qa aje'et wenilithin qa wetka'xii na' Dios qa na' lots'oji'la'x.* ⁶ Qa kekhe'te efu qa ilatiyek pa' ham i'ni'i', hikpa' i'ni' pa' hats yajileti'm pa' Dios qu' na'ni' kikhe'en qa' nekunhen iye, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) netuts.* ⁷ Qa in watlan na' wa'sji': ha' Miguel qa he' taqa angelits watlani't ha' teite'. Ha' teite' qa he' taqa angelits qa watlan,* ⁸ qa nite'te naxij, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' tetset'e na' wa'sji'. ⁹ Ma' qa tewumhiti'yijju' ha' qi teite', hikha'

* 11:11 Gn 2:7; 6:17; 7:15,22; Ez 37:5 * 11:12 2R 2:1; Mr 16:19; Lc 24:51; Hch 1:9-10 * 11:13 Is 29:6; Ez 38:19

* 11:14 Ap 8:13; 9:12 * 11:15 Is 27:13; 37:16; 2S 7:16; Dn 7:14,18; Lc 1:32-33 * 11:17 Ap 1:4,8; 4:8; 16:5; 19:6; Lc

1:33; 1Co 15:25 * 11:18 Sal 2:1; Ap 10:7; 19:5; 2R 23:2; Sal 115:13 * 11:19 Ap 4:5; 8:5 * 12:1 Gn 37:9-10 * 12:3

Dn 7:7 * 12:4 Dn 8:10 * 12:5 Sal 2:7-9; Ap 19:15 * 12:6 1R 19:3-8; Dn 12:11; Ap 11:3; 12:14; 13:5 * 12:7 Dn

10:13,21; 12:1

pakhaa'ij q'oiq'oi qa hii inwo'met qa Satanás iye, hikha' yaqankii ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe' qa weeki't he' laqa angelits in tewumhitiyi'hiiju'kii.* 10 Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats yijat'axju' qa hats week wetets na' witihiye'j, qa na' witt'unha'x, qa na' witnek'enheye'j yatsat'axij na' Dios qa na' lewqiye'jji' na' leqe Cristo, qe hats tewumhiti'yiiju' na' nifelji'ijtaxijkii pa' lunyejei ne' inejefetsipji', neluts qa najai in nifelji'ijtaxkii na' l'ejuyi'jii na' Dios.* 11 Nekhewe'en hats naxij, qa in naxij qa yit'iji' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax la's, qa yit'iji' iye kekhewe' le'lijei in tetfelij wete'm, ma' qa nite' nai'ewek, nite' ni'jiwe'yets in naxju'.* 12 Qa hik ta'tijupi', e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, wasits, qa nekhewe' iye i'nji' nekhewe'en. jHiyee' enewusits sehe' qa na' qi iweli'! qe na' inwo'met in te'nilit'il ewetsju' qi in topo'oj na' lawak, qa nikfe'lets iye in l'ajhi'ij qu' netwejinhetiife.— 13 Qa ha' leite' in we'twen in hats tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe', ma' qa yijayankii ke' efu, hik kikhe' nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew. 14 Qa ke' efu qa testi'yij he' wetsjuk lefets ha' qi sinjena'x, hats'inha qu' nilatik'ui qa' nana'ya'ak'uyii na' q'oiq'oi na' ham i'ni'i', hik nakha' i'ni' na' letset'ij, qa' hik nakha'a' qu' na'ni'kii qa' netkunhenhetii iye, qa' namijets wetshek'ewi't qa ewi't k'itsje'm ininqapits. 15 Ha' q'oiq'oi qa tek'iyijfik'i ka' iweli' hik lunye'j na'aj haqqi' l'anu'ui ke' efu, hats'inha in t'unik'i ha' haqqi' qa' netsinju' pe' efu. 16 Qa ha' sehe' qa yi'fen ke' efu, ha' sehe' qa yit'ij k'aj ha' leji' qa timju' ka' iweli' tek'iitaxijfik'i ha' leite'. 17-18 Ha' leite' qa qi in nayu'um ke' efu, ma' qa ik qa' nakii qu' nawatlani'l pekhewe' amanei ta'lets kikhe'en, hik pekhewe' tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij na' Dios qa nite' yeqeku' iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús.*

13

Pa' inqa'met ta'ji'ju' pa' qi iweli'.

1 Ha' leite' qa teke'lenju' ha' isa'xipji' totkoyek'i ha' qi iweli'. Ma' qa hi'wen in t'atsji'lpha'm ha' qi iweli' ha' ewi't iftsax inqa'met, he' leketsii week inyaqsii (10) yametsji', qa he' lejital qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji', he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) he' uiji'ju' k'ooiji', qa he' lejital qa we'nika'aji' ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju't na' Dios.* 2 Ha' hi'wen inqa'met hik lunye'jtax qa'metena'x, qa hekhewe'le'lef'iyei qa hik lunyejei lef'iyei na'aj qi apsinhetax, qa ha' leji' qa hik lunye'j leji' na'aj athi'l. Qa ha' leite' qa tisij ka' let'unha'x, qa ha' lots'oji'la'x, ma' qa qi in tenek'enhei.* 3 Qa hi'wen ha' ewi't hekhewe' lejital ka' leqfe'met yamje'mha nite' teke'tax qu' nilin, qa napa'lleji' kakha' leqfe'mettax. Qa week ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi in yitju'at'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa yijayan ha' inqa'met.* 4 Ma' qa iyinii ha' leite', qe hikha' tisij in tenek'enhei ha' inqa'met, ma' qa yit'ijju' in iyinii iye ha' inqa'met: —Le'kpa' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha' inqa'met, qa tek pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' net'ejuitaxiju't nakha'an?—* 5 Ha' inqa'met qa testi'yij iye qu' nit'ij pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' weniwqinhet qa ul'etsik'i iye l'anyejeyets na' Dios. Qa testi'yij cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits qu' nakijje'm qu' net'ithayii in tenek'enhei.* 6 Ma' qa yapelek qa yit'ij ke' ul'etsik'i t'ejuyiju't na' Dios, qe qa' nit'ijets ul'ax ka' hii, qa ne' le'lijtsitjii iye, ikji', pekhewe' hats i'ni' na' wa'sji'. 7 Qa tenexke' eji'm iye qu' nawatlani'l nekhewe' yatsathen qa' nanaxij, qa testi'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' week lunyejeite wetju't pe' ta'letskii, qa pe' witsetits, qa pe' le'lijenyejeite wetju't, qa pe' week seheikal.* 8 Ma' qa week qu' niyinii nakha'an nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' hiyits nite' we'nika'ajji' in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe', qa nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'ax yatsat'axij na' Kots'etax la's hikna' hats talanhetii.* 9 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.* 10 Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' not'ophelitii, qa' not'ophelitii. Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinete, qa' naq'alij

* 12:9 Gn 3:1; Lc 10:18; Ro 16:20; Ap 2:9; 3:9; 20:2,7; 1Ti 5:15 * 12:10 Job 1:9-11; Zac 3:1 * 12:11 Jn 12:25

* 12:17-18 Ap 1:2,9; 11:7; 13:7; 19:10; 20:4 * 13:1 Dn 7:3; Ap 12:3; 17:3 * 13:2 Dn 7:4-6 * 13:3 Ap 17:8

* 13:4 Ap 12:3; Ex 15:11; Is 46:5 * 13:5 Dn 7:8,11,20; Ap 11:2 * 13:7 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9; 14:6 * 13:8 Ex 32:32-33;

Sal 69:28; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27; 1P 1:19-20 * 13:9 Ap 2:7

pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e. Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen in nite' itaqsunijup qa in nite' yeqeku' iye.*

Pa' inqa'met ta'iji'ju' pa' sehe'.

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'lpha'm hakhap iye iftsax inqa'met ta'iji'ju' ha' sehe'. Qa na'li'm he' wetsjuk teketsii hik lunyejei kots'etax la's teketsii, qa in iyet hik l'anye'j leife'.* ¹² Hakha'an hik lunye'j iye pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' ha' yojo in na'l iftsax inqa'met qe meti'm hakha'an, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in week he' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' in iyinii ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hikha' hamiikii kakha' leqfe'me'ttax. ¹³ Yaqsiijkii iye ke' qits ham lunyejeji'iju't, qa nilithinju' iye ka' fe't ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa olots he' yi'wen jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁴ Eke' wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju't in ewi'He in tenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii qu' meti'im qa qu' net'ejuyets iye ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, qa yawitji'iji' hekhewe' i'nipji' ha' sehe'. Qa yaqsijkinenijkii iye pa'qu' tesinq'ale' ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met. Hik akha' tefekinhetiitaxijje'm ka' witqatsjikinet qa ita'xte iye.* ¹⁵ Ha' teke'lenju' inqa'met testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qa leke' in tisij in t'ulajei ha' lesi'nq'al ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hats'inha qa iyet ha' witeqsi'nq'al qa inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' week he' nite' niyinheyu'taxii. ¹⁶ Qa yaqsiijkii iye in week nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qa nekhewe' iye if'ijetsits, nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts nite' witlinhei qa nekhewe' iye jukhew qa efuts witlinhei in yeni' he' yiya'yik'i lokoyei i'nli'i lotkoyehei ke' ewi't witq'ikati'.* ¹⁷ Ma' qa ham pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' nataqhaitaxets pe'ye' i'nli'i pa'qu' net'ihintaxij qu'nte' ne'nika'yi'ij ka' hii i'nli'i he' teqe número ka' hii ha' inqa'met. ¹⁸ Hane'en les le'wis qu' nana'lijup pa'qu' witikfeliyaxe'kii. Pakha' qu' nenikfe'lkii qa nejeyumtshenji' ne' número le'nikati' ka' hii ha' inqa'met, qe ne' número jukhew pa' te'nikatii. Qa ne' le'nikati' qa uja'x seiscientos sesenta y seis (666).*

14

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' 144.000 jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hi'wen ha' Kots'etax La's t'otsipji' ke' utek Sión qa he' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) jukhew, hik hekhewe' we'nika'aji' he' lotkoyehei ka' hii ha' Kots'etax La's qa ka' hii iye pa' Latata.* ² Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'tik'i wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in let'unhenye'jik'i ek l'anye'j qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa hik let'unhenye'jik'i iye l'anye'j qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim. Qa pakha' hepi'ye' qa olots pe' tefilikii yit'ij pe' lefiliti (arpas).* ³ Qa te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i pa' ink'ayik witlijtsine' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' iye ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye jukhew tenek'enhei, qa ka' yiji'ik'i qa ham iye pakhape' iye qu' nenikfe'lets, qe uja'xte hekhewe' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji'.* ⁴ Enewe'en hik enewe' nite' t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhepe' iye efuye', qe wanaqsi'jju'. Enewe'en yijayanik'ikii ha' Kots'etax La's week pa'qu' nakji'. Hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji' qu' hik lunyejeje' na'aj qiji' ewi'He in t'ejuyets qu' netesti'yij pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's.* ⁵ Ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pe' lejil, ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji'.*

Pe' wetshetk'ewi't angelits.

⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel in na'ya' ai leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa kakha' nifelkii qa hik kakha' ka' nite' yili'ij in weju'tij. Qa ha' ángel qa nifeli'm he' week i'nipji' ha' sehe', pekhewe' week witsetits, pe' jukhew lunyejeite wetju't pe' ta'letsikii, pe' witlijeikal qa pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits telits.* ⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —E'nijiwe'yi'liju'tha na' Dios qa' iwqinheti'tha iye, qe hats yamets na' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshen ene' week. Iyini'tets nakha' yaqsiijkii na' wa's, qa na' sehe', qa na' qi

* 13:10 Jer 15:2; Ap 14:12 * 13:11 Dn 8:3 * 13:14 Ap 12:9; 2Ts 2:9-12 * 13:16 Ap 14:1 * 13:18 Ap 17:9
 * 14:1 Ap 13:16; 3:12; 7:3 * 14:2 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 * 14:3 Ap 4:4,6; 5:9 * 14:4 1S 21:4-5; Ex 23:19
 * 14:5 Sof 3:13 * 14:6 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 8:13; 11:9; 13:7

iweli', qa ne' niwekte iwelii.—⁸ Qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' hikha' ángel wetsjuk qa yit'ij iye: —Hats namju', hats namju' ka' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hik kakha' niyahanijju'kii ne' week witsetits na' wino ta'tets in yisu'unji' in wanawitjili'ijju'kii t'esenits.—⁹ Ma' qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' iye hikha' ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi't, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' niyini na' inqa'met qa na' tsesi'nq'al iye, qa we'nika'aj iye ne' teq'ikati' lotkoyek'i i'nhi' qu' toko'yi'i',¹⁰ qa' niya'ji'ijji' ek na' wino ta'tets na' qi tawak na' Dios, hik nakha' wino ham yetsji'te' hats watji'let, qa i'nji' na' toqotok'o t'ejuyets pa' qi tawak, ma' qa' qi qu' naats'etax na' fe't azufre, qa ne' t'esits angelits qa na' Kots'etax La's iye qu' nejelijju'.¹¹ Qa pa' tetutsax pa' tawtshek nite' yili'ij qu' nakpha'm ene' week tahatsiyij, qa ham pa'qu' tawapiiheyje' netuts qa najai iye qu' nakijje'm pekhewe' qu' niyini nakha' inqa'met qa na' tsesi'nq'al iye, i'nhi' pekhewe' qu' ne'nika'aj ne' teq'ikati' ta'tets ka' hii.¹² Aka'an ikji' in les t'ewis qu' qi qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' yatsathen qa yijayanija iye kekheve' yit'ij na' Dios, qa nite' yeqeku' iye na' Jesús.—¹³ Qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji' aka'an: “E'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' hane'ej naxju' qa pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui iye qu' nanaxju' qe ta'tets in yijayan na' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— Qa pa' Espiritu qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hats'inha qu' nawapiyijup ne' t'ithayjkitits, qe ne' t'ithayjkitits hik nekhewe' lijts'eyek.— *

Ne' tsi na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.

¹⁴ Ma' qa hejeltax, qa hi'wen iye ke' ewi't wasi' fo'ija, qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa hik t'nyej hakha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' t'iwat k'ooji' qa oro, qa tokoi'ji' ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinet yasłax.¹⁵ Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa t'atsji'tfik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinet qu' isaafikii ne' eqei, qe hats yamets ne' hora, qe ne' tsi na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.—¹⁶ Qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' taqa'tsjikinet, ma' qa ha' sehe' qa tenit'ijji' ke' tsi.¹⁷ Qa t'atsji'tfik'i iye hakhap iye ángel ke' witlijtsitjii na' wa'sji', hikha' na'li'm iye ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinet yasłax.¹⁸ Ma' qa t'atsji'tfik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, hikha' na'li'm pa' tet'unha'x in tenek'enhe'yipji' hakha' tefet ha' ts'eewe'epji', qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' na'li'm ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinet yasłax, qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinet qu' isa'xik'i ne' tsi na' uwaket na' sehe' epji', qe ne' uwa hats yuji'ha.—¹⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' taqa'tsjikinet, yisa'xik'i ke' tsi ha' uwaket ha' sehe' epji', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' qi t'ejuyets in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hik hakha' pa' tawak pa' Dios.²⁰ Qa ha' tonotshiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ne'ej uwa qa i'nik'uifik'i ha' witset qu' nenq'umutju' ke' uwa, ha' tonotshiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ke' uwa qa t'atsji'tfik'i ke' wit'athits, qa ke' wit'athits qa yametspha'm teqep'iyek na' aj tiptip, qa ka' t'ajje'm qa uja'x yametsji' trescientos (300) kilómetros.*

15

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ta'tets pe' yaats'e'ej hatse' ha'ne' sehe'.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi't qiji'ha in pakha' t'nyej na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', hik enewe' qa hats t'aka'the'te, qe enewe'en hik enewe' qu' hats nanaxijik'i pa' qi tawak pa' Dios.*² Qa hi'wen iye hakha' hik t'nyejtax na'aj qi iweli' qa lemete na'lje'mkii qa hik t'nyej iye qu' nenetsji'ti't ha' fe't, qa hekhewe' naxij ha' inqa'met, qa naxij iye ha' tsesi'nq'al qa naxij iye ke' t'nikati' ka' hii, enewe'en qa ts'ap'a'apji' hakha' hik t'nyejtax na'aj qi iweli' qa t'eku'mi' he' tefitii (arpas) tisij pa' Dios.*³ Qa yiji'ik'i in te'lijtsii ka' te'lijtsine' pa' Moises'ik'i, teqejkunenek pa' Dios, qa ka' te'lijtsine' iye ha'

* 14:8 Is 21:9; Jer 51:7-8,49; Ap 18:2 * 14:10 Sal 75:8; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15-17; Lc 17:29; Ap 20:10; 21:8 * 14:11 Is 1:31; 34:10; 66:24; Ap 19:3 * 14:12 Ap 13:10 * 14:13 Ap 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 * 14:14 Dn 7:13; Lc 21:27; Ap 1:13 * 14:15 Jl 3:13 * 14:19 Ap 16:19; 19:15 * 14:20 Is 63:1-6 * 15:1 Ap 12:3; 16:17 * 15:2 Ap 4:6; 5:8; 14:2

Kots'etax Ła's, qa yit'ij: —Qits qa łe'siitsija iye ene' week łanaqsijju', Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham łet'unhenye'ji'iju'ł in t'un, yatsathen qa yijaalija iye pe' ikheije, Akha' e'wittata pe' week witsetits.* ⁴ Yatsat'ax'inij, Łekpa' qu'nte' ne'nijiweye' eju'ł? Łekpa' qu'nte' niwqinhete'ji' ka' ii? Qe akha' e'łewi'Łe in qi in e'łe'wis, ham uł'axe' etji', qe week ne' witsetits qu' nenek ei qa' niyin ewetsha, (Sal 86:9) qe hats qu' ne'twenhetii in week yatsathenik'iha pe' aqsijiyjkii in t'ejuyets pa'qu' ijanin.— (Sal 22:31) ⁵ Ma' qa in hats nite' hi'wen ekewe'en, qa hejełtax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye in qhofij ha' te'weiteje'm ke' witlijsitjii na' wa'sji' hikha' i'ni' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.* ⁶ Ma' qa ke' witlijsitjii qa t'atsji'łfik'ikii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits hik hekhewe' he' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', he' łeqhinatai tujji'ha in fo' qa he' łeqelutsits qa weniftii ke' q'ilimmik'i oro qa ł'ejuijei ikje'm. ⁷ Ma' qa ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' ikwetju'ł (4) pakha' łunyejei qa netisijju' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) oro yaqamax qa topolij pa' qi ławak pa' Dios. Pa' Dios hik pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'ł ene' week łahatsiyij. ⁸ Ma' qa ke' witlijsitjii qa yaqamaxifi ka' ło'wq'ol pa' łesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' łet'unha'x iye, qa ham pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' nuyetsji' ke' witlijsitjii iplu'ui qu' nanaxijipi' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej na' sehe' ta'łets he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits.*

16

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij pa' qi ławak pa' Dios.

¹ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax ta'łifi ke' witlijsitjii qa yit'ij in yithinii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits: —Ma'alii qa' atsiyi'łipji'kii na' sehe' na' qi ławak na' Dios i'nji' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas).— ² Ha' yojo ewi'ł ángel qa ik qa yatsi'yipji' ha' sehe' ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa hekhewe' na'li'm ke' łeq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyinii iye ha' łesi'nq'al qa na'ł ke' neki'pha'm iftsits qa a'tits iye.* ³ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa ha' qi iweli' qa wit'athitsij, hik łunye'j ł'athits na'aj wa'm. Ma' qa wa'm week ke' na'ł łiŁa'x i'ntaxji' ha' qi iweli'.* ⁴ Qa ha' ángel wetshek'ewi'ł qa yatsiiji'ju' ek he' haqqil qa he' niwekte iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa wit'athitsij hekhewe'en.* ⁵ Qa hepi'ye' hakha' ángel tenek'enhe'yipji' ek hekhewe' iweli' in yit'ij: —Akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, Dios ham uł'axe'. Akha' łatsathen, qe yatsathenik'i eke' wekwek łijaninij,* ⁶ qe enewe'en yatsiikii pe' ł'athits in nilanju' kekhewe' yatsathen qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, ma' qa hane'ej qa łetisij qu' niya'ji' wit'athits, aka'an qa hik aka' weju'łij.—* ⁷ Qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ts'eewe'epji' in yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham łet'unhenye'ji'iju'ł in t'un, yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha iye pekhewe' łijanin.—* ⁸ Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'ł (4) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ne' junu' ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa ne' junu' qa testi'yij qu' niwujkinhet he' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in elejei. ⁹ Qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa iwujkinji'kii in qi in elejei, ma' qa uł'etsik'i ł'anyejevij ka' łii pa' Dios hikpa' na'li'm pa' łet'unha'xipji' ekewe' yaats'e'ej, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfe'łłetets ma' qekha niwqinhettax pa' Dios.* ¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ha' łots'oji'la'x ha' inqa'met ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa ha' tenek'enheiji' ha' inqa'met qa weekij in noo'kiiha, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yikfe'jij wetju'łkii he' łelep pits in qi in yaats'etax.* ¹¹ Ma' qa uł'etsik'i ł'anyejevij pakha' Dios na' wa'sji' qe ta'łets kekhewe' yaats'e' qa kekhewe' iye neki'pha'm, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfelitijłetets pe' yaqsiijkii.* ¹² Qa ha' ángel ewi'ł tatsai (6) qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi haqqi' Eufrates ka' i'nji' ha' łoqotok'o, ma' qa ka' iweli'ik'i qa yistaxji' qe qa' nanaqsiik'i' pa'qu' łikheyije' pe' wittatal ta'łii na' nehu'uju'ł.* ¹³ Qa hi'wen iye in

* 15:3 Ex 15:1; Dt 31:22 * 15:5 Ex 38:21; Nm 17:7; 18:2; Ap 11:19 * 15:8 Is 6:4 * 16:2 Ex 9:9-11 * 16:3 Ap 8:8-9 * 16:4 Ex 7:19-21 * 16:5 Ap 11:17 * 16:6 Is 49:26 * 16:7 Ap 19:2 * 16:9 Ap 13:6 * 16:10 Ap 2:13; 13:2; Ex 10:21 * 16:11 Ap 13:6 * 16:12 Ap 9:14

t'atsji'fik'i ha' teji' ha' teite', ha' teji' ha' inqa'met qa ha' teji' iye ha' yit'ij tetets qu' profetaye' he' wetshetk'ewi't espíritu ul'ets hik lunnyejitax s'ams'amits.* ¹⁴ Enewe'en espíritu inwo'metetsle qa yaqsiiikii ke' ham lunnyejeyiju't, qa ikik'i qu' nonothet wetju't he' wittatal ha'ne week sehe' epji', qe qa' net'ejuyets pa' witwatlanheyejii pa' qi teqe ne'u pa' Dios ham tet'unhenye'ji'iju't in t'un.* ¹⁵ (Hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús in yit'ij: — jMaxtayiitilik'! Qu' natsam hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' nite' ima' qa nite' wenqit'ijji', qe qa' nite' luk'eye'tekii qu' nakfik'i qa qu' niwepinhetkii iye qu' luk'eye'tekii ham teqhinataye'.—)* ¹⁶ Ma' qa no'theti' wetju't ha' sehe' ne' hebreo teqiyij Armagedón.* ¹⁷ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yatsi'yipji' ek pa' hane'ej jitoksi'wen t'unik'i ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, qa pa' ewi't t'unik'i wit'ax ta'lifi ke' witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ij: —jHats uja'xle!—* ¹⁸ Ma' qa yapelek qa lepep lepepkii, qa nokes iye pe' wit'axits, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa qi in t'unik'i me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hayiits qu' lunnye'je' in ip'lu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' pa' jukhew. Qii'ija in iftsax in t'unik'i'ha in me'le'l ha' sehe'.* ¹⁹ Qa ka' qi witset'ik'i qa wetshetk'ewi'tju' in jaf'afju', qa ke' witsetitsik'i pe' week witsetits qa jala'qju'kii. Pa' Dios in nite' nitapi'ii ke' qi Babilonia qe qa' niyahanij ha' loqotok'o (copa) i'nji' ka' wino ta'tets pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.* ²⁰ Qa ke' l'isla'wetitsik'i qa hamits hik lunnye'jei qu' nilatkii, qa ke' utekuyik'i iye qa hamits.* ²¹ He' jukhew qa efuts qa nametsju'kii iye ke' qits loi i'ni'i qu' cuarenta y cinco (45) kiloye'. He' jukhew qa efuts qa ul'etsik'i te'lijeyets pa' Dios qe ta'tets ke' yaats'e'ej loi, qe ka' yawtshetenij qi in a'tax.*

17

Pe' efu i'nipji' pa' inqa'met.

¹ Qa ha' ewi't kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) loqotok'ol (copas), qa nekyii qa ts'ithinets, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qa' k'ethinij qu' netesti'yij pa' weju'tij lantanithenkeye'j ne' qi in witqesu' i'nju' i'nipji' ne' olots iwelii.* ² Nekhe'en hik nekhe' wanawitji'il nekhewe' wittatalipji' na' sehe', qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa yek'uwetinenijju' ka' wino ta'tets in wanawitjili'ij na' l'ese'n.—* ³ Ha' ángel qa tseka'xii espíritu in tseka'xii ha' ham i'ni'i. Qa hi'wen ke' ewi't efu i'nipji' ha' ewi't inqa'met s'e' ta'tatij ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju't pa' Dios, qa he' tejalal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji' qa he' teketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) yametsji'.* ⁴ Ke' efu he' teqhinatai witpalinek qa ka' s'e', qa yenpha'm he' oro, qa ke' te'sits utel telits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunnyejitax utel telits hiyits perlas. Qa ha' t'eku'mi'kii qa oro iye ha' tok'o (copa) topo'oj pa' ul'ax yisu'unji' in yaqsiiikii, qa topo'oj iye pa' tet'esinye'j ta'tets in wanawitjili'ij l'ese'n.* ⁵ Qa ha' lotkoyek qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi't witi, qa ka' ikji' qa nite' hayiits qu' nakji' pa'qu' witiye', qa yit'ij: —Ne' qi Babilonia, tenene ne' witqesul qa tenene iye na' lewu'ax na' sehe'.—* ⁶ Qa hi'wenij iye ke' efu in yek'uwet'ij ke' l'athits kekhewe' yatsathen, hik kekhewe' yijayaanija ha' Jesús, ma' qa qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm. ⁷ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —jInhats'ek in te'nitjulaxijpha'm? Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'm kakha' ikji'ha ne' efu qa na' i'nipji' inqa'met wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' tejalal qa week inyaqsii (10) ne' teketsii. ⁸ Nakha' hi'wen inqa'met kakha' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'fik'uipha'm iye nakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa' namii pa' lewu'eye'jju'. Qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' hiyits nite' we'nika'aji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'ax in mexente' wanaqsiiikii na' sehe',

* 16:13 Ex 8:2-14; Lv 11:9-12,41-47; Ap 12:9; 13:1,11-17 * 16:14 2Ts 2:9-10; Jl 2:11; 3:2; Ap 19:11-21 * 16:15 Ap 1:3; 3:18; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14; Lc 12:35-40; 1Ts 5:2,6-8 * 16:16 Jue 5:19; 2R 9:27; Ez 38:8 * 16:17 Is 66:6 * 16:18 Ex 19:16-19; Ap 4:5; 8:5; 11:19 * 16:19 Ap 14:19; 18:10,16,18,19,21; 19:15 * 16:20 Ez 38:20; Ap 6:14 * 16:21 Ap 16:9,11; Jos 10:11; Ez 38:22 * 17:1 Ap 21:9; Jer 51:13 * 17:2 Is 23:16-17; Nah 3:4; Ap 14:8; 18:3 * 17:3 Ap 1:10; 4:2; 13:1; 21:10 * 17:4 Mt 24:15; Mr 13:14; Lc 16:15; Ap 21:27 * 17:5 Ap 14:1

nekhewe'en qa qi qu' nitjułaxijpha'mkii qu' ni'wen ka' łunye'jija na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' łahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'łpha'm iye.* ⁹ Hane'en qu' nanalitik'i pa'qu' łaqjamtikineye'je'kii pakha' qu' yijaayi'ija yijat'ij in nikfe'lkii. Nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) łejılal nekhewe'en wetsjuk tatsai (7) utekui ne' efu i'nipji',* ¹⁰ qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye wittatal, qa lee'fij (5) ke' hats namiiju'kii, qa na' ewi'ł hane'ej mexe tenek'enhei, qa nakhap iye ewi'ł qa mexe hamik'ui, qa qu' nanamtax qa nite'łe yape ł'ajli'ij qu' netnek'enhei. ¹¹ Na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' łahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham, hik nakha' wittata yamets wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8), qa hik nakha' ewi'ł nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wittatal, qa' namii hatse' na' łewu'eye'jju'. ¹² Qa nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' łeketsii qa hik nekhewe' ne' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal hik nekhewe' mexente' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite'łe yape ewi'łe hora qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yi'ł na' inqa'met. ¹³ Ene' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal na'l ka' ewi'łe in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mij wetju'ł qu' netnek'enhei, kakha'an: qu' netisij pe' łet'unhaxits in tenek'enhei na' inqa'met. ¹⁴ Enewe'en qa' nawatlani'ł na' Kots'etax Ła's, qa nakha'łe Kots'etax Ła's qa' nanaxij nekhewe'en, qe nakha'an Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei qa Wittata pe' wittatal, qa nekhewe' i'nijup nakha'an, nekhewe'en teniya'yii qa te'nekumhi'yijji' qa nite' yeqeku' iye.—* ¹⁵ Ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Nekhewe' hi'wen iwelii i'nipji' ne' witqesu' hik nekhewe' ne' pekhelji'kii jukhew qa efuts, ne' łunyejeile wetju'ł, ne' witsetits, qa ne' łelijenyejeile wetju'ł.* ¹⁶ Qa nekhewe' hi'wen week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' witketsii qa na' inqa'met iye, qa' qi qu' na'napjaxi'm ne' witqesu', qa' week neka'xik'ui pe' na'łtaxi'm, qa' nilaxaxinhetkii iye, qa' netuj pa' ł'ese'n qa' nene'łju' iye.* ¹⁷ Qe na' Dios yenji'teje'm pe' łatawjets enewe' week inyaqsii (10) witketsii qu' net'eku'mij wetju'ł pa' ewi'łe in yisu'un, qe qa' nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' łunye'je'kii. Ma' qa enewe'en qa' netisij na' inqa'met pe' łet'unhaxitstax in tenek'enhei, hats'inha qu' netnek'enhei na' inqa'met qa' namijii qu' hats nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' łunye'je'kii.* ¹⁸ Qa ne' hi'wen efu qa hik nekhe' nakha' qi witset qa week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' wittatal na' sehe' epji'.—

18

Pa' łewu'eye'jju' pe' Babilonia'ik'i.

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'ł ángel in te'nilitik'uiju' na' wa's, qa qii'ija pa' łet'unha'x in tenek'enhei. Qa pa' łewqiye'jji' qa les in t'unik'iha ka' ł'ula'x in napjuyit'ipji' ha'ne sehe'. ² Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai qa yit'ij: —łHats namju', hats namju' ke' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hats inwo'metetsłe ne' łetsi'ij, qa łetsi' ne' espíritu uł'ets, qa łetsi'ij iye ne' uł'ets junatai yinaq'axtsii iye qu' netneku.* ³ Qe week ne' witsetits niyahanijju' ka' łeqe wino ta'łets in wanawitjile. Qa ne' wittatal na' sehe' epji' qa wanawitji'ł nekhe'en, qa nekhewe' t'ihinij wekwek qa qi in yaq'astanin, qe kekhe'en ewi'łe in yejelii pa' łeqsu'unka'xij eke' wekwek.—* ⁴ Qa hepi'ye' iye pakhap iye wit'ax ta'łiipha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Witset tsatsat'axij, ma'atik'uifik'i nekhe'en hats'inha qu' nite' aki'ılıjets pe' łewu'ets, ma' qa'nte' jeek esti'yi'ılıj nekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej hatse'.* ⁵ Qe ne' łewu'ets hats yametspha'm na' wa's in tewfupha'm, qa na' Dios qa hats nikfe'lets week nekhewe' tewfupha'm łewu'ets.* ⁶ Ijanini'łij pa' hats łeqfenyejeyij pekhewep, wetsjuk'ij qu' epileti'łets in łunyejeyek pe' łeqsijiyjkii nekhe'en, nakha' hats niyahanijju' tok'o nekhe'en qu' iwe'tsjukeni'łij pa'qu' ukini'łetsju' qu' les a'tinheti'łij'ha pa'qu' iyahani'łij' nekhe'en.* ⁷ Łisi'łij pakha' hats łuk'e' in weniwqinhet łete'm qa kakha' łe'sinye'j iye in qi in łe'wisju', qu' awtsheteni'łij pa'qu' naats'e'ej, qe pa' łatawe'j yit'ij

* 17:8 Ap 1:18; 2:8; 3:5; 11:7; 13:3,8,12,14; 20:12,15; 21:27; Sal 69:28; Is 4:3 * 17:9 Ap 13:18 * 17:14 Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Dn 2:47 * 17:15 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11; 11:9; 13:7; 14:6 * 17:16 2S 13:15-20; Ez 23:22-35; Lv 20:14; 21:9 * 17:17 Gn 50:20 * 18:2 Is 13:20-22; 21:9; Ap 14:8 * 18:3 Ap 14:8; 17:2 * 18:4 Is 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6,9,45; 2Co 6:17 * 18:5 Jer 51:9 * 18:6 Is 40:2; Jer 16:18; 17:18; 50:29; Ap 14:8

nekhe'en: "Yakha' hane'ej in ha'nju' qa hik yijunye'j qiji' witi'yi', qa yakha' nite' ye'wikiihale', ma' qa nite' t'anuuyi'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' hayinik'i." (Is 47:7-8) ⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ewi't neluye'le qu' week na'nipji' ne' qu' naats'e'ej hatse': witwamhi', wit'aphiye'j qa yipku' iye. Ma' qa nanq'axij fe't iye, qe nakha' qu' nitanithen Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qii'ija in t'un.— ⁹ Qa nekhewe' wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe', nekhewe' wanawitji'il nekhe'en qa wenkufeni'lij iye ka' le'sinye'j in le'wisju', qa qi qu' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye qu' ni'wenij pa'qu' letutsaxe' qu' nanq'axij fe't, ¹⁰ qa' ts'ap'aye' wete'm totsii qu' nejeiiteje'mkii qe nijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nit'ijju': —jHiyee', hiye' ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia witset'ik'i t'untax, qe in ewi't horate qa hats week i'n epji' pa' antanithenkeye'j!— ¹¹ Qa nekhewe' wekwek t'ihinij qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, qe hats ham pa'qu' nataqhayijets pekhewe' t'ihintaxij: ¹² olots pe' oro, plata, utel telits le'sits, qa ne'ej hik lunyejeitax iye utel telits le'sits liyits perlas, pe' elesei penyilots, na'aj witpalinek, na'aj sila penyilo qa na'aj s'e' iye penyilo, qa week iye ke' lunyejeite wetju't najak ewjisii, qa pe' laqsijijju' ta'lijets ne'ej qits lek'unhetii na'aj elefante, qa ne'ej najak le'sits iye, qa ne'ej nijketits maaja (bronce), qa ne'ej nijketits no' (hierro), qa ne'ej utel fo' mármol, ¹³ qa t'ihinij iye lesejets ne'ej canela, qa ni'khewepij yewjisitji' na'aj laq, qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii (incienso), qa na'aj ewjisii tene'lju' iye mirra, qa na'aj ewjisii iye olibano, qa na'aj wino, qa na'aj aceite ta'tets ne'ej oliva, qa na'aj fo'ji', qa ne'ej trigo, qa t'ihinij iye ne'ej wakka, ne'ej kots'etets, ne'ej tiptipits, ne'ej koyoyoyits, qa ne'ej jukhew qa efuts iye witlinhei.* ¹⁴ Week kekhewe' wekwek qi in lisu'untax hats ham e'm, qa week kekhewe' le'sits na'ltax'em hats ham ejup, qa hats nite' t'anuuyi'i qu' nana'l e'm iye. ¹⁵ Qa nekhewe' t'ihinij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yipatunen qe ta'tets eke' etsju', nekhewe'en qa' ne'nitoniiha pa'qu' ts'ap'ayi'iju' qe ta'tets in nijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, ¹⁶ qa' nit'ijju': —jHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia, yeqhinataxji' kekhewe' le'sits elesei penyilots, qa na'aj witpalinek, qa na'aj s'e' iye, qa yentaxpha'm iye ke' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel telits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunyejeitax utel telits liyits perlas, ¹⁷ qe in ewi't horate qa hats week ul'axijkii in wekwek li'wq'axintax. — Qa week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij tokoyeyits (capitanes), qa hekhewe' iye t'ahinhei he' tokoyeyits, qa hekhewe' iye marineros qa week he' t'ithayijji' ha' qi iweli', qa' we'nitoniiha ha' ts'ap'a'aju', ¹⁸ in yi'weniiteje'm ka' letutsax in naq'axij fe't qa taya'yij wetju't in yit'ijju': —jLekpa' witset qu' hik lunye'je' aka' qi witset'ik'i?—* ¹⁹ Ma' qa yifulfulinhetipji'kii ka' sehe' he' le'ital, qa taya'yij wetju't, yayintaxik'i qa naitaxik'i iye, qa yit'ijju': —jHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i, hik aka' qi in yipatunen nekhewe' na'li'm ne' lenhitjiyits tokoyeyits na' qi iweli'ji', qe in ewi't horate qa hats week ul'axju'.* ²⁰ E'le'sitsi'ihimkii, wa'sji', yatsathen, apóstoles qa profetas, qe na' Dios in yitanithen qe qa' natqa'tja'yi'l epji'.—* ²¹ Ma' qa ha' ewi't ángel t'un, qa t'eku'mifi ke' qi ute in luk'e'ek ne'ej ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju', qa nije'le'ejji'ju' ha' qi iweli', qa yit'ij: — Aka'aj'in qu' enifeny'e'je' ham naqsi'ji'ijkii qu' ejelaxti'yijju' Babilonia, qi witset, qa' nite' t'anuuyi'i qu' e'wenhetii iye.* ²² Qa' hats nite' t'anuuyi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm pe'qu' l'axitse' pe'qu' netfikii (arpistas) pe'qu' netlijsii, pe'qu' fojinjetse' (flautistas), qa pekhewepe' iye fojinjetse' (trompeteros). Hats nite' t'anuuyi'i iye qu' ne'twenhetii etji'teje'm pe'qu' lunyejeje'le wetju't pe'qu' niya'yij t'ithayii etji', qa nite' t'anuuyi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm t'anye'j ne'ej t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju'. ²³ Fetitjii l'ula'x hats nite' t'anuuyi'i qu' nanalit epji'. Qa' hats nite' t'anuuyi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm t'anyejei ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'. Qe nekhewe' aqhafets hik nekhewe' qits ha'ne sehe' epji', qe week ne' witsetits lanawitji'ijju' in letweihtenin.* ²⁴ Aka' witset'ik'i te'wenhetijji' ke' l'athitsik'i ke' profetas'ik'i, qa kekhewe' iye yatsathen, qa week iye kekhewe' talanheti'yipji' ha'ne sehe'.—*

* 18:13 Gn 36:6; Nm 31:32-35; 1Cr 5:21; Ez 27:13 * 18:18 Ez 27:32 * 18:19 Ez 27:30; Ap 18:10,16 * 18:20 Ap 12:12 * 18:21 Ap 5:2; 10:1; 16:20; 18:11,14,22-23; Jer 51:59-64 * 18:23 Jer 25:10 * 18:24 Ap 6:10; 16:6

19

Na' wa'sji' yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' qi t'a'x pe' olots na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Pa' witihiye'j, pa' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' witt'unha'x, yatsat'etsij na' inqe Dios, ² qe yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha pekhewe' taxtanithenkeyejei. (Sal 19:9) Qe hats yitanithen eke' qi witqesu'ik'i yatsaihinet ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in wanawitjite, qa hats taqa'tja'yipji' ke' teqejkunehyik'i in naxju' ta'tets eke' etsju'.— (Dt 32:43)*

³ Qa ewi'tij iye in yit'ijju': —¡Aleluya! Na' tetutsax eke' etsju' nite' yili'ij in ikpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij.— (Is 34:10)* ⁴ Qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei

qa he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii hakha' Dios i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x, qa yit'ijju': —¡Amén! ¡Aleluya!—* ⁵ Qa ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ta'tets pa' ewi't wit'ax, qa yit'ij: —Iwqinheti'tji'ha na' inqe Dios week pe' teqejkunehyik'i, qa week iye pe' nijiweyiju't qa pekhewe' iye nite' qits qa pekhewe' qits iye.—*

Pa' tewhe'yeyii pa' Kots'etax La's.

⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ewi't wit'ax in t'anye'jek t'a'x ne'ej olots, qa in t'anye'jek t'a'x qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa in t'anye'jek iye qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Qe na' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios ham tet'unhenye'ji'iju't in t'un, hats tenek'enhei.*

⁷ Le'sitse' ine'mkiiha, qitse' ine'mha pa' witsa'xi'mkii qa' jintewqinhetija iye, qe hats nam na' ne'u tewhe'yeyii na' Kots'etax La's, qa ne' tewhe'ye' qa hats q'ax.* ⁸ Qa nekhe'en qa wetqhinataninji' ne' le'sits penyilots elesei qa tujji'ha in fo', qa te'siitsija iye ham tejili'ye',— qe na' le'wis penyilo elesei ikji', pa' le'wis lunyejei pe' yatsathen.* ⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji': “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' te'niyinhe'yijup na' witkujiyifi na' tewhe'yeyii na' Kots'etax La's.”— Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe'en yijaalija in te'lijei na' Dios.—* ¹⁰ Ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii, qa yi'thi'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' ejefetsipji' in nite' yeqeku'uk'i kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios. Qe kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús hik kekhewe' tetuk kekhewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía).—*

Pa' ewi't i'nipji' pa' tiptip fo'.

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa laxaji' ha' ewi't tiptip fo' qa ha' i'nipji' qa hii, pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, qa hii iye, hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa yatsathenik'iha iye in inaxtanithen qa in watlan iye.* ¹² He' totoi leppepep hik lunye'j fe't, qa ha' leila'apji' qa olotsipji' he' k'ooiji' t'iwatai (coronas), qa na'li'm ka' ewi't witi we'nika'ajji' ham nikfe'le'ets, ewi'thi'ijkii in nikfe'lets.* ¹³ He' yeqhinataji' saal'a'aj ke' wit'athits qa aka' hii, Le'lijei pa' Dios.* ¹⁴ Qa he' oq'ophelinetsiletsi' na' wa's qa yijayanpha'm, yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits penyilo elesei, fo'ija qa ham tejili'ye' iye. Qa he' le'wutits qa week fo' iye. ¹⁵ Ha' leji' hakha'an qa t'atsji'lfik'i ha' ewi't witqatsjkinet yastax qe qa' nenfekiniiju' he' week witsetits, qa ha' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Lakha'ija in t'otsji'ju'kii ha' teq'itset'ij in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hikha' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios ham tet'unhenye'ji'iju't in t'un.* ¹⁶ Ha' le'ntilafit qa ke' lekumkenet'i' iye qa we'nika'ajji' ka' ewi't witi, yit'ij: Wittata pe' wittatal qa Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei.* ¹⁷ Qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi't ángel ts'ap'a'apji' ne' junu', qa qi in yit'unhetik'i in taya'yii week he' na'ya'kii junatai, qa yit'ij: —Te'luni't qa ewi't ni'iliji' hatse' qu' luji't na' qi aqi't ta'tets na' Dios, ¹⁸ qa' luji't ne' l'esenits ke' qits wittatalik'i, qa ke'

* 19:2 Jn 8:16; 19:35; Ap 6:10; 15:3; 16:6,7; 17:6; 18:24; Dt 32:43; 2R 9:7 * 19:3 Is 34:8-10; Ap 14:11 * 19:4 Ap 5:8; Sal 106:48 * 19:5 Sal 115:13 * 19:6 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 14:2 * 19:7 Mt 5:12 * 19:8 Ap 15:6; 19:14; Ef 2:10 * 19:9 Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 17:1; 20:6; 22:7,8-9,14; Is 25:6-8; Mt 26:29; Lc 13:29 * 19:10 Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 20:4 * 19:11 Ap 3:14; 4:1; 11:19; 15:5; 16:7; 19:2; Sal 9:8; 96:13 * 19:12 Ap 2:17; 3:12 * 19:13 Is 63:1-6; Jn 1:1-5; He 4:12 * 19:15 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:12,16; 12:5; 14:19-20; 16:19; Is 11:4; 2Ts 2:8; Sal 2:9 * 19:16 Dt 10:17; Dn 2:47; 1Ti 6:15; Ap 17:14

oq'ophehinetselets t'alheyik'i qa ke' t'unitstax jukhew'ik'i, qa ke' tiptipits'ik'i qa ke' tenilatshei iye, qa ke' jukhew'ik'i wittinhei qa ke' nite' wittinheitax iye, qa kekhewe' iye nite' qits qa kekhewe' iye qits.—* 19 Ma' qa hi'wen ha' inqa'met qa he' week wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe' qa he' telits oq'ophehinetselets in not'ax wetju't qe qa nawatlani't hakha' (Cristo) i'nipji' ha' tiptip qa hekhewe' iye telitsek oq'ophehinetselets.* 20 Qa ha' inqa'met qa te'nekumhi'yi' qa weeki't hakha' yit'ij tetets qu' profetaye', hikha' in metji'ji'm hakha'an qa yaqsi'j jiiikii ke' ham tunyejeyi'iju't, ma' qa qi in yawitji'iji' hekhewe' we'nika'aj ke' teq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyiniikii ha' lesi'nq'al. Enewe' wetsjuk nite' talanhetii eku'nju' in tewumhitiji'ju'kii hakha' hik tunye'j kali' qa fe'tte azufre.* 21 Qa kekhewep'e oq'ophehinetselets qa naq'axijju' ek ha' witqatsjikinet ta'hii ha' teji' hakha' i'nipji' ha' tiptip, qa week ne' junatai qa qi in ilinijju' ke' t'esenitsik'i kekhewe'en.

20

Pa' Satanás t'ophehiti' qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.

1 Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi't ángel in te'nilitju' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's teneyijju' ke' tejinje' hakha' ham t'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa tokoiji' iye ha' qi fofofik'i.* 2 Ma' qa ha' ángel qa yif'elitets in t'eku'mi' ha' teite', hikha' pakhaa'ij pa'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikha' inwo'met qa Satanás iye, qa yophe'tij ha' qi fofofik'i qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.* 3 Qa nije'le'ejik'iju' hakha' ham t'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa yit'onij qa yeni' ke' te'nikati' ha' hit'o, hats'inha qa' hats nite' nawitjiye' ene' witsetits, iptu'ui qu' nafits qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', ma' qa' ink'aye'te qu' hats mil (1.000) ininqapitse' qa' t'ajli'ij qu' netwejinhetii iye.* 4 Ma' qa hi'wen iye he' wits'ojilaxits qa hekhewe' i'nipji' hekhewe'en qa testi'yij pe' tet'unhaxits qu' nineqjeyumtshen. Qa hi'wen iye hekhewe' litaxits kekhewe' we'nisa'xik'i teitalik'i in talanhetijju' qe ta'hijupi' in nifel ha' Jesús qa ke' te'lijei iye pa' Dios, qa hekhewe' iye nite' iyinii ka' inqa'met qa ka' lesi'nq'al iye, qa nite' iye we'nika'aji' tokoyehei qa tokoyei iye ke' teq'ikati', ma' qa ilii iye, enewe'en qa te'weyik'uiju' ha' Cristo in tenek'enhei qa yamijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.* 5 Qa aka'an qa hik aka' pa' yojo witiijii. Qa kekhewep'e naxju' qa nite' ilii iye iptu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits. 6 Le'wisi'mkii qa te'wisija iye pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm pakha' yojo witiijii. Pa' teke'lenju' witwamhi' ham pa'qu' tet'unha'xe' qu' na'nipji' pekhewe'en, qe enewe'en taqa pa'il hatse' pa' Dios qa ha' Jesucristo, qa' netnek'enhe'yi't hakha'an pe' mil (1.000) ininqapitsji'.*

Pa' Satanás qa tewumhitiji'ju' pa' fe't.

7 Qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits, qa pa' Satanás qa' netwejinhetii in t'ophehitiitax. 8 Ma' qa nakfik'i qa' nawitji iye pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' epji' Gog qa pa' Magog, qa' nonothen wetju't qe qa' net'ilit qu' nawatlan. Qa ka' uja'x hekhewe'en hik tunye'j na'aj isa'x tokoyek'i na'aj qi iweli'.* 9 Ma' qa nekipji' weju'tij ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un ha' lewhi'we't hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Dios, qa nakha' iye witset yisu'un pa' Dios. Qa te'nilitteju' ka' fe't ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axij fe't.* 10 Qa ha' inwo'met, hikha' nawitji'ju'kii week ekewe'en qa tewumhitiji'ju' ha' fe't hik tunye'j kali' qa t'ijute fe't azufre, hik hakha' tewumhitiji'ju'kii iye ha' inqa'met qa hakha' iye yit'ij tetets qu' profetaye', qa' hikha' qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'tkii neluts qa najai nite' yili'ij ene' week tahatsiyij.*

Wetjeyumtshen ts'ap'a'afi pa' witts'oji'la'x fo'.

* 19:18 Ez 39:17-20 * 19:19 Ap 16:13-14 * 19:20 Ap 13:13-17; 20:10,14; 21:8; Mt 5:22; Mr 9:43 * 20:1 Lc 8:31; Ap 9:1 * 20:2 Ap 12:9; Is 24:22 * 20:3 Dn 6:17; Mt 27:66; Ap 12:9 * 20:4 Dn 7:22; Mt 19:28; 1Co 6:2-3; Ap 1:2,9; 2:8; 3:21; 6:9; 12:17; 13:12-16; 19:10; Is 25:6-8; Mt 9:18; Lc 13:29; Ro 14:9 * 20:6 Ap 1:3,6; 5:10; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:14; 21:8; 22:7,14 * 20:8 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 7:1 * 20:9 2R 1:10,12; Ez 38:22; 39:6; Lc 9:54 * 20:10 Ap 19:20; Mt 25:41

¹¹Qa i'nk'ate qa hi'wen iye ha' qi witts'oji'la'x fo', qa hakha' i'nipji', hikha' in yi'wen ha' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa ilatkii, qa hekhewe' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa hats ham pa'qu' na'ni'.* ¹²Qa hi'wen he' naxju' qits qa ke' nite' qits, ts'ap'a'afi ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa he' witfaakanhei qa wenit'ij qhof, qa hakhap iye witfaakanek qa wenit'ijek qhof iye, hikha' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Ma' qa he' naxju' qa' tejeyumtshenhetiyij week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii we'nika'ajji' hekhewe' witfaakanhei.* ¹³Qa ha' qi iweli' qa neka'xets qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' naxju', qa hakha' witwamhiye'j qa hakha' iye te'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa neka'xets iye qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' ek naxju'. Ma' qa tejeyumtshenhetiyij week ewifei pa' lunyejei pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'aj. ¹⁴Ma' qa ha' witwamhi' qa hakha' iye te'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa tewumhiti'yijju'kii hakha' fe't hik lunye'j kati'. Hik ha'ne fe't hik lunye'j kati' hii, “teke'lenju' witwamhi'.”* ¹⁵Pakha' nite' te'wenhetijji' pa'qu' liye' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x qa' netwumhitiijju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kati'.

21

Pe' ink'aihits wa's qa sehe'.

¹Ma' qa hi'wen ha' wa's ink'ayik qa ha' sehe' ink'ayik iye, qe ka' hayiits wa's qa ka' sehe' iye hats hamits, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' qi iweli'ye'.* ²Qa hi'wen iye ha' qi te'wis witset, ham u'axi'i, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, in ta'tetspha'm ha' wa's, te'nilitju' nukinju' pa' Dios. Qii'ija in te'wis, hats week yijat'etsju' hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi't efu in hats yamets lahats'ij lewhe'yejii qa wanaqsiijja.* ³Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi't t'unik'i wit'ax ta'tets ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yit'ij: —Je't qeku'nek, hane'ej na' i'ni' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm ne' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'an hats i'nji'ju'ha nekhewe'en qa takha' qu' tetset'i'ijha, qa hik nakhaa'ija Dios in i'nji'ju'.* ⁴Qa takha' qa' nenli'jju' week pe' tet'il nekhewe'en, qa pa' witwamhi' qa' hats hame' iye, qa' hats hame' iye pa'qu' u'axi' i'mkii itawje'met, hats ham iye ipe', ham iye a'taxe', qe week kekhewe' yojo in na'l wekwek hats hamits.—* ⁵Ma' qa ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x qa yit'ij: —Je't qeku'nek, yakha' week hink'ahit eke' week wekwek.— Qa yit'ij iye: —Ika'ajji', qe ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij.—* ⁶Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —jHats uja'xle! Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' yakha' qu' hetishi'ij ham laja'ye' ta'tets na' niwekte iweli' ta'tets na' witi'la'x.* ⁷Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij ekewe' wekwek, qa Yakha' qu' teqe Diose'yij qa takha' qa' ya'si'ij.* ⁸Qa nekhewe'te ifinhetets niijweyipji' qu' netetfelyij, qa nekhewe' inqeku', qa nekhewe' hats nite' yoksi'wen lewu'ets, qa nekhewe' eqek'unhets, qa nekhewe' wanawitjju'kii t'esenits, qa nekhewe' weihetets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' ejtitsits, qu' nana'lek pa'qu' natsat'etsijek nekhe' hik lunye'j kati' qa fe'tte azufre, hik nakha' na' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.—*

Pa' ink'ayik Jerusalén.

⁹Ma' qa nam ha' ewi't hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits, hik hekhewe' t'eku'mi' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij ke' teke'lenju' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yaats'e'ej ka' sehe', qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qu' k'ethinij ne' inanyi', lewhe'ye' na' Kots'etax Ea's.—* ¹⁰Ma' qa tseka'xiipha'm iye espiritu'le in tseka'xiipha'm ke' qipha'mha' utek, qa ts'ethinij ha' qi witset ham u'axi'i, Jerusalén, in te'nilitju' ta'tetspha'm ha' wa's nukinju'

* 20:11 Is 51:6; Mt 24:35; 2P 3:10; Ap 18:21 * 20:12 Dn 7:10; 12:1; Is 4:3; 34:16; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Sal 62:12; Jer 17:10; Ro 2:6; 1P 1:17 * 20:14 Is 25:7-8; 1Co 15:26 * 21:1 Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 13:1 * 21:2 Ga 4:26; He 11:10; Ap 3:12; 19:7; Is 61:10 * 21:3 Lv 26:11-12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:27; Zac 8:8 * 21:4 Is 25:8; 30:19; 35:10; 42:9; 51:11; 60:20; 65:19; Ap 7:17; Os 13:14; 1Co 15:54 * 21:5 Ap 22:6 * 21:6 Ap 1:8; 16:17; 22:13; Is 41:17; 44:3,6; 48:12; 55:1; Jn 4:14; 7:37; Sal 36:9; 42:1-2; Jer 2:13 * 21:7 Ap 2:7; 2S 7:14 * 21:8 Ap 19:20 * 21:9 Ap 16:1

pa' Dios.* ¹¹ Ha' witset qii'ija in lepepkii yitujinhetji' pa' lesa'x pa' Dios, ka' t'elepep hik lunye'j t'elepep ne'ej le'wis qa inyetax ute hii jaspe na'lje'mkii.* ¹² He' lekuwelii ha' witset na'l ha' qipha'mha lejlilafi' qa doce (12) he' lejlil, qa week he' lejlil ewiteikii in i'nji' yejet he' i'nji' angelits, qa week we'nika'aji' iye ke' doce (12) liyits pe' felits pa' Israel'ik'i. ¹³ Wetshetk'ewi't he' lejlil te'weyij netu'uju't, qa wetshetk'ewi't iye he' ima'x te'weyij, qa wetshetk'ewi't iye he' i'wk'uyi'l te'weyij qa wetshetk'ewi't iye he' tefe te'weyijek.* ¹⁴ Ha' lejlilafi' ha' witset na'l he' doce (12) letkui, qa hekhewe'en qa we'nika'aji' ke' doce (12) liyits he' doce (12) apóstoles t'ijatshenhei ha' Kots'etax Ła's. ¹⁵ Qa hakha' haifaakate'yi't ángel, na'li'm hakha' leqjeyumtshela'x yaqamax oro, qe qa' neqjeyumtshenji' ha' witset, qa he' lejlil qa ha' lejlilafi' iye.* ¹⁶ Ha' witset week uja'x wetju't ha' t'a'j qa ha' lepk'eji' (cuadrado). Ma' qa yeqjeyumtshenji' ha' witset yit'iji' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x, qa yamets dos mil doscientos (2.200) kilómetros t'a'j qa lepk'e' qa luk'epha'm iye, week uja'xji'. ¹⁷ Ma' qa yeqjeyumtshenji' iye ka' luk'eje'm ha' lejlilafi', qa yamets sesenta y cinco (65) metros, qa in lunye'jek leqjeyumtshela'x na'aj jukhew ha' ángel in yeqjeyumtshenji'. ¹⁸ Ha' lejlilafi' yaqamax ke' utel jaspe, qa ha' witset qa yaqamaxi' oro na'lje'mkii hik lunye'j leme. ¹⁹ He' letkui ha' lejlilafi' ha' witset qa tik'eyi' week ke' lunyejeife wetju't te'sits utel. Ke' yojo letuk tik'eyi' ne'ej jaspe, qa ke' yojo'opji' qa zafiro, qa kekhep iye qa ágata, qa kekhep iye qa esmeralda,* ²⁰ qa kekhep iye qa sardónice, qa kekhep iye qa sardio, qa kekhep iye qa crisólito, qa kekhep iye qa berilo, qa kekhep iye qa topacio, qa kekhep iye qa crisopraso, qa kekhep iye qa jacinto, qa ke' yamets doce (12) qa hii amatista. ²¹ Hekhewe' doce (12) lejlil hekhewe'en doce (12) perlas, ewi't perla wanaqsiijkii ewi't leji'. Ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset qa yaqamax ha' orotax qa na'lleje'mkii hik lunye'j leme. ²² Ham hi'weni'i' pe'qu' witlijsitjiye' hakha'an, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju't in t'un, qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye, hik nekhewe' felijtsitjiyij. ²³ Ha' witset nite' yite'jii pe'qu' junuye' qa pe'qu' juwele' iye qu' nanaliti'pji', qe pa' lesa'x pa' Dios hikpa' nalitkii, qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's qa hikha' lefetitjii.* ²⁴ Pe' witsetits qu' nijalki'sji'kii ha' na'lkkii ta'tets ha' witset, qa pe' wittatalipji' ha' sehe' qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits.* ²⁵ He' lejlil nite' tit'oyik'i week netuts, ehe, qe ham naja'xi'i'. ²⁶ Qa pe' witsetits qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits qa qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' iye.* ²⁷ Nite' t'anuu'yi'i qu' nuyetsji' hatse' hakha'an pa'qu' ut'axe', nite' iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe'qu' neqwepin, qa pa'qu' aqawitjina'xe' iye, qe uja'xte yijat'ij qu' nuyetsji' hatse' pekhewe' we'nika'aji' pe' liyits ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witiŁa'x łafaakanek ha' Kots'etax Ła's.*

22

Pa' iweli' ta'tets pa' witiŁa'x.

¹ Ma' qa ha' ángel qa ts'ethinij iye ha' ewi't haqqi', hik hakha' iweli' ta'tets pa' witiŁa'x, qi in na'liiju' hik lunye'j na'aj na'lje'mkii, qa ta'łji'teje'm ha' łots'o'ji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye.* ² Ha' iweli' qa ikji'teje'm leqewuk'u'uk'i' ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset, qa he' wetsjuk łotkoyehei ha' haqqi' qa ikik'iju' he' najkakui witiŁa'x, qa week juwelitsji' tei. Qa he' lesejets he' najkakui qa hikhe' leqjunhetitsij he' witsetits.* ³ Qa week pakha' ut'ax hats hami' ha' sehe'. Qa ha' łots'o'ji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye qa' na'nji'ju'ha ha' witset, qa pe' leqejkunenhei (felits) qa' net'ithayi'yi'mkiiha.* ⁴ Enewe'en qa' ni'wenija pa' leju's, qa ka' hii qa' na'ni' łotkoyehei.* ⁵ Hats ham pa'qu' naja'xe', qa hats nite' hamik'ui pe'qu' fetitjiye' nite' hamik'ui iye ha'ne t'uta'x ne' junu',

* 21:10 Ap 1:10; 4:2; 17:3; Ez 40:2 * 21:11 Is 60:1-2 * 21:13 Ez 48:30-34 * 21:15 Ap 11:1; Ez 40:3 * 21:19 Ex 28:15-21; Is 54:11 * 21:23 Is 24:23; 30:26; 60:19-20; Zac 14:6-7; Ap 22:5 * 21:24 Is 42:6; 49:6,7,23; 60:3,5,10
* 21:26 Is 60:11 * 21:27 Is 35:8; 52:1; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15 * 22:1 Ez 47:1-2; Jl 3:18 * 22:2 Gn 2:9; 3:22
* 22:3 Gn 3:14-19; Zac 14:11 * 22:4 Ex 33:20; Sal 17:15; Mt 5:8; Ap 7:3; 9:4; 13:16; 14:1,9; 17:5; 20:4

qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qu' nanaliti'pji' hatse', qa lekhewel pe' felits qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij, nite' yili'ij.*

Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' nanam pa' Cristo.

⁶ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij, hikna' leqe Dios ne' leqe espiritul ke' profetas'ik'i, nukin ha'ne laqa ángel qe qa' nethinij nekhewe' leqejkunenhei ekewe' wekwek hats nite' toxik'ui qu' lunyeje'ye'kii.—⁷ Qa pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —;Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' netk'enik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek.—⁸ Yakha', Juan, yakha' hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye ekewe' wekwek. In hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye, ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii hikha' ts'ethinij ekewe' wekwek. ⁹ Ma' qa yi'thi'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifete qa week iye nekhewe' profetas' ejefetsipji' qa nekhewe' iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios.—¹⁰ Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Hasu'uj qu' aqsi'jte ekewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.* ¹¹ Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pakha' nite' yatsathen, yape iwejinti'itij. Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ut'ax, yape iwejinti'itij. Qa pakha'le yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, qa' nakipji'ha qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa' hasu'uj nili'ij qu' naqsiijkii.* ¹² ;Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Qa nekhewe' qu' hijaninij qa' henka'x hats'inha qu' hijaninij week ewite' intuk'e ek pakha' hats tuk'e' pa'qu' naqsiijkii.* ¹³ Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Yakha' henju' qa yakha' iye qu' hilinenij.* ¹⁴ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' leqhinatai qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netuj hatse' ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'ax qa qu' nuyii iye nekhewe' le'jil na' witset.* ¹⁵ Nekhewe'le hik lunyejei nunajits qa i'ni' nakha' i'nfik'i, qa nekhewe' iye weihetets, qa nekhewe' iye wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa ne' eqek'unhets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' qi pa' leqsu'unka'xij pa' witwejtitsi' qa nite' yili'ij.—¹⁶ —Yakha', Jesús, yakha' he'nukin ei na' yaqa ángel hats'inha qu' nefeli'm week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'm ne' witijsitjiyits. Yakha' lefitets qa hata'lets iye ka' David'ik'i, yakha' iye netuwoki' tujji'ha in hats netuyu'kii.—¹⁷ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa ke' witiwhe'ye' qa yit'ijju': —;Te'lun!— Qa pa'qu' hats nimp'i'ye' qa' ni'tjiijek: —;Te'lun!— Qa pa'qu' ne'niyayu', ;te'lun! Qa pa'qu' nisu'un, qa' niya'ji' ham laja'ye' na' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'ax.* ¹⁸ Yakha' hiwju'iqeni'mha week pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía): pakha' qu' nukintaxetsji' pe'ye' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa pa' Dios qa' nenipji' ekewe' qu' naats'e'ej we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek. ¹⁹ Pakha' qu' niwu'mfik'i pe'ye' ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía), pa' Dios qa' niwu'mjiik'uifik'i' ek ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'ax qa na' witset ham ut'axi'i, hik enewe' we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.* ²⁰ Hakha' yiwju'iqen ekewe' wekwek yit'ij: —Ehe, aje'e' qu' natsam.— Amén, yape ente'nilitju' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.* ²¹ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' na'ni't ejupkii e'weeki't. Amén.

* 22:5 Zac 14:7; Ap 21:25 * 22:6 Ap 1:1; 3:14; 19:11; 21:5; Dn 2:28-29,45 * 22:7 Ap 1:3; 3:11; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:14 * 22:9 Ap 19:10 * 22:10 Dn 12:4; Ap 1:3; 10:4 * 22:11 Ez 3:27; Dn 12:10 * 22:12 Is 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jer 17:10; 25:14 * 22:13 Ap 1:8,17; 21:6 * 22:14 Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7 * 22:15 Ap 21:8 * 22:16 Ap 2:28; 5:5; Is 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Nm 24:17 * 22:17 Ap 21:6 * 22:19 Dt 4:2; 12:32 * 22:20 Ap 1:2; 1Co 16:22